

Sw Maxtaiq Laiz Kauqfaengz Yezsuz

Pujjeq Rownz Yezsuz

1¹ Inxnaeh zawh mai pujjeq rownz Yezsuz goanz dij Sen lowg hoak Jizduz naeh.^a Goanz Yezsuz naeh zawh luglan Daqvaeq, Daqvaeq zawh luglan Yaqboahlazhanq. ² Yaqboahlazhanq miz Yitsaeg, Yitsaeg miz Yaqgowh, Yaqgowh miz Yaeuhdaq daj paenq bihnongx zaiz Yaeuhdaq. ³ Yaeuhdaq daj Tazmax miz Fahlowhswz daj Ceqlaz, Fahlowhswz miz Cizswzlunh, Cizswzlunh miz Yaqlanh, ⁴ Yaqlanh miz Yaqmixnahdah, Yaqmixnahdah miz Nahcunq, Nahcunq miz Saxmaenh, ⁵ Saxmaenh daj Lazhoah miz Boz'azswz, Boz'azswz daj Luqdownh miz Owmbaeqdownh, Owmbaeqdownh miz Yezciz, ⁶ Yezciz miz Daqvaeq goanz hoak hongz naeh. Daqvaeq daj mijmez Uzliqyaq miz Soaxloahmaenh, ⁷ Soaxloahmaenh miz Loahboz'anz, Loahboz'anz miz Yaqbixyaq, Yaqbixyaq miz Yaqsaq, ⁸ Yaqsaq miz Yezcazfah, Yezcazfah miz Yezlanh, Yezlanh miz Uzcizyaq, ⁹ Uzcizyaq miz Yeztanz, Yeztanz miz Yaqhazswz, Yaqhazswz miz Cizcizzaz, ¹⁰ Cizcizzaz miz Maxnahciz, Maxnahciz miz Yaqmaenz, Yaqmaenz miz Yezcizyaq, ¹¹ Yezcizyaq miz Yezgoznihyaq daj le bihnongx zaiz Yezgoznihyaq. Taeng zwz naeh puj Yixsowhleh zoah daem mwz ndaw Bazbixlunh. ¹² Puj Yixsowhleh zoah daem mwz ndaw Bazbixlunh yaq, Yezgoznihyaq miz Saxlazteh, Saxlazteh miz Soaxloahbazboah, ¹³ Soaxloahbazboah miz Yaqbixviq, Yaqbixviq miz Yixliqyaqjinq, Yixliqyaqjinq miz Yaqsoax, ¹⁴ Yaqsoax miz Saxduz, Saxduz miz Yaqjinz, Yaqjinz miz Yixlih, ¹⁵ Yixlih

miz Yixliqyaqsax, Yixliqyaqsax miz Maxdanq, Maxdanq miz Yaqgowh, ¹⁶ Yaqgowh miz Yezsowh, zoq zawh po Maxliqyaq; Yezsuz goanz ndaej hoak Jizduz naeh zoq zawh yah Maxliqyaq naeh zowngx. ¹⁷ Hoakzaqnaeh, daeq zoh Yaqboahlazhanq daeuj taeng zoh lauxhongz Daqvaeq, daengzle miz sipsiq zoh; daeq Daqvaeq daeuj taeng zwz puj Yixsowhleh zoah daem mwz Goh Bazbixlunh naeh, goj zawh miz sipsiq zoh; daeq zwz puj Yixsowhleh zoah daem mwz ndaw Goh Bazbixlunh naeh daeuj taeng zwz Jizduz naeh, miz sipsiq zoh.

Yezsuz Swn Daeuj Dihndin

¹⁸ Yezsuz Jizduz swn daeuj dihndin, qinhkvangq baenzaqrawz raeuh mai nyaengx inxnaeh. Meh dix Maxliqyaq haeuz mai hawj Yezsowh, gaj zwz Yezsowh naengz mboq raep Maxliqyaq maz rownz naeh, zwz paenqdix naengzbaeq zaemh yuq naeh, Minghkoan dij Sen zoq hawj Maxliqyaq mizndang. ¹⁹ Po dix Yezsowh zawh sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, dix ruxndeq Maxliqyaq mizndang, gaj dix mboq zawx hawj Maxliqyaq laizlom daenh, dix zoq mboq yuq doqnaj doqta goanzlai hax dix mboq aeu dix, dix daz daj dix haeggaj dungzbyaeg. ²⁰ Zwz dix nwh daz hoakzaqnaeh, Bin dij Sen hawj dix paen'hwnz taen, daj dix hax: "Yezsowh, goanz luglan Daqvaeq naeh, mawz yumq raep mez mawz Maxliqyaq maz vangqdangh. Unj gaenqdix mizndang zawh Minghkoan dij Sen hawj dix miz. ²¹ Dix rux zowngx daeuj maeng lugzaiz ux, goanz naeh jeuq puj

^a**1:1** *Jizduz* zawh hax: "Goanz zoah aeu yuz maeghit zoaj ndaw to naeh." Zwzndowj, dij Sen lowg puj Yixsowhleh goanz rawz hoak puj mbud dix, raj lowg goanz rawz hoak hongz puj Yixsowhleh, dix nemz puj Yixsowhleh aeu yuz maeghit zoaj ndaw to sowh goanz dix lowg naeh. Dij Sen tungzgoaq puj zawxkauq dix yinq dij goanz dix, yinq hawj paenqdix goanz Jizduz ux, hawj goanz Jizduz naeh daeuj dihndin jeuq dij goanz daj gvanx dij goanz.

hoakri ni gaenqndog, baenzzaqnaeh mawz saeh dix nyaek minxzwh dix hoak Yezsuz."^b

²²Gaenqnaeh zawh hawj gaemz kauq goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh baenzzaeh, dij Sen ndaej hawj goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen dix naeh hoakzaqnaeh hax: ²³"Mwznaj miz goanz saureauh ux naengzbaeq daj pujzaiz zaemhnoanz zoq bazlug rungj lug, daenh rongx minxzwh lug dix hoak Yixmaxnoiqliq." Yixmaxnoiqliq zoq zawh hax: "Dij Sen daj gaenqraeuz zaemh yuq." ²⁴Yezsowh ruxndownq, zoq hoakzaq bin dij Sen saengq naeh raep mijmez dix, ²⁵gaj zwz maeng lug gaengnaeh naengz mboq rungj daeuj naeh, dix mboq daj mijmez dix zaemhnoanz. Yezsowh saeh maeng lug naeh nyaek minxzwh hoak Yezsuz.

2 ¹Jeh Cizlih hoak hongz naeh, Yezsuz yuq ndaw mbanj Yaeuhdaq longq Bozliqhaenh naeh zowngx. Doaklaeng miz jij goanz ux lez ndaundiq ruxndeq dihndin baenzzaqrawz, paenqdix daeq baih tang'vaenz og naeh maz taeng aen chaenh Yezluqsaxlaengx naeh. Paenqdix hax: ²"Goanz zowngx daeuj bae'naj hoak hongz puj Yaeuhdaq naeh yuq rawz? Gaenqpiu yuq baih tang'vaenz og naeh taen aen ndaundiq dix og daeuj, gaenqpiu zoq maz inxnaeh, maz gvih dix, aeu dix hoak dwx." ³Cizlih goanz gannaeh hoak hongz puj Yaeuhdaq naeh ruxnyinz, ndaw zaw yuq mboq vangq saek'i. Daengzle dij goanz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx goj zawh venj naeh, ndaw zaw yuq mboq vangq. ⁴Cizlih zoq rongx sowh puj gvaxx puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh puj zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh maz, cham paenqdix goanz dij Sen lowg hoak Jizduz naeh hoj yuq ijrawz zowngx. ⁵Paenqdix hax: "Yuq ndaw mbanj Yaeuhdaq longq Bozliqhaenh naeh, unj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* pujzawxkauq dij Sen zawh hoakzaqnaeh laiz:

"Dij Sen hax:

⁶'Mbanj Yaeuhdaq longq Bozliqhaenh naeh aj, longq mawz ix lej ix, gaj mwznaj longq mawz miz goanz hongz ux daeuj; dix daj pujdawzmbej zauzhuz dij mbej dungzlumj zauzhuz dij goanz gux puj Yixsowhleh. Baenzzaqnaeh longq mawz yuq ndaw Yaeuhdaq zungqyauq taeuq.'^c

⁷Doaklaeng Cizlih lupliamx rongx le goanz lez ndaundiq ruxndeq dihndin baenzzaqrawz naeh maz, cham paenqdix aen ndaundiq gaengnaeh og daeuj vaenz rawz. ⁸Yaq nemz paenqdix bae Bozliqhaenh, dix hax: "Gaenqsu bae, caqsiq taeuq maeng lug gaengnaeh yuq rawz, cha taen zoq maz haxdoq gux. Gux zux bae gvih dix, aeu dix hoak dwx baenz."

⁹Paenqdix biak suq kauq naeh yaq, paenqdix zoq bae. Aen ndaundiq paenqdix yuq baih tang'vaenz og leztaen naeh, gannaeh daeuq og daeuj. Yaq aen ndaundiq naeh naengz yuq baihnaj yaix kaloh paenqdix, taengdiak dih baihnaw maeng'ex yuq naeh zux ced. ¹⁰Paenqdix taen aen ndaundiq naeh, zoq faengz yaengh faengz. ¹¹Paenqdix ndonj mwz ndaw rownz taen maeng'ex naeh daj meh dix Maxliqyaq, zoq gvih mwz doq maeng'ex naeh, yaq aj aen siangz ndaw dix aeu laep gaenq biangz gaenq jihzaq naeh, aeu jim, aeu sowh gaenq hom rongx hoak ruxciang naeh, aeu sowh gaenq hom rongx hoak moahyoah naeh hawj dix. ¹²Gau paenqdix noanz naeh, dij Sen hawj paenqdix paen'hwnz, yaq dij Sen nemz paenqdix laek dauh mwz dih lauxhongz Cizlih naeh, yaq paenqdix zoq daeq kaloh ndai dauh bae goakrownz hoakri.

Gowx Bae Ndaw Aizjih

¹³Paenqdix dauh bae yaq, bin dij Sen hawj Yezsowh paen'hwnz taen, daj dix hax: "Gannaeh mawz cenq

^b1:21 *Yezsuz* zawh hax: "Jeuq dij goanz."

^c2:6 Gaemz naeh haenz yuq ndaw *Sw Mihzaz* 5:2.

zowz maeng lug naeh daj meh dix gowx bae Aizjih, yuq ndaw Aizjih ndowj, gux yaix mawz dauh maz zwzrawz, mawz goanq dauh maz, unj lauxhongz Cizlih cha maeng lug naeh, dix daz kaj dix."

¹⁴ Yaq Yezsowh zoq qeu'hwnz zowz maeng lug naeh daj meh maeng naeh gowx bae Aizjih, ¹⁵ yuq ndaw Aizjih ndowj taengdeg Cizlih tai yaq. Gaenqnaeh zawh hawj sowh kauq pujzawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh baenzaeh, zwzpujjeq dij Sen hawj pujzawxkauq dix hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Gux rongx lugzaiz gux daeq ndaw Aizjih og daeuj."^d

¹⁶ Cizlih ruxndeq le goanz lez ndaundi q naeh mboq hoakzaq gaemz paenqdix hax naeh dauh maz, dix zoq jih daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux. Le goanz lez ndaundi q naeh ndaej haxdoq Cizlih aen ndaundi q gaengnaeh baeznduq zwzrawz og. Baenzaqnaeh Cizlih ruxndeq maeng'ex naeh naengz mboq gvaq song bi. Yaq Cizlih zoq nemz dij goanz bae longq Bozliqhaenh daj haenzhenz Bozliqhaenh kaj lug'eng sowh puj naengz mboq gvaq song bi naeh nauq. ¹⁷ Gaenqnaeh zoq daj gaemz Yezliqmox goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh dungz lumj. Zwzpujjeq Yezliqmox ndaej hax:

¹⁸ "Yuq ndaw longq Lazmax ruxnyinz hiang dij
goanz haej vauhvauh,
zawh Lazjeh haej lug dix,^e
lug dix haeuz tai nauq,
dix mboq biak gawz byongz."^f

Daeq Ndaw Aizjih Dauh Maz

¹⁹ Cizlih tai yaq, Yezsowh yuq ndaw Aizjih. Bin dij Sen hawj dix paen'hwnz taen, daj dix hax: ²⁰ "Mawz zowz maeng lug naeh daj meh dix dauh maz ndaw Yixsowhleh ndeh, unj sowh puj daz kaj maeng lug naeh haeuz tai yaq." ²¹ Yaq Yezsowh zoq zowz maeng lug naeh daj meh maeng lug naeh dauh maz ndaw Yixsowhleh. ²² Yezsowh ruxnyinz zawh Yaqjizlax goanz lugzaiz Cizlih naeh sup Cizlih hoak hongz mbanj Yaeuhdaq, dix zoq mboq ganz mwz mbanj Yaeuhdaq. Dij Sen hawj dix paen'hwnz taen, yaix dix, dix zoq bae mbanj Zazliqliq, ²³ bae taeng longq ux, minxzw h rongx hoak Nazsahlowh, zoq yuq ndaw Nazsahlowh ndowj, gaenqnaeh zoq zawh hawj sowh kauq pujzawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh baenzaeh, pujzawxkauq dij Sen ndaej hax: "Daenh rongx dix hoak dij goanz ndaw Nazsahlowh."

Yezhanq Goanz Saeh Daenh

Hoak Diauq Zauh Soiq Naeh

3 ¹ Zwznaeh, Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh maz,^g yuq ndaw doanghmowz mbanj Yaeuhdaq aeu kauq dij Sen koanx dwk daenh, ² dix hax: "Goh Fax Sen zawj yah,^h gaenqsu hoakloang yauq rux gaix." ³ Goanz Yezhanq naeh zoq zawh goanz Yixsaiqyaq ndaej laemh zoah naeh, Yixsaiqyaq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Mwznaj miz hiang dij goanz yuq ndaw
doanghmowz hoakzaqnaeh rongx:
'Saeh Zaeuj raeuz lauh ka loh dix;

^d2:15 Gaemz naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Hoahciz'az 11:1.

^e2:18 Lazmax yuq ndaw mbanj Yaeuhdaq, longq naeh daj longq Bozliqhaenh dungz zawj cinj. Dij goanz mbanj naeh zawh luglan Lazjeh, inxnaeh hax Lazjeh haej zoq zawh hax pujnyingz dih naeh haej.

^f2:18 Gaemz naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Yezliqmox 31:15.

^g3:1 *Hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh* zoq zawh hax aeu naemx soiq ndang. Gawz gaix, Yezhanq zoq aeu naemx saeh gawz hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, vanz dij Sen yangq gaenq hoakloang paenqdix.

^h3:2 *Goh Fax Sen* zoq zawh hax dij Sen haeggaj daeuj gvanx dij goanz dix, gvanx daengzle sowh gaenq dix chauq naeh.

Diq sw h ka loh mbaedmawq dix daeq naeh!"*ⁱ

⁴ Yezhanq nungh sowj koan loahtoah; saikvaq zawh aeu naeng hoak. Gaenqjin zawh jin dij daek daj townqdoq.^j ⁵ Dij goanz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, daengz mbanj Yaeuhdaq naeh, logdah Yezdanq naeh, daengzle maz dih Yezhanq naeh, ⁶ yinq gaenq hoakloang hoakri. Yezhanq yuq ka'dah Yezdanq saeh paenqdix hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh.

⁷ Yezhanq leztaen miz puj Fahliqsaiq daj puj Saxduzgaiz goanz lai taeuq goj daz maz hawj dix saeh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh,^k dix zoq daj paenqdix hax: "Su zawh sowh luglan dij nguz miz duh naeh, gaenqsu faeklah gaenqsu rux gowx gvaq dij Sen rikdwx chaenxfah maj? ⁸ Jixzawh ndaw zaw gaenqsu gaix zaeh, gaenqsu zoq hoak saehndae og maz, hawj daj zaw haeuz gaix naeh dungzkaeuj. ⁹ Gaenqsu faeklah gaenqsu zawh luglan Yaqboahlazhanq, dij Sen ej mboq chaenxfah su mawh! Gux haxdoq su, daengz sowh tin naeh dij Sen goj rux aeu byenqbaenz luglan Yaqboahlazhanq. ¹⁰ Gannaeh kvan haeuz aeu nyaengx now laegmaex yaj, sowh go maeg rawz maeg dix mboq ndae zoq zoah taemj, viangh bae ndaw faez." ¹¹ Yaq Yezhanq daj daengzle hax: "Gux aeu naemx saeh su hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, zawh hax gaenqsu hoakloang rux gaix. Gaj goanz daeuj doaklaeng gux naeh, riangz nyeuz gux lai, haen nyeuz gux lai, gux daengz saeh dix teuj haiz naengz mboq paeq. Dix aeu Minghkoan dij Sen daj faez saeh su hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh. ¹² Mungz dix gaem aen chaeng, chaeng kaeujmeg saw, aeu kaeujmeg mwz nyaengx ndaw

riangxkaeuj dix, gaj raemz, dix aeu sowh faez maej mboq rux ndaep daengznauq naeh pyaeu nauq."

Yeysuz Hoak Diauq Zauh Soiq Naeh

¹³ Zwznaeh, Yeysuz daeq ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq maz ka'dah Yezdanq, maz dih Yezhanq naeh, hawj Yezhanq saeh dix hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh. ¹⁴ Yezhanq daz daet dix, hax: "Gux hoj hawj mawz saeh gux hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, gaj mawz gajfa maz dih gux inxnaeh mawj?" ¹⁵ Yeysuz yaeng dix: "Mawz yumq hoakzaqnaeh hoak ndeh! Unj dij Sen hax hoak gaenq rawz hoj, gaenqraeuz zoq baenz hoak gaenqrawz." Yaq Yezhanq zoq biak dix. ¹⁶ Yezhanq saeh Yeysuz hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, gau Yeysuz hemq daeq ndaw naemx meq maz naeh, fax rubraeb how dix aj, dix zoq leztaen Minghkoan dij Sen daj noagbiadhaeb dungzlumj loangz daeuj ndang dix. ¹⁷ Yaq miz hiangkauq daeq ndaw fax loangz daeuj: "Goanznaeh zawh lugzaiz gux, gux ngaiq dix, zaemz dix taeuq."

Do Gvanx Dij Pi Naeh Daz Coak Yeysuz Hoakloang

4 ¹ Yaq, Minghkoan dij Sen lingz Yeysuz bae ndaw doanghmowz, hawj dix zoah do gvanx dij pi naeh coak. ² Dix jenjkaeuj hoakri siqsiq vaenz siqsiq hwnz, dix dongxyaeg taeuq. ³ Do ngaiq coak daenh naeh maz daj Yeysuz hax: "Jixzawh mawz zawh lugzaiz dij Sen, zoq nemz le kvaix tin naeh byenq baenz gaenqjin ndeh!" ⁴ Yeysuz yaeng: "Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh hax:

ⁱ3:3 Inxnaeh mboq zawh hax kaloh zaeh, zawh hax yaix dij goanz yinq gaenq hoakloang paenqdix, nwh kauq dij Sen.

^j3:4 Zwzndowj, pujzawxkauq dij Sen goanz rongx hoak Yixliqyaq naeh goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh nungh. Lez Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Ngih 1:8, Sw Saxzazliqyaq 13:4.

^k3:7 *Puj Fahliqsaiq* daj *Puj Saxduzgaiz* daengz song baih zawh dij goanz puj Yaeuhtaiq. Paenqdix zoahdowh paenqdix biak fahlh Moahciz taeuq, gaj paenqdix goj yaix daenh biak sowh gaenq zwzpujjeq paenqdix zauh naeh, sowh gaenq naeh mboq zawh dij Sen yaix hoak. Baih Saxduzgaiz goj mboq sinq miz bin dij Sen, miz minghkoan, dij goanz tai yaq rux daeuj zaeu.

*3:3 Yixsaiqyaq 40:3.

"Dij goanz zaeu ndaej mboq zawh maengx gaj
gaenqjin,
zawh maengx daengzle sowh kauq dij Sen hax
naeh."^l

⁵ Do gvanx dij pi naeh daeuq zowz Yezsuz mwz taeng
Yezluqsaxlaengx, zoq zawh aen chaenh dij Sen naeh,
yaix Yezsuz in yuq nyiangzrownz dij Sen, ⁶ daj Yezsuz
hax: "Jixzawh mawz zawh lugzaiz dij Sen, zoq daeq
inxnaeh yoangh bae ndeh! Unj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen*
hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Dij Sen nemz bin dix daeuj yaz mawz,
hawj mawz baenz rawz mboq ndaej.
Bin dix aeu mungz luz mawz,
yaj mawz sitndit."^m

⁷ Yezsuz yaeng: "Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh hax:
'Mboq jinx daeg Zaeuj, dij Sen mawz.'ⁿ ⁸ Do gvanx
dij pi naeh daeuq zowz dix mwz bo ux sung taeuq, jix
daengzle goh dawjfax hawj dix lez nauq, daj jix gaenq
yawz gaenq ndae dawjfax hawj dix lez nauq, ⁹ daj dix
hax: "Jixzawh mawz gvih gux, aeu gux hoak dij sen
mawz, gux zoq aeu le gaenqnaeh hawj mawz nauq."

¹⁰ Yezsuz hax: "Sazdan, ni gux bae naeuz gvae ux.^o
Unj, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Hoj gvih Zaeuj, dij Sen mawz, aeu gaj dix hoak
dij Sen mawz,
hoj kvej gaj dix."^p

¹¹ Yaq do gvanx dij pi naeh zoq ni Yezsuz bae, miz bin
dij Sen daeuj kvej hawj Yezsuz.

Yezsuz Yuq Ndaw Mbanj Zazliqliq Koanx Kauqfaengz

¹² Yezsuz ruxnyinz Yezhanq zoah aeu mwz kaeng
lauz, zoq bae mbanj Zazliqliq. ¹³ Dix bae taeng
ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq longq rongx hoak Nazsahlowh
naeh, yaq daeuq daeq longq naeh mwz longq
Zazbowhnungh ndowj. Longq Zazbowhnungh
yuq haenz kow Zazliqliq, yuq jinghzang mbanj
Cizbuqlunh daj mbanj Nahfuhtazliq. ¹⁴ Dix yuq ndaw
longq Zazbowhnungh ndowj zawh cholaeng hawj
suq kauq Yixsaiqyaq goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen hax
naeh baenzaeh. Zwzpujjeq Yixsaiqyaqndaej hax:

¹⁵ "Ndaw mbanj Cizbuqlunh, ndaw mbanj
Nahfuhtazliq,
zoq zawh le dih yuq haenz kow,
yuq haenz dah Yezdanq baih gaengnaeh,
yuq ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq dih puj yowngndai
ndowj naeh:
¹⁶ sowh dij goanz yuq le dih naeh ndowj naeh
paenqdix daj yuq jemh ndaem ndowj
dungzlumj,
paenqdix gau gau mbu tai,
gaj gannaeh paenqdix daj leztaen gaenq ux rungh
byaengj taeuq dungzlumj,
gaenqnaeh yangz paenqdix."^q

¹⁷ Daeq zwznaeh maz, Yezsuz zoq koanx kauqfaengz
dij Sen dwk daenh, dix hax: "Goh Fax Sen zawj yah,
gaenqsu hoakloang yauq rux gaix."

^l4:4 Gaemz nach haenz yuq ndaw Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih 8:3.

^m4:6 Gaemz kauq nach haenz yuq ndaw Sw Lownx 91:11-12.

ⁿ4:7 Gaemz kauq nach haenz yuq ndaw Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih 6:16.

^o4:10 Do gvanx dij pi naeh minxzh dix rongx hoak Sazdan.

^p4:10 Gaemz kauq nach haenz yuq ndaw Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih 6:13.

^q4:16 Gaemz kauq nach haenz yuq ndaw Sw Yixsaiqyaq 9:1.

Yeysuz Caeu Siq Goanz Hoak Cohsaenz Dix

¹⁸ Yeysuz daeq henz kow Zazliqliq, dix leztaen doiq bihnongx zaiz ux, zoq zawh Cizmaenh goanz goj rongx hoak Bihdowh naeh daj nongx dix Anzdowhle. Doiq naeh aeu mowngx sauq bae ndaw kow; doiq dix zawh pujdwkbya. ¹⁹ Yeysuz daj paenqdix hax: "Maz nowngz gux hoak cohsaenz gux. Koaxdaekgoanq su dwk ndaej dij bya, gaj gannaeh gux hawj su ndaej dij goanz." ²⁰ Paenqdix cenq jizzaz mowngx paenqdix, maz nowngz dix hoak cohsaenz dix. ²¹ Yeysuz daeuq yuq henz kow goq daeq daeq, daeq bae hongj ixux, Yeysuz daeuq leztaen doiq bihnongx zaiz ux, zoq zawh doiq lugzaiz Cizpihtaiq, Yaqgowh daj nongx dix Yezhanq. Doiqnaeh daj dez paenqdix yuq ndaw lowz pung mowngx. Yeysuz zoq rongx paenqdix maz nowngz dix. ²² Paenqdix zoq cenq ni ndaw lowz, ni dez paenqdix, maz nowngz Yeysuz, hoak cohsaenz dix.

Yeysuz Koanx Kauqfaengz Dij Sen Dwk Goanzlai

²³ Yeysuz daeq daengz mbanj Zazliqliq, bae rownzndawcowq puj Yaeuhtaiq, bae hoak aen hoak aen zau daenh, koanx kauq faengz Goh Fax Sen, ya sowh aen chaej rawz raeuh ndae. ²⁴ Zwh dix leuz bae daengz mbanj Ciqliqyaq naeh nauq. Daenh zoq zowz pujchaej maz, sowh pujchaej rawz goj miz, mbanj goanz ndang chaej, mbanj goanz zoah dij pi mwz ndang, mbanj goanz baenz sowh chaej saenq rowdrowd naeh, mbanj goanz dinmungz mboq rux chaeg, dix zoq ya paenqdix ndae nauq. ²⁵ Yaq, miz goanz lai taeuq daeq ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq, mbanj Dixzazpozlix, Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh, mbanj Yaeuhdaq, ka'dah Yezdanq baih tang'vaenz og naeh maz, maz nowngz dix.

Sowh Dij Goanz Rawz Rux Ndaej Faengz

5 ¹ Yeysuz leztaen miz goanz lai baenzaqnaeh maz, dix zoq kwnj mwz ndaw bo, yuq dih ux naengh,

cohsaenz dix maz doqnaj dix. ² Dix zoq zau paenqdix, dix hax:

³ "Sowh puj ruxndeq ndaw zaw luk naeh faengz yah! Unj mwznaj Goh Fax Sen zawh gaeng paenqdix.

⁴ "Sowh puj haej gong haej gongz naeh faengz yah! Unj mwznaj dij Sen toj byongz paenqdix mboqyaq.

⁵ "Sowh puj zumx sowh puj aeu hoakri hoak ix naeh faengz yah! Unj mwznaj paenqdix toj ndaej daengz dihndin nauq.

⁶ "Sowh puj yaeg sowh gaeng hojzaw dij Sen naeh faengz yah! Unj mwznaj dij Sen toj hawj paenqdix imq mboqyaq.

⁷ "Sowh puj zawchaej daenh yumq doiq daenh ndae naeh faengz yah! Unj mwznaj dij Sen toj zawchaej dix yumq doiq dix ndae mboqyaq.

⁸ "Sowh puj ndaw zaw sawrik naeh faengz yah! Unj mwznaj paenqdix toj ndaej taen dij Sen mboqyaq.

⁹ "Sowh puj hoakzawz gojmbaeuq hawj pujndai dungzndae naeh faengz yah! Unj mwznaj dij Sen toj rongx paenqdix hoak lug dix mboqyaq.

¹⁰ "Sowh puj cholaeng biak kauq dij Sen ej zoah daenh vazkuz naeh faengz yah! Unj mwznaj dij Sen aeu Goh Fax Sen hawj paenqdix.

¹¹ "Cholaeng su daj gux hoak zaemh baih daenh zoq mang su, vazkuz su, haxmbowq sowh rawz raeuh moakndai su, gaenqsu zoq faengz yah. ¹² Unj gaenqsu yuq ndaw fax ndaej sowh gaeng dij Sen aeu hoak gaeng byauxyangh naeh lai taeuq. Su goj ruxndeq, zwzpujjeq pujzawxkauq dij Sen goj zoah daenh hoakzaqnaeh dwk.

Gow Daj Gaenqrungh

¹³ "Yuq jeh haenz dij goanz dawj fax, gaenqsu daj gow dungzlumj, gow jixzawh mboq ndaengq, naengz rux aeu gaeng hawj dix daeuq ndaengq mux? Sowh gow mboq ndaengq naeh mboq miz gaeng luq, aeu viangh bae baihnog, zoah dij goanz nyanx bae nyanx dauh.

¹⁴"Gaenqsu zawh gaenqrungh dihndin, daj sowh aen chaenh daengj ndaw bo naeh dungzlumj leztaen singjringh. ¹⁵Gawz diamj daeng, mboq rux aeu choiq gumq, dix toj aeu nyaengx now zongz, hawj daengz rownz leztaen. ¹⁶Dungzlumj, gaenqrungh gaenqsu goj baenz yangz doqnaj daenh, hawj paenqdix leztaen gaenqsu hoak saehndae, zoq biangz Dez ndaw fax su.

Laemh Fahlih

¹⁷"Laek faeklahi gux daeuj zawh cholaeng yaq fahlih^r daj sowh gaenq puj zawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh, gux mboq zawh cholaeng yaq le gaenqnaeh, zawh daeuj hawj sowh gaenq paenqdix hax naeh baenzaeah. ¹⁸Gux haxdoq su swhlit, daengz taeng zwz fax daj dihndin mboq miz naeh, fahlih goj mboq rux byenq saek ngved saek diak. Fahlih toj mboq rux byenq saek ngved saek diak, taengdiak daengzle baenzaeah nauq. ¹⁹Baenzaqnaeh gawz hax sowh gaenq dij Sen saengq naeh diauq ux mboq miz luq, goj zau daenh hoakzaqnaeh, daengz zawh diauq ix ux, dix yuq Goh Fax Sen toj zawh goanz ix nyeuz daengzle naeh; gaj jixzawh gawz biak sowh gaenq dij Sen saengq naeh, goj zau daenh hoakzaqnaeh hoak, dix yuq Goh Fax Sen toj zawh goanz dwx mboqyaq. ²⁰Gux haxdoq su, jixzawh gaenqsu mboq hoak sowh gaenq gaemz hax mboq miz naeh lai nyeuz sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq, gaenqsu toj mboq rux ndaej mwz Goh Fax Sen.

Mboq Jinx Hwnq Daenh

²¹"Gaenqsu haeuz ndaej biak yaq, zwz pujjeq, dij Sen hoakzaqnaeh saengq paenqdix: 'Mboq jinx kaj goanz, gawz kaj goanz gawz zoq zoah saenxpanq.'^{*} ²²Gaj gux haxdoq su, gawz rikdwk bihnongx, gawz zoq zoah dij Sen saenxpanq; jixzawh gawz mang

bihnongx zawh do'ndoag, gawz zoq zoah ndaw hoiq saenxpanq; gawz mang bihnongx zawh pujuaj, gawz zoq gowx mboq gvaq sowh faez dij Sen aeu hoak chaenxfah naeh. ²³Baenzaqnaeh, mawz yuq haenz aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh mbud dij Sen gaurawz, jixzawh mawz nwh ndaej dungzbownh bihnongx gawz jih dwk mawz, ²⁴mawz zoq baenz aeu sowh gaenq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh nyaengx doqnaj aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh, bae daj dungzbownh bihnongx mawz dungzndae daekgoanq, yaq goanq daeuq maz mbud dij Sen. ²⁵Jixzawh gawz gauq mawz, laeg mawz mwz dih pujsaeq naeh, sowh gau naengz yuq doanhloh naeh, mawz baenz daj dix dungzlaemh naeuz kvaic ux, hoj hoak rawz zoq hoak rawz, yaj dix laeg mawz mwz dih pujsaeq naeh, pujsaeq aeu mawz hawj bin, bin aeu mawz bae kaeng ndaw lauz. ²⁶Gux haxdoq mawz swhlit, jixzawh sowh gaenq mawz zoah chaenxfah naeh, mawz naengz miz saek dit jenz kae mboq nauq, mawz mboq rux ndaej daeq ndaw lauz og daeuj."

Laemh Mboq Zawh Po'mez Gaj Zaemh Noanz

²⁷"Gaenqsu haeuz ruxnyinz hoakzaqnaeh saengq yaq: 'Hoak po, hoak mez, mboq jinx bae naengh pujndai.'^{*} ²⁸Gaj gux haxdoq su, jixzawh gawz leztaen pujnyingz, ndaw zaw zoq nwh daj dix zaemh noanz, goanznaeh zoq hoakloang dwx yah, dij Sen lez maz, goanznaeh zoq zawh daj pujnyingz ndai zaemh noanz. ²⁹Jixzawh ta sa mawz hawj mawz faedlaemx, zoq venz dix viangh, hawj ndaw ndang dih ux mboq miz, ndae nyeuz tai maz hawj daengz ndang bae dih dij Sen aeu hoak dih chaenxfah naeh. ³⁰Jixzawh mungz sa mawz hawj mawz faedlaemx, zoq daet dix viangh, hawj ndaw ndang dih ux mboq miz, ndae nyeuz tai maz hawj daengz ndang bae dih dij Sen aeu hoak dih chaenxfah naeh.

^{15:17} Inxnaeh hax *fahlih*, zawh hax sowh fahlih zwz Yezsuz naengz mboq daeuj naeh, zwzpujjeq dij Sen hawj goanz ux rongx hoak Moahciz mai naeh, sowh fahlih naeh haxdoq puj Yixsowhleh hawj hoak gaenqrawz, mboq hawj hoak gaenqrawz.

^{*5:21} Ni Aizjih 20:13; Fahlih Ngih 17:8. ^{*5:27} Ni Aizjih 20:14; Fahlih Ngih 5:18.

Laemh Jinx Mboq Jinx Byaeg Mijmez

³¹ "Goj miz gaemz ux hoakzaqnaeh saengq: 'Jixzawh gawz yaq mijmez hoakri, zoq laiz mbaw sw dungzyaq naeh hawj dix.'* ³² Gaj gux haxdoq su, mizgaj aen qinhkvangq ux dij Sen zux hawj puj po yaq mijmez hoakri, aen qinhkvangq naeh zoq zawh mijmez dix bae naengh pujndai, mizgaj sowh qinhkvangq naeh zux hawj puj po yaq mijmez hoakri. Baenzaqnaeh jixzawh mboq zawh sowh qinhkvangq naeh gawz yaq mijmez hoakri, yaq laengmaz mijmez dix daeuq kai hawj pujndai, dix zoq soanq zawh hawj mijmez dix bae naengh pujndai. Yaq goanz daeuq raep mijmez dix naeh goj soanq zawh naengh mijmez daenh.

³³ "Gaenqsu goj haeuz ndaej biak yaq, zwz pujjeq, miz kauq hoakzaqnaeh saengq paenqdix: 'Mawz ndaej daj Zaeuj haxgoak daekgoanq gaeng, mawz zoq yauq hoak, mboq jinx yaq.'* ³⁴ Gaj gux haxdoq su, laek jix gaeng haxgoak daekgoanq. Laek jix fax haxgoak daekgoanq, unj, ndaw fax zawh aen daengq dij Sen naengh hoak hongz naeh. ³⁵ Laek jix dihndin haxgoak daekgoanq, unj, dihndin zawh aen daengq dij Sen aeu sowq dej din naeh, goj laek jix ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx haxgoak daekgoanq, unj, Yezluqsaxlaengx zawh aen chaenh lauxhongz dwx naeh yuq, ³⁶ goj laek jix to hoakri haxgoak daekgoanq, unj, mawz mboq rux hawj laenj koanto ux byenq ndaem rux byenq kau. ³⁷ Gaenqsu haxkauq, zawh mbeh'ej yumq hax zawh, mboq zawh mbeh'ej yumq hax mboq zawh, jixzawh haxgoak daekgoanq gaeng naengz baenz jix yownghndai nowngzlaeng zoq zawh tw'zaw do gvanx dij pi naeh yah.

Daenh Doiq Mawz Mboq Ndae, Mawz Hoj

Hoakzaqrawz Doiq Daenh

³⁸ "Gaenqsu haeuz ruxnyinz hoakzaqnaeh saengq yaq: 'Aeu ta boiz ta, aeu faenz boiz faenz.'* ³⁹ Gaj gux haxdoq su, laek daj pujmbowq dungzdix, jixzawh miz goanz saeuh naj mawz baih sa naeh, mawz zoq ueq daengz baih saix naeh hawj dix saeuh. ⁴⁰ Jixzawh miz goanz gauq mawz, daz aeu gongz sowjndaw mawz, daengz gongz sowj baihnog mawz goj jizzaz dix aeu. ⁴¹ Miz dij goanz gaemh mawz saeh dix tw gaeng daeq liz loh ux, mawz zoq saeh dix tw song liz. ⁴² Gawz dex mawz, zoq aeu hawj dix; gawz jeq gaeng, zoq jeq hawj dix.

Nwh Rux Hwnq Sowh Puj Dangqbaih Naeh

⁴³ "Gaenqsu haeuz ruxnyinz hoakzaqnaeh saengq yaq: 'Nwh puj hoakri daj nwh hoakri dungzlumj,* hwnq sowh puj daj mawz hoak dangqbaih naeh.' ⁴⁴ Gaj gux haxdoq su, nwh sowh puj daj su hoak dangqbaih naeh, how sowh puj vazkuz su naeh vanz dij Sen. ⁴⁵ Hoakzaqnaeh gaenqsu zoq zawh lug Dez ndaw fax, ndaej yaiz dix eh. Unj, dez ndaw fax su hawj tang'vaenz yangz pujndae, goj hawj tang'vaenz yangz pujmbowq; hawj paen daeuj hawj sowh puj hoak ndae naeh, goj hawj paen daeuj hawj sowh puj hoak mbowq naeh. ⁴⁶ Jixzawh su nwh gaj sowh puj nwh su naeh, gaenqsu zoq mboq ndaej sowh gaeng dij Sen aeu byauxyangh naeh. Daengz pujcaeucoiq goj rux nwh sowh puj nwh paenqdix naeh.^s ⁴⁷ Jixzawh gaenqsu goakdwk gaj bihnongx su, gaenqsu miz gaeng ndae nyeuz pujndai mux? Daengz puj yownghndai goj rux hoakzaqnaeh.^t ⁴⁸ Baenzaqnaeh gux daeuq haxdoq su mbaedmawq: Gaenqsu yauq hoak sowh

^s5:46 Zwz naeh pujcaeucoiq mbowq taeuq, daenh ywjhwnq taeuq, daengzle zawh pujcaeucoiq ywjndaem nyeuz daengzle.

^t5:47 Puj yownghndai zoq zawh hax sowh puj mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh, sowh puj mboq sinq dij Sen naeh.

*5:31 Fahlih Ngih 24:1. *5:33 Ni Aizjih 20:7; Liqvaeq 18:12; Anq Yixsowhle 30:3; Fahlih Ngih 5:11; 23:22.

*5:38 Ni Aizjih 21:24; Liqvaeq 24:20; Fahlih Ngih 19:21. *5:43 Liqvaeq 19:18.

goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh oaj, daj Dez ndaw fax su dungzlumj gaemz hax mboq miz."

Hoakndae Mboq Zawh Tuh Hawj Daenh Ruxndeq

6¹Yeysuz daeuq hax: "Gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, laek cholaeng hawj daenh haenh ej dajndij yuq doqnaj daenh hoak saehndae. Jixzawh hoakzaqnaeh, zoq mboq ndaej sowh gaenq Dez ndaw fax aeu hoak gaenq byauxyangh naeh.

²"Baenzaqnaeh, mawz aeu gaeng saeh puj baenzluk zwzrawz, laek hoakzaq sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh, paenqdix yuq rownzndawcowq, yuq hangzhw hoak saehndae, rownh riakriak, mbu gaj daenh mboq ruxndeq ndinj, zawh cholaeng hawj pujndai haenh paenqdix. Gux haxdoq su swhlit, paenqdix haeuz ndaej hawj dij goanz haenh eh, baenzaqnaeh paenqdix mboq ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen aeu hoak gaenq byauxyangh naeh. ³Mawz aeu gaeng saeh puj baenzluk zwzrawz, laek hawj qensaix ruxndeq sowh gaenq qensa hoak naeh, ⁴hawj sowh gaenq mawz hoak naeh mboq miz gawz ruxndeq. Daengz pujndai lez mboq taen, Dez ndaw fax toj leztaen mboqyaq, dix toj mboq rux hawj mawz bowhbowh hoak.

Hoakzawz Daj Dij Sen Haxkauq

⁵"Gaenqsu daj dij Sen haxkauq zwzrawz, laek hoakzaq sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh, paenqdix ngaiq in rownzndawcowq rux sowh dih leztaen singlaringh naeh daj dij Sen haxkauq, dajndij hawj pujndai leztaen. Gux haxdoq su swhlit, paenqdix haeuz ndaej hawj dij goanz haenh eh, baenzaqnaeh paenqdix mboq ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen aeu hoak gaenq byauxyangh naeh. ⁶Mawz daj

Dez ndaw fax laux Sen mboq miz gawz leztaen naeh haxkauq gaurawz, ndonj mwz ndaw ruk, ngaemz baegdu, daj dix hax. Haxlejhaq mboq miz gawz leztaen mawz, gaj Dez ndaw fax mawz leztaen mawz daj dix hax, dix toj mboq rux hawj mawz bowhbowh hoak.

⁷"Gaenqsu daj dij Sen haxkauq zwzrawz, laek daj puj yownghndai dungzlumj. Paenqdix daj dij sen paenqdix hax bae hax dauh, faeklah hax lai dij sen paenqdix zux biak. ⁸Gaenqsu laek zaep paenqdix, unj, gaenqsu naengzbaeq vanz, Dez ndaw fax su haeuz ruxndeq su yungqzoah gaeng, baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu vanz dij Sen zwz rawz, laek hax bae hax dauh.

⁹Gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh daj dij Sen haxkauq:

"Dez ndaw fax piu aj,

ngwz dij goanz gaj goanz gaj zaemz mawz,
yinq mawz zawh dij Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle
naeh.

¹⁰Ngwz mawz daeuj gvanx daengzle nauq.

Ngwz gaenq mawz daz naeh yuq dihndin
baenzaeh,

hoakzaq yuq ndaw fax naeh baenzaeh.

¹¹Gaenqjin vaenznaeh, vanz mawz aeu hawj piu.

¹²Vanz mawz yangq nij gaenqpiu,

hoakzaq gaenqpiu yangq nij daenh naeh.

¹³Laek hawj gaeng coak piu, jeuq piu ni do mbowq
tai mbowq naeuh gaengnaeh.^u

¹⁴"Jixzawh daenh hoakloang su, gaenqsu yangq daenh, Dez ndaw fax su goj yangq su. ¹⁵Jixzawh daenh hoakloang su, gaenqsu mboq yangq daenh, Dez ndaw fax su goj toj mboq rux yangq sowh gaenq su hoakloang dix naeh.

^u**6:13** Sw Dij Sen mbangj bwnz miz gaemz naeh: "Ndaw fax daj dihndin gaeng goj zawh gaenq mawz gvanx nauq, zawh najta mawz, taengdiak daengznauq. Azmaenh!" Gaj sowh bwnz ndowj nyeuz daengzle naeh mboq miz gaemz naeh. Gaemz naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Lihdaiqzwq Bwnz Daih Aet Naeh 29:11-13.

Jenjkaeuj Hoakri Daj Dij Sen Haxkauq Mboq Zawh Tuh Hawj Daenh Ruxndeq

¹⁶"Gaenqsu jenjkaeuj hoakri daj dij Sen haxkauq zwzrawz, laek hoakzaq sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh. Paenqdix jenjkaeuj hoakri daj dij Sen haxkauq zawh cholaeng hawj daenh ruxndeq, baenzaqnaeh paenqdix naj kawq yaengh kawq, to nyungjnyangj, gaj gaenqsu laek hoakzaqnaeh. Gux haxdoq su, paenqdix haeuz ndaej hawj dij goanz haenh eh, baenzaqnaeh paenqdix mboq ndaej sowh gaeng dij Sen aeu hoak gaeng byauxyangh naeh. ¹⁷ Gaenqsu jenjkaeuj hoakri daj dij Sen haxkauq zwzrawz, soiq naj, vi to, ¹⁸ laek hawj daenh ruxndeq su jenjkaeuj hoakri daj dij Sen haxkauq, hawj gaj Dez ndaw fax laux Sen mboq miz gawz leztaen naeh ruxndeq. Haxlejhxax mboq miz gawz ruxndeq mawz jenjkaeuj daj Dez ndaw fax haxkauq, gaj Dez ndaw fax mawz ruxndeq, dix toj mboq rux hawj mawz bowhbowh hoak.

Hoj Leux Gaeng Jihzaq Nyaengx Rawz

¹⁹"Laek saeh hoakri leux gaeng jihzaq yuq dihndin, dihndin miz dij noan gaet, rux gaxraeg vaih, goj rux miz pujlaek ndonj maz laek. ²⁰ Saeh hoakri aeu gaeng jihzaq nyaengx ndaw fax, ndaw fax mboq miz dij noanz gaet, mboq rux gaxraeg vaih, goj mboq rux miz pujlaek ndonj maz laek. ²¹ Unj, gaeng jihzaq su yuq rawz, zaw su zoq yuq rawz.

Ta Mawz Zoq Zawh Aen Daeng Ndang Mawz

²²"Ta mawz zoq zawh aen daeng ndang mawz. Jixzawh ta mawz ndae'ndowq, daengz ndang zoq rungh. ²³ Jixzawh ta mawz mboq ndae, daengz ndang zoq ndaem. Zoq zawh hax jixzawh gaengrungh ndaw ndang mawz byenq ndaem, gaengndaem naeh zoq ndaem zaehzaeh!

Gawz Hoak Koij Ngaenzjenz, Gawz Zoq Hoak Koij Dij Sen Mboq Baenz

²⁴"Goanz pujkoij ux kvej song goanz zaeuj mboq baenz. Dix toj rux hwnq goanz zaeuj naeh nyeuz, ngaiq goanz zaeuj naeh nyeuz, lez goanz zaeuj naeh naek nyeuz, lez goanz zaeuj naeh nawj nyeuz. Gawz hoak koij ngaenzjenz, gawz zoq hoak koij dij Sen mboq baenz.

Laek Pyej

²⁵"Baenzaqnaeh, gux haxdoq su, laek pyej jin gaeng, ndut gaeng, goj laek pyej ndang hoakri nungh gaeng. Aen mingh mboq zungqyauq nyeuz gaengjin maj? Ndang mboq zungqyauq nyeuz ndangnungh maj? ²⁶ Gaenqsu lez dij noag ndaw pumhfax: paenqdix mboq ndaem goj mboq caeu, goj mboq aeu kaeujpyaek nyaengx, Dez ndaw fax su goj naengz zowngx paenqdix zaeu. Gaenqsu biangz nyeuz dij noag lai loh. ²⁷ Gaenqsu miz saek goanz rux cholaeng ndaw zaw pyej ej hawj hoakri do zaeu gau ux mux? ²⁸ Baenzaqrawz cholaeng ndangnungh pyej mux? Gaenqsu lez ndog'va ndaw doangh hoakzaqrawz maj, dix mboq kux, goj mboq yod'pajj. ²⁹ Gaj gux haxdoq su, daengz sowh ndangnungh yawz lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh nungh naeh naengz mboq ndeu sowh ndog'va naeh ndoag ux. ³⁰ Zaw su sinq dij Sen ix gvaq loh! Ndog'va ndaw doangh vaenznaeh naengz yuq, vaenzbig zoq zoah aeu viangh bae ndaw faez, gaj dij Sen goj naengz zang paenqdix, hawj paenqdix ndoag yawz baenzaqnaeh, dij Sen hoakrawz mboq zang gaenqsu mux? ³¹ Baenzaqnaeh, gux daeuq daj su hax mbaedmawq, laek pyej jin gaeng, ndut gaeng, nungh gaeng. ³² Unj, le gaenqnaeh zawh sowh dij goanz mboq sinq dij Sen naeh nwh niakniak, gaj gaenqsu, Dez ndaw fax su ruxndeq su aeu gaeng. ³³ Gaenqsu aeu Goh dij Sen nyaengxzaw nyeuz daengzle, aeu sowh gaeng dix aeu hoak gaeng gaemz hax mboq miz

naeh nyaengxzaw nyeuz daengzle, dix haeggaj rux aeu gaenqjin, gaenqungh hawj su.

³⁴ "Baenzaqnaeh, gux daeuq daj su hax mbaed ux tem, laek cholaeng vaenzbig pyej, unj vaenzbig naengz miz gaenq vaenzbig pyej, vaenznaeh haeuz miz gaenq pyej lai taeuq eh."

Laek Pyaemj Daenh

7 ¹ Yezsuz daeuq hax: "Laek pyaemj daenh, yaj gaenqsu goj zoah dij Sen pyaemj. ² Gaenqsu hoakzawrawz pyaemj daenh, gaenqsu goj zoah dij Sen hoakzawrawz pyaemj; gaenqsu aeu gaeng chau hawj daenh, dij Sen zoq aeu gaeng chau hawj su mboqyaq. ³ Baenzaqrawz leztaen ndaw ta bihnongx miz i nyaebnyangj ux, ej lez mboq taen ndaw ta hoakri miz yaengh ndaej maex mux? ⁴ Ndaw ta hoakri miz yaengh ndaej maex, hoakrawz ej daj bihnongx mawz hax: 'Hawj gux aeu nyaebnyangj ndaw ta mawz ni'? ⁵ Mawz naeh ah, baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj! Aeu maex ndaw ta hoakri ni daekgoanq, zux leztaen singjringh, hoakzaqnaeh zux aeu nyaebnyangj ndaw ta bihnongx mawz ni baenz.

⁶ "Laek aeu sowh gaenq zawh gaenq dij Sen naeh hawj dij ma, goj laek aeu gaenq jihzaq viangh doqnaq dij mu, yaj dix nyanx gaenq jihzaq gaenqsu yaq, bej maz kaep su.

Goq Vanz Vanz Dij Sen

⁷ "Gaenqsu yauq vanz dij Sen oaj, gaenqsu vanz, dij Sen zoq aeu hawj su; gaenqsu yauq cha oaj, gaenqsu cha, dij Sen zoq hawj su cha taen; gaenqsu yauq rongx aj du oaj, gaenqsu rongx aj du, dij Sen zoq aj du hawj su. ⁸ Unj gawz vanz, dij Sen zoq aeu hawj gawz, gawz cha, dij Sen zoq hawj gawz cha taen, gawz rongx aj du, dij Sen zoq aj du hawj gawz. ⁹ Gaenqsu miz gawz lugzaiz hoakri cham aeu binx, ej aeu tin hawj dix mux? ¹⁰ Cham aeu dij bya, ej aeu dij nguz miz duh hawj dix mux? ¹¹ Daengz gaenqsu mbowq, su naengz ruxndeq aeu gaenqndae hawj lug, Dez ndaw fax su, hoakrawz

mboq aeu gaenqndae hawj sowh dij goanz vanz dix naeh mux?

¹² "Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu zawx hawj daenh hoakzawrawz doiq su, su zoq hoakzawrawz doiq daenh. Sw fahliah daj sw pujzawxkauq dij Sen daengzle zoq zawh hoakzaqnaeh hax.

Kaloh Gvangj Naeh Daj Kaloh Gaep Naeh

¹³ "Kaloh hawj dij goanz lown naeh gvangj, dwx, puj daeq mwz ka naeh goj miz lai. Gaj gaenqsu yauq daeq kaloh gaep naeh oaj, ¹⁴ kaloh gaep naeh zux rux hawj dij goanz ndaej aen mingh, kaloh naeh ix, puj cha taen goj miz ix.

Pujmbowq Hoak Mbowq, Pujndae Hoak Ndae

¹⁵ "Gaenqsu hem puj zawxkauq dij Sen sowh goanz zaj gaenqnaeh. Paenqdix maz zawjsu, baihnog lez maz le daj dij mbej dungzlumj, gaj ndaw dix zawh sowh dij ma'naez nyinzndang taeuq naeh. ¹⁶ Lez sowh gaenq paenqdix hoak naeh zoq ruxndeq paenqdix zawh sowh dij goanz rawz, daj lez maexmaeg dungzlumj. Maexnam toj mboq rux kwnj maegkaeu'it. Kaeunam toj mboq rux kwnj maeg'vowh. ¹⁷ Zoq zawh hax maex ndae zoq kwnj maeg ndae, maex ndoag zoq kwnj maeg ndoag. ¹⁸ Maex ndae mboq rux kwnj maeg ndoag, maex ndoag mboq rux kwnj maeg ndae. ¹⁹ Nanghgaj sowh maex mboq kwnj maeg ndae naeh, zoq zoah taemj, aeu viangh bae ndaw faez. ²⁰ Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu leztaen sowh gaenq paenqdix hoak naeh, gaenqsu zoq ruxndeq paenqdix zawh sowh dij goanz rawz.

Sowh Dij Goanz Rawz Zux Ndaej Mwz Goh Fax Sen

²¹ "Mboq zawh daengzle sowh puj rongx gux: 'Zaeuj aj, Zaeuj aj' naeh ndaej mwz Goh Fax Sen nauq, mizgaj sowh puj tw'zaw Dez ndaw fax gux bae hoak naeh, zux ndaej mwz. ²² Taeng vaenz dij Sen saenxpanq dij goanz naeh, toj miz goanz lai taeuq daj

gux hax: 'Zaeuj aj, Zaeuj aj, gaenqpiu mboq zawh ndaej maengx zwh mawz koanx kauq dij Sen, maengx zwh mawz daem dij pi, maengx zwh mawz hoak sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh lai taeuq maj?' ²³ Gaj gux haxdoq paenqdix singjringh: 'Gux mboq sanz ruxnaj su, sowh puj mboq su naeh, ni gux bae naeuz gvae ux!'

Song Yowngh Dij Goanz Daengj Rownz

²⁴ "Baenzaqnaeh, nanghgaj gawz biak kauq gux inxnaeh yaq goj bae hoak, dix zoq daj goanz pujgvai ux daengj rownz yuq now tin dungzlumj. ²⁵ Paen zoah, naemx daengh zoah, laemz baeuq zoah, aen rownz goj mboq rux laemx. Unj aen rownz naeh dix daengj zoah dih hoj, zoah dih miz tin. ²⁶ Gaj sowh goanz biak suq kauq gux inxnaeh yaq mboq bae hoak naeh, zoq daj goanz pujuaj ux yuq now namhsaiz daengj rownz naeh dungzlumj. ²⁷ Paen zoah, naemx daengh zoah, laemz baeuq zoah, aen rownz naeh zoq laemx, laemx vaihveh nauq."

Yezsuz Miz Qenhliq Taeuq

²⁸ Yezsuz hax suq kauq naeh gah yaq, goanzlai menq sawz menq zaemz sowh gaenq dix zau naeh. ²⁹ Unj, Yezsuz zau paenqdix, daj goanz ux miz qenhliq taeuq dungzlumj, mboq daj sowh puj zau *Sw Dij Sen* paenqdix naeh dungzlumj.

Yezsuz Ya Goanz Baenznux Ux Ndae

8 ¹ Yezsuz daeq ndaw bo loangz daeuj, miz goanz lai taeuq nowngz dix. ² Miz goanz baenznux ux maz gvih dix, hax: "Zaeuj aj, jixzawh mawz venq, mawz rux hawj koj ndae, rux hawj koj sawrik mboqyaq." ³ Yezsuz ed mungz bae baed dix, hax: "Gux venq, mawz sawrik ndeh!" Nux ndaw ndang goanz naeh cenq ni dix, dix zoq ndae, zoq sawrik. ⁴ Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Laek aeu gaenqnaeh haxdoq gawz, mawz

cenq mwz hawj pujmbud dij Sen saeh mawz lez, yaq hoak zaq sowh gaenq Moahciz hax naeh aeu doihdo mwz mbud dij Sen, hawj daenh ruxndeq nux mawz haeuz ndae yaq."*

Yezsuz Ya Goanz Pujkoij Lenhjangx Ux Ndae

⁵ Yezsuz mwz taeng longq Zazbowhnungh, miz goanz leanhjangx ux maz vanz dix, ⁶ goanznaeh hax: "Zaeuj aj, pujkoij gux baenz sowh chaej chaeg mboq baenz naeh, yuq ndaw rownz noanz, yuqraix taeuq." ⁷ Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Gux bae ya dix." ⁸ Goanz leanhjangx naeh yaeng: "Zaeuj aj, gux mboq paeq hawj mawz haeggaj bae rownz gux, nanghgaj mawz hax gaemz kauq ux, pujkoij gux zoq ndae mboqyaq. ⁹ Gux goj yuq baihdawj daenh hoak saeq, baenz biak daenh hoak, gaj baihdawj gux goj miz bin, bin baenz biak gux hoak. Gux daj bin gux goanz naeh hax: 'Bae!' Dix zoq bae. Gux daj goanz mawq hax: 'Maz!' Dix zoq maz. Gux daj pujkoij gux hax: 'Hoak gaenq naeh!' Dix zoq hoak." ¹⁰ Yezsuz ruxnyinz suq kauq naeh, zoq menq sawz menq zaemz, daj boangx nowngz laeng dix naeh hax: "Gux haxdoq su, dix mizzaw sinq gux baenzaqnaeh, daengz puj Yixsowhle hax naengz mboq sanz taen gawz mizzaw sinq gux baenzaqnaeh. ¹¹ Gux haxdoq su, toj miz goanz lai taeuq daeq baih tang'vaenz og naeh, daeq baih tang'vaenz doak naeh maz, daj Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaggowh zaemh yuq Goh Fax Sen naengh zongz jinkaeuj mboqyaq. ¹² Gaj sowh puj mbaednduq hoj zawh dij goanz Goh Fax Sen naeh, zoq zawh puj Yixsowhle, paenqdix zoah aeu viangh bae baihnog dih ndaem naeh, yuq dih naeh paenqdix toj haej gongz haej gongz, gaet faenz rongxqeu mboqyaq." ¹³ Yezsuz daj goanz leanhjangx naeh hax: "Dauh bae ndeh, mawz sinq rux baenzaqrawz, zoq baenzaqrawz yah." Sowh gaunaeh pujkoij goanz leanhjangx naeh zoq ndae.

*8:4 Liqvaeq 13; 14.

Yeysuz Ya Pujchaej Goanz Lai Taeuq Ndae

¹⁴ Yeysuz maz taeng rownz Bihdowh, dix leztaen yah daiq Bihdowh nowxndaed,^v noanz ndaw tanj. ¹⁵ Yeysuz daeh aeu mungz baed dix, nowx dix zoq zumx, dix zoq dwnq maz kvej hawj Yeysuz. ¹⁶ Sowh gau tang'vaenz doak naeh, miz goanz zowz sowh puj zoah dij pi mwz ndang naeh maz haenz Yeysuz. Yeysuz zux aeu gaemz kauq doag zoq daem dij pi og daeuj, goj ya daengzle sowh puj miz aen chaej naeh ndae nauq. ¹⁷ Hoakzaqnaeh zoq hawj gaemz kauq Yixsaiqyaq goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh baenzaeh, zwzpujjeq Yixsaiqyaq ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Gaenq peaq raeuz dix yumq saeh raeuz tw, aen chaej raeuz dix yumq saeh raeuz taeb."*

Sowh Puj Daz Nowngz Yeysuz Naeh

¹⁸ Yeysuz leztaen miz goanzlai taeuq tomj dix, zoq nemz cohsaenz dix uaij lowz bae doiqfaeg. ¹⁹ Miz goanz zau *Sw Dij Sen* ux maz daj Yeysuz hax: "Lauxswz, daengz mawz mwz rawz, gux goj nowngz mawz!" ²⁰ Yeysuz hax: "Ma'bo miz ruz ndowj, dij noag miz mungx ndowj, gaj gux Lug Dij Goanz lej daengz dih bomj naengz mboq miz neh."^w ²¹ Daeuq miz goanz cohsaenz ux daj Yeysuz hax: "Zaeuj aj, hawj gux dauh mwz rownz, taj mwznaj gux moak dez gux ndae'ndowq yaq, gux goanq daeuj nowngz mawz." ²² Yeysuz hax: "Hawj sowh puj zaw haeuz tai naeh haeggaj moak pujtai paenqdix ndae'mah, mawz maz nowngz gux ndeh!"

Hwt Laemz Daj Naemx

²³ Yeysuz kwnj mwz ndaw lowz, cohsaenz dix nowngz laeng dix. ²⁴ Gvaq gau ux yaq, ndaw kow miz laemz dwx, naemx ndaw kow fowd dwx taeuq, fowd maz zaekgaj tumj aen lowz, gaj Yeysuz noanzlaep. ²⁵ Cohsaenz dix byoak dix, daj dix hax: "Zaeuj aj, jeuq piu, gaenqpiu zaekgaj tai yah!" ²⁶ Yeysuz hax: "Zaw su sinq gux ix zaehzaeh loh, gaenqsu baenzaqrawz mbu mux?" Dix zoq dwnq maz hwt laemz daj naemx. Laemz zoq mbaet, naemx zoq dingh. ²⁷ Daengzle sawz taeuq, hax: "Goanz naeh zawh dij goanz raeng mux? Daengz laemz daj naemx naengz biak dix ngah!"

Ya Song Goanz Zazdaqlaz Zoah Dij Pi Mwz Nandang Naeh Ndae

²⁸ Yeysuz bae taeng doiqfaeg aen kow Zazliqliq, dih dij goanz puj Zazdaqlaz ndowj naeh, mex song goanz zoah dij pi mwz ndang, daeq ndaw ngomz aeu pujtai nyaengx naeh og daeuj. Paenqdix raix taeuq, daengz mboq miz dij goanz ganz gvaq kaloh naeh saw. ²⁹ Dij pi yuq ndaw paenqdix naeh hawj paenqdix rongx: "Lugzaiz dij Sen, mawz baenzaqrawz daet piu? Naengz mboq taeng zwz, mawz yaengxgaj maz inxnaeh vazkuz gaenqpiu ejmaj?" ³⁰ Dih liq paenqdix hongj ux naeh miz boangx mu ux lai taeuq, jin gaenqjin. ³¹ Dij pi zoq vanz Yeysuz, hax: "Jixzawh mawz daem piu ni, zoq daem piu mwz ndaw boangx mu naeh mah!" ³² Yeysuz daj paenqdix hax: "Mwz ndeh!" Dij pi zoq daeq ndaw ndang song goanz gaengnaeh og daeuj, mwz ndaw boangx mu. Boangx

^v8:14 Inxnaeh hax daiq Bihdowh, zawh hax daiq oanq dix, zoq zawh meh mijmez dix.

^w8:20 Yeysuz kwnz kwnz aeu aen minxzwh Lug Dij Goanz naeh nyaek hoakri. Aen minxzwh *Lug Dij Goanz* naeh yuq Sw Danqyixlix 7:13-14. Pujzawxkauq dij Sen, Danqyixlix, hax: *Zang'haemh gux daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj leztaen miz goanz ux daj lug dij goanz dungzlumj. Dix kviq pajfax maz dih dij Sen bwnzmiz miz daengznauq naeh. Daenh zoq lingz dix mwz doqnaj dij Sen naeh. Gaenqdix ndaej dawjfax sowh rux gvanx daengzle naeh, gaj goanz gaj biangz dix, gaj goanz gaj biak dix. Hoakzaqnaeh, goh rawz gojvenj, changz rawz gojvenj, dij goanz hax sowh kauq rawz gojndae daengzle biangz dix, nwngz dix. Lug dij Goanz gvanx daenh daengznauq, mboq miz gawz hawj goh dix lown.*

*8:17 Yixsaiqyaq 53:4.

mu gaengnaeh daengz boangx hubhaeb lenh bae aen ndanq haenz kow naeh, doak bae ndaw kow, daengzle zaem tai nauq. ³³ Boangx dawz mu naeh zoq lenh ni, mwz ndaw chaenh, aeu sowh saeh song goanz zoah dij pi mwz ndang mex naeh daj daengzle nauq haxdoq daenh. ³⁴ Daengz chaenh dij goanz zoq maz dih Yezsuz naeh, leztaen dix yaq, zoq vanz dix ni dih paenqdix.

Ya Goanz Din Mungz Mboq Rux Chaeg Ux Ndae

9 ¹ Yezsuz kwnj mwz ndaw lowz, kamj kow yaq, dauh maz taeng aen chaenh hoakri. ² Miz dij goanz aeu faz tam goanz din mungz mboq rux chaeg ux maz dih Yezsuz naeh. Yezsuz leztaen paenqdix siq dix taeuq, zoq daj goanz din mungz mboq rux chaeg naeh hax: "Lug aj, mawz yumq yuq vangqdangh, gux yangq gaenq hoakloang mawz eh." ³ Miz jij goanz lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* ux ruxnyinz Yezsuz hoakzaqnaeh hax, ndaw zaw paenqdix nwh: "Goanz naeh hoakzaqnaeh hax, dix aeu hoakri hoak dwx daj dij Sen baenzndeu, dix hoakloang dij Sen yah." ⁴ Yezsuz ruxndeq ndaw zaw paenqdix nwh gaeng, zoq daj paenqdix hax: "Ndaw zaw gaenqsu baenzzaqrawz nwh gaenq mbowq mux?" ⁵ Yezsuz daeuq daj sowh lauxswz aeu *Sw Dij Sen* zau daenh naeh hax: "Gux daj goanz din mungz mboq rux chaeg hax: 'Yangq gaenq hoakloang mawz eh!' Raj daj dix hax: 'Mawz dwnq maz daeq ndeh,' song yowngh naeh yowngh rawz hoak ngaih nyeuz mux?'^x ⁶ Gaj mbaenqnaeh gux ya goanz naeh hawj su lez, hawj su ruxndeq gux Lug Dij Goanz yuq dihndin miz qenhliq yangq gaenq hoakloang dij goanz." Hax gaemz naeh nauq yaq, dix daj goanz pujchaej din mungz mboq rux chaeg naeh hax: "Dwnq maz, gaem faz mawz, mwz rownz ndeh." ⁷ Goanz gaengnaeh zoq dwnq maz, dauh mwz rownz.

⁸ Goanzlai leztaen, menq zaemz menq sawz, biangz dij Sen, biangz dij Sen aeu sowh qenhliq naeh hawj dij goanz.

Caeu Maxtaiq Hoak Cohsaenz

⁹ Yezsuz ni dih gaengnaeh, daeq mwz naj, dix leztaen goanz ux minxzw h rongx hoak Maxtaiq, dix zawh pujcaeucoiq, dix yuq dih caeucoiq naeh naengh. Yezsuz zoq daj goanz naeh hax: "Maz nowngz gux, hoak cohsaenz gux." Goanz naeh zoq dwnq maz nowngz dix. ¹⁰ Gau Yezsuz yuq ndaw rownz Maxtaiq naengh zongz jin kaeuj naeh, miz pujcaeucoiq, miz puj hoakloang goanz lai taeuq,^y paenqdix goj daj Yezsuz daj cohsaenz Yezsuz zaemh jinkaeuj. ¹¹ Puj Fahliqsaiq leztaen, zoq cham cohsaenz Yezsuz: "Lauxswz gaenqsu baenzzaqrawz daj pujcaeucoiq, daj puj hoakloang zaemh yuq dih ndeu jinkaeuj mux?" ¹² Yezsuz ruxnyinz, zoq hax: "Puj mboq baenzchaej yungq mboq zoah pujyachaej. Mizgaj pujchaej zux yungq zoah pujyachaej. ¹³ Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax: 'Gux mboq zawh zawx aeu sowh gaenq su aeu mbud gux naeh, gux zawh zawx leztaen gaenqsu goanz lej zawchaej goanz.'^z Gaenqsu caqsiq bae nwh gaemz kauq naeh zawh hax gaeng. Gux daeuj inxnaeh mboq zawh cha sowh puj gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, gux zawh daeuj cha pujhoakloang."

Jenjkaeuj Hoakri Daj Dij Sen Haxkauq

¹⁴ Zwznaeh, cohsaenz Yezhanq maz cham Yezsuz, hax: "Baenzzaqrawz gaenqpiu daj puj Fahliqsaiq kwnzkwnz jenjkaeuj hoakri, gaj cohsaenz mawz rawz mboq hoakzaqnaeh mawj?" ¹⁵ Yezsuz yaeng: "Jixzawh goanz raep mez vaenz naeh hoakqiag, pujqiag vaenz naeh hoakrawz rux haejgongz haejgongz jenjkaeuj hoakri mux? Nanghgaj goanz

^x9:5 Nganq puj Yaeuhtaiq maz hax, song yowngh naeh mizgaj dij Sen rux hoak baenz.

^y9:10 Inxnaeh hax puj hoakloang mboq zawh daj zwzndai raeuz hax puj hoakloang naeh dungzlumj, inxnaeh hax paenqdix zawh puj hoakloang zawh nganqzauq fahlil Moahciz maz hax.

^z9:13 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Hoahciz'az 6:6. Lez ndaw Sw Mihzaz 6:6-8.

raep mez naeh naengz daj paenqdix zaemh yuq, paenqdix zoq jin. Gaj gvaq sowh vaenz naeh yaq, goanz raep mez naeh zoah daenh gaep mwz, taeng zwz naeh paenqdix zoq jenjkaeuj hoakri. ¹⁶ Mboq miz gawz aeu paeng mawq pung sowj gaeuq. Jixzawh hoakzaqnaeh hoak dih pung mawq naeh rux hawj sowj gaeuq riag, hawj dih rawz riag gajfa riag ruz dwx. ¹⁷ Goj mboq miz gawz aeu laeuj mawq nyaengx ndaw daeh naeng gaeuq. Jixzawh aeu laeuj mawq nyaengx ndaw daeh naeng gaeuq, laeuj mawq rux gawh, gawh gau rawz rux hawj daeh naeng gaeuq tiag. Hoakzaqnaeh laeuj daj daeh gaeng goj mboq ndaej. Laeuj mawq aeu laep daeh naeng mawq, laeuj daj daeh zux mboq rux baenzrawz."

Yeysuz Ya Goanz Nyingz Ux Ndae Daj Hawj Ndiq Nyingz Ux Daeuq Zaeu

¹⁸ Gau Yeysuz hax suq kauq naeh, miz goanz pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq ux maz, dix gvih bae doqnaj Yeysuz, hax: "Lugnyingz gux hemq tai, vanz mawz bae aeu mungz baed ndang dix, dix toj daeuq zaeu mboqyaq." ¹⁹ Yeysuz zoq daj dix bae, cohsaenz Yeysuz goj zaemh bae. ²⁰ Miz goanznyingz ux, baihdawj dix gaj vaenz gaj baenz sowh chaej lowd lae naeh, haeuz baenz ndaej sipngih bi. Goanznyingz gaengnaeh daeq bae baihlaeng Yeysuz, lumh dinsowj Yeysuz. ²¹ Ndaw zaw dix nwh: "Nanghgaj gux lumh zoah gongzsowj dix, aen chaej gux zoq ndae saw." ²² Yeysuz ueq dauh maz, leztaen dix, zoq hax: "Lugnyingz aj, mawz yumq yuq vangqdangh! Mawz sinq gux, mawz ndaej jeuq yah!" Daeq gau gaengnaeh mwz, goanznyingz gaengnaeh zoq ndae saw.

²³ Yeysuz maz taeng rownz goanz pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh, leztaen miz dij goanz baeuq leaz, goj

leztaen miz goanz lai taeuq zuk nyauznyauz, ²⁴ dix zoq hax: "Gaenqsu og bae baihnog ndeh, ndiq lug naeh mboq zawh tai naeuj, dix zawh noanzlaep naeuj." Gaj paenqdix kosaemj dix. ²⁵ Yeysuz daem goanzlai og nog yaq, dix zoq ndonj mwz ndaw ruk, laeg qen ndiqnyingz gaengnaeh, ndiqnyingz gaengnaeh zoq dwnq maz. ²⁶ Mbaed saeh naeh leuz daengz mbanj gaengnaeh nauq.

Ya Song Goanz Puj Ta'mbud Ndae

²⁷ Gau Yeysuz ni dih gaengnaeh daeq mwz naj naeh, miz song goanz puj ta'mbud nowngzlaeng dix, rongx: "Luglan lauxhongz Daqvaeq,^a zawchaej gaenqpiu mah!" ²⁸ Yeysuz ndonj mwz ndaw rownz, song goanz ta'mbud naeh maz doqnaj dix, Yeysuz cham doiqdix: "Gaenqsu sinq gux rux hoak gaenqnaeh wx?" Doiqdix yaeng: "Zaeuj aj, gaenqpiu sinq." ²⁹ Yeysuz zoq lumh ta doiqdix, hax: "Gaenqsu sinq gux, gux hawj su ndae eh." ³⁰ Ta doiqdix zoq leztaen. Yeysuz saengq paenqdix zaehzaeh: "Laek hawj gawz ruxndeq oaj." ³¹ Gaj doiqdix og nog yaq, doiqdix zoq aeu gaengq Yeysuz hoak naeh haxdoq goanz haxdoq goanz, hawj mbaed saeh Yeysuz hoak naeh leuz daengz mbanj gaengnaeh nauq.

Ya Goanz Mboq Rux Haxkauq Ux Ndae

³² Gau paenqdix og bae naeh, miz dij goanz zowz goanz ux zoah dij pi mwz ndang, mboq rux haxkauq maz doqnaj Yeysuz. ³³ Yeysuz daem dij pi ni yaq, goanz mboq rux haxkauq naeh zoq rux haxkauq. Goanzlai menq zaemz menq sawz, hax: "Yuuq ndaw Yixsowhle, mboq sanz taen sowh saeh naeh." ³⁴ Gaj puj Fahliqsaiq hax: "Dix zawh maengx do gvanx dij pi naeh daem dij pi naeuh."

^a9:27 Inxnaeh hax: "Luglan lauxhongz Daqvaeq" zoq zawh hax: "Goanz dij Sen yinq aeu daeuj jeuq dij goanz gvanx dij goanz naeh. Puj Yixsowhle nwh maz, goanz naeh rux hoakzaq Daqvaeq lauxhongz zwz puj jeq paenqdix naeh daeuj jeuq paenqdix, gvanx paenqdix."

**Kaeujpyaek Baenz Caeu Lai Taeuq,
Gaj Pujcaeu Miz Ix Gvaq**

³⁵Yeysuz bae ndaw chaenh, bae ka'mowngz, yuq rownzndawcowq puj Yaeuhtaiq zau daenh, aeu kauqfaengz Goh Fax Sen koanx dwk daenh, goj ya sowh aen chaej rawz raeuh. ³⁶Dix leztaen miz goanz lai taeuq ndaw zaw yuq mboq vangq, mboq miz gawz saeh, daj sowh dij mbej mboq miz zaeuj dawz naeh dungzlumj, dix zoq zawchaej paenqdix. ³⁷Dix zoq daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Kaeujpyaek baenz caeu lai taeuq, gaj pujcaeu miz goanz ix gvaq, ³⁸baenzzaqnaeh su baenz vanz Zaeuj raeu do nemz pujcaeu bae caeu kaeujpyaek dix."

Yeysuz Nemz Sipngih Goanz Cohsaenz Dix Og Bae

10¹Yeysuz rongx sipngih goanz cohsaenz dix maz, aeu qenhliq hawj paenqdix, hawj paenqdix rux ndaem dij pi, hawj paenqdix rux ya sowh aen chaej rawz raeuh. ²Sipngih goanz dij goanz zawxkauq Yeysuz zawh: goanz daekgoanq naeh rongx hoak Cizmaenh, goj rongx hoak Bihdowh,^b yaq Anzdowhleleh goanz nongxzaiz Cizmaenh naeh, doiq lugzaiz Cizpihtaiq, Yaqgowh daj nongx dix Yezhanq, ³Faezliq, Bazdozloahmaix, Dozmax, Maxtaiq goanz caeucoiq naeh, Yaqgowh goanz lugzaiz Yaqlowhfaez naeh, Dahtaiq, ⁴Cizmaenh goanz yuq ndaw Dangxpaiq Faenqroi q naeh,^c daj Yaeuhdaq goanz puj Zazyoah goanz daeklaeng aeu Yeysuz kai hawj sowh puj daj Yeysuz hoak dangqbaih naeh.

⁵Yeysuz nemz sipngih goanz naeh og bae, yaq naengz saengq paenqdix: "Laek bae dih

puj yowngndai, goj laek mwz ndaw chaenh puj Saxmaxliqyaq, ⁶gaj bae ndaw chaenh puj Yixsowhleleh, paenqdix daj sowh dij mbej lamq naeh dungzlumj. ⁷Gaenqsu bae taeng rawz zoq koanx taeng rawz, hax: 'Goh Fax Sen zawj yah!' ⁸Gaenqsu ya pujchaej loaj, hawj puj tai daeuq zaeu loaj, hawj sowh puj baenznux naeh daeuq saw loaj, daem dij pi loaj. Gaenqsu ndaej daengzhwx, gaenqsu goj baenz aeu hawj daenh daengzhwx. ^{9–10}Su ruxndeq, gawz saeh gawz hoakgaengx, zowngx jin zowngx noanz zawh hohdih. Baenzzaqnaeh laek tw daeh bae, laek tw jim, ngaenz, jenzdongz, laek tw sowh sowj aeu lwh ndang naeh bae, laek tw haiz daj maexdaeux, laek tw le gaenqnaeh bae, daenh haeggaj zowngx su. ¹¹Gaenqsu mwz taeng aen chaenh rawz gojndae, longq rawz gojndae, lez gawz paeq hawj su yuq rownz dix ndowj, su zoq yuq rownz dix ndowj, taengdiak su ni dih naeh. ¹²Ndonj mwz ndaw rownz dix gaurawz, dongx rownz dix hax: 'Ngwz daengz rownz mawz yuq vangqdangh.' ¹³Jixzawh rownz naeh paeq ndaej yuqvangq, gaemz gaenqsu dongx paenqdix naeh zoq byenq baenzzaeh; jixzawh rownz naeh mboq paeq ndaej yuqvangq, gaemz gaenqsu dongx paenqdix naeh zoq mboq baenzzaeh. ¹⁴Jixzawh miz saek rownz rux saek chaenh mboq venq hawj su ndowj, goj mboq venq biak gaenqsu laemh, gaenqsu ni rownz naeh rux chaenh naeh zwzrawz, chaeuq mowdmoanz ndaw din su ni. ¹⁵Gux haxdoq su swhlit, vaenz dij Sen saenxpanq dij goanz naeh, sowh longq naeh zoq zoah yah, naengz zoah naek nyeuz ndaw Soaxdozmax daj ndaw Owmoahlaz."*

^b10:2 *Bihdowh* zoq zawh hax: "Tin dwx."

^c10:4 *Dangxpaiq Faenqroi q* daj Baih Cizlih zawh dangqbaih. *Dangxpaiq* naeh mboq venq biak fahlil Loahmax.

^d10:14 Zwznaeh, paenqdix taemq mowdmoanz kaeu'kvaq zawh hax dij goanz dih naeh hoak mboq hoj.

*10:15 Zwznduq 18; 19.

Mwznaj Dij Goanz Zawxkauq Yeysuz Rux Zoah Daenh Haiq

¹⁶Yeysuzdaeuq hax: "Biak ndae oaj, mbaenqnaeh gux nemz gaenqsu og bae, daj hawj dij mbej ix bae jeh dij ma'naez dungzlumj; baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu yauq lingj daj dij nguz dungzlumj oaj, zaw ndae daj noagbiadhaeb dungzlumj. ¹⁷Gaenqsu caqsiq hem oaj, rux miz dij goanz goangz su mwz hawj fahtinh, goj yuq rownzndawcowq aeu zowg faed su. ¹⁸Cholaeng gaenqsu zawh cohsaenz gux, hoak sowh gaenq gux yaix hoak naeh, gaenqsu zoq zoah daenh goangz mwz doqnaj saeqdwx daj lauxhongz, gaj hoanxnaeh gaenqsu zoq miz jizhoiq aeu gaenq gux laemh dwk paenqdix daj puj yowngndai. ¹⁹Daenh goangz su mwz hawj pujsaeq zwzrawz, gaenqsu laek pyej daz hoakrawz hax raj hax gaeng. Taeng zwz naeh, dij Sen haeggaj yaix su hoj hax gaeng. ²⁰Zoq zawh hax, taeng zwz naeh, mboq zawh hoakri gaenqsu hax, zawh Minghkoan Dez ndaw fax su yuq ndaw su hax." ²¹Yeysuzdaeuq hax: "Bihongx rux haeggaj aeu bihongx bae hawj daenh kaj, boh rux haeggaj aeu lug bae hawj daenh kaj. Lug dix bohme, hawj paenqdix tai. ²²Gaenqsu cho zwh gux, rux zoah daenh hwnq, gaj gawz gaemx taeng mowd, gawz zoq ndaej jeuq. ²³Jixzawh miz dij goanz yuq aen chaenh naeh vazkuz su, haiq su, gaenqsu zoq gowx bae dihndai. Gux haxdoq su swhlit, ndaw Yixsowhle, gaenqsu naengz mboq daeq mowd hoak longq longq koanx kauq gux, Lug Dij Goanz zoq daeuj yah. ²⁴Cohsaenz mboq rux dwx nyeuz lauxswz, pujkoij mboq rux dwx nyeuz zaeuj dix. ²⁵Jixzawh cohsaenz daj lauxswz dungzlumj, pujkoij daj zaeuj dix dungzlumj, zoq baenz yah. Jixzawh zaeujrownz zoah daenh mang rongx hoak: 'Behcizbuq, do gvanx dij pi naeh,'^e dij goanz rownz dix mboq gajfa zoah daenh mang mawx!"

Hoj Mbu Gawz

²⁶Yeysuzdaeuq hax: "Baenzaqnaeh laek mbu paenqdix. Gaeng gojvenj, daengz aeu yaz ndae gajrawz goj rux miz dij goanz taen; gaeng goj venj, daengz aeu gowx ndae gajrawz goj rux miz dij goanz ruxndeq. ²⁷Sowh gaenq gux haxdoq gaj su naeh, gaenqsu yuq doqnaj doqta goanzlai hax og daeuj. Sowh gaenq yuq haenz chu su supsaeb naeh, su yuq nyiangzrownz caqsiq hax og daeuj. ²⁸Sowh puj rux kaj goanz gaj mboq rux kaj minghkoan naeh, laek mbu paenqdix; hoj mbu laux rux hawj daengz dij goanz daengz minghkoan yuq dih dij Sen aeu hoak dih chaenxfah naeh. ²⁹Song do noagzog zux kai ndaej dit jenz ux, gaj jixzawh naengz mboq taeng zwz Dez Ndaw Fax su hawj dix tai naeh, zoq mboq miz do rawz rux luanq tai doak daeuj dihndin. ³⁰Daengz koanto su dix naengz anq yaq. ³¹Baenzaqnaeh, gux daeuq daj su hax mbaedmawq, laek mbu, gaenqsu biangz nyeuz noagzog lai.

³²"Gawz yuq doqnaj dij goanz yinq gux hoak Zaeuj dix, mwznaj gux goj toj yuq doqnaj Dez ndaw fax yinq dix hoak dij goanz gux. ³³Gawz yuq doqnaj dij goanz mboq yinq gux hoak Zaeuj, mwznaj gux goj toj yuq doqnaj Dez Ndaw Fax mboq yinq dix hoak dij goanz gux.

Hoak Cohsaenz Yeysuz Daenh Rux Hoakzawz Dwk

³⁴"Gaenqsu laek faeklah gux zawh daeuj hawj dij goanz dihndin dungzndae, gux mboq zawh daeuj hawj dij goanz dihndin dungzndae, gux zawh daeuj hawj dij goanz dihndin dungzdix, dungzkaj. ³⁵Unj gux daeuj zawh hawj lugzaiz dix dez, lugnyingz dix meh, mijloz dix meh, ³⁶hawj dij goanz ndaw rownz

^e10:25 Behcizbuq zawh aen minxzw do dij sen zaj zwzpujjeq ux. Doaklaeng daenh goj aeu aen minxzw naeh rongx Sazdanz. Daeuq doaklaeng goj miz dij goanz aeu aen minxzw naeh rongx Yeysuz.

hoakri baenz dangqbaih.* ³⁷Gawz ngaiq bohme
 hoakri nyeuz ngaiq gux, gawz zoq mboq paeq hoak
 cohsaenz gux; gawz ngaiq lug hoakri nyeuz ngaiq gux,
 gawz zoq mboq paeq hoak cohsaenz gux. ³⁸Gawz
 mboq baz maexngamzchaz hoakri nowngz gux, mboq
 venq cholaeng gux tai, gawz zoq mboq paeq hoak
 cohsaenz gux. ³⁹Gawz cez mboq ndaej how gux
 viangh aen mingh dihndin naeh, gawz zoq laem
 aenmingh daengznauq naeh; gaj gawz cho gux viangh
 aen mingh dihndin naeh, gawz zoq ndaej aenmingh
 daengznauq naeh."

Gawz Doiq Cohsaenz Yeysuz Ndae, Zoq Zauh Doiq Yeysuz Ndae

⁴⁰Yeysuz daeuq hax: "Gawz doiq su ndae, zoq
 zauh doiq gux ndae; gawz doiq gux ndae, zoq
 zauh doiq laux nemz gux daeuj naeh ndae. ⁴¹Gawz
 cholaeng goanz ux zauh pujawxkauq dij Sen, zoq
 doiq dix ndae, dij Sen aeu gaeng byauxyangh goanz
 puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh dij Sen goj aeu gaeng
 byauxyangh dix mboqyaq; gawz cholaeng goanz ux
 zauh sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, zoq
 doiq dix ndae, dij Sen aeu gaeng byauxyangh goanz
 gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, dij Sen goj aeu gaeng
 byauxyangh dix mboqyaq. ⁴²Gawz gojndae, nanghgaj
 dix cholaeng goanz rawz zauh cohsaenz gux, daengz
 aeu naemx qiat hawj paengq goanz mboq miz najta naeh
 goanz ux ndut, gux haxdoq su swlhit, gux mboq rux
 hawj dix aeu hawj daengzndai."

Yezhanq Nemz Cohsaenz Dix Bae Taen Yeysuz

11 ¹Yeysuz saengq sipngih goanz dij goanz
 zawxkauq dix yaq, dix zoq ni dih gaengnaeh,
 bae aen chaenh rawz raeuh zau daenh, koanx kauq
 dij Sen dwk daenh. ²Yezhanq yuq ndaw lauz

ruxnyinz sowh saeh Yeysuz Jizduz hoak naeh, zoq
 nemz cohsaenz dix bae, ³cham Yeysuz: "Zwzpujjeq,
 pujawxkauq dij Sen hax rux daeuj goanz Jizduz ux.
 Goanz naeh zauh mawz vah? Rux naengz hawj piu
 taj pujndai ah?"* ⁴Yeysuz yaeng paengq: "Gaenqsu
 dauh mwz, aeu sowh gaeng su leztaen naeh daj sowh
 gaeng su ruxnyinz naeh haxdoq Yezhanq, ⁵zoq zauh
 puj ta'mbud rux leztaen, puj ka'ndiak ka dix daeuq
 ndae rux daeq yaeb'yaeb, puj baenznux ndaej ndae
 sawrik, puj chu'nog rux ruxnyinz, puj tai rux daeuq
 zaeu, pujbaenzluk ndaej ruxnyinz kauqfaengz dij Sen.
⁶Gawz leztaen sowh gaeng gux hoak naeh, goj naengz
 zaemz gux, gawz zoq faengz yah."

Yeysuz Laemh Yezhanq

⁷Cohsaenz Yezhanq dauh mwz yaq, Yeysuz
 zoq laemh Yezhanq dwk daengzle, dix hax: "Jeh
 Yezhanqyuq ndaw doanghmowz naeh, gaenqsu
 bae ndaw doanghmowz lez gaeng mux? Lez sowh
 maexoaj laemz baeuq vae bae vae dauh naeh maj?
⁸Gaenqsu og bae lez gaeng mux? Lez sowh puj
 nungh ndangnugh yawz naeh maj? Sowh puj nungh
 ndangnugh yawz naeh lej yuq ndaw rownzhongz
 ndowj mbezneh. ⁹Haenx, gaenqsu og bae lez gaeng
 mux? Lez pujawxkauq dij Sen raj? Wnh. Gux
 haxdoq su, Yezhanq mboq daeg daeg zauh gaj
 pujawxkauq dij Sen. ¹⁰Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax:

"Mawz lez, gux nemz pujawxkauq gux,
 mwznaj hawj gaengq dix bae daekgoanq mawz,
 saeh mawz lauh ka loh."^f

Gaemz naeh zauh hax dix. ¹¹Gux haxdoq su swlhit,
 nanghgaj zauh dij goanz,^g mboq miz gawz dwx nyeuz
 Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq

^f11:10 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Yixsaiqyaq 40:3.

^g11:11 *Nanghgaj zauh dij goanzgaemz naeh, bwnz aeu kauq Cizlah laiz naeh zauh hoakzaqnaeh hax: Nanghgaj zauh pujnyingz zowngx.*

*10:36 Mihzaz 7:6. *11:3 Maxlazjiz 3:1.

naeh, gaj yuq goh Fax Sen, daengz sowh puj mboq miz najta saek'i naeh naengz dwx nyeuz dix. ¹² Daeq jeh Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh daeuj taeng gannaeh, sowh puj mboq, moakduz naeh, sowh dij goanz naeh goq saeuh saeuh sowh dij goanz suhyih dij goanz Goh Fax Sen naeh, daz longx Goh Fax Sen bae. ¹³ Daeq zwzndowj daeuj taeng jeh Yezhanq naeh, gaenqsu miz Sw pujzawxkauq dij Sen daj Sw fahliah, le bwnz sw naeh zawh laiz kauq dij Sen. ¹⁴ Jixzawh gaenqsu hax le gaenqnaeh zawh zaeh, gaenqsu zoq hoj ruxndeq Yezhanq zoq zawh goanz daj Yixliqyaq dungzlumj, goanz hax rux daeuj naeh.^h ¹⁵ Miz mbaw chu zoq caqsiq biak.

¹⁶ "Gux aeu dij goanz gannaeh bij hoak gaeng nix? Paenqdix daj sowh engliak naengh zang hw naeh dungzlumj, goanz lej rongx goanz, ¹⁷ hax:

"Gaenqpiu saeh su baeuq naeuz, gaenqsu ej mboq tiauuq.

Gaenqpiu lownxhaej, gaenqsu ej mboq haej.'

¹⁸ Zoq zawh hax: 'Yezhanq daeuj, mboq jinkaeuj, mboq ndut laeuj, daenh hax dix zoah dij pi mwz ndang.' ¹⁹ Gux Lug dij Goanz daeuj, jin niz jin, ndut niz ndut, daenh ej hax gux: 'Goanz naeh maeux laeuj, maeux jin, daj pujcaeucoiq, daj puj hoakloang hoak dungzbownh.' Gaj aen'gvai dij Sen zoq zawh aen'gvai dij Sen, daenh leztaen sowh puj biak aen'gvai naeh, daenh zoq ruxndeq aen'gvai dij Sen zawh zaeh."

Yezsuz Hwt Sowh Longq Mboq Gaix Naeh

²⁰ Zwznaeh, Yezsuz hwt sowh longq dix ndaej yuq ndaw dix hoak sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh lai taeuq naeh, dij goanz le dih naeh hoakloang mboq

venq gaix. Dix hax: ²¹ "Longq Goazlazcunq aj, mawz zoah yah! Longq Boahsaiqdaq aj, mawz zoah yah! Unj sowh saenh yaengh saenh yuq dih su hoak naeh, jixzawh zwznaeh yuq ndaw chaenh Taiq'ex daj ndaw chaenh Cizdunq hoak, paenqdix naengz rux aeu paeng mae'banq baz, aeu mowdmoanz sauq mwz to, gaix ndowj yaq eh.ⁱ ²² Gux haxdoq su swhlit, taeng vaenz dij Sen saenxpanq dij goanz naeh zwzrawz, gaenqsu naengz zoah naek nyeuz aen chaenh Taiq'ex daj aen chaenh Cizdunq. ²³ Longq Zazbowhnungh aj, mawz mboq rux ndaej mwz ndaw fax, mawz ndaej bae dihndaem mboqyaq. Sowh saenh yaengh saenh yuq dih mawz hoak naeh, jixzawh yuq ndaw Soaxdozmax hoak, Soaxdozmax naengz rux low taeng vaenz naeh. ²⁴ Gux haxdoq su swhlit, taeng vaenz dij Sen saenxpanq dij goanz naeh zwzrawz, gaenqsu naengz zoah naek nyeuz ndaw Soaxdozmax."

Maz Zawjgux

²⁵ Zwznaeh, Yezsuz hax: "Dez aj, Zaeuj ndaw fax daj dihndin, gux biangz mawz! Unj mawz aeu sowh saeh naeh gowx puj miz aen'gvai daj puj miz aen dongx, gaj mawz hawj lug'eng taen, ruxndeq. ²⁶ Dez aj, zawh zaeh, mawz ngaiq hoakzaqnaeh hoak. ²⁷ Dez gux haeuz gaeng goj aeu hawj gux. Mizgaj dez gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz ruxndeq zaw lug, mizgaj lug daj sowh puj lug hawj dix ruxndeq naeh gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz ruxndeq zaw dez ndaw fax. ²⁸ Sowh puj tw taeb naek, ndaw zaw tauhqi q taeuq naeh aj, gaenqsu maz zawjgux, gux toj hawj su cednoiq mboqyaq. ²⁹ Ndaw zaw gux zumx, mboq baegbongz, baenzzaqnaeh gaenqsu baenz tw taeb gux, zaep gux hoak, ndaw zaw su toj ndaej cednoiq mboqyaq. ³⁰ Unj, taeb gux tw ngaih taeuq, taeb gux nawj taeuq."

^h11:14 Zwz pujjeq miz goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux minxzw h roangx hoak Maxlazjiz, dix hax mwznaj rux miz goanz ux daj Yixliqyaq dungzlumj daeuj. Lez ndaw Sw Maxlazjiz 4:5.

ⁱ11:21 Longq Goazlazcunq daj longq Boahsaiqdaq zawh longq puj Yaeuhtaiq. Aen chaenh Taiq'ex daj aen chaenh Cizdunq zawh aen chaenh puj yowngndai.

Zaeuj Vaenz Cednoiq

12¹ Zwz naeh, miz Vaenz Cednoiq ux, Yeysuz gvaq haenz naz kaeujmeg, cohsaenz dix dongxyaeg, zoq aeu mungz daet i rongz kaeujmeg ux jin. ² Puj Fahliqsaiq leztaen, zoq daj Yeysuz hax: "Mawz lez, cohsaenz mawz hoak sowh gaenq Vaenz Cednoiq mboq hawj hoak naeh!" ³ Yeysuz yaeng: "Zwz Daqvaeq dongxyaeg naeh dix hoak gaeng, su mboq sanz ndaej doag max?^j Dix daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh dongxyaeg, ⁴ hoakri dix haeggaj ndonj mwz zangjpungh dij Sen jin sowh binx baiz doqnaj dij Sen naeh. Fahlih gaenqraeuz hax: 'Mizgaj sowh pujmbud dij Sen naeh zux hawj jin sowh binx naeh,' gaj Daqvaeq hoakri dix jin yaq, daeuq aeu daeuj baen hawj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh jin ndoij mbezneh. ⁵ Ndaw sw fahlih goj hoakzaqnaeh mai: Vaenz Cednoiq, puj mbud dij Sen yuq ndaw rownz dij Sen kvej, daengz paenqdix hoak sowh gaenq Vaenz Cednoiq mboq hawj hoak naeh, goj mboq soanq hoakloang, gaenqsu mboq sanz ndaej doag maj? ⁶ Gux haxdoq su, inxnaeh miz goanz ux naengz zungqyauq nyeuz rownz dij Sen. ⁷ Ndaw Sw *Dij Sen* hax: '*Gux mboq zawh zawx aeu sowh gaenq su aeu mbud gux naeh, gux zawh zawx leztaen gaenqsu goanz lej zawchaej goanz.*' ^k Jixzawh gaenqsu ruxndeq gaemz kauq naeh zawh hax gaeng, gaenqsu zoq mboq rux aeu sowh puj mboq hoakloang naeh rongx hoak puj hoakloang. ⁸ Gux haxdoq su, Gux Lug Dij Goanz zawh zaeuj Vaenz Cednoiq."

Yeysuz Ya Qen Goanz Ux Ndae

⁹ Yeysuz ni dih gaengnaeh, maz taeng rownzndawcowq puj Yaeuhtaiq. ¹⁰ Dih naeh miz goanz ux, miz qen ux nyaeb, chaeg mboq baenz, liaksaemjse. Miz goanz zawx cha saek diauq gauq Yeysuz, zoq cham dix: "Vaenz Cednoiq hawj mboq hawj ya chaej?" ¹¹ Yeysuz yaeng: "Jixzawh boangx

su gawz miz do mbej ux, Vaenz Cednoiq doak bae luh roangj, dix hoakrawz mboq jeuq dix kwnj maz mux? ¹² Dij goanz biangz nyeuz dij mbej lai loh! Baenzzaqnaeh, Vaenz Cednoiq hoak saehndae mboq loang gaeng." ¹³ Yaq dix daj goanz gaengnaeh hax: "Ed mungz mawz maz!" Goanz gaengnaeh daeh ed mungz dix, mungz dix zoq byenq ndae, baenzzaqgaeuq, daj mungz gaengnaeh dungzlumj. ¹⁴ Puj Fahliqsaiq og bae, dungzlaemh hoakrawz kaj Yeysuz.

Goanz Pujkoij Dij Sen Lowg Naeh

¹⁵ Yeysuz ruxndeq yaq, zoq ni dih gaengnaeh, miz goanz lai taeuq nowngz dix. Sowh puj miz aen chaej naeh dix ya ndae nauq, ¹⁶ dix daeuq saengq paenqdix, laek aeu sowh saeh naeh koanx dwk daenh. ¹⁷ Gaenqnaeh zawh hawj suq kauq Yixsaiqyaq goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh baenzzaeh. ¹⁸ Zwzpujjeq dij Sen hawj Yixsaiqyaq hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Su lez, goanz pujkoij gux lowg naeh,
goanz gux ngaiq, goanz gux zaemz naeh.

Gux aeu Minghkoan gux hawj dix,
dix toj haxdoq puj yowngndai, gux saenxpanq
tw'piang.

¹⁹ Dix mboq daj daenh dungzjinj, mboq zuk oaxuax
oaxuax,
ndaw hangz mboq miz gawz ruxnyinz hiang
dix.

²⁰ Sowh maexoaj zoah yowngndai dip zoah naeh,
dix mboq taek;
sowh aen daeng zaekgaj mownz naeh, dix mboq
baeuq ndaep;
dix toj hoakzaqnaeh hoak taengdiak vaenz dix
saenxpanq tw'piang,

^j12:3 Daqvaeq zawh zwzpujjeq lauxhongz Yixsowhleh ux. Lez Sw Saxmuxex Bwnz Daih Aet 21:1-6.

^k12:7 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Hoahciz'az 6:6. Lez ndaw Sw Mihzaz 6:6-8.

vaenz bex daengzle sowh gaenq daj dix hoak dangqbaih naeh.

²¹ Mwznaj puj yownghndai cho'mbaiq zwh dix zoq miz yowngh ngwz."^{*}

Laiq Yeysuz Kauq Behcizbuq

²² Miz dij goanz zowz goanz ux zoah dij pi mwz ndang, ta'mbud, mboq rux haxkauq maz dih Yeysuz naeh. Yeysuz ya dix ndae, dix zoq rux haxkauq, goj rux leztaen. ²³ Goanzlai menq sawz menq zaemz, hax: "Lau dix zawh goanz luglan Daqvaeq gaengnaeh maj?" ²⁴ Gaj puj Fahliqsaiq ruxnyinz, zoq hax: "Goanz naeh daem dij pi, zawh maengx Behcizbuq, do gvanx dij pi naeh, daem naeujmax!" ²⁵ Yeysuz ruxndeq paenqdix nwh gaeng, zoq daj paenqdix hax: "Aen goh ux jixzawh ndaw dix haeggaj dungzjeng, aen goh naeh toj lown mboqyaq. Aen chaenh ux, rownzgoanz ux jixzawh ndaw rownz gaj vaenz gaj haeggaj dungzjeng, goj toj dungzbyaeg mboqyaq. ²⁶ Jixzawh Sazdanz haeggaj daem Sazdanz, haeggaj daj hoakri mboq dungzhoj, haeggaj dungzbyaeg, goh dix zoq gaemx mboq ndowj gajrawz yah! ²⁷ Jixzawh gux zawh kauq Behcizbuq daem dij pi, haenx, sowh puj nowngz su naeh goj zawh kauq Behcizbuq daem dij pi lox? Su hoakzaqnaeh hax gux, su goj hax zoah sowh puj nowngz su naeh. Hoakzaqnaeh, sowh puj nowngz su naeh haeggaj rux hax su mboq hoj. ²⁸ Jixzawh gux zawh kauq Minghkoan dij Sen daem dij pi, zoq zawh hax goh dij Sen haeuz daeuj taeng zawjsu. ²⁹ Gux daem dij pi daj goanz ux longx za'hoq puj zaengx dungzlumj. Mboq miz gawz yumq mwz longx za'hoq goanz puj zaengx naeh daengzhwx, dix zawx mwz longx za'hoq goanz puj zaengx naeh gaurawz, dix hoakrawz goj puk goanz puj zaengx naeh daekgoanq. Hoakzaqnaeh gaenqdix zux longx za'hoq puj zaengx

ndaej. ³⁰ Gawz mboq zawh daj gux zaemh hoak, gawz zoq zawh dix gux. Gawz mboq nowngz gux zaemh caeu dij mbej, gawz zoq zawh daem dij mbej ni.

³¹ Baenzzaqnaeh, gux haxdoq su, dij goanz hoakloang gaeng, laiq gawz zawh mboq ndae gojvenj, dij Sen goj rux yangq dix. Gaj gawz laiq Minghkoan dij Sen zawh mboq ndae, dij Sen zoq mboq rux yangq dix. ³² Gawz mang gux Lug Dij Goanz goj naengz rux ndaej yangq, gaj gawz mang Minghkoan dij Sen, dix zoq zoh gaeuq goj mboq ndaej yangq, zoh mawq goj mboq ndaej yangq."¹

Lez Maeg Zoq Ruxndeq Maex

³³ Yeysuzdaeueq hax: "Gaenqsu ruxndeq, maex ndae zoq kwnj maeg ndae, maex ndoag zoq kwnj maeg ndoag. Lez maeg zoq ruxndeq zawh maex ndae rux zawh maex ndoag. ³⁴ Su zawh sowh luglan dij nguz miz duh naeh! Taeng'hax gaenqsu zawh pujmbowq, gaenqsu hoakzawz rux hax gaenq ndae mux? Unj dij goanz ndaw zaw dix nwh gaj gaeng, baeg dix zoq hax gaeng ³⁵ Pujndae ndaw zaw nwh gaenqndae, dix zoq hax gaenqndae, pujmbowq ndaw zaw nwh gaenqmbowq, dix zoq hax gaenqmbowq. ³⁶ Gux haxdoq su, gawz hax kauq baeglai, taeng vaenz dij Sen saenxpanq dij goanz naeh zwzrawz, dix toj yaem mboq gvaq saek gaemz, gaj gaemz gaj ndaej tw mboqyaq. ³⁷ Baenzzaqrawz mah? Hax mawz hoak hoj zawh lez kauq mawz, hax mawz hoakloang goj zawh lez kauq mawz."

Zawx Lez Sowh Saeh Ndaw Fax Naeh

³⁸ Zwznaeh, miz jij goanz lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* ux daj puj Fahliqsaiq maz daj Yeysuz hax: "Lauxswz, mawz ciq hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh hawj piu lez." ³⁹ Yeysuz yaeng: "Zoh naeh

¹**12:32** Sw Maxkowh naengz miz gaemz naeh ndoij: *Dix hoakzaqnaeh hax zawh gau gaengnaeh miz dij goanz moakndai dix, laiq dix zoah dij pi mwz ndang.* Yeysuz zawh aeu Minghkoan dij Sen daem dij pi, gaj boangx goanz naeh hax dix zawh vanz do gvanx dij pi naeh saeh dix daem dij pi. Hoakzaqnaeh zoq zawh lez mboq sanq Minghkoan dij Sen, laiq Minghkoan dij Sen zawh mboq ndae.

^{*}**12:21** Yixsaiqyaq 42:1-4.

mbowq taeuq, nowngz dij Sen mboq singj mboq ringh, zawx lez gaj sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh, gaj mizgaj gaenq zwzpujjeq dij Sen hoak bae nowto Yeznah goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, hoak gaj gaenqnaeh hawj su lez, gvaqmaz mboq rux hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh yownghndai tem hawj su lez yah. ⁴⁰ Yeznah yuq ndaw dongx dij bya dwx sam vaenz sam hwnz. Mwznaj Gux Lug Dij goanz goj zaemh yuq ndaw namh sam vaenz sam hwnz. ⁴¹ Dij goanz Nihnihvaez biak kauq Yeznah yaq zoq gaix. Su lez, inxnaeh miz goanz ux naengz dwx nyeuz Yeznah, gaj su mboq biak. Dij Sen saenxpanq dij goanz zwzrawz, dij goanz Nihnihvaez hax zoh dij goanz gannaeh mboqyaq, hax gaenqloang paenqdix. ⁴² Zwzndowj, miz goanznyingz ux gvanx Seqbaz goh, dix ruxnyinz lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh miz aen'gvai, miz aen'dongx, dix zoq daeq gvae maz biak kauq lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh. Su lez, inxnaeh miz goanz ux naengz dwx nyeuz lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh, gaj zoh dij goanz su gannaeh mboq biak dix. Hoanxnaeh dij Sen saenxpanq dij goanz zwzrawz, goanz nyingz gaengnaeh toj hax zoh dij goanz gannaeh mboqyaq, hax gaenq loang paenqdix."*

Dij Pi Ni Yaq Daeuq Dauh Maz

⁴³ Yezsuzdaeuq hax: "Dij pi ni ndang dij goanz og daeuj zwzrawz, dix zoq laq dih kawq cha dih ndowj, jixzawh cha mboq mex, ⁴⁴ dix zoq hax: 'Gux daeuq dauh mwz aen rownz mbaednduq gux ndowj naeh.' Dix mwz taeng aen rownz mbaednduq, leztaen ndaw rownz naengz mboq miz gawz ndowj, ndaw dix haenz gvaed sawrik, baiz singjringh. ⁴⁵ Dix zoq bae zowz maz jiat do pi zaemh ndowj, jiat do naeh naengz mbowq nyeuz dix. Doaklaeng goanz gaengnaeh gajfa

zoah naek nyeuz mbaednduq." Yezsuz daeuq hax: "Zoh dij goanz su gannaeh mbowq taeuq, gaenqsu goj rux zoah baenzaqnaeh."

Gawz Zawh Dij Goanz Ndaw Rownz Yezsuz

⁴⁶ Gau Yezsuz daj goanzlai haxkauq naeh, meh Yezsuz daj le nongxzaiz dix yuq baihnog in, daz daj dix haxkauq. ⁴⁷ Miz dij goanz haxdoq Yezsuz: "Meh mawz daj le nongxzaiz mawz yuq baihnog, paenqdix cha mawz." ⁴⁸ Gaj dix yaeng goanz gaengnaeh: "Meh gux, bihnongx zaiz gux wznaex?" ⁴⁹ Yaq dix aeu mungz jix bae doq cohsaenz dix, hax: "Su lez, meh gux, le bihnongx zaiz gux. ⁵⁰ Nanghgaj gawz biak kauq Dez ndaw fax bae hoak, gawz zoq zawh bihnongx zaiz gux, bihnongx nyingz gux, meh gux."

Aen Bixliq Sauq Kaeujmeg Naeh

13 ¹ Zaemh vaenz gaengnaeh, Yezsuz daeq ndaw rownz og bae, bae haenz kow naengh. ² Miz dij goanz maz dih dix naeh lai gvaq, dix zoq kwnj mwz ndaw lowz naengh, goanzlai yuq dihliangx in. ³ Dix aeu bixliq zau daenh lai yowngh taeuq, dix hax: "Miz goanz pujhoakgaengx ux bae sauq kaeujmeg. ⁴ Gau dix sauq naeh, mbangj maet kaeujfaenz doak bae kaloh, zoq zoah dij noag jin. ⁵ Mbangj maet kaeujfaenz doak bae dih namhnduk, namh mbang gvaq, faenzkaeuj kwnj maz kvaiq, ⁶ gaj go kaeuj eax mboq miz laeg, tang'vaenz ping gaurawz, zoq choj nauq. ⁷ Mbangj maet kaeujfaenz doak bae jeh nyaj, nyaj daeh roak, zoq yaz zoah go kaeuj nauq. ⁸ Mbangj maet kaeujfaenz doak bae dih namh yawz, taeng zwz caeu maz zoq ndaej lai yaengh lai. Lai nyeuz faenz dix baeg daep, choaksip daep, samsip daep. ⁹ Miz mbawchu rux biak, zoq caqsiq biak!"

^m13:7 Inxnaeh mbaednduq zawh hax: *Mbangj maeg doak bae jeh nam, nam daeh roak maz, zoq yaz nauq.*

*12:39 Yeznah 1:17; 2:10. *12:42 Lauxhongz Aet 10:1-10.

Baenzaqrawz Aeu Bixliq Zau Daenh

¹⁰ Cohsaenz Yezsuz maz cham Yezsuz: "Mawz daj goanzlai haxkauq, baenzaqrawz aeu bixliq hax?"

¹¹ Yezsuz yaeng: "Sowh saeh Goh Fax Sen naeh, koaxdaekgoanq dij Sen mboq hawj gawz ruxndeq, gannaeh dij Sen hawj su ruxndeq. Gaj pujndai dix naengz mboq hawj ruxndeq. ¹² Gawz ruxndeq gaeng Goh Fax Sen, dij Sen zoq hawj dix ruxndeq tem, hawj dix mizgaj luq low. Gaj gawz mboq ruxndeq gaeng Goh Fax Sen, daengz gaengdix ruxndeq naeh dij Sen naengz hawj dix mboq ruxndeq. ¹³ Gux aeu bixliq daj paenqdix hax, zawh cholaeng paenqdix lez goj lez mboq taen, biak goj biak mboq ruxnyinz, goj mboq ruxndeq. ¹⁴ Gaeng naeh zoq teu suq kauq Yixsaiqyaq, goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen naeh laiz nyaengx *Sw Dij Sen* naeh. Zwzpujjeq, dij Sen hawj Yixsaiqyaq hoakzaqnaeh hax puj Yixsowhleh:

"Gaenqsu biak lej biak,

gaj mboq ruxndeq hax gaeng;

lez lej lez,

gaj mboq ruxndeq zawh gaeng.

¹⁵ Baenzaqrawz mah?

Zaw su haeuz zoah yownghndai tumj nauq,

chu su haeuz ding nauq,

ta su haeuz yaep nauq,

baenzaqnaeh gaeng dij Sen, ta su lez mboq taen,

chu su mboq ruxnyinz,

zaw su mboq ruxndeq.

Hoakzaqnaeh gaenqsu zoq mboq dauh maz doq dij

Sen,

dij Sen zoq mboq ya su." *

¹⁶ Yezsuz daeuq daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Gaj gaenqsu faengz yah, unj ta su leztaen, chu su ruxnyinz. ¹⁷ Gux

haxdoq su swhlit, koaxdaekgoanq miz pujzawxkauq dij Sen daj sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh lai taeuq, paenqdix zawx taen sowh gaeng su taen naeh, gaj mboq ndaej taen, zawx ruxnyinz sowh gaeng su ruxnyinz naeh, gaj mboq ndaej ruxnyinz."

Aen Bixliq Sauq Kaeujfaenz Naeh Zawh Hax Gaeng

¹⁸ "Baenzaqnaeh, gux zoq hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq aen bixliq sauq kaeujfaenz naeh zawh hax gaeng. ¹⁹ Sowh kaeujfaenz doak bae kaloh naeh zoq zawh hax, gawz ruxnyinz kauqfaengz Goh Fax Sen gaj mboq ruxndeq hax gaeng, Sazdanz, do mbowqtaimbowqnaeuh gaengnaeh, zoq cenq maz, longx kauqfaengz Goh Fax Sen daeq ndaw zaw dix bae. ²⁰ Sowh kaeujfaenz doak bae dih namhnduk naeh, zoq zawh hax miz dij goanz daeh ruxnyinz kauq dij Sen, ndaw zaw faengz, zoq cenq biak. ²¹ Gaj kauq dij Sen yuq ndaw zaw paenqdix daj kaeujngaed mboq miz laeg dungzlumj, mboq vwnx, mboq ndowj. Gaurawz yuqraix rux gau cho biak kauq dij Sen daenh haiq paenqdix, paenqdix zoq biak kauq dij Sen gah. ²² Sowh kaeujfaenz doak bae jeh nyaj naeh,ⁿ zoq zawh hax miz dij goanz ndaej biak kauq dij Sen yaq, gaj pyej gaeng dihndin lai yowngh gvaq, nwh gaj ngaenzjenz, zoah ngaenzjenz yaz ta, zoah le gaengnaeh tumj nauq, baenzjin mboq ndaej. ²³ Sowh kaeujfaenz doak bae dih namh yawz naeh, zoq zawh hax miz dij goanz ndaej biak kauq dij Sen yaq, goj ruxndeq kauq dij Sen zawh hax gaeng, doaklaeng zoq baenzjin ndaej, ndaej lai nyeuz baeg daep, choaksip daep, samsip daep."

Aen Bixliq Faenz Nyaj Naeh

²⁴ Yezsuz daeuq aeu aen bixliq ux daj paenqdix hax: "Gaeng baihdawj inxnaeh zoq daj Goh Fax Sen

ⁿ13:22 Inxnaeh mbaednduq zawh hax jeh nam.

* 13:15 Yixsaiqyaq 6:9-10.

dungzlumj: dij goanz aeu faenz kaeujmeg ndae sauq bae ndaw naz. ²⁵ Dij goanz noanzlaep maz, sowh puj dangqbaih naeh maz, aeu faenz nyaj sauq bae jeh faenz kaeujmeg, zoq daeq ni. ²⁶ Taj taeng kaeujmeg maj ogrongz zwzrawz, nyaj goj zaemh yuq jeh paenqdix. ²⁷ Pujkoij zaeuj naz maz haxdoq zaeuj naz: 'Zaeuj aj, mawz mboq zawh aeu faenz kaeujmeg ndae sauq bae ndaw naz maj? Sowh nyaj gaengnaeh daeq rawz maz mux?' ²⁸ Dix yaeng: 'Zawh sowh puj dangqbaih naeh hoak.' Pujkoij hax: 'Mawz hawj piu bae loak nyaj ni vah?' ²⁹ Dix yaeng: 'Mboq gah, mbu loak nyaj gaurawz rux hawj daengz go kaeujmeg zaemh mboard. ³⁰ Jizzaz daengz song yowngh zaemh maj, caeu zwzrawz, gux nemz sowh puj caeu naeh, nemz paenqdix hoan nyaj daekgoanq, aeu qiat hoak buk, yaq aeu pyaeu viangh, gaj kaeujmeg caeu mwz nyaengx ndaw riangxkaeuj gux.'" Gaenqnaeh zoq daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj.

Aen Bixliq Faenz Jeqchaid Naeh Daj

Aen Bixliq Fahfaenx Naeh

^{31–32} Yezsuz daeuq aeu aen bixliq ux daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenq baihdawj inxnaeh zoq daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj: dij goanz aeu faenz jeqchaid bae ndaem ndaw naz. ^oFaenz dix ix nyeuz faenz pyaek yownghndai lai. Gaj dix gaj laeng gaj maj, maj baenz go dwx, go dix dwx nyeuz go pyaek yownghndai lai. Ngah dix dwx, dij noag daeuj ndaw dix hoak mungx. Gaenqnaeh zoq daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj."

³³ Dix daeuq aeu aen bixliq ux daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenq baihdawj inxnaeh zoq daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj: pujnyingz aeu i fahfaenx^p ux dwk bae ndaw sam deuh mux kaeujmeg, doaklaeng gawh baenz yaengh boaj dwx. Gaenqnaeh zoq daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj."

³⁴ Le gaenqnaeh zawh Yezsuz aeu bixliq daj daenh hax, dix zau daenh gaeng, aeu gaj bixliq hax gangq.

³⁵ Dix hoakzaqnaeh hawj sowh kauq pujzawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh baenzzaeh. Zwzpujjeq pujzawxkauq dij Sen hax:

"Gux aeu bixliq zau paenqdix,

aeu sowh gaenq daeq chauq fax daj chauq

dihndin maz mboq miz gawz ruxndeq naeh

haxdoq paenqdix."^q

Aen Bixliq Faenz Nyaj Naeh Zawh Hax Gaeng

³⁶ Yezsuz ni goanzlai, ndonj mwz ndaw rownz, cohsaenz dix maz daj dix hax: "Vanz mawz haxdoq piu, aen bixliq faenz nyaj ndaw naz naeh zawh hax gaeng." ³⁷ Dix yaeng: "Goanz sauq faenz kaeujmeg ndae naeh zawh hax Lug Dij Goanz. ³⁸ Naz zoq zawh hax daengz now ndin nauq, faenz kaeujmeg ndae zoq zawh hax sowh dij goanz suhyih Goh Fax Sen naeh, faenz nyaj zoq zawh hax sowh dij goanz suhyih Sazdanz, do mbowq tai mbowq naeuh naeh. ³⁹ Goanz sauq faenz nyaj, goanz dangqbaih naeh, zoq zawh hax Sazdanz do gvanx dij pi naeh. Zwzcaeu zoq zawh hax zwz zoh gaeuq mowd naeh, pujcaeu zoq zawh hax Bin dij Sen. ⁴⁰ Nyaj hoakzagravz zoah aeu faez pyaeu, zoh gaeuq naeh mowd zwzrawz, sowh dij goanz suhyih Sazdanz naeh goj zaemh zoah hoakzagravz aeu viangh bae ndaw faez pyaeu. ⁴¹ Taeng zwz naeh, Lug Dij Goanz nemz bin dix, aeu sowh gaenq rux hawj faedlaemx naeh daj sowh dij goanz hoakmbowq naeh ni Goh dix, ⁴² aeu viangh bae ndaw faez. Yuq dih gaengnaeh paenqdix toj haejgongz haejgongz, gaet faenz rongxqeu mboqyaq. ⁴³ Taeng zwz naeh, sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh yuq ndaw Goh

^o13:31-32 Faenz jeqchaid ix daj maet lugngaz dungzlumj; go dix sung song vaz lai.

^p13:33 Fahfaenx zawh sowh ux aeu daj naemx zaemh dwk bae ndaw mux kaeujmeg, aeu dwk ixux zoq rux hawj daengz boaj kaeujmeg gaj laeng gaj paz, gaj laeng gaj gawh.

^q13:35 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 78:2.

dez ndaw fax, rowngz daj tang'vaenz dungzlumj. Miz mbawchu rux biak, zoq caqsiq biak!"

Yeysuz Daeuq Laemh Jij Aen Bixliq Ux

⁴⁴"Gaenq baihdawj inxnaeh daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj: ndaw oax raeu ux miz gaenqbiangz gaenq jihzaq, miz dij goanz saebsangz mex zoah, dix zoq gumq ndae ndae, faengz nyauznyauz kai daengzle sowh gaenq hoakri miz naeh, bae swx oax raeu gaengnaeh, gaenqnaeh zoq daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj.

^{45–46}"Gaenq baihdawj inxnaeh goj daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj: pujhoakgax cha zaenzuz^r ndae. Dix mex maet zaenzuz ux jihzaq daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux, zoq bae kai daengzle sowh gaenq dix miz naeh, aeu maz swx maet zaenzuz naeh, gaenqnaeh zoq daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj.

^{47–48}"Gaenq baihdawj inxnaeh goj daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj: dij goanz aeu mowngx sauq bae ndaw hajj, ndaek ndaej dij bya, sowh dij bya rawz goj ndaej. Mowngx daem yaq, dij goanz zoq laeg mowngx maz dihliangx, naengh daeuj, zaep do ndae dix nyaengx ndaw doangj, aeu do mboq ndae dix viangh, Goh Fax Sen zoq daj gaenqnaeh dungzlumj. ⁴⁹Zoh gaeuq naeh mowd zwzrawz goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh, Bin dij Sen og maz, aeu pujmbowq ni sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, ⁵⁰aeu paenqdix viangh bae ndaw faez. Yuq dih gaengnaeh paenqdix toj haejgongz haejgongz, gaet faenz rongxqeu mboqyaq."

⁵¹Yeysuz cham paenqdix: "Le gaenqnaeh hax gaeng gaenqsu ruxndeq mbyah?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Gaenqpiu ruxndeq eh." ⁵²Yeysuz hax: "Baenzaqnaeh, sowh puj ruxndeq *Sw Dij Sen* zawh hax gaeng naeh, yaq goj naengz ruxndeq sowh gaenq Goh Fax Sen hax naeh, paenqdix zoq daj zaeujrownz miz gaenq gaeuq daj gaenq mawq dungzlumj, dix aeu daengz gaenq gaeuq daengz gaenq mawq maz yungq."

Dij Goanz Ndaw Nazsahlowh Mboq Zaemz Yeysuz

⁵³Yeysuz hax le aen bixliq naeh gah yaq, dix zoq ni dih gaengnaeh. ⁵⁴Dix dauh bae goakrownz hoakri, dix bae rownzndawcowq zau daenh. Goanzlai sawz taeuq, hax: "Goanz naeh mwz rawz ndaej sowh aen'gvai naeh mux? Gawz hawj dix rux hoak sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh mux?" ⁵⁵Dix zawh lugzaiz goanz pujzanghmaex gaengnaeh naeujmax! Meh dix zawh Maxliqyaq naeujmax! Nongxzaiz dix zawh Yaqgowh, Yeysowh, Cizmaenh, Yaeuhdaq naeujmax! ⁵⁶Daengz le nongxnyingz dix goj yuq dih raeuz inxnaeh ndowj naeujmax! Dix mwz rawz ndaej sowh gaenq naeh mux?" ⁵⁷Yaq paenqdix zoq lez mboq ndaej dix. Yeysuz daj paenqdix hax: "Pujzawxkauq dij Sen, gawz gojvenj, yuq goakrownz hoakri, yuq rownz hoakri mboq miz gawz zaenzungq goah, gaj yuq dihndai daenh zaenzungq dix." ⁵⁸Paenqdix mboq sinq dix, dix zoq mboq yuq dih naeh hoak sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh lai.

Ye-zhanq Goanz Saeh Daenh hoak

Diauq Zauh Soiq Naeh Zoah Kaj

14 ¹Zwz naeh, Cizlih goanz yuq baihdawj lauxhongz Goh Loahmax hoak hongz naeh, dix ruxnyinz sowh saeh Yeysuz naeh, ²dix zoq daj puj baihdawj dix hax: "Goanz naeh zawh Ye-zhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, dix tai yaq daeuq zaeu, baenzaqnaeh dix zux rux hoak sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh."

^{3–4}Cizlih baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax, laemh maz ej zawh baenzaqnaeh:

Cizlih miz goanz nongxzaiz ux rongx hoak Faezliq, mijmez nongxzaiz dix rongx hoak Cizloahdix. Cizlih aeu Cizloahdix goanz mijmez nongxzaiz dix naeh hoak mijmez, Ye-zhanq ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax dix jijgaj mbaed: "Mawz aeu yah naeh hoak mez mboq hoj." Cholaeng Ye-zhanq hax dix gaenqnaeh, dix zoq

^r13:45-46 Zaenzuz zawh gaenq ux ngauez taeuq, biangz taeuq.

goangz Yezhanq, aeu Yezhanq kaeng mwz ndaw lauz. ⁵Dix daz kaj Yezhanq, gaj dix mbu goanzlai, unj, goanzlai hax Yezhanq zawh pujawxkauq dij Sen. ⁶Gaj miz vaenz ux zawh vaenz gaeuq Cizlih zowngx naeh, lugnyingz Cizloahdix yuq doqnaj goanzlai tiauuq, hawj Cizlih faengz taeuq. ⁷Cizlih zoq daj ndiq lugnyingz Cizloahdix haxgoak daekgoanq, hax daengz ndiq naeh daj dix aeu gaeng dix goj aeu hawj ndiq naeh mboqyaq. ⁸Ndiq naeh zoah meh dix nemz, zoq hax: "Vanz mawz aeu to Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh nyaengx ndaw baed maz hawj gux!" ⁹Mbaed naeh hawj Cizlih hoakraix taeuq, gaj dix haeuz ndaej doiq ndiq naeh haxgoak yaq, yauq naengz zawh yuq doqnaj pujqiag haxgoak mawj. Dix zoq nemz daenh aeu hawj ndiq naeh. ¹⁰Dix nemz dij goanz bae ndaw lauz kaj Yezhanq, daet to dix, ¹¹aeu to Yezhanq nyaengx ndaw baed maz, hawj ndiqnyingz naeh. Ndiqnyingz naeh daeuq aeu hawj meh dix. ¹²Cohsaenz Yezhanq maz aeu Yezhanq bae haem ndaw mohbujreuh, yaq bae haxdoq Yezsuz.

Mboq Soanq Pujnyingz Daj Lug'eng, Yezsuz Hawj Haj Tiang Goanz Jin Imq

¹³Yezsuz ruxnyinz yaq, zoq goanzdoag haeggaj naengh lowz ni dih gaengnaeh, dix daz naengh lowz kamj ndaw kow bae baih doanghmowz naeh, bae dih naeuz byaek ux. Goanzlai ruxnyinz dix bae, zoq daeq aen chaenh rawz raeuh maz, daeq loh bae dih dix zaekgaj bae naeh taj. ¹⁴Yezsuz bae taeng dihliangx, leztaen miz yaengh boangx goanz, zoq zawchaej paenqdix, ya paenqdix sowh puj baenzchaej naeh ndae. ¹⁵Sowh gau tang'vaenz laij doangh naeh, paenq cohsaenz Yezsuz maz daj Yezsuz hax: "Inxnaeh zawh ndaw doanghmowz, fax goj haeuz zaekgaj ndaem, hawj paenqdix dungzbyaeg ej, hoakzaqnaeh hawj paenqdix mwz ndaw longq swx gaenqjin." ¹⁶Yezsuz hax: "Paenqdix mboq ni gojndaej naeujmah, gaenqsu aeu gaenqjin hawj paenqdix jin!" ¹⁷Cohsaenz yaeng:

"Gaenqpiu inxnaeh zux miz haj aen binx daj song do bya naeujneh." ¹⁸Yezsuz hax: "Aeu maz hawj gux." ¹⁹Yaq dix zoq yaix goanzlai naengh now nyaj. Dix gaem haj aen binx daj song do bya, ngangh to lez mwz ndaw fax, mbaiq dij Sen, peg binx, yenh hawj cohsaenz dix, cohsaenz dix aeu yenh hawj goanzlai. ²⁰Daengzle gaj goanz gaj jin imq, gaenq low zaep ndaej sipngih ka choiq. ²¹Sowh puj jin naeh, soanq gaj pujzaiz, mboq soanq pujnyingz daj lug'eng, zoq miz teq haj tiang goanz ux naeh.

Yezsuz Yuq Now Naemx Daeq

²²Yezsuz cenq choi cohsaenz dix kwnj mwz ndaw lowz, nemz paenqdix mwz doiqfaeg daekgoanq dix, dix yuq doaklaeng yaix daengzle dungzbyaeg. ²³Dix yaix daengzle dungzbyaeg yaq, dix zoq goanzdoag haeggaj mwz ndaw bo daj dij Sen hax kauq. Taeng zang'haemh, dix naengzgaj goanzdoag yuq dih gaengnaeh. ²⁴Zwznaeh lowz cohsaenz dix yuq zang kow, miz laemz baeuq maz naj lowz, naemxfowd maz naj lowz mbyoahmbyoah. ²⁵Gau fax zaekgaj rungh naeh, Yezsuz yuq now naemx daeq, daeq bae doq cohsaenz dix. ²⁶Cohsaenz dix leztaen dix yuq now naemx daeq, zoq huangz taeuq, hax: "Dij pi ah!" Yaq mbu daengz rongx saw. ²⁷Yezsuz cenq daj paenqdix hax: "Yuq vangqdangh! Zawh gux, laek mbu." ²⁸Bihdowh hax: "Zaeuj aj, jixzawh zawh mawz, vanz mawz hawj gux daeq now naemx bae zawjmawz." ²⁹Yezsuz hax: "Maz ndeh!" Bihdowh zoq loangz ndaw lowz bae, daeq now naemx, daeq bae doq Yezsuz. ³⁰Gaj dix daeh leztaen miz laemz dwx, zoq mbu taeuq, zaekgaj zaem, dix zoq rongx: "Zaeuj aj, jeuq gux." ³¹Yezsuz cenq ed mungz laeg dix, hax: "Mawz sinq gux ix gvaq loah, baenzaqrawz mboq sinq nauq mux?" ³²Doiqdix daeh kwnj mwz ndaw lowz, laemz zoq mbaet. ³³Sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw lowz naeh daengzle biangz dix, hax: "Mawz zawh lugzaiz dij Sen zaeu."

Ya Pujchaej Ndaw Gowhnihsaxlowh Ndae

³⁴Paenqdix kamjgvaq kow, mwz taeng dihliangx, daeq mwz longq Gowhnihsaxlowh. ³⁵Dij goanz dihnaeh ruxnaj zawh Yezsuz, zoq nemz dij goanz bae daengz mbanj haenzhenz dih naeh, zowz daengzle pujchaej maz dih dix naeh, ³⁶vanz Yezsuz hawj paenqdix lumh gaj din sowj dix zoq baenz eh. Yaq gawz lumh zoah, gawz zoq ndae.

Puj Fahliqsaiq Aeu Gaenq Zwzpujjeq Zauh Hoak Naeh Nyaengx Now Kauq Dij Sen

15 ¹Miz puj Fahliqsaiq daj sowh lauxswz zau Sw *Dij Sen* naeh daeq Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh daeuj,^s cham Yezsuz: ²"Cohsaenz mawz baenzaqrawz mboq biak daj hoak sowh gaenq pujjeq Yaeuhtaiq raeuz zauh hoak naeh, paenqdix naengz mboq soiq mungz zoq jin kaeuj." ³Yezsuz yaeng: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz cholaeng sowh gaenq zwzpujjeq zauh hoak naeh ej mboq biak kauq dij Sen mux? ⁴Dij Sen hax: 'Yauq zaenzzungq bohme hawz,'^t daeuj hax: 'Mang bohme zoq zoah kaj.'^u ⁵Gaj gaenqsu ej zau daenh hoakzaqnaeh daj bohme hax: 'Dez gux aj, meh gux aj, gaenq gaenqgux hoj aeu hawj su naeh, haeuz aeu leux hoak gaenq mwznaj aeu hawj dij Sen naeh, baenzaqnaeh aeu hawj su mboq baenz.'⁶ Hoakzaqnaeh gaenqsu zoq zau daenh daengz mboq saeh bohme goj ndaej. Gaenqnaeh gaenqsu zoq aeu gaenq zwzpujjeq zauh hoak naeh nyaengx daekgoanq kauq dij Sen. ⁷Sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungz lumj naeh aj! Sowh kauq Yixsaiqyaq hax su naeh hax ndaej hoj zaeh, ⁸ndaw sw dix hoakzaqnaeh mai: "Dij Sen hax:

"Dij goanz inxnaeh baeg lej hax zaenzzungq gux,

gaj ndaw zaw ni gux gvae taeuq.

⁹Paenqdix aeu gaenq dij goanz zauh hoak naeh dang kauq gux zau daenh, daengz paenqdix biangz gux goj bowhbowh."^v

Gaeng Zux Rux Hawj Dij Goanz Mboq Saw

¹⁰Yezsuz rongx goanzlai maz, daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu biak gux hax, goj ruxndeq zuxbaenz:

¹¹Sowh gaenq zonghbaeg jin naeh mboq rux hawj dij goanz mboq saw, mizgaj sowh gaenq zonghbaeg hax naeh zux rux hawj dij goanz mboq saw."

¹²Doaklaeng cohsaenz dix maz haxdoq dix: "Puj Fahliqsaiq ruxnyinz gaemz kauq naeh, paenqdix jih taeuq, mawz ruxndeq vah?" ¹³Yezsuz hax: "Go rawz mboq zawh Dez Ndaw Fax gux ndaem, toj zoah loak daengz go daengz laeg dix kwnj maz mboqyaq.

¹⁴Paenqdix ngaiq jih jih mah! Paenqdix zawh sowh puj ta'mbud lingzloh daenh naeh. Jixzawh puj ta'mbud haeggaj lingzloh puj ta'mbud, daengz song goanz rux laemq roangj mboqyaq."

¹⁵Bihdowh hax: "Vanz mawz haxdoq piu aen bixliq naeh zawh hax gaeng?" ¹⁶Yezsuz hax: "Gaenqsu goj naengz mboq ruxndeq maj?" ¹⁷Sowh gaenq zonghbaeg jin naeh zawh daeq ndaw baeg bae taeng ndaw dongx dij goanz, yaq og bae baihnog naeuj, mboq rux hawj zaw dij goanz mboq saw. ¹⁸Gaj sowh gaenq zonghbaeg hax naeh zawh sowh gaenq daeq ndaw zaw dij goanz og maz naeh. Sowh gaenq daeq ndaw zaw dij goanz og maz naeh zux rux hawj dij goanz mboq saw. ¹⁹Unj, sowh gaenq daeq ndaw zaw dij goanz og maz naeh zawh: nwh gaenqmbowq, kaj goanz, pujzaiz daj pujnyingz mboq zawh po'mez goj zaemh noanz,

^s15:1 *Puj Fahliqsaiq* zawh dij goanz puj Yaeuhtaiq. Paenqdix hax paenqdix biak fahlih Moahciz, gaj paenqdix goj zau daenh sowh gaenq zwzpujjeq puj Yaeuhtaiq paenqdix zauh naeh.

^t15:4 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Ni Aizjih 20:12.

^u15:4 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Ni Aizjih 21:17.

^v15:9 Su kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Yixsaiqyaq 29:13.

puj baenzrownz yaq naengz bae naengh pujndai, hoaklaek, haxyai, moakndai daenh.²⁰ Le gaengnaeh zux rux hawj dij goanz mboq saw, gaj naengz mboq soiq mungz zoq jinkaeuj, mboq rux hawj dij goanz mboq saw."

Miz Yah Zaznanh Ux Mizzaw Sinq Zaeuj Taeuq

²¹ Yezsuz ni dih gaengnaeh, mwz taeng ndaw mbanj aen chaenh Taiq'ex daj aen chaenh Cizdunq naeh.
²² Miz yah puj Zaznanh ux, daeq mbanj gaengnaeh maz, dix rongx: "Zaeuj aj, goanz luglan lauxhongz Daqvaeq naeh aj, zawchaej gux mah! Lugnyingz gux zoah dij pi mwz ndang, dohbaeuh daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux."²³ Yezsuz gaemz rawz goj mboq yaeng dix. Cohsaenz Yezsuz daeq maz naj, vanz Yezsuz: "Yah naeh goq goq nowngzlaeng raeuz rongx, vanz mawz nemz dix ni ndeh."²⁴ Yezsuz hax: "Puj Yixsowhleh sowh puj ni ka loh dij Sen naeh daj sowh dij mbej lamq naeh dungzlumj. Gux zoah nemz daeuj, zux nemz daeuj cha gaj paenqdix."²⁵ Gaj yah naeh gvih bae doqnaj Yezsuz, hax: "Zaeuj aj, vanz mawz saeh gux mbaed'ux."²⁶ Yezsuz yaeng: "Aeu binx lug viangh hawj dij ma jin zawh mboq hoj."^w²⁷ Yah naeh yaeng: "Zaeuj aj, zawh zaeh lox. Gaj dij ma yuq dawj zongz, goj deq jin gaenq zaeuj dix hawj doak naeh."²⁸ Yezsuz zoq daj dix hax: "Yah nyingz, mawz sinq gux taeuq, mawz zawx hawj baenz rawz, zoq hawj baenz rawz eh!" Daeq gau gaengnaeh mwz, lugnyingz dix zoq ndae.

Ya Sowh Aen Chaej Rawzraeuh Ndae

²⁹ Yezsuz ni dih gaengnaeh, maz taeng haenz kow Zazliqliq, zoq kwnj mwz ndaw bo naengh.³⁰ Miz goanz lai taeuq maz dih dix naeh, paenqdix zowz puj ka'ndiak, puj ta'mbud, sowh puj dinmungz mboqsaih naeh, sowh puj mboq rux haxkauq naeh, daj pujchaej yowngndai lai taeuq, aeu nyaengx doqnaj Yezsuz, Yezsuz zoq ya paenqdix ndae.³¹ Goanzlai leztaen

sowh puj mboq rux haxkauq naeh rux haxkauq, sowh puj dinmungz mboqsaih naeh daeuq ndae nauq, puj ka'ndiak daeq yaeb'yaeb baenz, puj ta'mbud rux leztaen, zoq menq zaemz menq sawz, paenqdix zoq biangz dij Sen Yixsowhleh.

Mboq Soanq Pujnyingz Daj Lug'eng, Yezsuz Hawj Siq Tiang Goanz Jin Imq

³² Yezsuz rongx cohsaenz dix maz, daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Boangx goanz naeh haeuz daj gux zaemh yuq ndaej sam vaenz, yownggh jin mboq miz neh. Gux zawchaej paenqdix. Gux mboq zawx hawj paenqdix dongxyaeg dauh mwz rownz, paenqdix rux yuq ka loh talaiz laemx."³³ Cohsaenz dix yaeng dix: "Yuq ndaw doanghmowz inxnaeh, ijrawz miz binx lai baenzzaqnaeh hawj goanz lai baenzzaqnaeh jin imq ah?"³⁴ Yezsuz cham paenqdix: "Gaenqsu naengz miz gajrawz binx ah?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Jiat aen binx daj jij do bya ix ux."³⁵ Yezsuz zoq nemz daengzle naengh dihndin,³⁶ dix gaem jiat aen binx gaengnaeh daj jij do bya gaengnaeh, mbaiq dij Sen, peg le gaenq naeh yenh hawj cohsaenz dix. Cohsaenz dix zoq aeu baen hawj daengzle.³⁷ Daengzle gaj goanz gaj jin, gaj goanz gaj jin imq, sowh binx daj dij bya jin low naeh, zaep ndaej jiat ka choiq dwx.³⁸ Suq dij goanz jin naeh, mboq soanq pujnyingz daj lug'eng, miz siq tiang goanz.³⁹ Yezsuz nemz daengzle dungzbyaeg, zoq kwnj mwz ndaw lowz, mwz taeng mbanj Maxzazdanz naeh.

Zawx Lez Sowh Saeh Ndaw Fax Naeh

16¹ Puj Fahliqsaiq daj puj Saxduzgaiz maz dih Yezsuz naeh. Paenqdix daeg dix, hawj dix hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh hawj paenqdix lez.
² Yezsuz yaeng: "Sowh gau tang'vaenz zaekgaj doak naeh fax byenq ndiang, gaenqsu zoq hax: 'Vaenzbig baenznded yah.'³ Zangnaw, fax byenq ndiangndaem ndiangndaem, gaenqsu zoq hax: 'Vaenznaeh miz paen dwx miz laemz dwx yah.' Gaenqsu lez fax

^w15:26 Inxnaeh Yezsuz hax *lug* zawh hax puj Yixsowhleh, hax *dij ma* zawh hax puj yowngndai.

zoq ruxndeq baenzpaen rux baenznded, gaj gaenqsu leztaen sowh saeh gux hoak hawj zoh naeh lez naeh, gaenqsu baenzaqrawz mboq ruxndeq zawh hax gajraeng mux?^x ⁴ Zoh naeh mbowq taeuq, nowngz dij Sen mboq singj mboq ringh, gaenqsu zawx lez sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh, gaj mizgaj gaenq zwz pujjeq dij Sen hoak bae nowto Yeznah goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, hoak gaj gaenqnaeh hawj su lez, gvaqmaz mboq rux hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh yowngndai tem hawj zoh naeh lez yah." Yezsuz zoq ni paenqdix bae.

Hem Sowh Gaenq Puj Fahliqsaiq Zau Naeh Daj Hem Sowh Gaenq Puj Saxduzgaiz Zau Naeh

⁵ Cohsaenz Yezsuz kamj bae taeng doiqfaeg, paenqdix lumz laep binx. ⁶ Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu caqsiq hem, hem fahfaenx puj Fahliqsaiq daj hem fahfaenx puj Saxduzgaiz."^y ⁷ Cohsaenz zoq dungzcham: "Dix hoakzaqnaeh hax, lau zawh hax gaenqraeuz mboq laep binx mbezmbogleh." ⁸ Yezsuz ruxndeq paenqdix nwh gaeng, zoq hax: "Gaenqsu sinq gux ix gvaq loh, baenzaqrawz koanx sowh saeh mboq miz binx naeh mux? ⁹ Gaenqsu naengz mboq ruxndeq maj? Gaenqsu nyen mboq ndaej haj aen binx gaengnaeh baen hawj haj tiang goanz jin, gaenq low zaep ndaej jij ka choiq ejmaj? ¹⁰ Goj nyen mboq ndaej jiat aen binx gaengnaeh baen hawj siq tiang goanz jin, gaenq low zaep ndaej jij ka choiq dwx ejmaj? ¹¹ Gaenqgux daj gaenqsu hoanxnaeh hax: 'Hem fahfaenx puj Fahliqsaiq daj hem fahfaenx

puj Saxduzgaiz,' gaemz naeh mboq zawh hax binx, gaenqsu baenzaqrawz mboq ruxndeq mux?" ¹² Sowh gaunaeh, cohsaenz Yezsuz zux ruxndeq gaemz Yezsuz hax naeh mboq zawh yaix paenqdix hem sowh fahfaenx aeu hoak binx naeh, zawh hax hem sowh gaenq puj Fahliqsaiq zau naeh daj hem sowh gaenq puj Saxduzgaiz zau naeh, sowh gaenq paenqdix zau naeh daj sowh fahfaenx aeu hoak binx naeh dungzlumj.^z

Bihdowh Hax Yezsuz Zawh Jizduz

¹³ Yezsuz maz taeng ndaw mbanj Kaixsaxliqyaq-Faezlihbx, zoq cham cohsaenz dix: "Daenh hax Lug Dij Goanz zawh gawz?" ¹⁴ Paenqdix yaeng: "Mbangj goanz hax zawh Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh daeuq zaeu, mbangj goanz hax zawh Yixliqyaq daeuq zaeu, goj miz dij goanz hax zawh Yezliqmix daeuq zaeu, rux zawh pujzawxkauq dij Sen sowh puj haeuz tai naeh goanz ux daeuq zaeu."^a ¹⁵ Dix daeuq cham paenqdix: "Gaenqsu hax gux zawh gawz?" ¹⁶ Cizmaenh-Bihdowh yaeng: "Mawz zawh Jizduz, zawh lugzaiz laux Sen jing, laux Sen miz daengznauq naeh." ¹⁷ Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Cizmaenh, goanz lugzaiz Yeznah naeh aj, mawz faengz yah! Unj gaenqnaeh mboq zawh dij goanz haxdoq mawz ah, zawh Dez Ndaw Fax gux aj hawj mawz ruxndeq mbyah. ¹⁸ Gux naengz haxdoq mawz, mawz zawh Bihdowh, mawz daj aen minxzwh naeh dungzlumj zawh ndoaq tin dwx ux, gux aeu zauqhoiq gux daengj now ndoaq tin dwx naeh,^b doakriangz

^x16:3 Mbangj bwnz mboq miz gaemz naeh: *Sowh gau tang'vaenz zaekgaj doak naeh fax byenq ndiang, gaenqsu zoq hax: "Vaenzbig baenznded yah." Zangnaw, fax byenq ndiangndaem ndiangndaem, gaenqsu zoq hax: "Vaenznaeh miz paen dwx miz laemz dwx yah."*

^y16:6 Fahfaenx zawh sowh ux aeu daj naemx zaemh dwk bae ndaw mux kaeujmeg, aeu dwk ixux zoq rux hawj daengz boaj kaeujmeg gaj laeng gaj paz, gaj laeng gaj gawh.

^z16:12 Inxnaeh hax: *Sowh gaenq paenqdix zau naeh daj sowh fahfaenx aeu hoak binx naeh dungzlumj, zawh hax: "Sowh gaenq paenqdix zau naeh rux hawj gaj laeng gaj miz goanz lai mboq ruxndeq kauq dij Sen, mboq ruxndeq dij Sen dauqdix nemz hoak gaenqrawz."*

^a16:14 *Lez Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Aet Naeh, Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Ngih Naeh, Sw Yezliqmix.*

^b16:18 Inxnaeh Yezsuz hax "*zauqhoiq gux*" zoq zawh hax daengzle sowh puj sinq dix naeh.

dihndaem bex zauqhoiq gux mboq ndaej. ¹⁹ Gux aeu jezsaq Goh Fax Sen hawj mawz, mawz yuq dihndin mboq hawj hoak gaenq rawz, yuq ndaw fax goj zaemh mboq hawj hoak gaenq rawz; mawz yuq dihndin hawj hoak gaenq rawz, yuq ndaw fax goj zaemh hawj hoak gaenq rawz." ²⁰ Yaq Yezsuz saengq cohsaenz dix, saengq paenqdix mboq jinx haxdoq daenh dix zawh Jizduz.

Yeysuz Hax Dix Rux Zoah Kaj, Tai Yaq Daeuqzau

²¹ Daeq zwznaeh mwz, Yeysuz zoq haxdoq cohsaenz dix swlhit, dix hax dix baenz mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh, zoah sowh pujsaeq gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh, sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh, sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh vazkuz, kaj tai, vaenz daih sam daeuq zaeu. ²² Bihdowh zoq laeg dix ni bae haenz, hwt dix: "Zaeuj aj, mboq baenz hoakzaqnaeh, sowh saeh naeh toj mboq rux daeuj nowto mawz." ²³ Yeysuz ueqlaeng maz, dij Bihdowh hax: "Sazdanz, ni bae baihlaeng gux.^c Mawz mboq nwh gaenq dij Sen, nwh ndaej gaj gaenq dij goanz, mawz gaz loh gux."

²⁴ Yaq Yeysuz dij cohsaenz dix hax: "Jixzawh gawz zawx nowngz gux, zoq aeu gaenq gux nyaengx daekgoanq, aeu gaenq hoakri nyaengx doaklaeng, baz maexngamzchaz hoakri maz nowngzlaeng gux. ²⁵ Gawz zawx jeuq aenmingh dihndin naeh, gawz zoq laem aenmingh daengznauq naeh. Gaj gawz viangh aenmingh dihndin naeh, gawz zoq ndaej aenmingh daengznauq naeh. ²⁶ Jixzawh dij goanz gawz ndaej daengz dawjfax nauq, gaj dix zawh aeu aenmingh dix bae lwh, hoakzaqnaeh daengz ndaej goj bowhbowh ndaej. Dij goanz naengz rux aeu gaeng lwh aenmingh hoakri dauh maz mux? ²⁷ Mwznaj gawz goj leztaen gux Lug Dij Goanz miz najta Dez Ndaw Fax gux dij boangx bin dij Sen zaemh loangz daeuj. Gannaeh gawz hoak ndae, taeng zwz naeh gux zoq hawj dix

ndae, gannaeh gawz hoak ndoag, taeng zwz naeh gux zoq hawj dix ndoag. ²⁸ Gux haxdoq su swlhit: sowh puj in yuq inxnaeh, miz dij goanz naengz mboq tai rux ndaejtaen gux Lug Dij Goanz dij goh gux zaemh daeuj."

Yeysuz Yuq Ndaw Bo Byenq Rungh Taeuq

17 ¹ Gvaq ndaej choak vaenz yaq, Yeysuz zowz gaj Bihdowh, Yaqgowh dij Yezhanq goanz nongxzaiz Yaqgowh naeh kwnj mwz aen bo ux sung taeuq. ² Yeysuz yuq doqnaj paenqdix byenq nauq, naj dix rungh dij tang'vaenz dungzlumj, ndangnungh dix rux rungh, lownq taeuq. ³ Sowh gau naeh, cohsaenz Yeysuz faekfongh daeh leztaen Moahciz dij Yixliqyaq.^d Doiqnaeh dij Yeysuz laemhkauq. ⁴ Bihdowh leztaen paenqdix yaq, dix dij Yeysuz hax: "Zaeuj aj, gaenqpiu yuq inxnaeh ndae zae! Jixzawh gaenqmawz venq, gux zoq yuq inxnaeh daengj sam aen zangipungh, aen ux daengj hawj mawz, aen ux daengj hawj Moahciz, aen ux daengj hawj Yixliqyaq." ⁵ Gau Bihdowh haxkauq naeh, miz kvaix pajfax ux rungh taeuq maz, yaz zoah paenqdix, yaq daeuq miz hiangkauq daeq ndaw pajfax daeuj, hax: "Goanz naeh zawh lugzaiz gux, gux ngaiq dix, zaemz dix taeuq. Gaenqsu yauq biak dix." ⁶ Cohsaenz Yeysuz ruxnyinz, zoq gvih bae dihndin, mbu daengz mboq zawh kauq. ⁷ Yeysuz daeq maz, aeu mungz daeb ndang paenqdix, hax: "Dwnq maz, laek mbu." ⁸ Paenqdix ngangh to, leztaen gaj Yeysuz, gvaqmaz haeuz mboq miz gawz.

⁹ Gau paenqdix daeq ndaw bo loangz daeuj naeh, Yeysuz saengq paenqdix: "Gux Lug Dij Goanz naengzbaeq tai yaq daeuq zaeu, laek aeu suq su taen naeh haxdoq gawz." ¹⁰ Cohsaenz Yeysuz cham Yeysuz: "Baenzaqrawz sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh hax Yixliqyaq daeuj daekgoanqJizduz zuxbaenz wzmux?" ¹¹ Yeysuz yaeng: "Yixliqyaq daeuj

^c16:23 *Sazdanz* zawh do gvanx dij pi naeh.

^d17:3 Yixliqyaq dij Moahciz, doiq naeh zawh zwzpujjeq pujzawxkauq dij Sen, doiq puj Yixsowhleh maz hax, song goanz naeh zungqyauq taeuq. Lez Sw Ni Aizjih, Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Aet Naeh, Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Ngih Naeh.

daekgoanq zaeh, dix daeuj dox daengzle nyaengxtaj.*
¹² Gaj gux haxdoq su, Yixliqyaq haeuz daeuj yaq, gaj daenh mboq ruxnaj dix, naengz gajfa ngaiq hoakrawz hoakmbowq dwk dix zoq hoakrawz hoakmbowq dwk dix. Dungzlumj, gux Lug Dij Goanz goj zoah paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh vazkuz mboqyaq." ¹³ Sowh gaunaeh cohsaenz Yezsuz zux ruxndeq, goanz Yezsuz hax rux daeuj daekgoanq dox taj naeh zoq zawh hax Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh.

Yezsuz Saeh Maeng Ux Daem Dij Pi Ni

¹⁴ Yezsuz daj cohsaenz dix maz dih goanzlai naeh, miz goanz ux daeq maz, gvih bae doqnaj Yezsuz, ¹⁵ hax: "Zaeuj aj, zawchaej lugzaiz gux mah, dix baenzchaej, sowh aen chaej dix naeh fah gaurawz rux saenq rowdrowd, laemx bae dihndin, fan bae fan dauh, dohbaeuh taeuq, dix doak bae ndaw faez daj doak bae ndaw naemx jijrawz mbaed. ¹⁶ Gux zowz dix bae dih cohsaenz mawz naeh, gaj paenqdix mboq rux ya dix." ¹⁷ Yezsuz hax: "Aeh! Dij goanz zoh su gannaeh yaeuq mbowq yaeuq mboq sinq dij Sen ah! Gux haeuz daj su zaemh yuq ndowj baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu naengz mboq sinq. Gaenqsu naengz daz hawj gux daj su zaemh yuq taeng zwzrawz mux? Gux gaemx gaenqsu taeng zwzrawz mux? Zowz dix maz dih gux inxnaeh ndeh." ¹⁸ Yezsuz hwt do pi gaengnaeh, dij pi zoq daeq ndaw ndang maeng gaengnaeh og daeuj. Daeq gau gaengnaeh mwz, maeng gaengnaeh zoq ndae.

¹⁹ Gau paenqdix haeggaj yuq naeh, cohsaenz Yezsuz cham Yezsuz: "Baenzaqrawz gaenqpiu daem do pi naeh daeuj mboq baenz mux?" ²⁰ Yezsuz hax:

"Gaenqsu sinq dij Sen ix gvaq. Gux haxdoq su swhlit, jixzawh gaenqsu sinq dij Sen, daengz sinq ix daj maet faenzpyaek jeqchaiq ux dungzlumj, daengz gaenqsu daj aen bo naeh hax: 'Daeq inxnaeh nyiat bae inxnaeh.' Dix goj nyiat mboqyaq. Mboq miz saek yowngh gaenqsu hoak mboq baenz." ^{21 e}

Yezsuz Mbaed Daihngih Hax Dix Rux Zoah Kaj, Tai Yaq Daeuqzaeu

²² Zwz Yezsuz daj paenq cohsaenz dix zaemh yuq ndaw Zazliqliq naeh, dix daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Gux Lug Dij Goanz mwznaj zoah aeu mwz hawj daenh, ²³ paenqdix kaj gux. Gux tai yaq vaenz daih sam zux daeuq zaeu." Ndaw zaw cohsaenz dix zoq yuqraix taeuq.

Kae Sowh Coiq Rowz Dij Sen Naeh

²⁴ Paenqdix maz taeng ndaw longq Zazbowhnungh. Yuq dih naeh, miz sowh puj saeh rownz dij Sen caeucoiq naeh, paenqdix daj Bihdowh hax: "Lauxswz su mboq rux mboq kae sowh coiq rownz dij Sen naeh naeujbojleh?"^f ²⁵ Bihdowh hax: "Kae." Gaj Bihdowh ndonj mwz ndaw rownz, Bihdowh naengz mboq aj baeg, Yezsuz zoq cham dix: "Cizmaenh, mawz hoakzaqrawz nwh mux? Lauxhongz daj gawz rip coiq mux?"^g Rip lugzaiz hoakri rux rip puj baihnog mux?" ²⁶ Bihdowh yaeng: "Rip puj baihnog." Yezsuz hax: "Haenx, lugzaiz zoq mboq yungq kae coiq. ²⁷ Gaj cholaeng laek daj paenqdix baenzsaeh, mawz bae haenz kow ndaek dij bya, mawz aj baeg do ndaek ndaej

^e17:21 Sw dij Sen mbangj bwnz miz gaemz naeh: *Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Sowh dij pi naeh, mizgaj jenjkaeuj hoakri vanz dij Sen zux daem daeuj baenz."* Gaj sowh bwnz laiz daekgoanq naeh mboq miz gaemz kauq naeh. Lez Sw Maxkowh Laiz Kauqfaengz Yezsuz Naeh 9:29.

^f17:24 Lez *Sw Ni Aizjih* 30:11-16. Puj Yaeuhtaiq pujzaiz sowh puj ndaej ngihsip bi kwnj now naeh, bi ux baenz kae mbaed ux. Sowh ngaenz naeh aeu hoak gaenq Rowz dij Sen, baenzaq zoih Rowz dij Sen, zang Rowz dij Sen.

^g17:25 Inxnaeh ndaw Sw Dij Sen bwnz aeu kauq Haeg hax naeh zawh hax: *Gvanzcoiq daj dinzcoiq.*

*17:11 Maxlazjiz 4:5-6.

daekgoanq naeh, ndaw baeg dix miz aen *swztaztowh* jenz ux,^h mawz aeu bae kae gaenq doiqraeuz."

Goh Fax Sen Dij Goanz Zawh Gawz DwX Nyeuz Daengzle

18¹Zwznaeh, cohsaenz Yezsuz maz cham Yezsuz: "Goh Fax Sen dij goanz zawh gawz dwx nyeuz daengzle?" ²Yezsuz rongx goanz puj'ix ux maz, hawj dix in yuq jinghzang cohsaenz dix, ³yaq hax: "Gux haxdoq su swhlit, jixzawh gaenqsu mboq bej dauh, mboq daj puj'ix dungzlumj, toj mboq rux ndaej mwz Goh Fax Sen. ⁴Baenzzaqnaeh, gawz mboq chungzhaeuz, gawz daj goanz puj'ix naeh dungzlumj mboq aeu hoakri hoak dwx, hoak haen, gawz yuq Goh Fax Sen zoq dwx nyeuz daengzle. ⁵Jixzawh gawz cho zwh gux ej doiq sowh goanz daj goanz puj ix naeh dungzlumj ndae, zoq zawh doiq gux ndae.

Sowh Goanz Hawj Daenh Faedlaemx Naeh Zoah Naek Yah

⁶"Sowh puj sinq gux naeh, mbangj goanz sinq gux naengz daj puj'ix dungzlumj. Jixzawh gawz hawj sowh goanz naeh goanz ux faedlaemx, goanz hawj daenh faedlaemx naeh gangzmaz hawj daenh aeu aen hux qiat goakhoz dix, yaq aeu dix viangh bae ndaw haij, zaem tai naengz ndae nyeuz ej. ⁷Lajdih zoah yah, unj dix miz sowh gaenq rux hawj dij goanz faedlaemx naeh. Sowh gaenq rux hawj dij goanz faedlaemx naeh toj miz mboqyaq, gaj goanz hawj miz naeh zoah yah. ⁸Jixzawh mawz miz mungz ux raj miz ka ux hawj mawz faedlaemx, zoq daet dix viangh ndeh. Mawz mboq miz mungz ux raj mboq miz ka ux gaj mawz ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh, ndae nyeuz tai yaq miz daengz song mungz raj song ka ej zoah aeu viangh

bae dih faez maej mboq rux ndaep naeh. ⁹Jixzawh mawz miz ta ux hawj mawz faedlaemx, zoq venz dix viangh ndeh. Mawz miz ta doag gaj mawz ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh, ndae nyeuz tai yaq miz song ta ej zoah aeu viangh bae ndaw faez dih dij Sen aeu hoak dih chaenxfah naeh."

Dij Goanz Dij Sen Gawz Daengz Zungqyauq

¹⁰"Gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, mboq jinx lezmbosqanq sowh puj sinq gux, sowh puj daj puj ix dungzlumj naeh. Gux haxdoq su, sowh bin dij Sen zauzhuz paenqdix naeh yuq ndaw fax, zwzzwz leztaen naj Dez Ndaw Fax gux. ¹¹¹²Gaenqsu ciq nwh, jixzawh miz goanz ux, dix miz baeg do mbej ux. Baeg do mbej naeh, jixzawh miz do ux lamq, dix toj jizzaz gaeujsip-gaeuj do naeh yuq ndaw bo, yaq bae cha do lamq naeh. ¹³Gux haxdoq su zaehzaeh, jixzawh dix cha taen, dix zoq how do naeh faengz, cha taen do naeh hawj dix faengz nyeuz miz gaeujsip-gaeuj do mboq lamq naeh. ¹⁴Dez Ndaw Fax su goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh, mboq zawx hawj sowh puj sinq gux, sowh puj daj puj ix dungzlumj naeh lamq saek goanz.

Hoakrawz Doiq Sowh Bihnongx Hoakloang Mawz Naeh

¹⁵"Jixzawh bihnongx mawz hoakloang mawz, mawz zoq bae, sowh gau mizgaj dix daj mawz zaemh yuq naeh, hax gaenqdix ijrawz hoakloang. Jixzawh dix venq biak, mawz zoq ndaej bihnongx mawz eh. ¹⁶Jixzawh dix mboq venq biak, mawz zoq zowz saek goanz song goanz zaemh bae, hawj suq kauq mawz hax naeh gaj gaemz gaj miz goanz hoak pujjinghzang. ¹⁷Jixzawh dix goj mboq biak paenqdix, zoq haxdoq bihnongx zauqhoiq. Jixzawh

^h17:27 Aen *swztaztowh* jenz ux lai baenzzaq puj hoakgaengx zwz naeh hoak siq vaenzriangz.

ⁱ18:11 Sw dij Sen mbangj bwnz miz gaemz naeh: *Lug Dij Goanz daeuj, zawh daeuj jeuq sowh dij goanz lamq naeh*. Gaj sowh bwnz laiz daekgoanq naeh mboq miz gaemz kauq naeh.

daengz bihnongx zauqhoiq dix naengz mboq biak, zoq aeu dix hoak puj yownghndai, hoak pujcaeucoiq.^j

¹⁸ "Gux haxdoq su zaehzaeh, gaenqsu yuq dihndin mboq hawj hoak gaenq rawz, yuq ndaw fax goj zaemh mboq hawj hoak gaenq rawz; gaenqsu yuq dihndin hawj hoak gaenq rawz, yuq ndaw fax goj zaemh hawj hoak gaenq rawz. ^{19–20} Gux daeuq haxdoq su, daengz yuqrawz gojndae, cholaeng zawh cohsaenz gux, daengz miz song sam maz zaemh yuq vanz Dez Ndaw Fax gaeng, gux zoq daj paenqdix zaemh yuq. Baenzaqnaeh jixzawh gaenqsu miz song goanz hoak zawdoag maz zaemh yuq vanz Dez Ndaw Fax gaeng, Dez Ndaw Fax gux toj awj gaenqsu mboqyaq."

Gawz Mboq Yangq Pujndai, Dij Sen Goj Mboq Yangq Dix

²¹ Gau gaengnaeh, Bihdowh daeq maz naj, daj Yezsuz hax: "Zaeuj aj, bihnongx gux hoakloang gux, gux hoj yangq dix jij mbaed mux? Jiat mbaed baenz mbyah?" ²² Yezsuz hax: "Gux haxdoq mawz, mboq zawh jiat mbaed, jij mbaed jiat mbaed goj baenz yangq. ²³ Gux aeu bixliq laemh gaenq Goh Fax Sen hawj mawz biak mah, miz lauxhongz ux daz daj puj baihdawj dix sowh puj baznij dix naeh soanqzangq. ²⁴ Sowh gau hem soanq naeh, miz dij goanz zowz goanz baznij ux maz, goanz naeh baz fanh *tazleanhdowh* ux.^k ²⁵ Dix mboq miz jenz boiz, zaeuj dix zoq nemz dij goanz aeu dix, mezlug dix, daj daengzle sowh gaenq dix miz naeh kai nauq, aeu maz boiz nij. ²⁶ Goanz pujkoij gaengnaeh zoq gvih bae dihndin, vanz yaengh vanz, dix hax: "Vanz mawz yangq gux ndauj ux tem, gux toj boiz mawz nauq mboqyaq." ²⁷ Zaeuj goanz pujkoij gaengnaeh zawchaej goanz pujkoij gaengnaeh, zoq zoangq dix, yaq hax yangq nij dix mboq hawj dix boiz yaj.

²⁸ Goanz pujkoij gaengnaeh og daeuj yaq, dix mex goanz pujkoij ndai ux, goanz naeh baznij dix baeg downnah ngaenz ux,¹ dix zoq jeanj goanznaeh, aeu mungz neb hazzoh goanznaeh, hax: 'Aeu gaenq nij mawz baz gux naeh boiz gux!' ²⁹ Goanz pujkoij naeh zoq gvih bae dihndin vanz dix, hax: 'Vanz mawz yangq gux ndauj ux tem, gux toj boiz mawz nauq mboqyaq.' ³⁰ Gaj dix mboq venq, gajfa aeu goanz gaengnaeh kaeng mwz ndaw lauz, taj dix boiznij nauq. ³¹ Pujkoij goanz ndai leztaen dix hoakzaqnaeh, ndaw zaw zoq yuqraix taeuq, paenqdix aeu mbaed saeh naeh mwz haxdoq zaeuj dix. ³² Yaq zaeuj dix zoq rongx dix maz, daj dix hax: 'Mawz naeh ah, mbowq taeng tauq naeh ah! Mawz vanz gux, gux zoq yangq nij mawz mboq hawj mawz boiz.' ³³ Mawz mboq hoj zawchaej goanz daj mawz zaemh hoak pujkoij naeh, hoakzaq gux zawchaej mawz naeh maj?' ³⁴ Yaq zaeuj dix zoq rik, aeu dix bae hawj sowh puj gvanx ndaw lauz naeh, hawj bin vazkuz dix, taj dix boiznij nauq." ³⁵ Yaq Yezsuz hoakzaqnaeh saengq cohsaenz dix: "Jixzawh gaenqsu mboq miz zaw yangq gaenq hoakloang bihnongx su, Dez Ndaw Fax gux goj hoakzaqnaeh doiq su mboqyaq."

Jinx Mboq Jinx Mboq Aeu Mijmez Hoakri

19 ¹ Yezsuz hax suq kauq naeh gah yaq, zoq ni mbanj Zazliqliq, maz taeng mbanj Yaeuhdaq, dih ka'dah Yezdanq baih gaengnaeh. ² Miz goanz lai taeuq nowngz dix, dix zoq yuq dihnaeh ya paenqdix sowh puj miz aen chaej naeh ndae. ³ Puj Fahliqsaiq maz ciqzaw Yezsuz, cham dix: "Hoak po'mez, po cholaeng gaeng gojvenj mboq aeu mijmez dix, fahlih raeuz hawj hoakzaqnaeh vah?" ^{4–5} Yezsuz yaeng: "Zwz nduqnduq, dij Sen chauq dij goanz, dix chauq pujzaiz, chauq pujnyingz. Yaq dix

^j18:17 Zwznaeh, puj Yaeuhtaiq mboq daj puj yownghndai dungz bae'dauh, goj mboq daj pujcaeucoiq dungz bae'dauh.

^k18:24 Fanh *tazleanhdowh* ux lai daengz mboq haxnyaeux, nganq zwz naeh maz hax, puj hoakgaengx hoak choak tiang fanh vaenz zux rux ndaej suq naeh.

¹18:28 Zwznaeh goanz puj hoakgaengx ux hoakgaengx vaenz ux zoq ndaej downnah ngaenz ux.

naengz hax: 'Hoakzaqnaeh pujzaiz byaeg bohme, daj mijmez zaemh yuq, song goanz dungzhaeb, baenz zaq goanz doag naeh.'^m Le gaemz naeh gaenqsu mboq sanz ndaej doag maj? ⁶ Zoq zawh hax po'mez mboq zawh song goanz, zawh goanzdoag mbezleh. Baenzzaqnaeh doiq po'mez rawz dij Sen goj haeuz hawj paenqdix dungzhaeb, dij goanz gawz goj mboq hoj hawj doiq naeh dungzbyaeg, po'mez goj mboq jinx haeggaj dungzbyaeg." ⁷ Puj Fahliqsaiq zoq hax: "Haenx, ndaw Sw Fahlih Moahciz baenzzaqrawz yaix hoakzaqnaeh hoak: jixzawh pujzaiz gawz yaq mijmez dix, goanzaiz naeh zoq laiz mbaw sw dungzyaq ux hawj mijmez dix, hoakzaqnaeh zoq hawj goanz pujzaiz naeh mboq aeu mijmez dix wzmawj?" ⁸ Yezsuz hax: "Gaenqsu haxnyaeb gvaq, mboq biak dij Sen hoakrawz zau, Moahciz zux hoakzaqnaeh hax. Gaj daeq zwz nduqnduq naeh maz po'mez bwnz mboq zauh hoakzaqnaeh hoak. ⁹ Gux haxdoq su, mizgaj aen qinhkvangq ux dij Sen zux hawj puj po yaq mijmez hoakri, aen qinhkvangq naeh zoq zawh mijmez dix bae naengh pujndai, mizgaj sowh qinhkvangq naeh zux hawj puj po yaq mijmez hoakri. Baenzzaqnaeh jixzawh mboq zawh sowh qinhkvangq naeh gawz yaq mijmez hoakri, dix zoq soanq zawh hawj mijmez dix bae naengh pujndai."

¹⁰ Cohsaenz Yezsuz daj Yezsuz hax: "Po daj mez baenzzaqnaeh, gangzmaz laek dungz'aeu naengz ndae nyeuz eh." ¹¹ Yezsuz yaeng: "Mboq zawh gaj goanz gaj hoak goanz doag baenz, dij Sen hawj gawz hoak, gawz zux hoak goanz doag baenz. ¹² Mbangj goanz swn daeuj zoq daj don yaq dungzlumj, yaq mbangj goanz zoah daenh don, yaq mbangj goanz zawh cholaeng hoak najgaengx Goh Fax Sen zoq aeu hoakri hoak daj sowh puj don yaq naeh dungzlumj mboq raep mboq kai. Gawz rux hoakzaqnaeh nwh, gawz zoq

hoakzaqnaeh hoak ndeh. Gawz zoahdowh mboq raep mez ndae nyeuz, gawz zoq mboq raep mez ndeh."

Sowh Dij Goanz Rawz Zux Ndaej Mwz Goh Dij Sen

¹³ Zwznaeh, miz dij goanz zowz engliak maz henz Yezsuz, vanz Yezsuz aeu mungz baed now lug paenqdix, hawj dix saeh lug paenqdix vanz dij Sen gumx lug paenqdix. Gaj cohsaenz Yezsuz hwt paenqdix. ¹⁴ Gaj Yezsuz hax: "Laek deq engliak, hawj paenqdix maz henz gux inxnaeh. Goh dij Sen zoq zawh aeu sowh dij goanz naeh." ¹⁵ Yaq dix zoq aeu mungz dix baed now lug paenqdix, vanz dij Sen gumx lug paenqdix, yaq ni dih gaengnaeh.

Pujbaenzsaq Mwz Goh Fax Sen Raix Taeuq

¹⁶ Miz goanz ux maz dih Yezsuz naeh, hax: "Lauxswz, gux hoj hoak gaeng saehndae, zux ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh mux?" ¹⁷ Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Mawz cham gux gaeng rongx hoak "ndae" wznaex? Gux haxdoq mawz, mizgaj dij Sen, gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz ndae. Jixzawh mawz zawx ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh, mawz zoq baenz hoak sowh gaeng dij Sen nemz hoak naeh." ¹⁸ Dix cham: "Gaengrawz raeuh ah?" Yezsuz yaeng: "Zoq zawh:

"Mboq jinx luanq kaj goanz.

Hoak po, hoak mez, mboq jinx naengh pujndai.

Mboq jinx hoaklaek.

Mboq jinx moakndai daenh.

¹⁹ Yauq zaenzzungq bohme mawz,
nwh daenh daj nwh hoakri dungzlumj.'"^{*}

²⁰ Goanz mbauqreaux naeh daj Yezsuz hax: "Le gaenqnaeh gux haeuz gaj yowngh gaj biak eh, naengz cauz gaeng mux?" ²¹ Yezsuz hax: "Jixzawh mawz

^m19:4-5 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Zwznduq 2:24.

* 19:19 Ni Aizjih 20:13-19; Liqvaeq 19:18; 19:34.

zawx byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, mawz bae kai daengzle za'hoq mawz nauq, aeu jenz baen hawj puj baenzluk. Hoakzaqnaeh yuq ndaw fax mawz zoq miz gaenq jihzaq lai taeuq, yaq mawz maz nowngz gux." ²² Goanz mbauqreaueh naeh baenzsaq taeuq, dix ruxnyinz gaemz kauq naeh yaq, najkawq, zoq ni dih naeh bae.

²³ Yezsuz daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Gux haxdoq su swhlit, pujbaenzsaq mwz Goh Fax Sen raix daengz gaemz hax mboq miz nauq. ²⁴ Gux daeuq haxdoq su, loahtoah ndonj ruz chaem naengz ngaih nyeuz pujbaenzsaq mwz Goh dij Sen." ²⁵ Cohsaenz dix ruxnyinz gaemz kauq naeh, sawz taeuq, hax: "Hoakzaqnaeh hax, gawz naengz ndaej jeuq ah?" ²⁶ Yezsuz lez bae doq paenqdix hax: "Gaenqnaeh dij goanz hoak mboq baenz, gaj dij Sen gaeng goj rux hoak." ²⁷ Sowh gaunaeh Bihdowh daj dix hax: "Mawz lez, gaenqpiu haeuz pownq viangh daengzle nauq, maz nowngz mawz, gaenqpiu rux ndaej gaeng mux?" ²⁸ Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Gux haxdoq su swhlit, taj taeng dawjfax now'ndin gaj yowngh gaj baenz gaenq mawq, gux Lug Dij Goanz naengh aen daengq hoak hongz, miz najta naeh zwzrawz, gaenqsu sowh puj nowngz gux naeh, goj naengh sipngih aen daengq hoak hongz naeh, gvanx sipngih ngah Yixsowhleh. ²⁹ Nanghgaj gawz cholaeng gux pownq viangh le gaenq baihdawj inxnaeh yowngh rawz: baenzzaq le rownz aj, bihnongx zaiz aj, bihnongx nyingz aj, bohmeah aj, lug aj, raehnaz aj, paenqdix toj ndaej lai nyeuz baeg daep, yaq naengz ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh. ³⁰ Gannaeh mbangj goanz yuq daekgoanq, mwznaj rux ndaej yuq doaklaeng; gannaeh mbangj goanz yuq doaklaeng, mwznaj rux ndaej yuq daekgoanq."

Aen Bixliq Yuq Ndaw Sown Maegkaeu'it Hoakgaengx Naeh

20 ¹ "Gaenq baihdawj inxnaeh daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj, zaeuj sown maegkaeu'it zangnaw

bae qingj lugriangz maz oax sown maegkaeu'it dix hoakgaengx. ² Dix daj lugriangz dix koanx yaq, vaenzriangz ux hawj downnah ngaenz ux, yaq dix zoq nemz paenqdix bae sown maegkaeu'it dix hoakgaengx. ³ Teq zangnaw jeux denx ux naeh, dix daeuq bae, leztaen hangzhw naengz miz dij goanz maih daengzhwx, ⁴ dix zoq daj paenqdix hax: 'Gaenqsu goj bae ndaw sown maegkaeu'it gux hoakgaengx ndeh, vaenzriangz gux haeggaj hawj su hohciq.' ⁵ Paenqdix zoq mwz. Teq ngaizsai ux naeh daj teq zang'vaenz sanz denx ux naeh, zaeuj sown daeuq og bae ndaw hangz, goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh hoak. ⁶ Teq zang'vaenz ux denx ux naeh, zaeuj sown daeuq bae ndaw hangz, leztaen naengz miz dij goanz yuq dih gaengnaeh maih, zoq cham paenqdix: 'Gaenqsu baenzzaqrawz daengz vaenz yuq inxnaeh maih mux?' ⁷ Paenqdix yaeng: 'Mboq miz gawz aeu piu.' Dix hax: 'Gaenqsu goj bae sown maegkaeu'it gux hoakgaengx ndeh.' ⁸ Tang'vaenz zaekgaj doak maz, zaeuj sown daj goanz gvanx lugriangz naeh hax: 'Rongx lugriangz maz, aeu vaenzriangz hawj paenqdix, aeu hawj sowh puj maz doaklaeng naeh daekgoanq, hoakzaqnaeh goq hawj hawj, taengdiak sowh puj maz daekgoanq daengzle naeh zux gah.' ⁹ Sowh puj zang'vaenz ux denx zux maz naeh, goanz rawz goj ndaej downnah ngaenz ux. ¹⁰ Sowh puj hoakgaengx daekgoanq daengzle naeh maz, paenqdix faeklah paenqdix rux do ndaej, gaj paenqdix gawz goj zux ndaej downnah ngaenz ux. ¹¹ Paenqdix lingz yaq, zoq nyah dwk zaeuj sown, hax: ¹² 'Gaenqpiu zoah nded dongj mawj, kux daengz vaenz mawj, sowh puj maz doaklaeng naeh zux hoak aen zungztaeuh doag, gaj mawz aeu vaenzriangz hawj paenqdix daj piu dungzlumj.' ¹³ Zaeuj sown yaeng paenqdix goanz ux, hax: 'Gux mboq cauz hawj mawz saek'i, mawz mboq zawh haeuz daj gux koanx yaq, vaenzriangz ux downnah ngaenz ux maj? ¹⁴ Aeu vaenzriangz mawz bae ndeh! Gux zawx aeu hawj sowh puj maz doaklaeng naeh daj aeu hawj mawz lai dungzlumj. ¹⁵ Gaenq gaenqgux

mboq zawh gux ngaiq aeu hawj gawz zoq aeu hawj gawz wx? Cholaeng gux zawkau, mawz zoq ta'ndaem maj?' Gaenqnaeh zoq daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj."¹⁶ Yaq Yeysuzdaeuq hax: "Baenzaqnaeh, mbangj goanz gannaeh yuq doaklaeng, mwznaj rux ndaej yuq daekgoanq, mbangj goanz gannaeh yuq daekgoanq, mwznaj rux ndaej yuq doaklaeng."

Mbaed Daih Sam Yeysuz Hax Dix Rux Daeuq Zaeu

¹⁷Zwz Yeysuz mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh naeh, doanhloh dix hawj sipngih goanz cohsaenz dix daeq jeh goanzlai maz, hawj paenqdix haeggaj yuq baih ux, dix daj paenqdix hax: ¹⁸"Gaenqraeuz gannaeh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx. Gux Lug dij goanz zoah aeu hawj sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh. Paenqdix panq gux sowxcinh, ¹⁹yaq aeu gux hawj sowh puj mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh. Sowh puj mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh haxzawz gux, aeu zowg faed gux, aeu dengdinz dog gux mwz maexngamzchaz, hawj gux tai. Gaj vaenz daih sam, gux daeuq zaeu."

Miz Yah Ux How Doiq Lugzaiz Dix Vanz Yeysuz

²⁰Zwznaeh, mijmez Cizpihtaiq zowz doiq lugzaiz dix maz dih Yeysuz naeh, gvih maz doq Yeysuz, vanz Yeysuz diauq ux. ²¹Yeysuz hax: "Mawz aeu gaeng?" Dix hax: "Mawz gvanx goh mawz zwzrawz, vanz mawz hawj doiq lugzaiz gux inxnaeh goanz ux naengh baih qensa mawz, goanz ux naengh baih qensaix mawz." ²²Yeysuz hax: "Gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq gaenq gaenqsu vanz naeh zawh gaeng. Aen zung kaem gux ndut naeh, gaenqsu goj ndut baenz vah?" Doiq bihnongx naeh yaeng: "Gaenqpiu baenz." ²³Yeysuz hax: "Aen zung kaem gux ndut naeh, mwznaj gaenqsu hoakrawz goj ndaej ndut; gaj gawz naengh baih qensa gux, baih qensaix gux, mboq zawh gux hawj, zawh Dez gux aeu nyaengx hawj gawz, zoq aeu hawj gawz." ²⁴Sip goanz cohsaenz Yeysuz gaengnaeh ruxndeq mbaed saeh naeh yaq, zoq jihdwk doiq bihnongx naeh.

²⁵Yeysuz rongx daengz paenqdix maz, daj paenqdix hax: "Su ruxndeq puj yownghndai puj hoak hongz daj puj hoak saeq tuh gvanx daenh, tuh hawj daenh kvej dix. ²⁶Gaj su laek hoakzaqnaeh. Dij goanz gux gawz zawx hoak puj dwx nyeuz daengzle, gawz zoq hoj hoakzaq lugriangz naeh kvej daengzle goanq. ²⁷Gawz zawx hoak goanz daekgoanq naeh, gawz zoq hoj hoakzaq pujkoij naeh kvej daengzle goanq. ²⁸Daengz gux Lug Dij Goanz daeuj inxnaeh, goj mboq zawh daeuj hawj daenh kvej hawj, zawh daeuj kvej hawj daenh, cho jeuq aenmingh lai goanz, aeu aenmingh hoakri bae lwh."

Yeysuz Ya Song Goanz Puj Ta Mbud Ndae

²⁹Zwz paenqdix daeq ndaw Yezliqgoz chaenh og daeuj naeh, miz yaengh boangx goanz nowngz Yeysuz. ³⁰Miz song goanz puj ta'mbud yuq haenz loh naengh, doiqnaeh ruxnyinz Yeysuz gvaq inxnaeh, zoq rongx: "Zaeuj aj, luglan lauxhongz Daqvaeq aj, zawchaej gaenqpiu mah!" ³¹Goanzlai hwt doiqnaeh, mboq hawj doiqnaeh haxkauq. Gaj doiqnaeh gajfa rongx chungndae, doiqnaeh rongx: "Zaeuj aj, luglan lauxhongz Daqvaeq aj, zawchaej gaenqpiu mah!" ³²Yeysuz zoq zow, rongx doiqdix maz, hax: "Gaenqsu daz hawj gux saeh su hoak gaeng mux?" ³³Doiqdix hax: "Zaeuj aj, hawj ta piu rux leztaen!" ³⁴Yeysuz zawchaej doiqnaeh, lumh ta doiqnaeh. Doiqnaeh zoq cenq rux leztaen, zoq nowngz Yeysuz.

Yeysuz Kviq Dij Loix Mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx

21 ¹Yeysuz daj cohsaenz dix zaekgaj mwz taeng Yezluqsaxlaengx, mwz taeng Bo Maeghit longq Boahfahqih naeh. Yeysuz nemz song goanz cohsaenz dix, ²daj paenqdix hax: "Doiq su mwz longq doiqfaeg naeh, gaenqsu mwz taeng gaurawz, gaenqsu toj leztaen miz do loix ux lamh yuq dih gaengnaeh, miz do loix ix ux daj dix zaemh yuq. Su hih zowg paenqdix, yaq zung paenqdix daeuj dih gux inxnaeh. ³Jixzawh miz dij goanz daj su hax gaeng, su zoq hax:

‘Zaeuj yungq zoah paenqdix.’ Dix zoq cenq hawj su zung maz mboqyaq.”⁴ Gaenqnaeh zawh hawj sowh gaenq pujzawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh baenz zaeh.⁵ Puj zawxkauq dij Sen ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Mwz haxdoq dij goanz ndaw Ciz'anz: ⁿ

‘Su lez, lauxhongz su maz dih su inxnaeh,
dix zumx taeuq, dix kviq dij loix, kviq dij loix
ix.’*"

⁶ Doiq cohsaenz gaengnaeh zoq hoakzaq Yezsuz hax naeh bae hoak. ⁷ Doiqdix zung dij loix daj dij loix ix maz, aeu sowjriz hoakri gumq mwz nowlaeng dij loix, Yezsuz zoq kviq mwz now dij loix. ⁸ Daenh doiq dix daj doiq lauxhongz dungzlumj, zoq zawh miz goanz lai taeuq aeu sowjriz paenqdix maz baiz kaloh, naengz miz dij goanz taemj ngah maex maz baiz kaloh. ⁹ Puj daeq daekgoanq daj puj nowngz laeng gaj goanz gaj rongx:

"*Hoahsanxnah!*^o

Biangz goanz luglan lauxhongz Daqvaeq naeh.
Ngwz dij Sen gumx goanz dij Sen nemz daeuj
naeh!

Dih sung nyeuz daengzle naeh goj hoj lownx
‘*Hoahsanxnah!*’^p"

¹⁰ Yezsuz mwz taeng ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, daengz chaenh luanq mbukmbuk, hax: "Goanz naeh zawh gawz mux?" ¹¹ Goanzlai hax: "Goanz naeh zawh Yezsuz goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen naeh, dix zawh dij goanz ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq longq Nazsahlowh naeh."

ⁿ21:5 Ciz'anz daj Yezluqsaxlaengx zawh hax dih ndeu.

^o21:9 "*Hoahsanxnah*" zawh kauq Cizboahlaiz, zoq zawh hax: "Vanz mawz jeuq piu." Jeh Yezsuz naeh puj Yaeuhtaiq aeu gaemz naeh biangz dij Sen.

^p21:9 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Lownx 118:26.

^q21:13 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Yixsaiqyaq 56:7.

*21:5 Yixsaiqyaq 62:11; Saxzazliqyaq 9:9. *21:16 Lownx 8:3.

Rownz Dij Sen Zawh Dih Aeu Hawj Dij Goanz Daj Dij Sen Haxkauq

¹² Yezsuz ndonj mwz rownz dij Sen, daem sowh puj yuq ndaw rownz dij Sen swx koang'hoq kai koang'hoq naeh ni nauq, ngex aen zongz sowh puj saeh daenh lwh ngaenzjenz naeh laemx, ngex aen daengq sowh puj kai noagbiadhaeb naeh laemx. ¹³ Dix daj paenqdix hax: "Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh laiz: ‘Dij Sen hax: rownz gux zawh dih aeu hawj dij goanz daj gux haxkauq,’^q gaj su hawj dih naeh byenq baenz dih pujlaek ndowj!"

¹⁴ Yuq ndaw rownz dij Sen, miz puj ta'mbud daj puj ka'ndiak maz dih Yezsuz naeh, Yezsuz zoq ya paenqdix ndae. ¹⁵ Sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh leztaen sowh saeh Yezsuz hoak, sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh, goj leztaen engliak yuq rownz dij Sen rongx: "Hoahsanxnah! Biangz goanz luglan lauxhongz Daqvaeq naeh," paenqdix zoq jih taeuq. ¹⁶ Paenqdix daj Yezsuz hax: "Paenq engliak naeh hax gaeng mawz ruxnyinz vah?" Yezsuz hax: "Gux ruxnyinz lox. Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax:

‘Zaeuj aj, mawz hawj engliak daj lug'eng rux
lownx biangz mawz,
lownx naeh nyeuz daengzle.’*

Gaemz kauq naeh, gaenqsu mboq sanz ndaej doag maj?" ¹⁷ Yaq Yezsuz zoq ni paenqdix, daeq ndaw chaenh og bae, bae longq Boahdaqnih ced haemh ux.

Yeysuz Mang Go Maex Maeg'vowh Ux

¹⁸ Nawlaeng, paenqdix dauh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx, doanhloh Yeysuz dongxyaeg. ¹⁹ Dix leztaen haenz loh miz go maex maeg'vowh ux. Yeysuz zoq daeq bae naj, gaj gaeng goj cha mboq taen, miz gaj mbaw, dix zoq daj go maeg naeh hax: "Mawz toj mboq rux miz maeg daengznauq yah." Go maeg naeh zoq cenq choj. ²⁰ Cohsaenz dix leztaen, sawz taeuq, hax: "Go maeg'vowh naeh baenzaqrawz cenq choj mux?" ²¹ Yeysuz yaeng paenqdix: "Gux haxdoq su swlhli, nanghgaj gawz sinq dij Sen, mboq miz songzaw, mboq zangx hax gaj rux hoak sowh gaeng gux hoak bae doq go maeg naeh, daengz dix daj aen bo naeh hax: 'Ni inxnaeh, bae ndaw haij!' Gaj baenzaeh mboqyaq. ²² Gaenqsu daj dij Sen haxkauq, mboqgvax gaenqsu vanz gaeng, nanghgaj sinq dij Sen, dij Sen toj awj su mboqyaq."

Jinj Yeysuz Pinh Qenhliq Gaeng Hoak Sowh Saeh Naeh

²³ Yeysuz ndonj mwz ndaw rownz dij Sen, gau dix zau daenh naeh, sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh, daj sowh pujsaeq gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh daeq maz henz dix, cham dix: "Mawz pinh qenhliq gaeng hoak sowh saeh naeh mux? Zauh gawz aeu sowh qenhliq naeh hawj mawz?" ²⁴ Yeysuz daj paenqdix hax: "Gux goj cham su gaemz ux, jixzawh su yaeng gux, gux zoq haxdoq su gux pinh qenhliq gaeng hoak sowh saeh naeh. ²⁵ Su ruxndeq Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh. Sowh gaeng zauh soiq dix hoak naeh zawh tw'zaw dij Sen hoak? Raj zawh tw'zaw dij goanz hoak? Yezhanqzawh pujzawxkauq dij Sen zaeh mbaeuq?" Paenqdix zoq dungzcham: "Jixzawh gaenqraez hax: 'Zauh tw'zaw dij Sen hoak,' dix toj rux hoakzaqnaeh hax raeuz mboqyaq: 'Haenx, gaenqsu baenzrawz naengz mboq sinq dix mah?' ²⁶ Jixzawh gaenqraez hax: 'Sowh gaeng Yezhanq zauh soiq naeh zawh tw'zaw dij goanz

hoak,' gaenqraez mbu goanzlai rux dix gaenqraez, saeuh gaenqraez, unj goanzlai gawz goj sinq Yezhanq zawh pujzawxkauq dij Sen zaeh." ²⁷ Yaq paenqdix zoq yaeng Yeysuz: "Gaenqpiu mboq ruxndeq." Yeysuz hax: "Haenx, gux goj mboq haxdoq su gux pinh qenhliq gaeng hoak sowh saeh naeh."

Aen Bixliq Doiq Lugzaiz Naeh

²⁸ Yeysuz daeuq hax: "Gux laemh aen bixliq ux dwk su, lez su hoakzaqrawz hax. Miz goanz ux, dix miz doiq lugzaiz ux, dix daj goanzaiz bih naeh hax: 'Lug aj, vaenznaeh mawz bae ndaw sown maegkaeu'it hoakgaengx.' ²⁹ Goanz zaiz bih naeh yaeng: 'Gux mboq bae.' Gaj doaklaeng goanzaiz bih naeh soangqzaw, zoq bae. ³⁰ Dez paenqdix daeuq hoakzaqnaeh nemz goanzaiz nongx naeh, goanzaiz nongx naeh hax: 'Awh, gux bae.' Gaj doaklaeng goanzaiz nongx naeh mboq bae. ³¹ Gaenqsu ciq nwh, doiq lugzaiz naeh, goanz rawz zux biak kauq dez dix mux?" Paenqdix hax: "Goanz zaiz bih naeh." Yeysuz hax: "Gux haxdoq su swlhli, pujcaeucoiq daj pujkaindang naengz ndaej ndonj mwz Goh dij Sen daekgoanq su. ³² Baenzaqrawz mah? Yezhanq maz dih su inxnaeh, lingz su daeq kaloh hoj naeh, gaenqsu mboq sinq dix, gaj pujcaeucoiq daj pujkaindang sinq dix. Gaenqsu leztaen paenqdix sinq yaq, gaenqsu goj naengzgaj mboq soangqzaw, naengzgaj mboq sinq dix."

Zaeuj Sown Maegkaeu'it Daj Sowh Puj Su Oax Maegkaeu'it Naeh

³³ Yeysuz daeuq hax: "Gaenqsu daeuq biak aen bixliq mawq: Miz goanz ux, ndaem oax maegkaeu'it ux, dix dingz daengz oax maegkaeu'it dix nauq, dix yuq ndaw sown kut luh ux, luh naeh zawh aeu nyanx maegkaeu'it hoak laeuj, yuq ndaw sown naeh goj daengj aen rownz ux aeu dawz sown. Yaq dix aeu oax sown naeh su hawj daenh, hoakri dix zoq bae goh ndai. ³⁴ Taeng zwz baenz caeu, dix zoq yaix pujkoij

dix maz daj sowh puj su oax maegkaeu'it dix naeh aeu gaenq sownq dix hoj ndaej naeh. ³⁵Gaj sowh puj su oax maegkaeu'it dix naeh jeanj pujkoij dix, saeuh goanz ux ndaej chaej, kaj goanz ux tai, aeu tin saeuh goanz ux tai. ³⁶Dix daeuq nemz pujkoij ndai dix maz, mbaed naeh dij goanz maz lai nyeuz mbaednduq. Gaj sowh puj su oax sown dix naeh goj zaemh hoakzaqnaeh doiq paenqdix. ³⁷Doaklaeng zaeuj oax sown maegkaeu'it naeh nemz lugzaiz dix mwz dih paenqdix naeh, ndaw zaw dix nwh: 'Paenqdix toj zaenzungq lugzaiz gux mboqyaq.' ³⁸Gaj sowh puj su oax maegkaeu'it dix naeh leztaen lugzaiz dix yaq, zoq hoakzaqnaeh dungzlaemh: 'Mwznaj dez dix aeu oax sown naeh hawj dix. Jixzawh gaenqraeuz kaj dix, oax sown naeh zoq baenz oax raeuz.' ³⁹Yaq paenqdix zoq bae gaep dix, laeg dix bae baihnog oax sown, kaj dix. ⁴⁰Su ruxndeq zaeuj oax sown maegkaeu'it naeh maz zwzrawz, dix hoakzawz dwk sowh puj su oax sown maegkaeu'it dix naeh vah?" ⁴¹Paenqdix hax: "Dix toj ndaep paenq pujmbowq naeh, mboq hawj paenqdix yumq tai ngaihnggez, yaq aeu oax sown maegkaeu'it naeh su hawj sowh puj zwz hoj kae zoq kae naeh."

⁴²Yeysuz hax: "Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Kvaix tin pujhoakzangh aeu viangh naeh,^r

haeuz baenz tin'dinsaeu kvaix zungqyauq nyeuz daengzle naeh.

Gaenqnaeh zawh Zaeuj hoak,

gaenqnaeh hawj raeuz sawz taeuq.'^s

Le gaemz naeh su mboq sanz ndaej doag maj?

⁴³Baenzzaqnaeh gux haxdoq su, Goh dij Sen zoah longx daeq zawjsu bae, aeu hawj puj yowngndai sowh puj daj maexmaeg dungzlumj rux kwnj maeg naeh. ⁴⁴Gawz doak bae now boaj tin naeh, gawz toj

nownzcumj mboqyaq. Boaj tin naeh doak bae ndang gawz, toj dip gawz nownzcumj mboqyaq."

⁴⁵Sowh puj gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq ruxnyinz le aen bixliq Yeysuz koanx naeh, ruxndeq dix zawh hax paenqdix. ⁴⁶Paenqdix zawx gaep Yeysuz, gaj paenqdix mbu goanzlai, unj, goanzlai hax Yeysuz zawh pujzawxkauq dij Sen.

Aen Bixliq Raeploz Qingj Qiang Naeh

22 ¹Yeysuz daeuq aeu bixliq daj paenqdix hax, dix hax: ²"Suq baihdawj inxnaeh zoq daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj: Miz lauxhongz ux saeh lugzaiz hoakri hoakqiang raeploz. ³Dix nemz paenq pujkoij dix bae rongx sowh puj dix qingj zoah naeh maz hoakqiang, gaj paenqdix mboq venq maz. ⁴Dix daeuq nemz paenq pujkoij ux bae, dix daj pujkoij dix hax: 'Gaenqsu bae haxdoq sowh puj qingj zoah naeh, zongz haeuz baiz ndae yaj, dij moaz daj sowh dij moaz ix zowngx hoak nowx naeh haeuz kaj yaq, gaj yownggh gaj dox ndae yaj, maz hoakqiang ndeh.' ⁵Gaj sowh dij goanz dix qingj zoah naeh yumq daeq ni, mbangjgoanz bae tw'naz, mbangjgoanz bae hoakgax, ⁶mbangjgoanz jeanj pujkoij dix dup, qiz paenqdix, kaj paenqdix. ⁷Lauxhongz zoq rik, nemz bin bae ndaep paenq hoakmbowq naeh, aeu faez pyaeu aen chaenh paenqdix vaih nauq. ⁸Yaq lauxhongz daj pujkoij dix hax: 'Zongz haeuz baiz ndae yaq, gaj sowh puj mbaednduq qingj zoah naeh mboq paeq maz jin. ⁹Baenzzaqnaeh gaenqsu bae baegloh, mex zoah gawz zoq qingj gawz maz hoakqiang.' ¹⁰Pujkoij zoq bae kaloh long, mex zoah gawz zoq rongx gawz maz, pujndae pujndoag goj rongx maz, haenz zongz zoq miz pujqiang naengh daem nauq.

¹¹"Lauxhongz ndonj maz lez pujqiang, leztaen miz goanz ux mboq nungh sowh sowj nungh hoakqiang naeh, ¹²zoq daj dix hax: 'Dungzbowh, mawz maz

^r21:42 Gaemz naeh, tin zawh hax Yeysuz, pujhoakzangh zawh hax sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh, sowh lauxcwz zau Sw Dij Sen naeh daj sowh pujsaeq gvanx dij goanz Yaeuhtaiq naeh.

^s21:42 Le gaemz naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Lownx 118:22-23.

inxnaeh baenzaqrawz mboq nungh sowh sowj nungh hoakqiag naeh mawj?' Goanz gaengnaeh gaemz yaeng mboq miz. ¹³ Yaq lauxhongz zoq daj puj baihdawj dix hax: 'Puk daengz din daengz mungz dix, aeu dix viangh bae dihndaem baihnog naeh, yuq dih naeh dix toj haejgongz haejgongz, gaetfaenz rongxqeu mboqyaq.'" Suq naeh zoq daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj. ¹⁴ Yaq Yezsuz hax: "Baenzaqnaeh, gux haxdoq su, puj rongx zoah lej miz lai, gaj puj lowg zoah mwz Goh Fax Sen lej miz ix."

Hoj Mboq Hoj Kae Coiq Hawj Kaixsax

¹⁵ Puj Fahliqsaiq zoq bae dwkgangz, dungzlaemh hoakzaqrawz hawj Yezsuz haeggaj cholaeng kauq hoakri dix baenzsaeh. ¹⁶ Paenqdix zoq nemz cohsaenz paenqdix daj dij goanz baih lauxhongz Cizlih naeh,^t bae dih Yezsuz naeh cham Yezsuz: "Lauxswz, piu ruxndeq mawz zawh puj swh, dij Sen hoakrawz hax, mawz zoq hoakrawz koanx dwk daenh, mawz doiq gawz goj baenznde, unj mawz mboq lez najta gawz. ¹⁷ Vanz mawz haxdoq piu, hawj mboq hawj kae coiq hawj lauxhongz Kaixsax?"^u ¹⁸ Yezsuz ruxndeq paenqdix zawh cham mbowq, zoq daj paenqdix hax: "Paenq goanz baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh aj, gaenqsu baenzaqrawz ciqzaw gux mux? ¹⁹ Aeu sowh jenzngaenz aeu kae coiq naeh mbaw ux hawj gux lez." Paenqdix zoq aeu mbaw downnah jenzngaenz ux hawj dix. ²⁰ Yezsuz cham paenqdix: "Tuh naeh zawh gawz? Zawh minxzw hawz?" ²¹ Paenqdix yaeng: "Zawh Kaixsax." Yezsuz hax: "Zawh gaenq Kaixsax zoq hoj aeu hawj Kaixsax, zawh gaenq dij Sen zoq hoj aeu hawj dij Sen." ²² Paenqdix biak yaq, mboq naemz Yezsuz rux yaeng baenz naeh, zoq daeq ni dix.

Dij Goanz Tai Yaq Daeuq Zaeu Mboq Raep Goj Mboq Kai

²³ Vaenz gaengnaeh, miz paenq goanz baih Saxduzgaiz ux maz dih Yezsuz naeh, baih Saxduzgaiz^v mboq sanz sinq dij goanz tai yaq rux daeuq zaeu. Paenqdix zoq cham Yezsuz: ²⁴ "Lauxswz, yuq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* Moahciz hoakzaqnaeh laiz: 'Jixzawh gawz tai yaq, low gaj mijmez dix, mboq miz lug, nongxzaiz goanz tai naeh zoq hoj raep bihnangz dix hoak mez, saeh goz dix suplaeng.'^w ²⁵ Koaxdaekgoanq, zawjpiu miz rownz ux miz jiat bihnongx zaiz, lugzaiz to raep goanz mijmez ux, gaj zwz dix tai naeh, dix naengz mboq miz lug, mijmez dix zoq daeuq kai hawj nongxzaiz dix. ²⁶ Goanz daih ngih, goanz daih sam, mwz taengdeg goanz daih jiat, gawz goj dungzlumj. ²⁷ Doaklaeng goanznyingz gaengnaeh goj tai. ²⁸ Jiat goanz paenqdix gawz goj ndaej raep goanznyingz naeh hoak mijmez. Haenx, vaenz dij Sen hawj dij goanz daeuq zaeu naeh, goanznyingz naeh zawh hoak mijmez gawz mawj?" ²⁹ Yezsuz hax: "Gaenqsu loang yah. Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz loang mah? Zawh gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakrawz hax, mboq ruxndeq dij Sen riangz baenzaqrawz. ³⁰ Dij goanz tai yaq daeuq zaeu, pujzaiz mboq raep, pujnyingz mboq kai, hoak zaq bin dij Sen ndaw fax naeh. ³¹ Hax taeng mbaed saeh dij goanz tai yaq daeuq zaeu naeh, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* miz, dij Sen ndaej daj su hoakzaqrawz hax, gaenqsu mboq sanz ndaej doag maj? ³² Dij Sen hax: 'Gux zawh dij Sen Yaqboahlazhanq, dij Sen

^t22:16 Baih naeh venq biak fahlil Loahmax, saeh lauxhongz Cizlih.

^u22:17 Kaixsax zawh lauxhongz Loahmax, dix gvanx lai goh naeh taeuq.

^v22:23 *Baih Saxduzgaiz* zawh baih puj Yaeuhtaiq ux. Paenqdix mboq sinq miz bin'dijsen, miz minghkoan, dij goanz tai yaq rux daeuq zaeu.

^w22:24 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih* 25:5.

Yitsaeg, dij Sen Yaqgowh.^x Dij Sen mboq zawh dij Sen pujtai, dix zawh dij Sen pujzaeu. Haenx, jixzawh Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgowhmboc daeuq zaeu, dij Sen baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mawj?"³³ Goanzlai biak dix hoakzaqnaeh zau, menq zaemz menq sawz.

Fahlih Dij Sen Gaemz Rawz Zungqyauq Nyeuz

³⁴ Puj Fahliqsaiq ruxnyinz Yezsuz hawj puj Saxduzgaiz gaemz yaeng mboq miz, paenqdix zoq maz zaemh yuq. ³⁵ Paenqdix sowh lauxswz aeu *Sw Dij Sen* zau daenh naeh miz goanz ux maz ciqzaw Yezsuz, cham dix: ³⁶ "Lauxswz, fahlih dij Sen gaemz rawz zungqyauq nyeuz ah?" ³⁷ Yezsuz yaeng: "Mawz aeu daengz zaw, daengz mingh, daengz aen og, ngaiq dij Sen laux Zaeuj mawz naeh."^y ³⁸ Gaemz naeh zungqyauq nyeuz daengzle. ³⁹ Yaq taeng gaemz naeh: "Nwh daenh daj nwh hoakri dungzlumj."^z ⁴⁰ Daengzle sw fahlih daj sw pujzawxkauq dij Sen, zawh aeu song gaemz naeh laejgoak."

Daqvaeq Rongx Jizduz Hoak Zaeuj

⁴¹ Gau puj Fahliqsaiq zaemh yuq naeh, Yezsuz cham paenqdix: ⁴² "Gaenqsu zoahdowh Jizduz baenzzaqrawz? Dix zawh luglan gawz?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Zawh luglan lauxhongz Daqvaeq."⁴³ Yezsuz hax: "Haenx, Minghkoan dij Sen daeuj ndaw ndang Daqvaeq, Daqvaeq hoakri dix haeggaj rongx Jizduz

hoak Zaeuj. ⁴⁴ Gaemz dix rongx Jizduz hoak Zaeuj naeh yuq inxnaeh: "Dij Sen daj Zaeuj gux hax:

"Mawz naengh baih qensa gux,^a

taj gux aeu sowh puj daj mawz hoak dangqbaih naeh nyaengx bae dej din mawz."^b

⁴⁵ Yaq Yezsuz cham paenqdix: "Taeng'hax Daqvaeq rongx Jizduz hoak Zaeuj, haenx, su ciq hax, Jizduz hoakrawz ej daeuq zawh luglan Daqvaeq?" ⁴⁶ Mboq miz gawz rux yaeng dix. Daeq vaenz gaengnaeh mwz, mboq miz gawz ganz maz chamraix dix.

Dij Goanz Fahliqsaiq Daj Sowh Lauxswz Zau Sw Dij Sen Naeh Zoah Yah

23 ¹ Zwznaeh, Yezsuz daj goanzlai, daj cohsaenz dix hax: ² "Sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq zawh jin sowh vanq kaeuj Moahciz naeh,^c ³ baenzzaqnaeh paenqdix nemz su gaeng, gaenqsu goj baenz biak. Gaj laek zaep paenqdix hoak, unj paenqdix hax lej hax, gaj mboq hoak. ⁴ Paenqdix aeu taeb naek hawj daenh tw, gaj hoakri dit doakriangz rawz goj mboq saeh. ⁵ Paenqdix hoak gaeng goj zawh hoak hawj daenh lez, baenzzaq sowh koah aeu qiat najpyaeg daj aeu qiat qen'hozkoanq naeh hoak dwx nyeuz,^d hoak sowh niangh aeu doj dinsowj naeh hoak riz nyeuz.* ⁶ Paenqdix daj daenh zaemh jin byaeuzngaiz ngaiq naengh pyaegzongz, ngaiq yuq

^x22:32 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Ni Aizjih 3:6. Zwz Yezsuz hax gaemz kauq naeh, Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgowh haeuz tai ndaej jij tiang bi.

^y22:37 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih 6:4-5.

^z22:39 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Liqvaeq 19:18, 34.

^a22:44 "Naengh baih qensa gux" zawh hax: "hawj mawz najta dwx nyeuz daengzle."

^b22:44 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 110:1.

^c23:2 Moahciz zawh dij goanz zwzndowj, zwznaeh dij Sen hawj dix aeu fahlih zau puj Yixsowhle.

^d23:5 Zwznaeh mbangj goanz ngaiq aeu sowh koah ix ux qiat najpyaeg daj qiat qen'hozkoanq, sowh koah naeh ndaw dix laiz kauq dij Sen, paenq puj Baih Fahliqsaiq hoak koah naeh dwx nyeuz zawh zawx hawj daenh haenh paenqdix, hax paenqdix biak kauq dij Sen taeuq.

*23:5 Anq Yixsowhle 15:37-41.

rownzdawcowq naengh aen sung nyeuz daengzle naeh. ⁷Paenqdix ngaiq hawj daenh yuq hangzhw goakdwk paenqdix, rongx paenqdix hoak ‘Lauxswz.’ ⁸Gaj cohsaenz gux aj, gaenqsu laek hawj daenh rongx su hoak ‘Lauxswz,’ unj, zux miz laux doag zawh lauxswz su, gaenqsu baenz bihnongx gangq naeuj. ⁹Laek rongx dij goanz dihndin hoak ‘Dez,’ unj, zux miz laux doag zawh dez su, zoq zawh Dez ndaw fax. ¹⁰Goj laek hawj daenh rongx su hoak ‘Swzfuz,’ unj, zux miz laux doag zawh swzfuz su, zoq zawh Jizduz. ¹¹Gannaeh gaenqsu gawz hoak goanz dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, mwznaj gawz zoq hoak lugriangz gaenqsu. ¹²Gawz aeu hoakri hoak dwx, gawz toj ndaej hoak ix mboqyaq; gawz aeu hoakri hoak ix, gawz toj ndaej hoak dwx mboqyaq.

¹³"Sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq aj, gaenqsu zawh sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh, gaenqsu zoah yah! Gaenqsu ngaemz du Goh Fax Sen dwk daenh, hoakri gaenqsu mboq ndonj mwz, daengz sowh puj zawx ndonj mwz naeh, gaenqsu goj mboq jinx paenqdix ndonj mwz. ¹⁴^{e15}Sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq aj, gaenqsu zawh sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh, gaenqsu zoah yah! Gaenqsu cholaeng chownq goanz ux maz nowngz paiq su, gaenqsu daeq daengz dawj fax nauq, gaj dix nowngz paiq su yaq, biak gaenqsu zau yaq, dix naengz mbowq nyeuz su, naengz gajfa hoj bae dih dij Sen aeu hoak dih chaenxfah naeh!

¹⁶"Paenq ta'mbud su lingzloh daenh naeh aj, gaenqsu zoah yah! Gaenqsu hax: ‘Gawz jix rownz dij Sen haxgoak daekgoanq, sowh gaenq dix hax naeh daengz mboq hoak goj mboq miz raeng; gaj gawz jix sowh jim ndaw rownz dij Sen naeh haxgoak daekgoanq, dix ndaej hax rawz dix zoq baenz hoak

rawz.’ ¹⁷Paenq ta'mbud su naeh aj, paenq pujuaj su naeh aj, zawh jim zungqyauq nyeuz rux zawh aen rownz dij Sen hawj jim ndaw dix byenq baenz jim dij Sen naeh zungqyauq nyeuz mux? ¹⁸Gaenqsu goj hax: ‘Gawz jix aen kuq tin aeu mbud dij Sen naeh haxgoak daekgoanq, sowh gaenq dix hax naeh daengz mboq hoak goj mboq miz raeng; gaj gawz jix sowh gaenq aeu mbud dij Sen yuq now aen kuq tin aeu mbud dij Sen naeh haxgoak daekgoanq, dix ndaej hax rawz dix zoq baenz hoak rawz.’ ¹⁹Paenq ta'mbud su naeh aj, zawh sowh gaenq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh zungqyauq nyeuz rux zawh aen kuq hawj sowh gaenq aeu mbud dij Sen byenq baenz gaenq dij Sen naeh zungqyauq nyeuz mux? ²⁰Baenzzaqnaeh, gawz jix aen kuq tin aeu mbud dij Sen naeh haxgoak daekgoanq, gawz zoq zawh jix aen kuq naeh daj jix daengzle sowh gaenq yuq now dix naeh haxgoak daekgoanq. ²¹Gawz jix aen rownz dij Sen haxgoak daekgoanq, gawz zoq zawh jix aen rownz dij Sen daj jix dij Sen yuq ndaw dix ndowj naeh haxgoak daekgoanq. ²²Gawz jix fax haxgoak daekgoanq, zoq zawh jix aen daengq dij Sen naengh hoak hongz naeh daj jix dij Sen yuq now dix naengh naeh haxgoak daekgoanq.

²³"Sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq aj, gaenqsu zawh sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh, gaenqsu zoah yah! Gaenqsu aeu pyaek'aeux, pyaekjizzongz, pyaekjiab, sip gong aeu gong ux hawj dij Sen, le gaenqnaeh goj baenz hoak zaeh lox, gaj fahlisowh gaenq zungqyauq nyeuz naeh gaenqsu baenzzaqrawz mboq hoak! Baenzzaq tw'piang, zawchaej daenh, ndaej hax rawz zoq hoakrawz, le gaenqsu gaenqsu baenzzaqrawz mboq hoak mux? Gaenqsu naeh aj, le gaenqnaeh zungqyauq nyeuz, gaenqsu hoak zuxbaenz. ²⁴Paenq ta'mbud su lingzloh daenh naeh aj, gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh hoak,

^{e23:14} *Sw Dij Sen* mbangj bwnz miz gaemz naeh: "Sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq aj, gaenqsu zawh sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh, gaenqsu zoah yah! Gaenqsu jinto sowh yah po haenz tai yaq naeh, goq loax loax paenqdix, hoakdoi daj dij Sen hax kauq ndowj yaengh ndowj, baenzzaqnaeh gaenqsu toj zoah chaenxfah naek mboqyaq." Gaj sowh bwnz daekgoanq naeh mboq miz gaemz naeh.

zoq daj dingz dij miangz ndae'ndowq, gaj ndwnj loahtoah daengz do baenzndeu.

²⁵"Sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq aj, gaenqsu zawh sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh, gaenqsu zoah yah! Su langx gaj baihnog baedvanq sawrik, gaj ndaw dix daem gaj sowh gaenq su maeux ndaej naeh daj sowh gaenq su luanq hoak luanq bae ndaej naeh. ²⁶Puj Fahliqsaiq aj, paenq ta'mbud su naeh, gaenqsu baenz langx baedvanq baihindaw dix saw daekgoanq, hoakzaqnaeh hawj baihnog dix goj saw baenz.

²⁷"Sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq aj, gaenqsu zawh sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh, gaenqsu zoah yah! Gaenqsu daj sowh mohbujreuh faenxkauchaeg naeh dungzlumj, baihnog lej lez yawz, gaj baihindaw zawh gaj nduk dij goanz, zawh gaj gaenq mboq saw. ²⁸Gaenqsu goj zawh venj naeh, lez naj gaenqsu lej lumj sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, gaj baeg su daj zaw su mboq dungzlumj, ndaw zaw su mizgaj gaenqmbowq.

²⁹"Sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq aj, gaenqsu zawh sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh, gaenqsu zoah yah! Gaenqsu hoak mohbujreuh pujzawxkauq dij Sen, zang mohbujreuh sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, ³⁰gaenqsu hax: 'Jixzawh gaenqpiu zawh zoh pujjeq rownz piu naeh, gaenqpiu toj mboq rux daj paenqdix zaemh kaj pujzawxkauq dij Sen mbyoh.'

³¹Hoakzaqnaeh zoq zawh hax gaenqsu yinq zawh pujjeq rownz su kaj pujzawxkauq dij Sen, yinq gaenqsu zawh luglan paenqdix. ³²Gaenqsu hoak ndeh! Gaenqsu saed pujjeq rownz su hoakmbowq tumj to ndeh! ³³Paenq nguz su naeh, paenq luglan dij nguz miz duh su naeh, gaenqsu faeklah rux gowx gvaq, mboq zoah aeu viangh bae dih dij Sen aeu hoak dih chaenxfah naeh maj? ³⁴Baenzzaqnaeh gux nemz

pujzawxkauq gux, yaq sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh, lauxswz, bae dih su naeh, mbangj goanz rux zoah gaenqsu aeu kaj, mbangjgoanz rux zoah gaenqsu aeu dengdinz doag mwz maexngamzchaz, mbangj goanz rux zoah gaenqsu yuq rownzndawcowq aeu zowg faed, zoah gaenqsu daeq aen chaenh naeh daem bae aen chaenh naeh. ³⁵Hoakzaqnaeh, daeq zwz Yaqboah goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh,^f daeq zwz goanz naeh zoah kaj maz, taengdeg Saxzazliqyaq goanz lugzaiz Bazlazzaz naeh goanz gaenqsu yuq jinghzang dih aen zongz mbud dij Sen daj rownz dij Sen naeh kaj naeh, nanghgaj zawh kaj sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, gaenqloang naeh, lowd paenqdix, zawh gaenqsu tw. ³⁶Gux haxdoq su swhlit, daengzle sowh gaenqloang naeh, zoh dij goanz naeh tw."

Saeh Yezluqsaxlaengx Sezndai

³⁷Yezsuzdaeuq hax: "Yezluqsaxlaengx aj, Yezluqsaxlaengx aj, mawz kaj pujzawxkauq dij Sen, daeuq aeu tin saeuh sowh puj dij Sen nemz daeuj dih mawz naeh tai! Gux lai mbaed taeuq daz rongx lug mawz maz zaemh yuq, daj dij gaeq meh rongx lug dix maz dawj bik dix dungzlumj, gaj su mboq venq. ³⁸Lez maj, rownz su toj zoah jizzaz byenq baenz dihmowz mboqyaq. ³⁹Gux haxdoq su, daeq vaenznaeh mwz, su mboq rux ndaejtaen gux, taengdeg su hax: 'Ngwz dij Sen gumx goanz dij Sen nemz daeuj naeh!'^g Su zux ndaej taen."

Rownz Dij Sen Rux Zoah Lid

24 ¹Yezsuz daeq rownz dij Sen og daeuj, gau dix daeq ni naeh, cohsaenz dix daeq maz baihnaj dix, jix le aen rownz rownz dij Sen naeh hawj dix lez. ²Dix daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Le aen rownz naeh gaenqsu leztaen wzmax? Gux haxdoq su swhlit,

^f23:35 Yaqboah zawh lugzaiz Yaqdangz daj Caqvaz. Goaz dix kaj dix tai. Sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh dix zawh goanz nduq zoah kaj. Lez *Sw Zwznduq* 4:8.

^g23:39 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq *Sw Lownx* 118:26.

mwznaj inxnaeh mboq miz saek kvaix tin yuq now kvaix ndai, gaj kvaix gaj zoah lid nauq."

Zoh Gaeuq Zaekgaj Mowd Zwzrawz, Dihndin Rux Miz Nanq

³Yeysuz yuq bo maeghit naengh, gau mizgaj cohsaenz dix daj dix haeggaj yuq naeh, cohsaenz dix cham dix: "Vanz mawz haxdoq piu, zwzrawz miz sowh saeh gaundiq mawz hax naeh? Mawz zaekgaj maz gvanx daengzle zwzrawz, zoh gaeuq naeh zaekgaj mowd zwzrawz, log gaeng hawj gaenqpiu ruxndeq?"
⁴Yeysuz yaeng: "Gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, laek hawj daenh yai zoah. ⁵Mwznaj rux miz goanz lai taeuq daeuj yai daenh hax hoakri zawh Jizduz, yai daenh ndaej lai taeuq. ⁶Gaenqsu ruxnyinz baih rawz daj baih rawz dungzsaeh gojndae, ruxnyinz daenh hax baih rawz daj baih rawz dungzsaeh gojndae, su goj laek mbu, sowh naeh cauz mboq rux ndaej, gaj naengz mboq zawh vaenz mowd naeh. ⁷Baih lej mwz saeuh baih, goh lej mwz saeuh goh, dih jenjyaeg miz lai, dih diqzaenq miz lai. ⁸Sowh naeh daj pujnyingz taeng zwz ced dongx zux hem chaej naeh dungzlumj. ⁹Taeng zwznaeh, gaenqsu zoah daenh goangz mwz vazkuz, goangz mwz kaj. Gaenqsu cho zwh gux, dij goanz puj gaeng goj rux hwnq su. ¹⁰Taeng zwznaeh, rux miz goanz lai taeuq nowngz gux gah, goanz lej haiq goanz, goanz lej hwnq goanz. ¹¹Goj miz puj zawxkauq dij Sen goanz zaj gaenqnaeh lai taeuq, paenqdix yai goanz lai taeuq. ¹²Cholaeng gaenqmbowq gaj laeng gaj miz lai, miz goanz lai taeuq rux gaj laeng gaj mboq nwh daenh. ¹³Gaj sowh puj gaemx taeng mowd naeh, toj ndaej jeuq mboqyaq. ¹⁴Kauqfaengz Goh Fax Sen leuz bae daengz dawj fax nauq, hawj puj gaeng goj ndaej biak kauqfaengz dij Sen, zux taeng zwz zoh gaeuq mowd naeh."

Ndauj Miz Nanq DwX Naeh

^{15–16}Yeysuz daeuq hax: "Gaenqsu ruxndeq Danqyixlix haeuz ndaej hax yaq, mwznaj rux miz gaenq ndoagndaeg, gaenq hawj daengzle lown naeh in yuq dih dij Sen. Gaenqsu leztaen zwzrawz, gawz yuq mbanj Yaeuhdaq gawz zoq lenh gowx mwz ndaw bo." Gawz doag inxnaeh zoq caqsiq nwh le gaemz naeh zawh hax gaeng. ¹⁷Dix daeuq hax: "Puj yuq haenz rownz zoq laek dauh mwz rownz, laek ndonj mwz ndaw rownz aeu gaeng. ¹⁸Puj yuq ndaw naz goj laek dauh mwz aeu ndangnungh. ¹⁹Ndauj gaengnaeh, pujnyingz sowh puj bazlug naeh daj sowh puj lug'eng naengz jin zuj naeh zoq nanh yah! ^{20–21}Ndauj gaengnaeh toj rux miz saeh dwx, miz nanq dwx, daeq dij Sen chauq fax daj dihndin maz taeng gannaeh mboq sanz miz saek mbaed baenzaqnaeh, mwznaj goj mboq rux miz saek mbaed baenzaqnaeh. Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu vanz dij Sen, hawj gaenqsu lenh gowx zwzrawz, laek yuq zoah zwzgoangj, goj laek yuq zoah Vaenz Cednoiq. ²²Jixzawh dij Sen mboq hawj ndauj miz nanq dwx naeh cauz ixux, zoq mboq miz gawz naengz low. Gaj dij Sen cho sowh dij goanz dix lowg naeh, dix rux hawj ndauj gaengnaeh cauz ixux. ²³Taeng zwz naeh, jixzawh miz dij goanz daj su hax: 'Su lez, Jizduz yuq inxnaeh!' Raj daj su hax: 'Su lez, Jizduz yuq dih naeh!' Gaenqsu laek sinq! ²⁴Mwznaj rux miz Jizduz zaj, goj rux miz puj zawxkauq dij Sen goanz zaj gaenqnaeh. Paenqdix hoak sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh, hoak gaj gaenq dwx, hoak sowh saeh naeh hawj daenh sinq hoakri zawh Jizduz. Jixzawh paenqdix rux, daengz sowh dij goanz dij Sen lowg hoak dij goanz dix naeh paenqdix naengz yai. ²⁵Su lez, gux haeuz yowngh rawz goj haxdoq su daekgoanq. ²⁶Gux daeuq daj su hax mbaedmawq, jixzawh miz dij goanz daj su hax: 'Su lez, Jizduz yuq ndaw doanghmowz.' Gaenqsu laek og bae. Raj miz dij goanz daj su hax:

^h24:17 Inxnaeh mbaednduq zawh hax: *Puj yuq nyiangzrownz zoq laek dauh daeuj ndaw rownz aeu gaeng.*

‘Su lez, Jizduz yuq ndaw ruk.’ Gaenqsu goj laek sinq. ²⁷ Unj Lug Dij Goanz daeuq daeuj zwzrawz zoq baenzzaq faxmyaeb naeh, myaeb baih tang'vaenz og naeh bae daeux diak baih tang'vaenz doak naeh, hawj daengz dawj fax rungh nauq. ²⁸ Do tai yuq rawz, dij a zoq yuq rawz tomj.ⁱ

Lug Dij Goanz Toj Daeuq Daeuj Mboqyaq

²⁹ Yeysuz daeuq hax: "Ndauj miz nanq dwx naeh daeh gvaq zwzrawz, tang'vaenz zoq byenq ndaem, aen hai goj mboq rungh. Ndaundi doak daeq ndaw fax daeuj, sowh yuq ndaw fax naeh fenz nauq. ³⁰ Taeng zwz naeh, sowh gaenq hax Lug Dij Goanz zaekgaj daeuj naeh yuq ndaw fax log, dihndin puj gaeng goj mbu haej mbu haej. Goj leztaen Lug Dij Goanz miz doakriangz lai, miz najta taeuq, kviq pajfax loangz daeuj. ³¹ Miz hiang laez chung ndae ndae zwzrawz, dix nemz bin dix daeuj, hawj sowh dij goanz dix lowg naeh, goanz yuq rawz goj rongx maz zaemh yuq. ³² Aeu maex maeg'vowh maz hax, gaenqsu leztaen ngah dix sowl nyit zwzrawz, gaenqsu zoq ruxndeq gvaq zwzgoangj zaekgaj taeng zwz'unq yah, su hoj ruxndeq sowh dauqlix naeh. ³³ Baenzzaqnaeh, mwznaj gaenqsu leztaen sowh nanq dwx log hawj su taen naeh baenzzaeh zwzrawz, gaenqsu yauq ruxndeq, Lug Dij Goanz liq mboq gvae, daeuj taeng baegdu yah. ³⁴ Gux haxdoq su swhlit, zoh naeh naengz mboq gvaq, gaj yowngh gaj rux baenzzaeh mboqyaq. ³⁵ Fax daj dihndin rux mboq miz, gaj kauq gux miz daengz nauq.

Jinh Ixux

³⁶ "Gaj gux daeuq daeuj vaenz rawz, gau rawz, mboq miz gawz ruxndeq, bin dij Sen ndaw fax goj mboq ruxndeq, daengz gux zawh Lug, gux goj mboq ruxndeq, mizgaj Dez ndaw fax ruxndeq. ³⁷ Jeh

Noahyaq naeh baenzzaqrawz, jeh Lug Dij Goanz daeuq daeuj naeh goj zaemh baenzzaqrawz. ³⁸ Jeh Noahyaq naeh, ndauj naemxnongz dwx naengz mboq daeuj naeh, dij goanz daj zwzndai dungz lumj, jin niz jin, ndut niz ndut, kai lugnyingz niz kai lugnyingz, raep niz raep, taeng vaenz Noahyaq ndonj mwz ndaw lowz naeh, ³⁹ paenqdix naengzgaj nwh mboq taeng, naemxnongz dwx zoq daeuj, tumj daengzle tai nauq. j* Lug Dij Goanz daeuq daeuj zwzrawz goj zawh baenzzaqnaeh, mboq miz gawz ruxndeq zwzrawz daeuj. ⁴⁰ Taeng zwz naeh, song goanz zaemh yuq ndaw naz hoakgaengx, goanz ux rux ndaej raep mwz, goanz ux rux zoah jizzaz yuq. ⁴¹ Song goanz pujnyingz zaemh huxkaeuj, goanz ux rux ndaej raep mwz, goanz ux rux zoah jizzaz yuq. ⁴² Baenzzaqnaeh gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, jinh ixux, gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq zaeuj su vaenz rawz daeuj. ⁴³ Gaenqsu ruxndeq, jixzawh zaeujrownz ruxndeq pujlaek zang'hwnz gau rawz maz, dix toj caqsiq hem, gaugau jinh mboqyaq, mboq hawj pujlaek ndonj maz ndaw rownz. ⁴⁴ Baenzzaqnaeh gaenqsu goj baenz dox ndae'ndowq taj. Baenzzaqrawz mah? Sowh zwz gaenqsu nwh mboq taeng naeh, Lug Dij Goanz zoq daeuj."

Goanz Rawz Zux Zawh Goanz Hoaksaeh Lingj, Yaq Mboq Rux Mbyaep Naeh

⁴⁵ Yeysuz daeuq hax: "Gaenqsu yauq hoakzaq goanz pujkoij ndae ux naeh. Dix zawdoag kvej hawj zaeuj dix, hoak saeh lingj taeuq, zaeuj dix aeu daengzle pujkoij ndaw rownz hawj dix gvanx, hawj dix taeng zwz zoq baen gaenqjin hawj pujkoij ndai. ⁴⁶ Zaeuj dix dauh daeuj zwzrawz, leztaen dix hoak sowh gaenq hoakri hoj hoak naeh, zaeuj dix toj doiq dix ndae mboqyaq. ⁴⁷ Gux haxdoq su swhlit, zaeuj dix toj aeu daengzle hawj dix gvanx nauq. ⁴⁸ Gaj gaenqsu

ⁱ24:28 Inxnaeh ndaw sw kauq Haeg zawh hax: *Do tai yuq rawz, yingz zoq yuq rawz tomj.*

^j24:39 Zwzpujjeq miz goanz ndae ux rongx hoak Noahyaq. Dij Sen yaix dix hoak aen lowz dwx ux, dix zoq biak kauq dij Sen hoak aen lowz dwx ux. Doaklaeng dix daj dij goanz ndaw rownz dix zoq mboq zoah naemxnongz tumj. Lez Sw Zwznduq 6.

*24:39 Zwznduq 6.

laek hoakzaq goanz pujkoij mboq naeh. Ndaw zaw dix nwh: ‘Zaeuj gux mboq rux dauh daeuj kvaic baenznaeh,’⁴⁹ yaq dix zoq dup pujkoij ndai, yaq daj sowh puj jin laeujmiz naeh zaemh jin zaemh ndut.⁵⁰ Gaj gux haxdoq su, sowh vaenz dix nwh mboq taeng naeh, sowh gau dix mboq ruxndeq naeh, zaeuj dix zoq dauh daeuj,⁵¹ zaeuj dix zoq saep dix hoak jijgaj lit, hawj dix daj sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh zaemh yuq. Yuq dih gaengnaeh, dix toj haej gongz haej gongz, gaet faenz rongxqeu mboqyaq.”

Aen Bixliq Sip Goanz Saureauh Naeh

25¹ Yezsuz daeuq hax: “Taeng zwznaeh, suq baihdawj inxnaeh daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj: Miz sip goanz saureauh tw daeng zunxbiq bae raep goanz aeu mez naeh.² Paenqdix miz haj goanz roag, haj goanz lingj.³ Gau paenqdix dox naeh, le goanz roag naeh tw daeng, gaj mboq laep yuz fowh.⁴ Le goanz lingj naeh tw daeng, goj laep yuz nyaengx ndaw pinh fowh.⁵ Goanz aeu mez naeh ndaek taeuq naengzgaj maz mboq taeng baih paenqdix, paenqdix zoq saeknguk saekngaenh, noanzlaep eh.⁶ Byonghhwnz maz, miz dij goanz rongx: ‘Goanz aeu mez naeh maz daenj naeh yah, gaenqsu og daeuj raep dix.’⁷ Sip goanz saureauh naeh zoih aen daeng paenqdix rungh.⁸ Le goanz roag naeh daj le goanz lingj naeh hax: ‘Aen daeng gaenqpiu zaekgaj ndaep eh, vanz gaenqsu aeu yuz baen hawj piu ixux.’⁹ Le goanz lingj naeh yaeng: ‘Mbu mboq doh daengz gaenqsu daengz gaenqpiu, gangz maz gaenqsu haeggaj bae dih kai yuz naeh swx.’^{10–11} Gau paenqdix bae swx yuz naeh, goanz aeu mez naeh maz taeng. Le ndiq dox ndae naeh zoq daj dix zaemh mwz dih hoakqiag naeh naengh zongz. Yaq le ndiq gaengnaeh goj maz taeng, gaj baegdu haeuz ngaemz yaq, paenqdix rongx: ‘Zaeuj aj, Zaeuj aj, aj du hawj piu mbaed'ux.’¹² Gaj goanz aeu mez naeh yaeng:

‘Gux haxdoq su swhlit, gux mboq ruxnaj su.’”¹³ Yaq Yezsuz daeuq daj cohsaenz dix hax: “Gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq gux daeuq daeuj zawh vaenz rawz, zwzrawz. Baenzzaqnaeh gux daeuq daj su hax mbaedmawq, gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, jinh ixux.

Sam Goanz Pujkoij Gaengnaeh

¹⁴ “Suq baihdawj inxnaeh daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj, miz goanz ux daz ognog gvae, dix rongx pujkoij dix maz, aeu ngaenzjenz dix hawj paenqdix gvanx.¹⁵ Dix lez goanzrawz rux hoak gajrawz dix zoq aeu ngaenz hawj gajrawz, goanz ux aeu hawj haj *tazleanhdowh*,^k goanz ux aeu hawj song *tazleanhdowh*, goanz ux aeu hawj *tazleanhdowh* ux, yaq dix zoq ognog gvae.¹⁶ Goanz lingz haj *tazleanhdowh* naeh cenq aeu bae hoakgax, doaklaeng ndaej lih haj *tazleanhdowh*.¹⁷ Goanz lingz song *tazleanhdowh* naeh doaklaeng goj ndaej lih song *tazleanhdowh*.¹⁸ Gaj goanz lingz *tazleanhdowh* ux naeh bae mbut luh ux, aeu ngaenz zaeuj dix haem nyaengx.¹⁹ Gvaq ndowj ndowj yaq, zaeuj le goanz pujkoij gaengnaeh dauh maz, zoq daj paenqdix soanqzangq.²⁰ Goanz lingz haj *tazleanhdowh* naeh tw daengz haj *tazleanhdowh* ndaej lih naeh maz, hax: ‘Zaeuj aj, mawz aeu hawj gux haj *tazleanhdowh*, mawz lez, gux daeuq ndaej lih haj *tazleanhdowh*.’²¹ Zaeuj dix hax: ‘Mawz hoak ndaej ndae, mawz zawh pujkoij ndae, zawh sowh pujkoij zawdoag hoaksaeh naeh. Daengz saeh ix mawz naengz aeu zawdoag hoak, gux aeu lai yowngh hawj mawz gvanx. Mawz ndonj maz daj zaeuj mawz zaemh faengz ndeh!’²² Goanz lingz song *tazleanhdowh* naeh goj maz, hax: ‘Zaeuj aj, mawz aeu hawj gux song *tazleanhdowh*, mawz lez, gux ndaej lih song *tazleanhdowh*.’²³ Zaeuj dix hax: ‘Mawz hoak ndaej ndae, mawz zawh pujkoij ndae, zawh sowh pujkoij zawdoag hoaksaeh naeh. Daengz saeh ix mawz

^k25:15 *Tazleanhdowh* ux lai baenzzaq zwz naeh puj hoakgaengx choak tiang vaenz vaenzriangz, zoq zawh hoakgaengx teq sipchoak bi ux naeh.

naengz zawdoag hoak, gux aeu lai yowngh hawj mawz gvanx. Mawz ndonj maz daj zaeuj mawz zaemh faengz ndeh!’ ²⁴Goanz lingz *tazleanhdowh* ux naeh goj maz, hax: ‘Zaeuj aj, gux ruxndeq mawz gvanx jinx taeuq, dih mboq ndaem goj bae hoan, dih mboq sauq goj bae caeu. ²⁵Baenzzaqnaeh gux mbu mawz taeuq, gux aeu ngaenz mawz bae haem nyaengx, mawz lez, ngaenz mawz yuq inxnaeh.’ ²⁶Zaeuj dix daj dix hax: ‘Mawz zawh pujkoij ndoag, zawh pujkoij zanx. Mawz hax gux mboq ndaem goj bae hoan, mboq sauq goj bae caeu. ²⁷Haenx, mawz baenzzaqrawz mboq aeu ngaenz gux bae nyaengx ndaw yinhhangh, taj gux dauh maz zwzrawz, aeu daengz goak daengz gaenq lih maz mawj?’ ²⁸Zaeuj daj pujkoij ndai hax: ‘Aeu *tazleanhdowh* ngaenz dix naeh hawj goanz miz sip *tazleanhdowh* naeh. ²⁹Baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh mah? Gawz miz zoq hawj gawz, hawj dix miz gaj luq low; gawz mboq miz, daengz gaenq mbaednduq dix miz naeh goj aeu ni. ³⁰Aeu goanz pujkoij roagjeq naeh viangh bae dihndaem baihnog naeh, yuq dih naeh dix toj haej gongz haej gongz, gaet faenz rongxqeu mboqyaq.’”

Lug Dij Goanz Saenxpanq Daengzle

³¹Yeysuz daeuq hax: "Lug Dij Goanz miz najta hoakri daj paenq bin dij Sen zaemh loangzdaeuj zwzrawz, dix naengh aen daengq hoak hongz, aen daengq miz najta naeh gvanx daengzle. ³²Dij goanz puj gaeng goj maz doqnaj dix zaemh yuq. Dix aeu paenqdix jeg hoak song boangx, daj pujdawzmbey jeg dij mbejpaij daj dij mbejbo hoak song boangx dungzlumj. ³³Lug Dij Goanz aeu dij mbejpaij nyaengx baih qensa dix, aeu dij mbejbo nyaengx baih qensaix dix. ³⁴Yaq dix zoq daj paenq yuq baih qensa dix naeh hax: ‘Paenq goanz Dez gux gumx naeh aj, Dez gux aeu aen Goh dix doxnyaengx naeh hawj su eh. Aen goh naeh zawh zwz chauq pumhfax daj dihndin naeh haeuz zaemh chauq nyaengx. ³⁵Baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mah?

Zwz gaenqgux dongxyaeg naeh, gaenqsu aeu hawj gux jin. Zwz gaenqgux yaegnaemx naeh, gaenqsu aeu naemx hawj gux ndut. Zwz gaenqgux daeq loh gvae, gvaq zoah dih su naeh, gaenqsu zowz gux mwz ced. ³⁶Zwz gaenqgux mboq miz gaenqnungh nungh naeh, gaenqsu aeu ndangnungh hawj gux nungh. Zwz gaenqgux baenzchaej naeh, gaenqsu zauzhuz gux. Zwz gaenqgux yuq ndaw lauz naeh, gaenqsu maz lez gux.’ ³⁷Sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh yaeng: ‘Zaeuj aj, gaenqpiu mboq sanz leztaen mawz dongxyaeg ej aeu gaenqjin hawj mawz jin neh, mboq sanz leztaen mawz yaegnaemx ej aeu naemx hawj mawz ndut neh, ³⁸mboq sanz leztaen mawz daeq loh gvae, gvaq zoah dih piu, ej zowz mawz maz ced neh. Gaenqpiu mboq sanz leztaen mawz mboq miz ndangnungh nungh, ej aeu ndangnungh hawj mawz nungh neh, ³⁹mboq sanz leztaen mawz baenzchaej raj yuq ndaw lauz kaeng ej ndaej mwz lez mawz neh.’ ⁴⁰Dix yaeng: ‘Gux haxdoq su zaezhaeh, gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh saeh paenq bihnongx nowngz gux naeh, daengz zawh saeh sowh bihnongx goanz mboq miz najta saek'i naeh, goj zawh saeh gux.’

⁴¹"Dix daj paenq yuq baih qensaix dix naeh hax: ‘Paenq goanz Dez gux fah naeh, gaenqsu ni gux bae ndeh! Bae dih faez maej mboq rux ndaep, dih hoak nyaengx taj aeu chaenxfah do gvanx dij pi daj bin dix naeh. ⁴²Baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mah? Zwz gux dongxyaeg naeh, gaenqsu mboq aeu gaenqjin hawj gux jin. Zwz gux yaegnaemx naeh, gaenqsu mboq aeu naemx hawj gux ndut. ⁴³Zwz gux daeq loh gvae, gvaq zoah dih su naeh, gaenqsu mboq zowz gux mwz ced. Zwz gux ndangndiang naeh, gaenqsu mboq aeu ndangnungh hawj gux nungh. Zwz gux baenzchaej naeh, zwz gux yuq ndaw lauz naeh, gaenqsu mboq maz zauzhuz gux.’ ⁴⁴Paenqdix goj yaeng: ‘Zaeuj aj, gaenqpiu mboq sanz leztaen mawz dongxyaeg, mboq sanz leztaen mawz yaegnaemx, raj daeq loh gvae gvaq zoah dih piu, raj mboq miz ndangnungh nungh, raj baenzchaej, raj yuq ndaw lauz, yaq goj

mboq saeh mawz wzmah?'⁴⁵ Dix yaeng: 'Gux haxdoq su zaehzaeh, gaenqsu mboq sanz ndaej saeh paenq bihnongx nowngz gux naeh saek goanz, mboqgvax sowh bihnongx miz najta naeh rux sowh bihnongx mboq miz najta saek'i naeh, gaenqsu goj mboq sanz saeh saek goanz, gaenqsu zoq zawh mboq sanz ndaej saeh gux.'⁴⁶ Paenqdix zoah bae dih chaenxfah daengznauq naeh, gaj sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh ndaej bae dih zaeu daengznauq naeh."

Dungzlaemh Hoakzaqrawz Kaj Yeysuz

26¹ Yeysuz hax suq kauq naeh gah yaq, zoq daj cohsaenz dix hax: ² "Gaenqsu ruxndeq, naengz miz song vaenz tem, zoq taeng Jeng Gvaq naeh.¹ Gux haxdoq su, gux Lug Dij Goanz rux zoah aeu hawj daenh, daenh rux aeu dengdinz dog gux mwz now maexngamzchaz, hawj gux tai."

³ Zwznaeh, sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh pujsaeq gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh yuq gumhhongh rownz Gaizyaqfah goanz puj mbud dij Sen saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh. ⁴ Paenqdix dwkgangz daz hoakgoix jeanj Yeysuz, kaj dix tai. ⁵ Gaj paenqdix hax: "Le vaenz jin'jeng naeh hoak mboq baenz, yaj daengzle luanq mbukmbuk."

Miz Goanz Nyingz Ux Aeu Gaenq Hom Zoaj Mwz To Yeysuz

⁶ Zwz Yeysuz yuq longq Boahdaqnih, yuq rownz Cizmaenh, goanz mbaednduq baenznux naeh, ⁷ miz goanznyingz ux gaem aen pinh ux aeu viq hoak naeh maz, aen pinh naeh laep sowh ux biangz taeuq, hom taeuq. Gau Yeysuz naengh zongz naeh,

goanznyingz naeh aeu pinh gaenq hom dix zoaj mwz to Yeysuz. ⁸ Cohsaenz Yeysuz leztaen, zoq jih taeuq, hax: "Dix hoakzaqnaeh hoak sezndai gvaq loh! ⁹ Pinh gaenq hom naeh jixzawh aeu kai, kai ndaej jenz lai taeuq, saeh ndaej pujluk." ¹⁰ Yeysuz ruxndeq, zoq hax: "Baenzaqrawz hawj goanznyingz naeh hoakraix mux? Dix saeh gux hoak diauq ux ndae taeuq. ¹¹ Bae'naj, gaenqsu lej mboq ndaej daj gux zaemh yuq, gaj gaenqsu saeh puj baenzluk lej naengz miz jizhoiq lai. ¹² Dix aeu pinh gaenq hom naeh zoaj ndang gux, dix haeuz hoak sowh gaenq aeu gux moak zwzrawz baenz hoak naeh.^m ¹³ Gux haxdoq su swhlit, kauqfaengz dij Sen leuz mwz taeng rawz, diauq dix saeh gux hoak naeh toj leuz mwz taeng rawz, hoakzaqnaeh nyen dix."

Yaeuhdaq Daz Aeu Yeysuz Hawj Daenh

¹⁴ Zwznaeh, sipngih goanz dij goanz zawxkauq Yeysuz naeh, goanz rongx hoak Yaeuhdaq, goanz dij goanz ndaw Zazyoah naeh, dix mwz dih sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh. ¹⁵ Dix daj paenqdix hax: "Jixzawh gux aeu dix hawj su, gaenqsu venq aeu gaeng hawj gux mux?" Paenqdix zoq aeu hawj dix samsip aen jenzngaenz. ¹⁶ Daeq gau gaengnaeh mwz, Yaeuhdaq zoq cha jizhoiq aeu Yeysuz hawj paenqdix.

Yeysuz Hax Miz Goanz Ux Rux Aeu Dix Kai Hawj Sowh Puj Daj Dix Hoak Dangqbaih Naeh

¹⁷ Jeng rongx hoak Jeng Mboq Miz Fahfaenx, vaenz nduq dix naeh,ⁿ cohsaenz Yeysuz maz cham Yeysuz: "Mawz hawj piu mwz rawz saeh mawz hoak byaeuz Jeng oah?" ¹⁸ Yeysuz hax: "Gaenqsu

¹**26:2** *Jeng Gvaq*zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq bi ux jin gonghhw ux hoak gaenq nyen zwzpujjeq dij Sen zowz paenqdix ni ndaw Aizjih. Gaj lauxhongz Aizjih mboq hawj paenqdix ni, dij Sen nemz bin dix ux daeuj kaj lugzaiz to sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw Aizjih naeh. Gaj jixzawh baegdu rownz gawz miz lowd dij mbej ix, bin dij Sen zoq gvaq bae, mboq mwz ndaw rownz, kaj lugzaiz to. Hoakzaqnaeh zoq rongx hoak "*Jeng Gvaq*."

^m**26:12** Puj Yaeuhtaiq aeu sowh gaenq hom naeh daz pujtai, daj puj Daez saeh pujtai aebdah dungzlumj.

ⁿ**26:17** Jeng Gvaq daj *Jeng Mboq Miz Fahfaenx*naeh zawh dij goanz Yaeuhtaiq bi ux gvaq gonghhw ux nyen ndaej zwzpujjeq dij Sen zowz paenqdix ni ndaw Aizjih. Zwz paenqdix daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh, paenqdix zoah dij goanz Aizjih choi ni, baenzaqnaeh paenqdix hoak binx paenqdix baeuh mboq goq aeu fahfaenx dwk. Lez Sw Ni Aizjih 11-12.

mwz ndaw chaenh, mwz dih goanz gaengnaeh, daj dix hax: 'Lauxswz hax: "Zwz gux zaekgaj taeng yaj. Gux daj cohsaenz gux mwz rownz mawz gaem Jeng Gvaq naeh.'" ¹⁹ Cohsaenz Yeysuz zoq hoakzaq Yeysuz nemz naeh mwz dox byaeuz Jeng. ²⁰ Taeng zang'haemh maz, Yeysuz daj sipngih goanz cohsaenz dix naengh zongz. ²¹ Gau paenqdix jin naeh, Yeysuz hax: "Gux haxdoq su swhlit, boangx su miz goanz ux rux aeu gux kai hawj daenh." ²² Paenqdix zoq dij taeuq, hoak goanz hoak goanz cham dix: "Zaeuj aj, mboq zawh gux naeujbojleh?" ²³ Yeysuz yaeng: "Goanz daj gux zaemh aeu binx yup bae ndaw baed naeh, dix daz aeu gux kai hawj daenh." ²⁴ Daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* laiz gaenq Lug Dij Goanz naeh dungzlumj, Lug Dij Goanz tai mboqyaq. Gaj goanz aeu dix kai naeh zoah yah! Goanz kai dix naeh gangzmaz bwnz laek miz naengz ndae nyeuz!" ²⁵ Yaeuhdaq goanz kai Yeysuz hawj daenh naeh hax: "Lauxswz, mboq zawh gux naeujbojleh?" Yeysuz hax: "Zawh gaemz mawz hax naeh."

Mwngx Byaeuz Doaklaeng Naeh

²⁶ Gau paenqdix jin naeh, Yeysuz gaem binx, mbaiq dij Sen, zoq peg binx yenh hawj cohsaenz dix, hax: "Su aeu mwz jin ndeh, gaenq naeh zawh ndang gux." ²⁷ Yaq dix gaem zung laeuj ndiang, mbaiq dij Sen, zoq aeu yenh hawj cohsaenz dix, hax: "Gaenqsu gaj goanz gaj ndut ndeh. ²⁸ Gaenq naeh zawh lowd gux, zawh hawj aen dungzdingq mawq naeh miz luq. Gux tai lowd gux zawh cho goanz raengh taeuq lae, hawj sowh gaenq dij goanz hoakloang naeh ndaej yangq. ²⁹ Gux haxdoq su, daeq gannaeh mwz, gux mboq ndut laeuj maegkaeu'it eh, taengdeg vaenz gux daj su yuq Goh Dez gux ndut laeuj mawq naeh zux ndut." ³⁰ Byaeuz gah yaq, paenqdix lownx biangz dij Sen, yaq og daeuj, mwz Bo Maeghit.

Yeysuz Hax Bihdowh Rux Mboq Yinq Dix

³¹ Zwznaeh, Yeysuz daj paenqdix hax: "Haemh naeh gaenqsu cholaeng mbaed saeh daeuj now to gux naeh ej viangh gux mboqyaq. Unj, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh laiz: 'Dij Sen hax: "Mwznaj, gux saeuh pujdawzmbej, dij mbej zoq dungzbyaeg.'" ³² Gaj gux tai yaq daeuq zaeu maz, gux bae mbanj Zazliqliq daekgoanq su." ³³ Bihdowh daj dix hax: "Daengz daengzle viangh mawz nauq gux goj toj mboq rux viangh mawz." ³⁴ Yeysuz daj dix hax: "Gux haxdoq mawz swhlit, haemhzawjraeuz, daekgoanq dij gaeq kaen, mawz sam mbaed mboq yinq gux." ³⁵ Bihdowh hax: "Daengz hawj gux daj mawz zaemh tai zuxbaenz, gux goj mboq rux mboq yinq mawz mah!" Cohsaenz ndai dix goj zaemh hoakzaqnaeh hax.

Yeysuz Yuq Ndaw Kowhcizmaxnih Daj Dij Sen Haxkauq

³⁶ Yeysuz daj cohsaenz dix maz taeng dih ux minxzwh rongx hoak Kowhcizmaxnih. Yeysuz daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Gaenqsu yuq inxnaeh naengh, gux bae baiz naeh daj dij Sen haxkauq." ³⁷ Yaq dix zoq zowz Bihdowh daj doiq lugzaiz Cizpihtaiq zaemh bae, ndaw zaw dix dij taeuq, yuqraix taeuq. ³⁸ Dix daj paenqdix hax: "Ndaw zaw gux yuqraix daengz zaek tai saw, gaenqsu yuq inxnaeh, daj gux zaemh caqsiq hem, jinh ixux." ³⁹ Yeysuz daeq mwz jij yamq ux, gvih bae dihndin, gaeuz to, daj dij Sen hax: "Dez gux aj, jixzawh baenz ndaej, vanz mawz aeu aen zung kaem naeh ni gux, laek hawj gux jin kaem baenznaeh. Gaj mawz laek tw'zaw gux hoak, mawz daz hoakrawz mawz zoq hoakrawz."

⁴⁰ Yeysuz dauh maz dih sam goanz cohsaenz dix naeh, leztaen paenqdix noanzlaep, zoq daj Bihdowh hax: "Gaenqsu daengz daj gux zaemh jinh gau ux naengz jinh mboq ndaej maj? ⁴¹ Yauq caqsiq hem, jinh ixux, vanz dij Sen laek hawj gaeng coak zoah su.

Ndaw zaw su lej dauq venq hoak hoj, gaj ndang su oanq'e se." ⁴² Yeysuz daeuq bae daj dij Sen hax kauq, dix hax: "Dez gux aj, jixzawh mawz daz hawj gux ndut aen zung kaem naeh zuxbaenz, mawz zoq hoakzaq gaenq mawz daz naeh ndeh."

⁴³ Yeysuz daeuq dauh maz, dix leztaen cohsaenz dix noanzlaep, paenqdix moih daengz minz ta mboq baenz saw. ⁴⁴ Dix daeuq ni paenqdix, mbaed daih sam bae daj dij Sen haxkauq, hax daj gaundug dungzlumj. ⁴⁵ Yaq, dix daeuq dauh maz dih cohsaenz dix naeh, daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu gannaeh naengz noanzlaep, naengz cednoi q maj? Taeng zwz yah, Lug Dij Goanz zoah aeu kai hawj puj hoakloang yah. ⁴⁶ Dwnq maz, gaenqraez bae yah! Goanz kai gux naeh maz yah."

Yezsuz Zoah Daenh Goangz

⁴⁷ Gau Yeysuz naengz haxkauq naeh, sipngih goanz cohsaenz dix goanz hoak Yaeuhdaq naeh daj boangx ux gaem remz gaem maex maz. Boangx naeh zawh sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh pujsaeq gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh nemz maz. ⁴⁸ Goanz kai Yeysuz naeh ndaej haxdoq paenqdix, dix hax: "Gux bae zup gawz, gawz zoq zawh dix.^p Gaenqsu gaep dix." ⁴⁹ Yaeuhdaq cenq daeq maz doqnaj Yeysuz, daj Yeysuz hax: "Lauxswz!" Zoq bae zup dix. ⁵⁰ Yeysuz daj dix hax: "Dungzbownh, mawz daz maz hoak gaeng, mawz zoq hoak ndeh." Yaq paenq goanz gaengnaeh zoq daeq maz naj, gaep Yeysuz. ⁵¹ Sowh dij goanz nowngz Yeysuz naeh, miz goanz ux it remz mbaeg zoah mbawchu goanz ux laenq. Goanz mbawchu zoah daenh mbaeg naeh zawh pujkoij laux pujmbud dij Sen laux saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh. ⁵² Yeysuz daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Aeu remz naep bae ndaw paek dix ndeh! Gawz kaj daenh, gawz zoq zoah daenh kaj. ⁵³ Mawz faeklaih gux vanz Dez gux mboq ndaej, hawj dix gannaeh nemz bin dix daeuj lai nyeuz jij fanh goanz maj? ⁵⁴ Gaj jixzawh vanz Dez gux hoakzaqnaeh, sowh gaenq ndaw Sw

Dij Sen hax rux baenzaeh naeh ej mboq rux baenz zaeh ejloah." ⁵⁵ Yaq Yeysuz daj boangx gaengnaeh hax: "Gaenqsu tw remz tw maex maz gaep gux, daj gaep pujlaek dungzlumj maj? Gaenqgux vaenzvaenz yuq rownz dij Sen zau daenh, gaenqsu mboq goangz gux. ⁵⁶ Gaj gannaeh su hoakzaqnaeh hoak zoq teu suq kauq pujzawxkauq dij Sen mai nyaengx ndaw*Sw Dij Sen* naeh yah." Sowh gaunaeh, cohsaenz dix lenh ni dix nauq.

Pujmbud Dij Sen Goanz Saeq DwX Nyeuz Daengzle Naeh Jinj Yeysuz

⁵⁷ Sowh puj goangz Yeysuz naeh, zowz dix mwz dih Gaizyaqfah goanz pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh. Zwznaeh, sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj sowh pujsaeq gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh haeuz maz dih naeh zaemh yuq. ⁵⁸ Bihdowh liq Yeysuz hongj ux goq nowngz goq bae, nowngz mwz taengdeg gumhhongh aen rownz pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh. Dix ndonj mwz ndaw gumhhongh, daj pujdawzdu zaemh naengh, lez mbaed saeh naeh rux baenzaqrawz. ⁵⁹ Sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj dij goanz ndaw hoiq puj Yaeuhtaiq daengzle cha yowngh cha yowngh moakndai Yeysuz, gauq dix, daz hawj dix tai. ⁶⁰ Paenqdix hax lej hax miz goanz lai taeuq maz moakndai Yeysuz, gaj mboq miz gaenqrawz miz goak miz laeg. Doaklaeng miz song goanz dwnq maz, hax: ⁶¹ "Piu ruxnyinz dix ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gux lid aen rownz dij Sen ndaej, mboq gvaq sam vaenz gux daeuq daengj dix ndae baenz.'" ⁶² Pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh dwnq maz, daj Yeysuz hax: "Boangx naeh gauq mawz, gaj mawz baenzaqrawz mboq yaeng mawj?" ⁶³ Yeysuz goj mboq goak, gaemz rawz goj mboq yaeng. Pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh daeuq daj dix hax: "Gux nemz mawz yuq doqnaj dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh daj gux haxgoak daekgoanq,

mawz zawh mboq zawh Jizduz goanz lugzaiz dij Sen naeh." ⁶⁴ Yezsuz hax: "Zawh gaemz mawz hax. Gaj gux haxdoq su, daeq gannaeh mwz gaenqsu toj leztaen Lug Dij Goanz naengh yuq baih qensa laux gaeng goj rux hoak naeh, goj toj leztaen dix kviq pajfax loangz daeuj mboqyaq."⁹ ⁶⁵ Pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle ruxnyinz Yezsuz hoakzaqnaeh yaeng, zoq jih taeuq riag ndangnungh hoakri. Dix hax: "Gaenqraeuz mboq yungq cha sowh dij goanz ndaej taen dix hoakloang naeh eh. Gaenqsu gaj goanz gaj haeuz ruxnyinz dix hax dix zawh lugzaiz dij Sen! Gaenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hax, hoakloang dij Sen dwx baenzaqnaeh. ⁶⁶ Gaenqsu hax aeu dix hoakzaqrawz?" Paenqdix hax: "Hoj hawj dix tai." ⁶⁷ Yaq paenqdix zoq pih naemxnaiz mwz naj dix, gvenz saeuh dix. Goj miz dij goanz faegsaeh dix, hax: ⁶⁸ "Jizduz aj, mawz hax mawz zawh pujzawxkauq dij Sen, haenx, mawz haxdoq piu zawh gawz dup mawz?"

Bihdowh Sam Mbaed Mboq Yinq Zaeuj

⁶⁹ Bihdowh yuq ndaw gumhhongh naengh, miz goanz pujkoij nyingz ux daeq maz doq Bihdowh, daj dix hax: "Mawz goj daj Yezsuz ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq naeh zawh zaemh boangx!" ⁷⁰ Bihdowh yuq doqnaj goanzlai mboq yinq, hax: "Mawz hax gaeng gux daengz mboq ndeq laeng mawz eh!" ⁷¹ Bihdowh og bae, bae taeng baegdu gumhhongh, daeuq miz goanz pujkoij nyingz ux leztaen dix. Goanz pujkoij nyingz naeh zoq daj sowh dij goanz yuq dihnaeh hax: "Goanz naeh daj Yezsuz ndaw Nazsahlowh zawh zaemh boangx." ⁷² Bihdowh goj naengz mboq yinq, yaq hax: "Gux daj su haxgoak daekgoanq, gux mboq ruxnaj goanz gaengnaeh." ⁷³ Gvaq gau ux, sowh dij goanz yuq dihnaeh daeq maz doq Bihdowh, daj dix hax: "Mawz daj paenqdix zawh zaemh boangx zaeu, biak hiang kauq mawz zoq ruxndeq." ⁷⁴ Bihdowh daeuq hax: "Gux daj su haxgoak daekgoanq, gux mboq ruxnaj goanz su hax naeh, jixzawh gux haxyai

su, daengz dij Sen hawj gux baenzaqrawz gojndaej." Gau naeh dij gaeq cenq kaen. ⁷⁵ Bihdowh nwh ndaej gaemz kauq Yezsuz daj dix hax naeh. Yezsuz ndaej daj dix hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Daekgoanq dij gaeq kaen, mawz mboq yinq gux sam mbaed." Dix daeq bae baihnog, haej zaezhaeh.

Yezsuz Zoah Daenh Goanz Mwz Hawj Bihlazdoz

27 ¹ Naw laeng zaeux, daengzle sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh pujsaeq gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh dungzlaemh hoakrawz hawj Yezsuz tai. ² Paenqdix puk dix, zowz dix mwz dih Bihlazdoz, lauxsaeq gvanx mbanj naeh.

Yaeuhdaq Tai'jiathoz

³ Zwznaeh, Yaeuhdaq goanz kai Yezsuz naeh, dix ruxnyinz sowh goanz gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh pujsaeq gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh hax Yezsuz hoj tai, dix daeh ruxnyinz mbaed saeh naeh zoq soangqzaw, dix aeu samsip aen jenzngaenz gaengnaeh dauh maz hawj paenqdix. ⁴ Dix daj paenqdix hax: "Gux hoakloang dwx eh, gux kai goanz mboq hoakloang gaeng naeh, hawj dix tai." Paenqdix hax: "Gaenqnaeh daj piu miz gaeng mux? Daengz gvaiq goj zawh gvaiq mawz naeujoaj." ⁵ Yaeuhdaq aeu jenzngaenz viangh rownz dij Sen, zoq og bae tai'jiathoz. ⁶ Sowh goanz gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh zaep jenzngaenz maz, hax: "Jenz naeh zawh jenz lowd, mboq baenz aeu nyaengx gowh aeu nyaengx jenz dij Sen naeh." ⁷ Paenqdix dungzlaemh yaq, zoq aeu suq jenz gaengnaeh swx oax naz ux daeq mungz pujzanghnamh maz, aeu hoak dih haem sowh puj daeq dihdai maz naeh. ⁸ Baenzaqnaeh oax naz gaengnaeh taengdiak gannaeh naengz rongx hoak "Naz Lowd." ⁹ Gaenqnaeh zoq hawj gaemz kauq Yezliqmix goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh baenzaeh, Yezliqmix ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Paenqdix aeu samsip aen jenzngaenz, zoq zawh puj Yixsowhleh hax dix jih

⁹26:64 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Lownx 110:1; Sw Danqixlix 7:13.

ndaej gaenhnaeh, ¹⁰swx oax naz ux daeq mungz pujzanghnamh maz, gaenqnaeh zawh hoakzaq Zaeuj nemz gux naeh."^{*}

Bihlazdoz Jinj Yeysuz

¹¹Yeysuz in doqnaj lauxsaeq gvanx mbanj naeh, lauxsaeq gvanx mbanj naeh cham dix: "Mawz zawh lauxhongz puj Yaeuhtaiq vah?" Yeysuz yaeng dix: "Zawh gaemz mawz hax naeh." ¹²Gau dix zoah sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh pujsaeq gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh gauq naeh, dix gaemz rawz goj mboq hoiz. ¹³Bihlazdoz daeuq cham dix: "Paenqdix hax mawz hoakloang lai yowngh baenzaqnaeh, mawz mboq ruxnyinz maj?" ¹⁴Yeysuz goj mboq hoiz, gaemz rawz goj mboq goak, hoakzaqnaeh Bihlazdoz sawz taeuq.

Bihlazdoz Hawj Bin Dix Aeu Yeysuz

Lamh Mwz Maexngamzchaz

¹⁵Laemh zwz naeh, bi rawz gojndae, taeng jeng rongx hoak Jeng Gvaq naeh zwzrawz, goanz gvanx mbanj naeh biak daengzle zoangq goanz pujkaenglauz ux. ¹⁶Zwznaeh, ndaw lauz miz goanz ux minxzw rongx hoak Bazlazbaz,^r goanz naeh miz minh taeuq. ¹⁷Daengzle maz dih Bihlazdoz naeh, Bihlazdoz cham paenqdix: "Gaenqsu hawj gux zoangq gawz mux? Zoangq Bazlazbaz rux zoangq Yeysuz goanz rongx hoak Jizduz naeh?" ¹⁸Bihlazdoz hoakzaqnaeh cham goanzlai, zawh dix ruxndeq sowh puj gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq aeu Yeysuz maz hawj dix zawh paenqdix ta'ndaem Yeysuz. ¹⁹Gau dix yuq ndaw fahtinh saenxpanq naeh, mijmez dix nemz dij goanz maz daj dix hax: "Gux paen'hwnz taen aen saeh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, hawj gux daengz vaenz yuq mboq vangq mboq dangh saek'i. Baenzaqnaeh, gaenq saeh goanz naeh,

mawz laek gvanx." ²⁰Sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq haeuz daj goanzlai hax, hawj paenqdix vanz Bihlazdoz zoangq Bazlazbaz, kaj Yeysuz. ²¹Bihlazdoz hoakzaqnaeh cham goanzlai: "Song goanz naeh, gaenqsu hawj gux zoangq gawz hawj su?" Goanzlai hax: "Zoangq Bazlazbaz." ²²Bihlazdoz hax: "Haenx, Yeysuz goanz rongx hoak Jizduz naeh gux aeu dix hoakzaqrawz hoak mawj?" Paenqdix gaj goanz gaj caqsiq rongx: "Aen dengdinz dog dix mwz maexngamzchaz, hawj dix tai!" ²³Bihlazdoz hax: "Baenzaqrawz mux? Dix hoakloang gaeng mux?" Gaj daengzle gajfa caqsiq rongx: "Aen dengdinz dog dix mwz maexngamzchaz, hawj dix tai!"

²⁴Bihlazdoz ruxndeq daengz hax tem goj mboq miz luq, naengz gajfa rux hawj goanzlai luanq mbukmbuk, dix zoq aeu naemx yuq doqnaj goanzlai sauz mungz, hax: "Hawj goanz naeh tai, daj gux mboq miz gajraeng, gaenqsu haeggaj tw." ²⁵Goanzlai yaeng: "Hawj goanz naeh tai, jixzawh baenzrawz hawj piu daj luglan piu tw." ²⁶Yaq Bihlazdoz zoq zoangq Bazlazbaz hawj paenqdix. Dix hawj bin dix aeu zowg faed Yeysuz. Yaq hawj bin aeu dengdinz dog Yeysuz mwz maexngamzchaz.

Bin Bihlazdoz Aeu Yeysuz Hoakfaengz

²⁷Bin Bihlazdoz zowz Yeysuz mwz dih rownzsaeq yuq naeh, yaq rongx daengz boangx bin maz dih Yeysuz naeh. ²⁸Paenqdix tod sowj dix, aeu gongzsowj riz ndiangzaemq ux nungh hawj dix, ²⁹goj aeu maexnam san aen duz ux tw mwz to dix, aeu laenj maexoaj ux nyaengx mungz sa dix, hoakzaqnaeh zang dix daj lauxhongz dungzlumj. Paenqdix gvih doqnaj dix, haxzawz dix: "Lauxhongz puj Yaeuhtaiq, zaeu fanh bi!" ³⁰Paenqdix pih naemxnaiz mwz doq dix, aeu maexoaj saeuh to dix. ³¹Paenqdix aeu dix hoakfaengz

^r27:16 Goanz rongx hoak Bazlazbaz naeh, mbanj bwnz goj rongx hoak Yeysuz-bazlazbaz.

^{*}27:10 Yezliqmiz 32:6-15; Saxzazliqyaq 11:12-13.

gah yaq, zoq tod gongzsowj riz dix daeuj, daeuj hawj dix nungh ndangnungh gaeuj dix, daz zowz dix og bae, aeu dengdinz dog dix mwz maexngamzchaz.

Yeysuz Zoah Daenh Aeu Dengdinz Dog Mwz Maexngamzchaz

³² Gau paenqdix og bae naeh, paenqdix mex goanz ndaw Guxliqnaiq ux minxzwh rongx hoak Cizmaenh.

Paenqdix zoq gaemh dix zaemh mwz, hawj dix baz zaq maexngamzchaz aeu lamh Yeysuz naeh.^s

³³ Paenqdix mwz taeng dih ux minxzwh rongx hoak Goahgohtaz, *Goahgohtaz* zoq zawh hax: "Dih nduk to." ³⁴ Bin aeu sowh laeuj aeu ndi dwk naeh hawj Yeysuz ndut. Dix jimz yaq, gaj dix mboq venq ndut.

³⁵ Bin zoq aeu dix lamh mwz maexngamzchaz, aeu dengdinz dog qen dix daj ka dix, yaq ipqen baen ndangnungh dix, lez gawz ip ndaej. ³⁶ Yaq paenqdix zoq naengh dih gaengnaeh dawz dix. ³⁷ Now to dix miz kvaix ux hax dix zawh hoakloang gaeng, ndaw kvaix naeh hoakzaqnaeh laiz, hax: "Goanz naeh zawh Yeysuz, lauxhongz puj Yaeuhtaiq."

³⁸ Zwz naeh, miz song goanz pujlaek daj Yeysuz zaemh zoah aeu dengdinz dog mwz maexngamzchaz, goanz ux yuq baih qensa Yeysuz, goanz ux yuq baih qensaix Yeysuz, dangq goanz dangq yuq now zaq maexngamzchaz ux.

³⁹ Sowh puj gvaq loh naeh kosaemj dix, menq vae to menq hax: ⁴⁰ "Howh! Mawz hax mawz lid aen rownz dij Sen, sam vaenz daeuj daengj dix ndae baenz, mawz riangz baenzaqnaeh, haeggaj jeuj hoakri ndeh! Jixzawh mawz zawh lugzaiz dij Sen, mawz zoq daeq ndaw maexngamzchaz loangz daeuj ndeh!" ⁴¹ Sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh, yaq sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh, yaq pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq, paenqdix goj kosaemj dix, hax: ⁴² "Dix jeuj ndaej daenh, jeuj mboq ndaej hoakri. Dix hax dix zawh lauxhongz puj Yixsowhleh wzmax! Gannaeh jixzawh

dix daeq maexngamzchaz loangz daeuj hawj raeuz lez, gaenqraeuz zoq sinq dix. ⁴³ Dix maengx dij Sen, haeggaj hax hoakri zawh lugzaiz dij Sen, jixzawh dij Sen zaemz dix, gannaeh dij Sen zoq jeuj dix." ⁴⁴ Sowh puj daj dix dungzlumj zaemh zoah aeu dengdinz dog mwz maexngamzchaz naeh goj haxmbowq dix.

Gau Yeysuz Kaedzaw Naeh

⁴⁵ Daeq zangnaw sw'h'owq denx mwz taeng zang'vaenz sanz denx, gaj dih gaj ndaem nauq. ⁴⁶ Teq zang'vaenz sanz denx ux naeh, Yeysuz caqsiq rongx: "*Yixliq, yixliq, lazmax saxbazgoahdaqnih?*" Gaemz kauq naeh zoq zawh hax: "Dij Sen gux, dij Sen gux, mawz baenzaqrawz viangh gux ah?" ⁴⁷ Sowh dij goanz in yuq haenz naeh, mbangj goanz ruxnyinz zoq hax: "Goanz naeh rongx Yixliqyaq!"^t ⁴⁸ Miz goanz ux cenq lenh bae aeu haixmenh yup laeujpaed, yaq aeu qiat maexoaj yenh hawj dix ndut. ⁴⁹ Pujndai hax: "Taj gau ux goanq, lez Yixliqyaq rux mboq rux daeuj jeuj dix." ⁵⁰ Yeysuz daeuj caqsiq rongx gaemz ux, nemz minghkoan hoakri ni, zoq kaedzaw.

⁵¹ Sowh gaunaeh, yuq ndaw rownz dij Sen kvaix paeng riz yaz ruk dij Sen naeh daeq baih now riag daeuj baih dawj, riag baenz song lit. Dihndin fenz, tin dwx tiag. ⁵² Mohbujreuh goj aj, dij goanz dij Sen sowh puj haeuz tai yaq naeh miz goanz lai taeuj goj daeuj zaeu. ⁵³ Paenqdix daeq ndaw mohbujreuh og daeuj, Yeysuz daeuj zaeu yaq, paenqdix ndonj mwz aen chaenh dij Sen aeu hoak aen dix naeh, hawj goanz lai taeuj leztaen. ⁵⁴ Lenhjangx daj sowh bin zaemh dawz Yeysuz naeh, leztaen dihndin fenz daj sowh saeh paenqdix leztaen naeh, zoq mbu taeuj, hax: "Goanz naeh zawh lugzaiz dij Sen zaeh eh!"

⁵⁵ Laemhtaeng zwz Yeysuz yuq now maexngamzchaz naeh, miz pujnyingz lai taeuj yuq dih liq Yeysuz gvae naeh lez. Paenqdix zawh

^s27:32 Zwz naeh, bin Loahmax aeu *maexngamzchaz* lamh sowh puj hoakloang dwx naeh hawj sowh pujhoakloang dwx naeh tai, sowh gau aeu mwz lamh naeh, puj hoakloang dangq goanz dangq haeggaj baz maexngamzchaz hoakri mwz.

^t27:47 Yixliqyaq zawh zwzpujjeq goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux.

koaxdaekgoanq yuq ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq nowngz Yezsuz, kvej dix. ⁵⁶ Miz yah ux zawh Maxliqyaq dij goanz longq Moahdaqlaz naeh, miz yah ux zawh Maxliqyaq meh doiq bihnongx Yaqgowh daj Yezciz naeh, miz yah ux zawh meh doiq lugzaiz Cizpihtaiq.

Aeu Yezsuz Mwz Moak Ndaw Ngomz Mohbujreuh

⁵⁷ Fax dox ndaem maz, miz goanz pujsaq ux, minxwh rongx hoak Yezsowh, dix zawh dij goanz ndaw longq Yaqliqmaxtaiq, dix goj zawh cohsaenz Yezsuz. ⁵⁸ Dix mwz dih Bihlazdoz naeh, vanz Bihlazdoz aeu Yezsuz hawj dix peuj. Bihlazdoz zoq nemz dij goanz aeu Yezsuz hawj dix. ⁵⁹ Yezsowh aeu Yezsuz daeuj, aeu paeng mawq sowh paeng aeu mae'banq si liak hoak naeh toq ndae. ⁶⁰ Yezsowh miz aen ngomz mohbujreuh ux, aen ngomz naeh zawh dij goanz mbut, goj naengz mboq sanz aeu pujtai nyaengx. Dix zoq aeu Yezsuz mwz nyaengx ndaw aen ngomz naeh.^u Dix daeuq gauq kvaix tin dwx ux maz dingz baeg ngomz, zoq ni dih gaengnaeh. ⁶¹ Maxliqyaq yah dih longq Moahdaqlaz naeh daj yah Maxliqyaq ndai goj yuq dih gaengnaeh, paenqdix naengh doqnaj aen ngomz mohbujreuh, ueq bae doq mohbujreuh.

Bin Dawz Aen Ngomz Mohbujreuh Naeh

⁶² Vaenz Yezsuz tai naeh zawh vaenz rongx hoak Vaenz Dox Nyaengx naeh.^v Vaenzlaeng sowh puj gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq mwz dih Bihlazdoz naeh, daj dix hax: ⁶³ "Laux saeq piu aj, gaenqpiu nyenndaej laux mbyaep gaengnaeh zwz dix naengz zaeu naeh dix ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Sam vaenz yaq, gux daeuq zaeu.'⁶⁴ Baenzaqnaeh vanz mawz nemz bin bae dawz aen ngomz mohbujreuh gaengnaeh naeuz ndae ux, taengdiak vaenz daih sam,

yaj cohsaenz dix maz laek dix bae, cingh mboq daeuq zaeu goj haxdoq daenh daeuq zaeu. Hoakzaqnaeh doaklaeng gajfa mbyaep dwx nyeuz mbaednduq eh." ⁶⁵ Bihlazdoz hax: "Gaenqsu zowz bin bae ndeh, gaenqsu caqsiq dawz ndae'ndowq." ⁶⁶ Paenqdix zoq bae, teb kvaix tin dingz baeg ngomz mohbujreuh naeh, hawj bin dawz ndae'ndowq.

Yezsuz Daeuq Zaeu

28 ¹ Vaenz doaklaeng Vaenz Cednoiq naeh, zoq zawh vaenz cinzqiztenz naeh,^w sowh gau fax zaekgaj rungh naeh, yah Maxliqyaq ndaw Moahdaqlaz naeh daj yah Maxliqyaq ndai maz aen ngomz mohbujreuh aeu Yezsuz nyaengx naeh. ² Hubhaeb, dihndin fenz dwx taeuq, bin Zaeuj daeq ndaw fax daeuj, dix hawj kvaix tin dingz baeg ngomz naeh gauq bae haenz, yaq naengh now dix. ³ Bin Zaeuj rungh daj faxmyaeb dungzlumj, ndangnungh dix kau daj moi dungzlumj. ⁴ Sowh bin dawz mohbujreuh naeh mbu dix daengz ndang saenq nauq, yaq daj pujtai yaq dungzlumj. ⁵ Goanz bin Zaeuj gaengnaeh daj le yah gaengnaeh hax: "Laek mbu! Gux ruxndeq gaenqsu zawh maz cha Yezsuz goanz tai ndaw maexngamzchaz naeh. ⁶ Dix mboq yuq inxnaeh, dix haeuz hoakzaq dix hax naeh daeuq zaeu yaq. Gaenqsu lez dih aeu dix nyaengx naeh. ⁷ Gaenqsu cenq bae hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq cohsaenz dix: 'Dix haeuz tai yaq daeuq zaeu yaj, yaq dix bae mbanj Zazliqliq daekgoanq gaenqsu, gaenqsu yuq ndaw Zazliqliq leztaen dix mboqyaq.' Gux haxdoq doiq su yaq ejmbowh." ⁸ Doiqdix cenq ni aen ngomz mohbujreuh, mbu taeuq, goj faengz taeuq, lenh bae haxdoq cohsaenz Yezsuz. ⁹ Hubhaeb, Yezsuz daeq maz doq doiqdix, hax: "Gaenqsu yuqndae naeujbojleh." Doiqdix zoq daeq bae naj, umj ka dix, gvih dix, biangz dix. ¹⁰ Yezsuz daj doiqdix hax: "Laek

^u27:60 Dij goanz pujbaenzsaq puj Yaeuhtaiq aeu pujtai nyaengx ndaw ngomz.

^v27:62 *Vaenz Dox Nyaengx Naeh* zawh vaenz daekgoanq Vaenz Cednoiq naeh, vaenznaeh paenqdix dox nyaengx, taj vaenzlaeng cednoiq.

^w28:1 Gaenq raeuz vaenz Cinzqiztenz naeh, nganq puj Yaeuhtaiq maz hax haeuz zawh cinzqiz ux vaenznduq dix naeh.

mbu, gaenqsu bae haxdoq paenq bihnongx nowngz gux naeh, yaix paenqdix bae Zazliqliq, yuq ndaw Zazliqliq paenqdix toj taen gux mboqyaq."

Bin Deq Sowh Jenz Daenh Aeu Maz Oat Naeh

¹¹ Gau doiqdix bae naeh, sowh bin dawz aen ngomz mohbujreuh naeh mbanj goanz dauh maz ndaw chaenh, aeu sowh saeh paenqdix taen naeh haxdoq sowh puj gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh. ¹² Sowh puj gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq maz zaemh yuq dwkgangz, yaq aeu jenz oat hawj bin lai taeuq, ¹³ yaq daj sowh bin gaengnaeh hax: "Gaenqsu daj daenh hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Zang'hwnz gau gaenqpiu noanzlaep naeh, cohsaenz dix maz laek dix bae eh.' ¹⁴ Jixzawh gaemznaeh zoah laux saeq gvanx mbanj naeh ruxnyinz, gaenqpiu haeggaj rux daj dix hax, mboq rux hawj su baenzrawz." ¹⁵ Bin deq jenz yaq, zoq hoakzaq paenqdix yaix naeh bae hoak. Diauq paenq bin hax Yeysuz zawh zoah laek

bae naeh, taengdiak gannaeh, yuq ndaw puj Yaeuhtaiq naengzgaj miz puj hoakzaqnaeh leuz.

Yeysuz Saengq Cohsaenz Dix

¹⁶ Sip'aet goanz cohsaenz Yeysuz bae mbanj Zazliqliq, bae taeng bo Yeysuz saengq paenqdix naeh. ¹⁷ Paenqdix leztaen dix zoq gvih dix, biangz dix, gaj goj naengz miz goanz mboq sinq dix nauq. ¹⁸ Yeysuz daeq maz naj, daj paenq cohsaenz dix hax: "Dez haeuz aeu daengzle qenhliq ndaw fax qenhliq dihndin hawj gux nauq. ¹⁹ Baenzzaqnaeh, gaenqsu yauq bae hawj dij goanz dawj fax, puj gaeng gojndae, hoak cohsaenz gux, aeu zwh Dez ndaw fax, Lugzaiz dix, Minghkoan dix saeh paenqdix hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, ²⁰ aeu daengzle sowh gaenq gux saengq su naeh zau paenqdix, hawj paenqdix biak. Gaenqsu nyen ndae oaj, gux toj zwzzwz daj su zaemh yuq daengznauq mboqyaq, taengdiak zoh gaeuq naeh mowd zwzrawz."

Sw Maxkowh Laiz Kauqfaengz Yezsuz

Yezhanq Laemh Kauqfaengz Dwk Daenh

1¹ Lugzaiz dij Sen, Yezsuz Jizduz,^x kauqfaengz dix zauh hoakzaqnaeh maz: ²Daj le gaemz Yixsaiqyaq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh mai naeh dungzlumj, Dij Sen dij Jizduz hoakzaqnaeh hax:

Mawz lez, gux nemz puj zawxkauq gux;
mwznaj hawj gaenqdix bae daekgoanq mawz,
sah mawz lauh kaloh.

³ "Mwznaj miz hiang dix yuq ndaw doanghmowz
hoakzaqnaeh rongx:
Sah Zaeuj raeuz lauh kaloh dix;
Dij sw h kaloh mbaedmawq dix daeq naeh!"^{*y}

⁴ Doaklaeng, baenzaeh, Yezhanq daeuj zawx kauq dij Sen, dix yuq ndaw doanghmowz koanx dwk daenh: "Ndaw zaw su yauq rux gaix, su hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, hoakzaqnaeh vanz dij Sen yangq gaenq gaenqsu hoakloang naeh." Yezhanq yuq inxnaeh aeu naemx dah sah daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh. ⁵ Mbanj Yaeuhdaq gaj longq gaj miz dij goanz maz haenz Yezhanq, daengz dij goanz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx naengz maz haenz Yezhanq.^z Paenqdix yinq hoakri hoakloang; Yezhanq yuq ka'dah

Yezdanq saeh paenqdix hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh.^a

⁶ Yezhanq nungh sowj koan loahtoah; saikvaq zauh aeu naeng hoak.^b Gaenqjin zauh jin dij daek dij towngdoq.

⁷ Dix hax: "Goanz daeuj doaklaeng gux naeh, riangz nyeuz gux lai, haen nyeuz gux lai. Gux daengz gvih kaeuq saeh dix hih sai haiz naengz mboq paeq. ⁸ Gux aeu naemx saeh su hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, gaj dix aeu Minghkoan dij Sen saeh su hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh."

Yezsuz Hawj Yezhanq Sah Dix Hoak Diauq Zauh Soiq Naeh; Sazdanq Coak Yezsuz Hoakloang

⁹ Gvaq mboq ndowj lai, Yezsuz daeq ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq longq Nazsahlowh naeh maz. Yezhanq zoq yuq ka'dah Yezdanq naeh saeh dix hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh. ¹⁰ Yezsuz cenq daeq ndaw naemx meq maz, zoq leztaen fax aj. Minghkoan dij Sen dij noagbiadhaeb dungzlumj loangzdaeuj ndang dix. ¹¹ Yaq miz hiang kauq daeq ndaw fax loangzdaeuj hax: "Mawz zauh lugzaiz gux, gux ngaiq mawz, zaemz mawz taeuq."

¹² Minghkoan dij Sen cenq nemz Yezsuz bae ndaw doanghmowz. ¹³ Yezsuz yuq ndaw doanghmowz siqsiq vaenz. Siqsiq vaenz naeh Sazdanq daz coak

^x**1:1** *Jizduz* zauh hax: "Goanz zoah aeu yuz maeghit zoaj ndaw to naeh." Zwzndowj, dij Sen lowg puj Yixsowhleh goanz rawz hoak puj mbud dix, raj lowg goanz rawz hoak hongz puj Yixsowhleh, dix nemz puj Yixsowhleh aeu yuz maeghit zoaj ndaw to sowh goanz dix lowg naeh. Dij Sen tungzgoaq puj zawxkauq dix yinq dij goanz dix, yinq hawj paenqdix goanz Jizduz ux, hawj goanz Jizduz naeh daeuj dihndin jeuq dij goanz dij gvanx dij goanz.

^y**1:3** Inxnaeh mboq zauh hax lauh ka loh zaeh, zauh hax yaix dij goanz yinq gaenq hoakloang paenqdix, nwh kauq dij Sen.

^z**1:5** *Yezluqsaxlaengx* yuq ndaw mbanj Yaeuhdaq naeh zauh aen chaenh ux dwx nyeuz daengzle.

^a**1:5** *Hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh* zoq zauh hax aeu naemx soiq ndang. Yezhanq aeu naemx saeh sowh puj ndaw zaw gaix naeh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, vanz dij Sen yangq gaenq hoakloang paenqdix.

^b**1:6** Zwzpujjeq pujzawxkauq dij Sen kwnz hoakzaqnaeh nungh. Ndaw Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Ngih 1:8, ndaw Sw Saxzazliqyaq 13:4.

^{*}**1:3** Maxlazjiz 3:1; Yixsaiqyaq 40:3.

Yezsuz hoakloang.^c Yezsuz daj do'bo zaemh yuq. Miz bin dij Sen kvej hawj dix.

Yezsuz Rongx Siq Goanz Pujdwkbya Hoak Cohsaenz Dix

¹⁴ Yezhanq zoah daenh goangz mwz kaeng ndaw lauz yaq, Yezsuz dauh bae mbanj Zazliqliq aeu kauqfaengz dij Sen koanx hawj daenh biak. ¹⁵ Dix hax: "Taeng zwz yaj, Goh dij Sen zawj su yah!^d Gaenqsu hoakloang yauq rux gaix, sinq kauqfaengz dij Sen."

¹⁶ Yezsuz daeq henz kow Zazliqliq, dix leztaen song goanz pujdwkbya yuq ndaw kow dwkbya. Song goanz naeh zawh Cizmaenh daj nongx dix Anzdowhle. ¹⁷ Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Maz nowngz gux hoak cohsaenz gux. Koaxdaekgoanq su dwk ndaej dij bya, gaj gannaeh gux hawj su ndaej dij goanz." ¹⁸ Paenqdix cenq jizzaz mowngx paenqdix, maz nowngz dix hoak cohsaenz dix.

¹⁹ Paenqdix yuq henz kow goq daeq daeq, daeq bae hongj ixux, Yezsuz leztaen doiq lugzaiz Cizpihtaiq, Yaqgowh daj nongx dix Yezhanq. Paenqdix yuq ndaw lowz pung mowngx. ²⁰ Yezsuz cenq rongx paenqdix, paenqdix zoq jizzaz dez paenqdix daj lugriangz dez paenqdix haeg yuq ndaw lowz, doiqdix bae nowngz Yezsuz.

Goanz Zoah Dij Pi Mwz Ndang Naeh

²¹ Paenqdix maz taeng longq Zazbowhnungh. Taeng Vaenz Cednoi^q,^e Yezsuz mwz rownzndawcowq zau daenh.^f ²² Yezsuz zau daenh mboq daj sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh dungzlumj, unj dix zau daenh,

miz qenhliq taeuq. Baenznaeh gawz ruxnyinz Yezsuz zau gawz goj sawz taeuq.

²³ Miz goanz ux zoah dij pi mwz ndang dix, gaunaeh dix maz rownzndawcowq. Dix rongx: ²⁴ "Yezsuz, ndaw Nazsahlowh, mawz baenzzaqrawz daet piu? Mawz daz ndaep piu max? Gux ruxndeq mawz zawh gawz, mawz zawh goanz dij Sen lowg daeuj, zawh goanz sawrik naeh!"

²⁵ Yezsuz hwt dij pi: "Mbaet baeg! Daeq ndaw ndang goanz naeh og daeuj."

²⁶ Dij pi hawj goanz gaengnaeh saenq rowdrowd, daeh rongx gaemz ux, yaq ni goanz gaengnaeh bae. ²⁷ Daengzle sawz taeuq, goanz lej cham goanz: "Gaenqnaeh zawh gaeng saeh mux? Sowh saeh naeh mboq sanz ruxnyinz. Dix miz qenhliq nemz dij pi ngah, daengz dij pi naengz biak dix ngah!" ²⁸ Yaq yuq ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq naeh, gaj goanz gaj ruxndeq gaenq Yezsuz hoak naeh.

Yezsuz Ya Ndae Pujchaej Goanz Lai Taeuq

²⁹ Paenqdix ni dih aen rownzndawcowq naeh, cenq bae rownz Cizmaenh daj Anzdowhle; Yaqgowh daj Yezhanq goj zaemh bae. ³⁰ Yah daiq Cizmaenh nowndaed,^g noanz ndaw tanj. Yezsuz daeh mwz taeng, paenqdix zoq haxdoq Yezsuz gaenqdix baenz gaeng chaej. ³¹ Yezsuz bae lez dix, laeg mungz dix, fowz dix dwnq maz. Gaenqdix mbaeddoag ndae, zoq dwnq maz kvej hawj paenqdix.

³² Sowh gau tang'vaenz doak naeh, miz goanz zowz pujbaenzchaej daj sowh puj zoah dij pi mwz ndang naeh maz haenz Yezsuz. ³³ Daengz longq dij goanz maz baegdu rownz Cizmaenh. ³⁴ Yezsuz ya jij rawz

^c1:13 *Sazdan* zawh minxzw do gvanx dij pi naeh.

^d1:15 *Goh Dij Sen* zoq zawh hax dij Sen haeggaj daeuj gvanx dij goanz dix, gvanx daengzle sowh gaenq dix chauq naeh.

^e1:21 *Vaenz Cednoi*q zawh gonghgw sowh vaenz daih jiet naeh. Sowh vaenz naeh puj Yaeuhtaiq zauh cednoi^q, mboq hoak gaeng, biangz dij Sen. Ndaw *Sw Zwzndu*q 2:2-3.

^f1:21 *Rownzndawcowq* zawh sowh dih ux dij goanz puj Yaeuhtaiq yuq ndaw dix biangz dij Sen, doag *Sw Dij Sen*. Puj Yaeuhtaiq gaj longq gaj miz rownzndawcowq.

^g1:30 Inxnaeh hax daiq Cizmaenh, zawh hax daiq oanq dix, zoq zawh meh mijmez dix.

yowngh pujchaej, goj daem dij pi ni lai taeuq. Dij pi ruxndeq dix zawh lugzaiz dij Sen, dix zoq mboq hawj dij pi haxkauq.

Yuq Mbanj Zazliqliq Laemh Kauqfaengz dij Sen Dwk Daenh

³⁵ Nawlaeng zaeux, fax naengz mboq rungh, Yezsuz zoq dwnq maz, ni aen rownz naeh, bae dih ux mboq miz gawz, yuq dih naeh daj dij Sen hax kauq.

³⁶ Cizmaenh daj dungzbownh dix og bae cha dix, ³⁷ cha mex yaq, paenqdix zoq hax: "Gaj goanz gaj cha mawz ah!"

³⁸ Yezsuz hax: "Gaenqraeuz bae longq ndai mbeh, bae le longq haenzhenz inxnaeh, gux baenz yuq le dih naeh aeu kauq faengz dij Sen koanx dwk daenh, unj, gux daeuj dihdin zawh cho gaenqnaeh."

³⁹ Yaq, Yezsuz daeq daengz mbanj Zazliqliq nauq, bae taeng longq rawz, zoq yuq rownzndawcowq aeu kauqfaengz dij Sen haxdoq daenh, yaq daem sowh dij pi mwz ndang dij goanz naeh og daeuj.

Yezsuz Ya Goanz Baenz Nux Ux Ndae

⁴⁰ Miz goanz baenz nux ux maz doqnaj Yezsuz, gvih mwz doq Yezsuz, vanz Yezsuz, hax: "Jixzawh mawz venq, mawz rux hawj koj ndae, rux hawj koj sawrik mboqyaq." ⁴¹ Yezsuz zawchaej dix, ed mungz bae baed dix, hax: "Gux venq, mawz sawrik ndeh!" ⁴² Nux ndaw ndang goanz naeh mbaeddoag ni dix, dix zoq ndae, zoq sawrik. ⁴³ Yezsuz cenq soangq dix bae, saengq dix: ⁴⁴ "Mawz hoakrawz goj laek haxdoq gawz, mawz cenq mwz hawj pujmbud dij Sen saeh mawz lez, yaq hoakzaq sowh gaenq Moahciz hax naeh aeu doihdo mwz mbud dij Sen, hawj daenh ruxndeq nux mawz haeuz ndae yaq."^h

⁴⁵ Gaj goanz naeh daeh og bae, bae dih lej haxdoq dih. Hoakzaqnaeh hawj Yezsuz mwz longq rawz goj mboq zaih, miz dij goanz cha dix raengh gvaq. Doaklaeng Yezsuz zux bae sowh dih mboq miz gawz naeh ndowj. Gaj daenh goj naengz daeq dihrawz raeuh maz cha dix.

Yezsuz Ya Goanz Baenzchaej Mboq Rux Chaeg Ux Ndae

2 ¹ Gvaq ndaej jij vaenz ux, Yezsuz daeuq dauh maz taeng Zazbowhnungh. Daenh ruxndeq dix yuq rownz. ² Dij goanz maz lai yaengh lai, daengz ndaw rownz daem gaj dij goanz. Daengz baegdu naengz mboq miz dih rawz byaeuq. Gau Yezsuz aeu kauq dij Sen zau sowh goanz yuq ndaw rownz naeh, ³ miz siq goanz tam goanz din mungz mboq rux chaeg ux maz taen Yezsuz. ⁴ Gaj miz dij goanz lai gvaq, paenqdix mwz haenz Yezsuz mboq baenz. Yaq paenqdix yuq nyiangz aen rownz Yezsuz yuq naeh aj ruz ux, yaq aeu goanz pujchaej naeh aeu daengz faz dix noanz naeh hoj sanq hoj kven zoangq bae doqnaj Yezsuz. ⁵ Yezsuz leztaen le goanz naeh siq dix taeuq, zoq daj goanz pujchaej din mungz mboq rux chaeg naeh hax: "Lug aj, gux yangq gaenq hoakloang mawz eh."

⁶ Gau gaengnaeh miz jij goanz sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh goj yuq dih naeh naengh. Ndaw zaw paenqdix nwh: ⁷ "Dix baenzzaqrawz hax sowh kauq naeh? Goanz naeh ganz hax sowh kauq naeh ngah? Mizgaj dij Sen, gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz rux yangq dij goanz puj hoakloang baenz! Baenzzaqnaeh gaenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hax, dix aeu hoakri hoak dwx daj dij Sen baenzndeou, dix zawh hoakloang dij Sen!"

⁸ Sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh ndaw zaw paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh nwh, Yezsuz cenq ruxndeq ndaw zaw paenqdix nwh gaeng, zoq daj paenqdix

^h**1:44** Moahciz zawh zwzpujjeq goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux. Dij Sen hawj dix mai fahlidij dij Sen, aeu sowh fahlidij naeh zau puj Yaeuhtaiq. Dix mai ndaw haj bwnz sw, miz bwnz ux minxzw hrongx hoak Sw Liqvaeq. Ndaw Sw Liqvaeq 14:1-32, jixzawh miz dij goanz gawz baenznux yaq ya ndae, dij Sen yaix pujmbud dij Sen hoj hoakrawz hoak hawj daenh ruxndeq sowh goanz baenz nux naeh haeuz ndae yaq.

hax: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh nwh?
⁹Daj goanz din mungz mboq rux chaeg naeh hax:
 Yangq gaenq hoakloang mawz eh! Raj daj dix hax:
 Dwnq maz, gaem faz mawz bae ndeh, Song yowngh
 naeh yowngh rawz hoak ngaih nyeuz mux?ⁱ ¹⁰Gaj
 mbaenqnaeh gux ya goanz naeh hawj su lez, hawj su
 ruxndeq gux Lug Dij Goanz^j yuq dihndin miz qenhliq
 yangq gaenq hoakloang dij goanz naeh." Hax gaemz
 naeh nauq yaq, dix daj goanz pujchaej din mungz
 mboq rux chaeg naeh hax: ¹¹"Gux nemz mawz dwnq
 maz, gaem faz mawz, mwz rownz ndeh." ¹²Goanz
 gaengnaeh dwnq maz, gaem faz dix, yuq doqna^j
 daengzle og bae. Daengzle sawz daengz mboq zawh
 hax nyaeux, biangz dij Sen hax: "Gaenqpiu mboq sanz
 taen sowh saeh naeh."

Yezsuz Rongx Liqvaeq Maz Nowngz Dix

¹³Yezsuz daeuq mwz haenz kow Zazliqliq. Miz
 yaengh boangx goanz maz haenz dix, dix zoq zau
 paenqdix. ¹⁴Gau dix daeuq daeq mwz baihnaj naeh,
 leztaen goanz pujcaeucoiq ux naengh yuq dih caeu
 coiq naeh. Goanz naeh zawh Liqvaeq goanz lugzaiz
 Yaqlowhfaez naeh. Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Maz nowngz
 gux, hoak cohsaenz gux." Liqvaeq zoq dwnq maz
 nowngz dix.

¹⁵Doaklaeng Yezsuz bae rownz Liqvaeq jinkaeuj,
 miz pujcaeucoiq, miz pujhoakloang goanz lai taeuq
 zaemh jin, paenqdix goj haeuz nowngz Yezsuz.
 Paenqdix daj Yezsuz daj cohsaenz Yezsuz zaemh
 jinkaeuj. ¹⁶Baih Fahliqsaiq sowh lauxswz zau Sw

Dij Sen naeh leztaen Yezsuz daj sowh puj hoakloang
 naeh daj sowh pujcaeucoiq naeh zaemh yuq dih
 ndeu jinkaeuj, zoq cham cohsaenz Yezsuz: "Yezsuz
 baenzrawz daj pujcaeucoiq, daj pujhoakloang zaemh
 yuq dih ndeu jinkaeuj mux?"^k

¹⁷Yezsuz ruxnyinz zoq hax: "Puj mboq baenzchaej
 yungq mboq zoah pujyachaej. Mizgaj pujchaej zux
 yungq zoah pujyachaej. Gux daeuj inxnaeh mboq
 zawh cha sowh puj gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, gux
 zawh daeuj cha pujhoakloang."

Gaenq Mawq Mboq Hawj Daj

Gaenq Gaeuq Dungzchonj

¹⁸Zwznaeh, Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq
 zauh soiq naeh, cohsaenz dix, daj dij goanz baih
 Fahliqsaiq jeanj kaeuj hoakri.¹ Miz dij goanz maz
 cham Yezsuz: "Cohsaenz Yezhanq daj cohsaenz baih
 Fahliqsaiq naeh jenjkaeuj hoakri, baenzrawz cohsaenz
 mawz ej jin naeujmawj?"

¹⁹Yezsuz yaeng: "Jixzawh goanz raep mez vaenz
 naeh hoakqiag, pujqiag vaenz naeh hoakrawz
 jenjkaeuj hoakri mux? Nanghgaj goanz raep mez
 naeh naengz daj paenqdix zaemh yuq, paenqdix zoq
 jin. ²⁰Gaj gvaq sowh vaenz naeh yaq, goanz raep
 mez naeh zoah daenh gaep mwz, taeng zwz naeh
 paenqdix zoq jenjkaeuj hoakri.

²¹"Mboq miz gawz aeu paeng mawq pung sowj
 gaeuq. Jixzawh hoakzaqnaeh hoak dih pung mawq
 naeh rux hawj sowj gaeuq riag, hawj dih rawz riag
 gajfa riag ruz dwx.

ⁱ2:9 Nganq puj Yaeuhtaiq maz hax, song yowngh naeh mizgaj dij Sen zux rux hoak baenz.

^j2:10 Yezsuz kwnz kwnz aeu aen minxzwh Lug Dij Goanz naeh nyaek hoakri. Aen minxzwh **Lug Dij Goanz** naeh yuq Sw Danqyixlix 7:13-14. Pujzawxkauq dij Sen, Danqyixlix, hax: *Zang'haemh gux daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj leztaen miz goanz ux daj lug dij goanz dungzlumj. Dix kviq pajfax maz dih dij Sen bwnzmiz miz daengznauq naeh. Daenh zoq lingz dix mwz doqna^j dij Sen naeh. Gaenqdix ndaej dawjfax sowh rux gvanx daengzle naeh, gaj goanz gaj biangz dix, gaj goanz gaj biak dix. Hoakzaqnaeh, goh rawz gojvenj, changz rawz gojvenj, dij goanz hax sowh kauq rawz gojndae daengzle biangz dix, nwngz dix. Lug dij Goanz gvanx daenh daengznauq, mboq miz gawz hawj goh dix lown.*

^k2:16 **Baih Fahliqsaiq** zawh dij goanz puj Yaeuhtaiq. Paenqdix hax paenqdix biak fahlih Moahciz, gaj paenqdix goj zau daenh sowh zwzpujjeq zauh naeh.

^l2:18 Paenqdix jeanj kaeuj hoakri zawh zawx zawdog vanz dij Sen.

²²"Goj mboq miz gawz aeu laeuj mawq nyaengx ndaw daeh naeng gaeuq. Jixzawh aeu laeuj mawq nyaengx ndaw daeh naeng gaeuq, laeuj mawq rux gawh, gawh gau rawz rux hawj daeh naeng gaeuq tiag. Hoakzaqnaeh laeuj daj daeh gaeng goj mboq ndaej. Baenzzaqnaeh, laeuj mawq aeu laep daeh naeng mawq zuxbaenz."

Yeysuz Zawh Zaeuj Vaenz Cednoiq

²³Miz Vaenz Cednoiq ux, Yeysuz gvaq haenz naz kaeujmeg. Cohsaenz dix daj dix zaemh bae; paenqdix menq daeq menq aeu mungz daet i rongz kaeujmeg ux jin. ²⁴Yaq dij goanz Fahliqsaiq daj Yeysuz hax: "Mawz lez, cohsaenz mawz baenzzaqrawz hoak sowh gaeng Vaenz Cednoiq mboq hawj hoak naeh mux?"

^{25–26}Yeysuz yaeng: "Zwz Daqvaeq dongxyaeg naeh dix hoak gaeng, su mboq sanz ndaej doag max?^m Zoq zawh zwz Yaqbixyaqtaz hoak pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, Daqvaeq daj puj nowngz dix dongxyaeg, dix zoq ndonj mwz zangjpungh dij Sen, paenqdix jin gaeng binx baiz doqnaj dij Sen naeh. Fahlih gaenqraez hax: Mizgaj pujmbud dij Sen zux hawj jin sowh binx naeh, gaj Daqvaeq hoakri dix jin yaq, daeuq aeu baen hawj puj nowngz dix naeh jin ndoij."^{*}

²⁷Yaq Yeysuz hax: "Dij Sen mboq zawh cholaeng Vaenz Cednoiq chauq dij goanz, dix zawh cholaeng dij goanz chauq Vaenz Cednoiq. ²⁸Baenzzaqnaeh Gux Lug Dij Goanz goj zawh zaeuj Vaenz Cednoiq."

Yeysuz Ya Goanz Qen Mboq Rux Chaeg Ux Ndae

3 ¹Yeysuz daeuq mwz rownzndawcowq. Dih naeh miz goanz ux miz qen ux nyaeb, chaeg mboq

baenz, liaksaemjse. ²Mbangj goanz zawx cha saek diauq gauq Yeysuz, zoq caqsiq lez dix, lez dix rux mboq rux yuq sowh Vaenz Cednoiq naeh ya goanz naeh.ⁿ ³Yeysuz daj goanz naeh hax: "Dwnq maz, in yuq doqnaj daengzle." ⁴Yaq dix cham daengzle: "Vaenz Cednoiq hawj hoak saehndae rux hawj hoak saehraix mux? Hawj jeuq dij goanz rux hawj kaj dij goanz mux?" Daengzle gawz gaemz rawz goj mboq goak.

⁵Yeysuz menq zaengz menq lez bae haenzhenz, leztaen paenqdix naengz mboq byenq saek'i, dix zawgoangj, yuqraix. Yaq dix daj goanz baenzchaej naeh hax: "Ed mungz mawz maz!" Goanz gaengnaeh ed mungz, mungz dix zoq byenq ndae, baenzzaqgaeuq.

⁶Sowh dij goanz Fahliqsaiq naeh daeh daeq rownzndawcowq og daeuj zoq daj dij goanz Baih Lauxhongz Cizlih koanx hoakrawz kaj Yeysuz.^o

Miz Dij Goanz Lai Taeuq Bae Haenz Kow Cha Yeysuz

^{7–8}Yeysuz daj boangx cohsaenz dix ni dih naeh, dauh bae haenz kow Zazliqliq. Daenh ruxnyinz suq saeh Yeysuz hoak naeh. Miz yaengh boangx dij goanz daeq Zazliqliq maz nowngz dix. Goj naengz miz dij goanz lai taeuq daeq mbanj Yaeuhdaq, daeq Yezluqsaxlaengx, daeq mbanj Yixtuxmaix, daeq mbanj dih doiqfaeg ka'dah Yezdanq, daeq diak haenzhenz Taiq'ex chaenh daj Cizdunq chaenh maz

^m2:25-26 Daqvaeq zawh zwzpujjeq lauxhongz Yixsowhleh ux. Lez Sw Saxmuxex Bwnz Daih Aet 21:1-6.

ⁿ3:2 Jixzawh Yeysuz ya goanz naeh, paenqdix zoq hwet dix, hax dix hoak sowh Vaenz Cednoiq mboq hawj hoak naeh.

^o3:6 *Baih Lauxhongz Cizlih* naeh zawh baih pujsaeq, paenqdix zawh dij goanz puj Yaeuhtaiq. Gaj paenqdix biak Lauxhongz Cizlih. Lauxhongz Cizlih yuq mbanj Yaeuhtaiq hoak hongz, *Baih Lauxhongz Cizlih* saeh lauxhongx Lozmax hoak saeh.

^{*}2:25-26 Saxmuxex Aet 21:1-6.

dih dix naeh.^{p 9–10} Dix ya ndae pujchaej lai taeuq, nanghgaj zawh pujchaej daengzle raex maz doq dix, daz lumh dix. Dij goanz lai gvaq, Yezsuz nemz cohsaenz dix saeh dix cha aen lowz ixux, hoakzaqnaeh daenh zux mboq rux neb zoah dix. ¹¹ Sowh dij pi mwz ndang dij goanz naeh nanghgaj leztaen Yezsuz, zoq gvih bae doqnaj dix, rongx: "Mawz zawh lugzaiz dij Sen!" ¹² Gaj Yezsuz hwt paenqdix, mboq hawj paenqdix hax gaenqdix zawh gawz.

Yezsuz Lowg Sipngih Goanz Dij Goanz Zawxkauq

¹³ Yezsuz kwnj mwz ndaw bo, dix zawx hawj gawz maz raeuh dix zoq rongx maz nauq, paenqdix maz yaq, ¹⁴ dix hawj sipngih goanz hoak dij goanz zawxkauq dix, daeuq daj paenqdix hax: "Gux lowg gaenqsu, zawh hawj su kwnz daj gux zaemh yuq, goj nemz su bae zawx kauq gux; ¹⁵ goj hawj su miz sowh qenhliq rux daem dij pi naeh." ¹⁶ Sipngih goanz Yezsuz lowg naeh zawh: Cizmaenh, goanz Yezsuz daeuq nyaek hoak Bihdowh naeh, ¹⁷ doiq lugzaiz Cizpihtaiq, Yaqgowh daj nongx dix Yezhanq, Yezsuz daeuq saeh doiq bihnongx naeh nyaek minxzwh hoak Banqnihqih; "Banqnihqih" zoq zawh hax "lug faxumj," ¹⁸ Anzdowhle, Faezliq, Bazdozloahmaix, Maxtaiq, Dozmax, Yaqgowh goanz lugzaiz Yaqlowhfaez naeh, Dahtaiq, Cizmaenh goanz yuq ndaw dangxpaiq Faenqroi q naeh,^q ¹⁹ daj Yaeuhdaq goanz puj Zazyoah goanz daeklaeng aeu Yezsuz kai hawj sowh puj daj Yezsuz hoak dangqbaih naeh.

Dij Sen Mboq Rux Yangq dij Goanz Laiq Minghkoan Dij Sen Zawh Mboq Ndae

²⁰ Yezsuz ndonj mwz aen rownz ux, miz yaengh boangx dij goanz maz, hawj dix daj cohsaenz dix daengz gau jin kaeuj naengz mboq miz. ²¹ Rownz Yezsuz ruxnyinz yaq, hax Yezsuz baenzbaeg, paenqdix zoq og bae dih aen rownz Yezsuz yuq naeh daz daet dix. ²² Sowh lauxswz daeq Yezluqsaxlaengx maz, sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh, paenqdix hax: "Dix zoah Behcizbuq do gvanx dij pi naeh mwz ndang yah!" Dix zawh maengx do gvanx dij pi naeh saeh dix daem dij pi naeuj!" ²³ Yezsuz rongx boangx goanz naeh maz doqnaj dix, aeu bixliq zau paenqdix, dix hax: "Sazdanz hoakrawz haeggaj daem Sazdanz mux? ²⁴ Aen goh ux jixzawh ndaw dix haeggaj dungzjeng, aen goh naeh gaemx mboq ndaej ndowj gajrawz. ²⁵ Rownzgoanz ux jixzawh ndaw rownz gaj vaenz gaj haeggaj dungzjeng, rownz naeh zoq dungzbyaeg mboqyaq. ²⁶ Sazdanz jixzawh haeggaj daj hoakri mboq dungzhoj, haeggaj dungzbyaeg, dix zoq naengh mboq vwnx, zoq taeng vaenzmowd dix yaj. ²⁷ Gux daem dij pi daj goanz ux longx za'hoq puj zaengx dungzlumj. Mboq miz gawz yumq mwz longx za'hoq goanz puj zaengx daengzhwx, dix zawx mwz longx za'hoq goanz puj zaengx naeh gaurawz, dix hoak rawz goj puk goanz puj zaengx naeh daekgoanq. Hoakzaqnaeh gaenqdix zux longx za'hoq puj zaengx ndaej.

²⁸ "Gux haxdoq su swhlit, dij goanz hoakloang gaeng, lai q gawz zawh mboq ndae gojvenj, dij Sen goj rux yangq dix. ²⁹ Gaj gawz lai q Minghkoan dij Sen zawh mboq ndae, dij Sen zoq mboq rux yangq dix, dix zoq haeggaj tw daengznauq."

P3:7-8 Boangx goanz naeh puj daeq bai h rawz maz goj miz. Mboq zawh mizgaj dij goanz puj Yaeuh taiq; sowh dij goanz puj gaeng goj miz.

q3:18 *Dangxpaiq Faenqroi q* daj Bai h Lauxhongz Cizlih zawh dangqbaih. Dangqpai q naeh mboq venq biak fahl ih Loahmax.

f3:22 *Behcizbuq* zawh aen minxzawh do dij sen zaj zwzpujje q ux. Rongx Sazdanz rongx hoak Behcizbuq. Daenh aeu aen minxzwh naeh hax dix zawh do gvanx dij pi naeh.

³⁰ Dix hoakzaqnaeh hax zawh gau gaengnaeh miz dij goanz laiq dij zoah dij pi mwz ndang.^s

Gawz Biak Kauq Dij Sen Gawz Zoq Zawh Dij Goanz Rownz Yezsuz

³¹ Gaunaeh, meh Yezsuz daj le nongxaiz dij maz taeng, paenqdix yuq baihnog in, nemz daenh maz ndaw rownz rongx Yezsuz. ³² Boangx goanz naengh haenz Yezsuz naeh haxdoq Yezsuz: "Meh mawz daj le nongxaiz mawz maz baihnog cha mawz yaj."

³³ Dix daj paenqdix hax: "Meh gux, bihnongx zaiz gux wznaex?" ³⁴ Yaq dix daeuq lez sowh puj naengh haenzhenz dij naeh, hax: "Su lez, boangx naeh zoq zawh meh gux, bihnongx zaiz gux, ³⁵ nanghgaj gawz biak kauq dij Sen bae hoak, gawz zoq zawh bihnongx zaiz gux, bihnongx nyingz gux, meh gux."

Aen Bixliq Sauq Kaeujmeg Naeh

4 ¹ Yezsuz daeuq bae haenz kow zau daenh. Miz dij goanz maz dih dij naeh lai gvaq, dij zoq kwnj mwz ndaw lowz, naengh yuq now lowz zau daenh, hawj daenh yuq dihliangx biak. ² Dix aeu jijgaj yowngh bixliq zau paenqdix, zau paenqdix lai taeuq. Dix hax:

³ "Gaenqsu biak ndae'ndowq! Miz goanz pujhoakgaengx ux bae sauq kaeujmeg. Gau dix sauq naeh, ⁴ mbangj maet kaeujfaenz doak bae kaloh, zoq zoah dij noag jin. ⁵ Mbangj maet kaeujfaenz doak bae dih namh nduk, namh mbang gvaq, faenz kaeuj kwnj maz kvaic. ⁶ Gaj go kaeuj eax mboq miz laeg, tang'vaenz ping gaurawz, zoq choj nauq. ⁷ Mbangj maet kaeujfaenz doak bae jeh nyaj,^t nyaj daeh roak, zoq yaz zoah go kaeuj nauq, go kaeuj zoq maj baenz jin mboq ndaej. ⁸ Mbangj maet kaeujfaenz doak bae

dih namh yawz, dij zoq ngaed, maj maz baenz go dwx, taeng zwz caeu maz zoq ndaej lai yaengh lai. Lai nyeuz faenz dij samsip daep, choaksip daep, mbangjzwz naengz ndaej nyeuz baeg daep."

⁹ Yaq dix daeuq hax: "Miz mbawchu rux biak, zoq caqsiq biak!"

Baenzaqrawz Aeu Bixliq Zau Daenh

¹⁰ Gau Yezsuz haeggaj yuq naeh, sipngih goanz dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz daj sowh dij goanz daj Yezsuz zaemh yuq naeh cham Yezsuz, cham dij le aen bixliq dij hax naeh zawh hax gaeng. ¹¹ Yezsuz hax: "Sowh saeh Goh dij Sen naeh koaxdaekgoanq dij Sen mboq hawj gawz ruxndeq, gannaeh dij Sen hawj su ruxndeq."^u Gaj daj puj baihnog, gux zau gaeng gux goj aeu bixliq zau. ¹² Hoakzaqnaeh, hawj paenqdix

Lez lej lez, gaj lez mboq taen;

Biak lej biak, gaj mboq ruxndeq hax gaeng.

Yaj paenqdix dauh maz doq dij Sen.

Gaenq paenqdix hoakloang naeh ndaej yangq."^v

Aen Bixliq Sauq Kaeujfaenz Naeh Zawh Hax Gaeng

¹³ Yezsuz daeuq cham paenqdix: "Gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq aen bixliq naeh hax gaeng maj? Haenx, gaenqsu hoakrawz ruxndeq aen bixliq ndai hax gaeng mux?"

¹⁴ "Goanz sauq kaeujfaenz gaengnaeh zawh daj sowh puj aeu kauq dij Sen haxdoq daenh naeh dungzlumj.

¹⁵ "Miz dij goanz hiamq biak kauq dij Sen, Sazdanz zoq cenq maz, longx kauq dij Sen. Sowh naeh zoq daj kaeujfaenz doak bae kaloh dungzlumj.

^s3:30 Yezsuz zawh aeu Minghkoan dij Sen daem dij pi, gaj boangx goanz naeh hax dij zawh vanz lauxhongz dij pi saeh dij daem dij pi. Hoakzaqnaeh zoq zawh lez mboq sanj Minghkoan dij Sen, laiq Minghkoan dij Sen zawh mboq ndae.

^t4:7 Inxnaeh mbaednduq zawh hax: *Mbangj maet doak bae jeh nam, nam daeh roak maz, zoq yaz nauq.*

^u4:11 Goh dij Sen zawh hax dij Sen haeggaj daeuj gvanx dij goanz dij chauq naeh.

^v4:12 Le gaemz naeh haeuq yuq Sw Yixsaiqyaq 6:9-10.

^{16–17} "Miz dij goanz daeh ruxnyinz kauq dij Sen, ndaw zaw faengz, zoq cenq biak. Gaj kauq dij Sen yuq ndaw zaw paenqdix daj kaeujngaed mboq miz laeg dungzlumj, mboq vwnx, mboq ndowj. Gaurawz yuqraix rux gau cho biak kauq dij Sen daenh haiq paenqdix, paenqdix zoq biak kauq dij Sen gah. Sowh naeh zoq daj kaeujfaenz doak bae dih namhnduk dungzlumj.

^{18–19} "Miz dij goanz ndaej biak kauq dij Sen yaq, gaj pyej gaenq dihndin lai yowngh gvaq, nwh gaj ngaenzjenz, zoah ngaenzjenz yaz ta, zawx hoak yowngh hoak yowngh, zoq mboq aeu kauq dij Sen nyaengx zaw. Sowh naeh zoq daj sowh kaeujfaenz doak bae jeh nyaj naeh dungzlumj zoah nyaj tumj nauq, baenz jin mboq ndaej.^w

²⁰ "Gaj miz dij goanz daeh biak kauq dij Sen zoq bae nwh, bae hoak. Sowh naeh zoq daj kaeujfaenz doak bae dih namh yawz dungzlumj; baenz jin ndaej, ndaej lai nyeuz samsip daep, choaksip daep, baeg daep."

Dij Goanz Hoakrawz Biak

Dij Sen, Zoq Hoakrawz Ruxndeq

²¹ Yezsuz daeuq hax: "Miz gawz diamj daeng aeu choiq gumq? Rux aeu nyaengx dawj tanj ej mboq aeu nyaengx now zongz ah? ²² Gaeng saeh gojvenj, daengz aeu gowx ndae gajrawz goj rux miz dij goanz ruxndeq. Gaeng saeh gojvenj, daengz yaz ndae gajrawz, goj rux miz dij goanz leztaen. ²³ Miz mbawchu rux biak zoq caqsiq biak!"

²⁴ Dix haxdoq paenqdix: "Yauq caqsiq nwh kauq dij Sen zawh hax gaeng! Gaenqsu nwh gajrawz, dij Sen zoq hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq gajrawz, yaq naengz hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq lai tem.^x ²⁵ Unj gawz ruxndeq gaenq dij Sen, dij Sen zoq hawj dix ruxndeq tem, gaj

gawz mboq ruxndeq gaenq dij Sen, daengz gaenqdix ruxndeq naeh dij Sen naengz hawj dix mboq ruxndeq."

Aen Bixliq Kaeujfaenz Haeggaj Ngaed Naeh

²⁶ Yezsuz hax: "Goh dij Sen zoq daj goanz aeu kaeujfaenz sauq bae dihndin naeh dungzlumj. ²⁷ Fax ndaem goanz naeh zoq noanz, fax rungh dix zoq dwnq, kaeujfaenz zoq haeggaj ngaed, haeggaj maj. Gaj hoakrawz ngaed, hoakrawz maj, dix goj mboq ruxndeq. ²⁸ Namh haeggaj hawj kaeujpyaek sowd, baenz go yaq, zux og rongz, doaklaeng rongz dix zux gaj laeng gaj maeg, ²⁹ yaq baenzjin, taeng zwz caeu, dix zoq cenq aeu hinh bae hoan."

Aen Bixliq Faenz Jeqchajq Naeh

³⁰ Yezsuz hax: "Gaenqraeuz aeu gaeng maz bij Goh dij Sen nix? Aeu gaeng maz bixliq hax nix? ³¹ Goh dij Sen daj faenz jeqchajq dungzlumj.^y Faenz dix ix nyeuz faenz pyaek yowngh ndai lai. ³² Gaj aeu dix bae ndaem yaq, gaj laeng gaj maj. Maj baenz go dwx, go dix dwx nyeuz go pyaek yowngh ndai lai. Ngah dix dwx, dij noag daeuj dawj dix hoak mungx."

³³ Yezsuz aeu sowh bixliq naeh lai yowngh taeuq zau daenh. Daenh rux biak gajrawz, dix zoq zau daenh gajrawz. ³⁴ Dix zau daenh gaeng, dix mizgaj aeu bixliq zau daenh. Gvaq yaq, sowh gau mboq miz gawz naeh, dix zoq haxdoq cohsaenz dix gaenqdix hax naeh zawh hax gaeng.

Yezsuz Hawj Naemx Dingh

³⁵ Haemh gaengnaeh, Yezsuz daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Gaenqraeuz uaj lowz bae doiqfaeg eh." ³⁶ Yaq cohsaenz Yezsuz zoq ni boangx goanzlai dihnaeh, kwnj mwz aen lowz Yezsuz yuq naeh,

^w4:18-19 Inxnaeh mbaednduq zawh hax: *Sowh naeh zoq daj sowh kaeujfaenz doak bae jeh nam naeh dungzlumj zoah nam tumj nauq, baenz jin mboq ndaej.*

^x4:24 "Gaenqsu nwh gajrawz, dij Sen zoq hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq gajrawz," gaemz naeh mbaednduq zawh hax: *Su aeu gaeng chau, dij Sen goj aeu gaeng chau hawj su.*

^y4:31 Faenz jeqchajq ix daj maed lugngaz dungzlumj; go dix sung song vaz lai.

daj Yezsuz zaemh bae. Goj miz aen lowz pujndai zaemh bae. ³⁷Ndaw kow mbaeddoag miz laemz dwx, naemxfowd maz ndaw lowz. Daengz aen lowz zaekgaj zaem nauq. ³⁸Zwz naeh, Yezsuz yuq tang lowz e mwz to'moan noanzlaep. Cohsaenz dix zoq byoak dix, daj dix hax: "Lauxswz, mawz daz jizzaz naemx tumj piu tai naeux?" ³⁹Yezsuz dwnq maz, hwt laemz dwx, hwt naemxfowd, hax: "Byaek! Mbaet naeuz kvaiq ux!" Laemz zoq mbaeddoag mbaet, ndaw kow goj mbaeddoag dingh. ⁴⁰Yezsuz daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Gaenqsu baenzrawz mbu baenzzaqnaeh? Baenzzaqrawz naengz mboq sinq gux mux?" ⁴¹Paenqdix mbu daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux, goanz lej cham goanz: "Dix zawh gawz mux? Daengz laemz daj naemx naengz biak dix!"

Yezsuz Ya Goanz Dij Pi Mwz Ndang

5¹Yezsuz daj cohsaenz dix bae doiqfaeg aen kowZazliqliq, dih dij goanz puj Gowhlazsaenz ndowj naeh. ²Yezsuz hiamq daeq ndaw lowz loangz daeuj zoq mex goanz ux daeq ndaw ngomz aeu pujtai nyaengx naeh og daeuj. Goanz naeh zoah dij pi mwz ndang. ³Goanz naeh zwzrawz goj yuq ndaw ngomz aeu pujtai nyaengx naeh ndowj, mboq miz gawz puk dix ndaej, daengz aeu tiksaed puk naengz gaemx mboq ndaej. ⁴Koaxdaekgoanq daenh aeu tiksaed puk ka dix, gaj zoah dix tip kaed, baenzzaqnaeh gawz goj dih aeu dix hoakrawz mboq miz. ⁵Dix vaenzlinzhwnz yuq dih aen ngomz aeu pujtai nyaengx naeh daj yuq ndaw bo rongx vit rongx gangh. Mbangjzwz naengz aeu tin dup ndang hoakri dix. ⁶Gaunaeh, dix naengz liq yaengh hongj, zoq leztaen Yezsuz, cenq lenh maz gvih mwz doq Yezsuz. ⁷Dij pi daeh rongx: "Yezsuz, mawz zawh lugzaiz dij Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, mawz baenzzaqrawz daet gux? Vanz mawz laek vazkuz gux! Yuq doqnaj dij Sen yinq gux." ⁸Dij pi baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax, zawh Yezsuz haeuz hoakzaqnaeh hax dix: "Dij pi, daeq ndaw ndang goanz naeh og daeuj!" ⁹Yezsuz cham dij pi: "Minxzwh mawz

rongx hoak gawz?" Dij pi hax: "Gaenqpiu miz do lai, minxzwh zoq rongx hoak Boangx." ¹⁰Yaq dix daeuj vanz Yezsuz, vanz bae vanz dauh, vanz Yezsuz laek hawj paenqdix ni dih naeh. ¹¹Zwz naeh, miz yaengh boangx mu yuq le haenzhenz bo naeh cha gaenqjin. ¹²Boangx dij pi naeh zoq vanz Yezsuz: "Vanz mawz hawj piu mwz ndaw boangx mu naeh mah. Hoakzaqnaeh gaenqpiu ndaej mwz ndang dij mu." ¹³Yezsuz zoq hawj paenqdix mwz, dij pi zoq daeq ndaw ndang goanz naeh daeuj, mwz ndaw ndang boangx mu naeh. Daengz boangx mu, teq song tiang do ux naeh, lenh bae aen ndanq haenz kow naeh, doak bae ndaw kow, daengzle zaem tai nauq. ¹⁴Boangx dawz mu naeh gaj goanz gaj lenh ni; paenqdix lenh mwz hangzhw, bae ka'mowngz, haxdoq daenh sowh saeh naeh, daengzle zoq maz lez zawh gaeng saeh. ¹⁵Maz taeng dih Yezsuz naeh, leztaen goanz mbaednduq zoah boangx dij pi mwz ndang naeh, haeuz nungh sowj yaq, naengh yuq dih naeh dinghleuj, paenqdix zoq mbu taeuq. ¹⁶Sowh puj ndaejtaen suq saeh goanz dij pi mwz ndang naeh daj ndaejtaen suq saeh boangx mu doak bae ndaw kow naeh zoq laemh dwk daengzle. ¹⁷Dij goanz dih naeh zoq vanz Yezsuz ni dih paenqdix. ¹⁸Gau Yezsuz kwnj mwz ndaw lowz naeh, goanz mbaednduq zoah dij pi mwz ndang naeh maz vanz Yezsuz: "Vanz mawz hawj gux nowngz mawz bae ndoij." ¹⁹Yezsuz mboq hawj dix nowngz, gaj daj dix hax: "Mawz dauh mwz rownz, mwz haxdoq bihnongx rownz mawz Zaeuj saeh mawz gajrawz dwx, dix hoakrawz zawchaej mawz, gaj yowngh gaj laemh dwk paenqdix." ²⁰Goanz gaengnaeh ni yaq, zoq bae mbanj Dixzazpozlix naeh laemh dwk daenh mbaed saeh Yezsuz saeh dix naeh. Gawz ruxnyinz gawz goj sawz.

Lugnyingz Yeznuq Daj Goanznyingz Ux

²¹Yezsuz daeuj naengh lowz bae doiqfaeg kow Zazliqliq, miz yaengh boangx goanz maz henz dix, dix in yuq henz kow. ²²Miz goanz ux, minxzwh rongx

hoak Yeznuq, dix gvanx rownzndawcowq dih naeh. Dix goj maz, daeh taen Yezsuz, zoq gvih bae doqnaj Yezsuz, ²³ vanz dix: "Lugnyingz gux zaekgaj tai yaj, vanz mawz bae aeu mungz baed ndang dix, hawj dix ndae, jeuq dix aenmingh ux." ²⁴ Yezsuz zoq daj Yeznuq zaemh dauh bae.

Miz yaengh boangx dij goanz nowngz dix, nyenj maz haenz dix. ²⁵ Dih naeh miz goanznyingz ux baihdawj dix gaj vaenz gaj baenz sowh chaej lowd lae naeh, haeuz baenz ndaej sipngih bi. ²⁶ Dix bae dih bae dih hawj pujyachaej lez, ngaenzjenz aeu ya chaej nauq. Gaj aen chaej goj mboq taen ndae nyeuz saek'i. Gajfa gaj vaenz laeng lej gaj chaej naek, gaj yowng h kaem gaj ndaej jin nauq. ^{27–28} Dix ruxnyinz su saeh Yezsuz naeh, ndaw zaw nwh: "Nanghgaj gux lumh zoah gongzsowj dix, aen chaej gux zoq ndae saw." Yaq dix zoq nyenj mwz, nyenj mwz taeng baihlaeng Yezsuz, lumh gongzsowj dix. ²⁹ Dix daeh lumh, sowh dih lowd lae naeh cenq mbaet zaeh. Dix ruxndeq aen chaej ndang dix ndae. ³⁰ Yezsuz mbaeddoag daeh ruxndeq doakriangz dix daeq ndaw ndang og bae, zoq yuq jeh goanzlai ueqnaj dauh bae, cham: "Gawz lumh sowj gux ah?" ³¹ Cohsaenz dix cham dix: "Miz goanz lai baenzzaqnaeh nyenj mawz, mawz baenzzaqrawz naengz cham zawh gawz lumh mawz ah?" ³² Gaj Yezsuz lez bae haenzhenz, lez zawh gawz lumh dix. ³³ Goanznyingz naeh ruxndeq aen chaej dix ndae yaq, ndaw zaw mbu daengz saenq rowdrowd saw. Goanznyingz naeh zoq gvih bae doq Yezsuz, haxdoq dix nauq. ³⁴ Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Lugnyingz, mawz sinq gux, mawz ndaej jeuq yah, mawz dauh bae vangqdangh ndeh! Aen chaej mawz ndae eh!"

³⁵ Kauq Yezsuz naengz hax mboq nauq, zoq miz dij goanz daeq rownz Yeznuq maz haxdoq Yeznuq: "Lugnyingz mawz haeuz tai yaq, mawz naengz maz mahfanh lauxswz hoak gaeng maj?" ³⁶ Yezsuz ruxnyinz gaemz kauq naeh yaq, zoq daj Yeznuq hax: "Laek mbu! Nanghgaj sinq!" ³⁷ Yaq dix zowz sam goanz cohsaenz dix, Bihdowh, Yaqgowh,

Yezhanq goanz nongx Yaqgowh naeh bae, mboq hawj daenh nowngz. ³⁸ Paenqdix maz taeng rownz Yeznuq, Yezsuz taen miz dij goanz zuk nyauznyauz, haej vauhvauh. ³⁹ Yezsuz ndonj mwz ndaw rownz daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu baenzzaqrawz haej vauhvauh ah? Ndiq lug naeh lej mboq zawh tai, dix zawh noanzlaep naeuj." ⁴⁰ Gaj paenqdix kosaemj dix, Yezsuz zoq daem paenqdix og nog, hawj gaj bohme h ndiq naeh daj sam goanz cohsaenz dix daj dix zaemh mwz ndaw ruk ndiq naeh. ⁴¹ Dix laeg qen ndiq naeh, aeu kauq paenqdix daj dix hax: "*Daqliqdaq, guxmix!*" Zoq zawh hax: "Ndiqnyingz aj, dwnq maz!" ⁴² Ndiqnyingz naeh mbaeddoag dwnq maz, daeq. Zwz naeh ndiq naeh haeuz ndaej sipngih bi. Mbaed saeh naeh hawj daengzle sawz taeuq! ⁴³ Yezsuz menq nemz dij goanz aeu kaeujpyaek maz hawj ndiq naeh jin, menq haxdoq daengzle mboq hawj gawz ruxndeq mbaed saeh naeh.

Dij Goanz Goakrownz Yezsuz Ywjhwnq Dix

6 ¹ Yezsuz ni dih gaengnaeh, dauh bae goakrownz dix. Cohsaenz dix goj daj dix zaemh bae. ² Taeng Vaenz Cednoiq, dix yuq rownzndawcowq zau daenh. Gawz ruxnyinz kauq dix gawz goj sawz. Daenh hax: "Goanz naeh mwz rawz ndaej sowh mbaedmungz naeh mux? Gawz hawj dix sowh aen'gvai naeh mux? Dix naengz rux hoak sowh saeh saenh yaengh saenh naeh! ³ Dix zawh pujzanghmaex naeujmax? Dix zawh lugzaiz Maxliqyaq, goz Yaqgowh, Yezciz, Yaeuhdaq, Cizmaenh naeujmax? Daengz boangx nongxnyingz dix goj yuq dih raeuz inxnaeh ndowj naeuj max?" Yaq paenqdix zoq lez mboq ndaej dix. ⁴ Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Su ruxndeq: Pujzawxkauq dij Sen, gawz gojvenj, yuq ndaw goakrownz hoakri, yuq changz rownz hoakri, yuq ndaw rownz hoakri, mboq miz gawz zaenzzungq goah, gaj yuq dihndai daenh zaenzzungq dix." ⁵ Baenzzaqnaeh, Yezsuz yuq dih naeh mizgaj aeu mungz baed now jij goanz pujchaej ux, ya paenqdix ndae, gvaqmaz mboq rux hoak sowh

saeh saenh yaengh saenh gaenq ndai tem. ⁶Dix sawz taeuq, dij goanz goakrownz dix naengz mboq sinq dix.

Yezsuz Nemz Sipngih Goanz

Dij Goanz Zawxkauq Dix

Yaq dix daeuq bae le longq haenzhenz naeh zau daenh. ⁷Dix rongx sipngih goanz dij goanz zawxkauq dix maz, yaq nemz paenqdix song goanz song goanz og bae, doiq ux bae dih ux, zau daenh. Yezsuz goj aeu sowh qenhliq rux daem dij pi naeh hawj paenqdix. ⁸Yaq naengz saengq paenqdix: "Gaenqsu og bae, tw gaj laenj maexdaeux ux yaq, gvaqmaz gaeng goj laek tw. Laek tw gaenqjin, laek tw aen daeh, goj laek laep jenz. ⁹Nungh guh haiz doag, nungh tauq ndangnungh doag zoq baenz." ¹⁰Dix daj paenqdix hax: "Su bae taeng dih rawz, rownz gawz venq hawj su ndowj, su zoq yuq rownz gawz ndowj, taengdiak su ni dih naeh. ¹¹Jixzawh miz saek dih mboq venq hawj su ndowj, goj mboq biak gaenqsu, gaenqsu ni zwzrawz, chaeuq mowdmoanz ndaw din su ni. Hoakzaqnaeh zawh hax paenqdix hoak mboq hoj." ¹²Paenqdix zoq og bae zau daenh, yaix daenh hoakloang yauq gaix. ¹³Paenqdix goj daem dij pi lai taeuq, aeu yuz lup pujchaej goanz lai taeuq, ya aen chaej paenqdix ndae.

Yezhanq Hoakrawz Zoah Daenh Kaj

¹⁴Zwz naeh, minxzwh Yezsuz haeuz leuz bae dih bae dih, lauxhongz Cizlih goj ruxnyinz yaq. Dix ruxnyinz mbanjgoanz hax: "Goanz naeh daj Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh zawh zaemh goanz. Yezhanq tai yaq daeuq zaeu, baenzaqnaeh dix rux hoak sowh saeh saenh yaengh saenh naeh." ¹⁵Mbanjgoanz hax Yezsuz zawh Yixliqyaq.^z Mbanjgoanz hax Yezsuz zawh pujzawxkauq dij Sen, lumj goanz ux sowh zwzpujjeq pujzawxkauq dij Sen naeh. ¹⁶Gaj lauxhongz Cizlih ruxnyinz yaq zoq hax: "Dix zawh Yezhanq, gux daet to dix yaq, dix daeuq zaeu yah!"

^{17–18}Mbaednduq lauxhongz Cizlih haeggaj raep Cizloahdix yah mez nongxzaiz dix naeh. Cizlih hoakzaqnaeh hoak, Yezhanq ndaej hax Cizlih jiggaj mbaed: "Mawz raep mijmez nongx mawz hoak mez, hoakzaqnaeh mboq hoj." Hoakzaqnaeh, Cizlih nemz dij goanz bae puk Yezhanq, aeu Yezhanq kaeng bae ndaw lau. ¹⁹Yaq ndaw zaw Cizloahdix zoq hwnq Yezhanq, daz kaj Yezhanq, gaj naengz kaj mboq baenz. ²⁰Cizlih mbu Yezhanq, dix ruxndeq Yezhanq zawh goanz ux gaemz hax mboq miz, zawh puj saw, dix zoq mboq hawj Cizloahdix kaj Yezhanq. Cizlih biak Yezhanq laemh kauq yaq, ndaw zaw zoq yuq mboq vangq saek'i, gaj dix goj naengz ngaiq biak Yezhanq koanx.

²¹Cizlih mboq hawj Cizloahdix kaj Yezhanq, gaj miz vaenz ux, zawh sowh vaenz gaeuq Cizlih zowngx naeh, dix qingj puj saeq dwx, sowh puj saeq gvanx bin naeh daj dij goanz Zazliqliq sowh puj miz najta naeh maz hoak qiag. ²²Lugnyingz Cizloahdix ndonj maz tiauuq hawj pujqiag dix lez, Cizlih daj pujqiag dix gaj goanz gaj faengz taeuq. Cizlih zoq daj ndiqnyingz naeh hax: "Mawz zawx aeu gaeng, nanghgaj mawz daj gux hax, gux gaeng goj aeu hawj mawz!" ²³Yaq naengz yuq doqnaj daengzle daj ndiq naeh haxgoak daekgoanq: "Nanghgaj mawz daj gux hax, daengz mawz aeu dih gux inxnaeh mbengj ux, gux goj hawj mawz." ²⁴Yaq ndiq naeh og bae cham meh dix: "Gux aeu gaeng ndae nyeuz mux?" Cizloahdix haxdoq ndiq naeh: "Aeu to Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh!" ²⁵Ndiq naeh zoq gajbaeuhgajbeh mwz doqnaj lauxhongz, daj lauxhongz hax: "Vanz lauxhongz gannaeh cenq aeu to Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh maz nyaengx ndaw baed hawj gux!" ²⁶Mbaed naeh hawj Cizlih hoakraix taeuq, gaj dix haeuz ndaej daj ndiq naeh haxgoak yaq, yauq naengz zawh yuq doqnaj pujqiag haxgoak mawj, dix zoq awj ndiq naeh. ²⁷Dix cenq nemz goanz bin ux bae kaj Yezhanq, aeu to Yezhanq maz. Goanz bin

^z6:15 *Yixliqyaq* zawh zwzpujjeq pujzawxkauq dij Sen.

naeh og bae, mwz ndaw lauz kaj Yezhanq, ²⁸ aeu to Yezhanq nyaengx ndaw baed maz, hawj ndiqnyingz naeh. Ndiqnyingz naeh daeuq aeu hawj meh dix. ²⁹ Cohsaenz Yezhanq ruxnyinz mbaed saeh naeh, zoq maz aeu Yezhanq bae haem ndaw mohbujreuh.

Soanq Gaj Pujzaiz, Yezsuz Hawj Haj Tiang Goanz Jin Imq

³⁰ Le goanz dij goanz zawx kauq Yezsuz naeh dauh maz dih Yezsuz naeh, haxdoq Yezsuz paenqdix hoak gaengraeuh daj zau gaengraeuh. ³¹ Gaj gaunaeh miz dij goanz bae'dauh lai gvaq, paenqdix gau jin kaeuj naengz mboq miz, Yezsuz zoq daj paenqdix hax: "Maz, gaj le goanz gaenqraeuz haeggaj mwz ndaw doanghmowz cednoiq gau ux." ³² Paenqdix zoq daeq mwz ndaw lowz, gaj le goanz paenqdix haeggaj ni mwz ndaw doanghmowz. ³³ Gaj pujndai leztaen paenqdix ni bae, miz dij goanz ruxnaj paenqdix lai taeuq, gaj longq gaj miz dij goanz maz, lenh mwz dih gaengnaeh, naengz mwz taeng daekgoanq paenqdix. ³⁴ Yezsuz cenq loangz ndaw lowz daeuj zoq leztaen yaengh boangx dij goanz. Dix leztaen boangx goanz naeh daj dij mbej mboq miz zaeuj dawz dungzlumj, dix zawchaej paenqdix, zoq zau paenqdix lai taeuq. ³⁵ Fax zaekgaj ndaem, cohsaenz Yezsuz maz daj Yezsuz hax: "Inxnaeh zawh ndaw doanghmowz, fax haeuz zaekgaj ndaem, ³⁶ hawj paenqdix byaeg yaj, hoakzaqnaeh paenqdix zux haeggaj mwz le longq haenzhenz inxnaeh swx gaenqjin jin." ³⁷ Gaj Yezsuz yaeng paenqdix: "Gaenqsu aeu gaenqjin hawj paenqdix jin maj!" Cohsaenz dix hax: "Mawz hawj gaenqpiu aeu yaengh song baeg downnah ngaenz swx binx maz hawj paenqdix jin wznaex?"^a ³⁸ Yezsuz hax: "Gaenqsu bae lez gaenqsu miz gajrawz binx?" Paenqdix lez yaq zoq hax: "Haj aen binx daj song do bya." ³⁹ Yezsuz zoq nemz daengzle hoak boangx hoak boangx naengh ndaw now nyaj. ⁴⁰ Yaq daengzle zoq naengh daeuj, mbangj boangx miz hajsip goanz,

mbangj boangx miz baeg goanz. ⁴¹ Yezsuz aeu haj aen binx daj song do bya maz, ngangh to, lez mwz ndaw fax, mbaiq dij Sen. Yaq aeu mungz dix peg binx yenh hawj cohsaenz dix, cohsaenz dix zoq aeu hawj daengzle. Goj daeuq hoakzaqnaeh aeu song do bya baen hawj daengzle. ⁴² Daengzle gaj goanz gaj jin, yaq gawz goj jin imq yaq. ⁴³ Le goanz cohsaenz Yezsuz zoq bae zaep sowh dij bya daj binx jin low naeh, aeu laep ndaej sipngih ka choiq. ⁴⁴ Dij goanz jin binx, soanq gaj pujzaiz zoq miz haj tiang goanz.

Yezsuz Yuq Now Naemx Daeq

⁴⁵ Gvaq mbaed saeh naeh yaq, Yezsuz cenq yaix cohsaenz dix kwnj mwz ndaw lowz, nemz paenqdix mwz doiqfaeg aen kow longq Boahsaiqdaq naeh daekgoanq dix, dix yuq doaklaeng yaix daengzle dungzbyaeg. ⁴⁶ Dix ni paenqdix, zoq mwz ndaw bo daj dij Sen hax kauq. ⁴⁷ Taeng zang'haemh, lowz haeuz uaij mwz taeng jinghzang kow, gaj Yezsuz naengz haeggaj yuq dihliangx. ⁴⁸ Dix leztaen cohsaenz dix uaij lowz nanh taeuq, zawh laemz baeuq maz baih lowz bae naeh. Gau fax zaekgaj rungh naeh, Yezsuz yuq now naemx daeq bae doq paenqdix, daz gvaq haenz paenqdix. ^{49–50} Cohsaenz dix leztaen dix yuq now naemx daeq, faeklaih zawh dij pi. Paenqdix daengzle leztaen dix, mbu daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux, baenzzaqnaeh paenqdix zoq daeh rongx. Gaj Yezsuz zoq cenq daj paenqdix hax: "Yuq vangqdangh! Zawh gux, laek mbu." ⁵¹ Yaq dix kwnj mwz ndaw lowz, daj paenqdix zaemh yuq, laemz zoq mboq baeuq. Cohsaenz dix sawz taeuq. ⁵² Unj paenqdix naengz mboq ruxndeq mbaed saeh baen binx naeh zawh hax gaeng, ndaw zaw paenqdix naengzgaj mboq gong saek'i.

Yezsuz Ya Pujchaej Gowhnihsaxlowh Ndae

⁵³ Paenqdix kamj gvaq kow, zoq mwz dihliangx Gowhnihsaxlowh, aeu aen lowz lamh ndae. ⁵⁴ Hiamq

^a6:37 Zwznaeh goanz puj hoakgaengx ux hoakgaengx vaenz ux zoq ndaej downnah ngaenz ux.

daeq ndaw lowz daeuj, cenq miz dij goanz ruxnaj Yezsuz, ⁵⁵ dij goanz dih naeh daeq daengz mbanj naeh nauq, paenqdix aeu pujchaej nyaengx ndaw faz, ruxnyinz Yezsuz bae rawz, zoq yaeuj bae rawz. ⁵⁶ Yezsuz bae rawz, dih ix dih dwx, daenh zoq aeu pujchaej nyaengx ndaw hw, paenqdix vanz Yezsuz hawj paenqdix lumh gaj din sowj dix zoq baenz eh, gawz lumh zoah, gawz zoq ndae.

**Mboq Hawj Cholaeng Gaeng
Zwzpujjeq Zauh Hoak Naeh Ej Aeu
Kauq Dij Sen Viangh Bae Baih Ux**

7 ¹ Miz dij goanz Fahliqsaiq daj jij goanz lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* ux daeq Yezluqsaxlaengx maz, daengz paenq maz haenz Yezsuz.^b ² Paenqdix leztaen cohsaenz Yezsuz miz goanz aeu mungz mboq saw jin kaeuj, zoq zawh hax mbaed naeh cohsaenz Yezsuz miz dij goanz naengz mboq soiq mungz haeuz jin kaeuj.

³ Laemh maz ej zawh baenzaqnaeh, dij goanz Fahliqsaiq daj daengzle puj Yaeuhtaiq nauq biak daj hoak gaeng zwzpujjeq zauh hoak naeh, jixzawh mboq soiq mungz zoq mboq jin gaeng. ⁴ Daeq ndaw hw dauh maz, mboq soiq mungz daekgoanq goj mboq jin gaeng, yaq naengz miz yowngh ndai zwzpujjeq zauh hoak naeh tem, paenqdix goj naengz gaj biak daj hoak. Baenzaq sauz zung, langx mbwnq, sauz za'hoq dongz loaj naeh, naengz miz tem.

⁵ Baenzaqnaeh, dij goanz Fahliqsaiq daj lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* cham Yezsuz: "Cohsaenz mawz baenzaqrawz mboq biak daj hoak gaeng zwzpujjeq zauh hoak naeh, baenzaqrawz aeu mungz mboq saw

jin kaeuj?" ⁶ Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Yixsaiqyaq hax ndaej hoj zaeh, dix hax boangxsu baeg daj zaw mboq dungz lumj, ndaw sw dix hoakzaqnaeh mai:^c "Dij Sen hax:

"Dij goanz inxnaeh baeg lej hax zaenzzungq gux, gaj ndaw zaw ni gux gvae taeuq.

⁷ Paenqdix aeu gaeng dij goanz zauh hoak naeh dang kauq gux zau daenh, daengz paenqdix biangz gux goj bowhbowh.^d

⁸ Gaenqsu biak gaeng dij goanz zauh naeh, gaj gaenqsu mboq aeu kauq dij Sen nyaengxzaw."

⁹ Yezsuz daeuq daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu hoak gaj gaeng zwzpujjeq zauh hoak naeh. Hoakzaqnaeh gaenqsu zoq aeu kauq dij Sen viangh bae baih ux.

¹⁰ Moahciz hax: Yauq zaenzzungq bohme h mawz,^e daeuq hax: Mang bohme zoq zoah kaj.^g ¹¹ Gaj

gaenqsu ej zau daenh hoakzaqnaeh daj bohme hax: Dez gux aj, meh gux aj, gaeng gaenggux hoj aeu hawj su naeh, haeuz aeu leux hoak *goah'exbanx*." *Goah'exbanx* zoq zawh hax sowh gaeng aeu hawj dij Sen naeh. ¹² "Gaenqsu zoq hoakzaqnaeh hawj daenh mboq saeh bohme dix hoak gaeng. ¹³ Hoakzaqnaeh, gaenqsu aeu gaeng zwzpujjeq zauh hoak naeh nyaengx now kauq dij Sen. Gaenqsu naengz miz lai yowngh hoak daj sowh naeh dungz lumj."

¹⁴ Yaq, Yezsuz daeuq rongx daenh maz, daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu daengzle biak gux hax, goj ruxndeq zuxbaenz: ¹⁵ Gaenqjin zawh gaeng daeq baihnog maz naeh, gaenqjin mboq rux hawj dij goanz mboq saw,

^b7:1 Baih *Fahliqsaiq* zawh dij goanz puj Yaeuhtaiq. Paenqdix hax paenqdix biak fahlih Moahciz, gaj paenqdix goj zau daenh sowh gaeng zwzpujjeq zauh naeh.

^c7:6 *Yixsaiqyaq* zawh zwzpujjeq goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux. *Sw Dij Sen* miz bwnz ux zawh dix laiz.

^d7:7 Su kauq naeh haeuz yuq *Sw Yixsaiqyaq* 29:13.

^e7:10 *Moahciz* zawh zwzpujjeq goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux. Dij Sen hawj dix mai fahlih dij Sen, aeu sowh fahlih naeh zau puj Yaeuhtaiq.

^f7:10 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq *Sw Ni Aizjih* 20:12.

^g7:10 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq *Sw Ni Aizjih* 21:17.

gaenq daeq ndaw zaw bae naeh, zux rux hawj mboq saw." ¹⁶^{h17} Yezsuz ni daenh ndonj mwz ndaw rownz, cohsaenz dix zoq maz cham dix aen bixliq gaunduc dix hax naeh zawh hax gaeng. ^{18–19} Dix daj paenqdix hax: "Daengz gaenqsu goj daj pujndai dungzlumj naengz mboq ruxndeq max? Gaenqjin daeq baihnog maz naeh mboq zawh mwz taeng ndaw zaw dij goanz, zawh bae taeng ndaw dongx dij goanz, yaq og bae baihnog. Baenzaqnaeh gaenqjin daeq baihnog maz naeh mboq rux hawj dij goanz mboq saw." Dix hoakzaqnaeh hax zawh hax gaenqjin, gaeng goj zawh gaenq saw. ²⁰ Yaq dix daeuq hax: "Gaenq daeq ndaw zaw dij goanz og daeuj naeh, zux rux hawj dij goanz mboq saw. ²¹ Sowh gaenq ndoag daeq ndaw zaw dij goanz og daeuj naeh zawh: pujzaiz daj pujnyingz mboq zawh po'mez goj zaemh noanz, hoaklaek, kaj goanz, ²² baenzrownz yaq naengz bae naengh pujndai, maeux, hoak gaenq ndoag, yai daenh, nyingzzaiz ngaiq daj gawz zaemh yuq zoq daj gawz zaemh yuq, ta'ndaem daenh, moakndai daenh, baegbongz, hoak gaenq uaj. ²³ Sowh gaenq ndoag naeh zawh daeq ndaw zaw dij goanz og daeuj, sowh naeh zux rux hawj dij goanz mboq saw."

Yah Puj Faeznihjiz Naeh Mizzaw Sinq Taeuq

²⁴ Yezsuz daeq dih naeh mwz taeng mbanj Taiq'ex, ndonj mwz rownz ux, mbaednduc daz mboq hawj gawz ruxndeq, gaj miz dij goanz ruxndeq. ²⁵ Miz yah ux, lugnyingz dix zoah dij pi mwz ndang, dix ruxnyinz suq saeh Yezsuz, zoq maz gvih bae baihnaj din Yezsuz. ²⁶ Yah naeh mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq, zawh puj Faeznihjiz daeq ndaw mbanj Ciqliqyaq naeh maz. Dix vanz Yezsuz daem dij pi ndaw ndang lugnyingz dix naeh ni. ²⁷ Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Hawj lug jin imq goanq. Lug naengz jin mboq imq, aeu binx lug viangh hawj dij ma jin zawh mboq hoj."ⁱ ²⁸ Yah gaengnaeh yaeng dix: "Zaeuj aj, zawh zaeh lox. Gaj dij ma yuq

dawj zongz, goj deq jin gaenq engliak hawj doak naeh." ²⁹ Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Cholaeng gaemz kauq mawz naeh, mawz dauh mwz ndeh, dij pi haeuz daeq ndaw ndang lugnyingz mawz og bae yaq eh." ³⁰ Dix dauh mwz taeng rownz, leztaen lug dix yuq ndaw mungxfaz, dij pi haeuz og bae yaq.

Yezsuz Ya Goanz Chu'nog daj Mboq Rux Hax Kauq Ux Ndae

³¹ Yezsuz daeq ndaw mbanj Taiq'ex og bae, gvaq zoah Cizdunq, dauh mwz taeng aen kow Zazliqliq baihnog mbanj Dixzazpozlix naeh. ³² Miz dij goanz zowz goanz ux, yaeuq chu'nog, yaeuq linx nyaeb, hax kauq mboq baenz, maz dih Yezsuz naeh, vanz Yezsuz aeu mungz baed ndang dix, hawj dix ndae. ³³ Yezsuz zowz dix daeq ndaw dih daenh yuq naeh og bae dih ux, aeu neuxmungz chuj ruz chu dix, pih naemxnaiz daz linx dix. ³⁴ Ngangh to, lez mwz ndaw fax, daeh qaen mbaed yai ux, daj goanz gaengnaeh aeu kauq dix hax: "*Yixfahdaq*." "*Yixfahdaq*" zoq zawh hax: "Aj ndeh." ³⁵ Chu goanz gaengnaeh cenq ruxnyinz, linx dix goj oanq, haxkauq baenz, hax sawrik. ³⁶ Yezsuz nemz paenqdix mboq hawj paenqdix haxdoq gawz, dix gaj nemz paenqdix laek hax, paenqdix gajfa bae laemh dwk daenh. ³⁷ Daengzle gawz ruxnyinz, gawz goj sawz taeuq, hax: "Suq dix hoak naeh, yowngh rawz goj ndae zaeh; dix rux hawj puj chu'nog ruxnyinz, goj hawj puj mboq rux haxkauq rux haxkauq!"

Hawj Siq Tiang Goanz Jin Imq

8 ¹ Ndauj gaengnaeh, daeuq miz yaengh boangx goanz maz zaemh yuq. Paenqdix yowngh jin mboq miz; Yezsuz rongx cohsaenz dix maz, daj cohsaenz dix hax: ² "Boangx goanz naeh haeuz daj gux zaemh yuq ndaej sam vaenz, gannaeh haeuz yowngh jin mboq miz yaj. Gux zawchaej paenqdix. ³ Paenqdix mbanj goanz daeq gvae taeuq maz.

^{h7:16} Inxnaeh mbanj bwnz miz gaemz naeh: *Miz mbawchu rux biak, zoq caqsiq biak!*

^{i7:27} Inxnaeh Yezsuz hax "lug" zawh hax puj Yaeuhtaiq, hax "dij ma" zawh hax puj yowngh ndai.

Jixzawh gannaeh gux nemz paenqdix dungzbyaeg, hawj paenqdix dongxyaeg dauh mwz rownz, paenqdix rux yuq kaloh talaiz laemx." ⁴ Cohsaenz dix yaeng dix: "Yuq ndaw doanghmowz inxnaeh, bae rawz cha gaenqjin hawj paenqdix jin imq mux?" ⁵ Yezsuz cham paenqdix: "Gaenqsu naengz miz gajrawz binx ah?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Jiat aen." ⁶ Yezsuz nemz daengzle naengh dihndin, dix gaem jiat aen binx gaengnaeh, mbaiq dij Sen, peg binx yenh hawj cohsaenz dix. Cohsaenz dix zoq aeu baen hawj daengzle. ⁷ Paenqdix naengz miz jij do bya ixux, Yezsuz mbaiq dij Sen, zoq nemz cohsaenz dix aeu baen hawj daengzle. ⁸ Daengzle gaj goanz gaj jin, gaj goanz gaj jin imq, sowh binx daj dij bya jin low naeh, zaep ndaej jiat ka choiq dwx. ⁹ Suq dij goanz naeh miz teq siq tiang goanz ux naeh. Yezsuz nemz daengzle dungzbyaeg, ¹⁰ zoq cenq daj cohsaenz dix kwnj mwz ndaw lowz, mwz taeng koax Daqmaxnuxtaz naeh.

Hawj Yezsuz Hoak Sowh Saeh Ndaw Fax Naeh

¹¹ Miz dij goanz Fahliqsaiq og daeuj, daj Yezsuz dungzjinj. Paenqdix daeg Yezsuz, hawj Yezsuz hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh hawj paenqdix lez. ¹² Yezsuz ruxnyinz gaemz naeh, zaw dix yuq mboq zaih, hax: "Zoh naeh baenzaqrawz cha gaj sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh mux? Gux haxdoq su swhlit, mboq rux miz sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh hawj zoh naeh taen." ¹³ Yaq Yezsuz ni paenqdix, daeuq kwnj mwz ndaw lowz kamj bae doiqfaeg.

Hem Fahfaenx Dij Goanz Fahliqsaiq Daj

Fahfaenx Lauxhongz Cizlih

¹⁴ Cohsaenz Yezsuz lumz laep binx, ndaw lowz zux miz aen binx doag, gaenqjin yownghndai gaeng goj mboq miz. ¹⁵ Sowh gau naeh, Yezsuz saengq paenqdix: "Gaenqsu caqsiq hem, hem fahfaenx puj Fahliqsaiq daj fahfaenx lauxhongz Cizlih." ¹⁶ Cohsaenz dungzcham: "Dix hoakzaqnaeh hax,

zawh hax gaenqraeuz mboq miz binx maj?" ¹⁷ Yezsuz ruxndeq paenqdix nwh gaeng, zoq cham paenqdix: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz koanx sowh saeh mboq miz binx naeh mux? Gaenqsu naengz mboq ruxndeq maj? Zaw su naengzgaj mboq gong saekri maj?" ¹⁸ Gaenqsu miz ta mboq rux lez, miz chu mboq rux biak maj? Gaenqsu nyen mboq ndaej ej maj? ¹⁹ Gux peg haj aen binx gaengnaeh hawj haj tiang goanz jin, gaenqsu zaep gaenqjin low naeh ndaej jij ka choiq ah?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Sipngih ka choiq." ²⁰ Yezsuzdaeuq cham: "Jiat aen binx gaengnaeh hawj siq tiang goanz jin, gaenqjin low naeh gaenqsu zaep ndaej jij ka choiq dwx ah?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Jiat ka choiq dwx." ²¹ Yezsuz hax: "Gaenqsu naengz mboq ruxndeq maj?"

Ya Goanz Ta Mbud Ux Ndae

²² Doaklaeng paenqdix mwz taeng longq Boahsaiqdaq, miz goanz zowz goanz ta'mbud ux maz doqnaj Yezsuz, paenqdix vanz Yezsuz lumh dix, hawj ta dix leztaen. ²³ Yezsuz gaem mungz dix, zowz dix bae haenz longq, pih naemxnaiz mwz ta dix, daeuq aeu mungz baed ndang dix, cham dix: "Mawz leztaen gaeng baeq?" ²⁴ Goanz ta mbud ngangh to lez, hax: "Gux leztaen dij goanz daeq bae daeq dauh! Boangxdix daj biangxmaex dungzlumj." ²⁵ Yaq Yezsuz daeuq aeu mungz baed bae ta goanz ta mbud naeh. Goanz ta mbud naeh ndowngq ta lez, ta dix zoq ndae, yowngh rawz goj taen singjringh. ²⁶ Yezsuz nemz dix dauh mwz rownz, Yezsuz yaix dix: "Daengz longq naeh mawz goj laek ndonj mwz."

Bihdowh Hax Yezsuz Zawh Jizduz

²⁷ Yezsuz daj cohsaenz dix og bae, daz mwz le longq haenzhenz Kaixsaxliqyaq-faezlihbih naeh. Yuq doanh loh, Yezsuz cham cohsaenz dix: "Daenh hax gux zawh gawz?" ²⁸ Cohsaenz dix yaeng: "Mbangj goanz hax mawz zawh Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soi q naeh; mbangj goanz hax mawz zawh

Yixliqyaq;^j naengz miz dij goanz hax mawz zawh le pujzawxkauq dij Sen naeh goanz ux." ²⁹Yeysuz daeuq cham paenqdix: "Gaenqsu nix? Gaenqsu hax gux zawh gawz?" Bihdowh yaeng: "Mawz zawh Jizduz." ³⁰Yeysuz saengq paenqdix, saengq paenqdix laek haxdoq daenh suq saeh dix naeh.

Yeysuz Ruxndeq Dix Mwznaj Baenzzaqrawz

³¹Daeq gannaeh mwz Yeysuz kwnz hoakzaqnaeh zau cohsaenz dix, dix hax: "Gux Lug Dij Goanz ndaej jinkaem lai taeuq zuxbaenz. Mwznaj sowh pujsaeq gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh, sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh, sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh, paenqdix viangh gux, kaj gux, vaenz daih sam gaengqgux zux daeuq zaeu." ³²Yeysuz hoakzaqnaeh hax swhlit yaq, Bihdowh zoq laeg Yeysuz bae haenz, hwt dix. ³³Yeysuz ueqlaeng maz, lez mwz doq cohsaenz dix, hwt Bihdowh hax: "Sazdanz,^k ni bae baihlaeng gux. Mawz mboq nwh gaenq dij Sen, nwh ndaej gaj gaenq dij goanz." ³⁴Yaq Yeysuz rongx daengzle daj cohsaenz dix maz, daj paenqdix hax: "Jixzawh gaenqsu miz gawz zawx nowngz gux, zoq aeu gaenq gux nyaengx daekgoanq, aeu gaenq hoakri nyaengx doaklaeng, baz maexngamzchaz hoakri su maz nowngzlaeng gux."³⁵ Gawz zawx jeuq aenmingh dihndin naeh, gawz zoq laem aenmingh daengznauq. Gaj jixzawh gawz zawh cholaeng gux daj cholaeng kauqfaengz dij Sen viangh aenmingh dihndin naeh, gawz zoq jeuq ndaej aenmingh daengznauq naeh. ³⁶Jixzawh dij goanz gawz ndaej daengz dawjfax nauq, gaj dix zawh aeu aenmingh dix bae lwh, hoakzaqnaeh daengz ndaej goj bowhbowh ndaej. ³⁷Dij goanz naengz rux aeu gaeng lwh aenmingh hoakri dauh maz

mux? ³⁸Zoh mbowq, zoh nowngz dij Sen mboq singi mboq ringh naeh, gawz aeu gux daj kauq gux hoak gaenq laizlom, mwznaj gux Lug Dij goanz miz najta Dez ndaw fax daj boangx bin dij Sen zaemh loangz daeuj zwzrawz, gux goj aeu dix hoak gaenq laizlom."

9 ¹Yeysuz daeuq daj paenqdix hax: "Gux haxdoq su swhlit: in yuq inxnaeh, miz dij goanz naengz mboq tai rux ndaej taen goh dij Sen miz doakriangz dwx taeuq daeuj."

Yeysuz Yuq Ndaw Bo Byenq Rungh Taeuq

²Gvaq ndaej choak vaenz yaq, Yeysuz zowz gaj Bihdowh, Yaqgowh, Yezhanq kwnj mwz aen bo ux sung taeuq. Yeysuz yuq doqnaj paenqdix byenq nauq. ³Ndangnungh Yeysuz rux rungh, kau daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux; dihndin mboq miz saek yowngh paeng kau baenzzaqnaeh. ⁴Cohsaenz Yeysuz faekfongh leztaen Yixliqyaq daj Moahciz ndoij.^m Yixliqyaq, Moahciz daj Yeysuz laemhkauq. ⁵Bihdowh leztaen paenqdix yaq, dix daj Yeysuz hax: "Lauxswz, gaenqpiu yuq inxnaeh ndae zae! Gaenqpiu daengj sam aen zangjpungh, aen ux daengj hawj mawz, aen ux daengj hawj Moahciz, aen ux daengj hawj Yixliqyaq." ⁶Paenqdix mbu taeuq, Bihdowh zoq nanghgaj hax gaemz naeh. ⁷Miz kvaix pajfax ux maz, yaz zoah paenqdix, yaq daeuq miz hiangkauq daeq ndaw pajfax daeuj, hax: "Goanz naeh zawh lugzaiz gux, gux ngaiq dix, gaenqsu yauq biak dix." ⁸Cohsaenz cenq lez bae haenzhenz, leztaen gaj Yeysuz daj paenqdix yuq, gvaqmaz gaeng goj lez mboq taen.

⁹Gau paenqdix daeq ndaw bo loangz daeuj naeh, Yeysuz saengq paenqdix: "Gux Lug Dij Goanz

^j8:28 *Yixliqyaq* zawh zwzpujjeq goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux. Lez Sw Lauxhongz Bwn Daih Aet Naeh, Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Ngih Naeh.

^k8:33 *Sazdanz* zawh do gvanx dij pi naeh.

^l8:34 Zwzpujjeq bin Lohmax aeu puj fanqzoiq lamh mwz *maexngamzchaz*, yaq hawj paenqdix tai.

^m9:4 *Yixliqyaq* daj *Moahciz*, doiq naeh zawh zwzpujjeq pujzawxkauq dij Sen. *Moahciz* mai fahlidij dij Sen, *Yixliqyaq* hoak sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh. Lez Sw Ni Aizjih, Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Aet Naeh, Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Ngih Naeh.

naengzbaeq tai yaq daeuq zaeu, laek aeu suq su taen naeh haxdoq gawz." ¹⁰ Cohsaenz dix aeu gaemz kauq dix naeh nyaengxzaw, paenqdix dungzcham: "Tai yaq daeuq zaeu zawh hax gaeng mux?" ¹¹ Paenqdix daeuq cham Yeysuz: "Baenzaqrawz sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh hax Yixliqyaq daeuj daekgoanq Jizduz zuxbaenz wzmux?" ¹² Yeysuz hax: "Yixliqyaq daeuj daekgoanq zaeh, dix daeuj dox daengzle nyaengxtaj,ⁿ gaj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* goj hax Lug Dij Goanz rux ndaej jinkaem lai taeuq, zoah daenh lezmboqqix. ¹³ Gux haxdoq su swhlit, Yixliqyaq haeuz daeuj yaq, gaj paenqdix ngaiq hoakrawz doiq dix zoq hoakrawz doiq dix, daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax dix naeh dungzlumj."

Yeysuz Daem Do Pi Hawj Dij Goanz Mboq Rux Hax Kauq Naeh

¹⁴ Yeysuz daj sam goanz cohsaenz dix dauh daeuj taeng dih cohsaenz ndai naeh, leztaen miz yowngh boangx goanz homx paenqdix, naengz miz lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj paenqdix dungzjinj. ¹⁵ Gawz leztaen Yeysuz, gawz goj sawz taeuq, ndaw zaw gawz goj gaj dug gaj dik, daengzle lenh mwz raep dix. ¹⁶ Yeysuz cham cohsaenz dix: "Gaenqsu daj paenqdix dungzjinj gaeng ah?" ¹⁷ Dih naeh miz goanz ux yaeng dix: "Lauxswz, gux zowz lugzaiz gux maz dih mawz inxnaeh, dix zoah sowh dij pi hawj dij goanz mboq rux haxkauq naeh mwz ndang. ¹⁸ Yuq dih rawz gojvenj, dij pi jeanj dix, hawj dix laemx, baeg dix zoq miz fogfauz daeuj, gaet faenz, daengz ndang nyaeb nauq. Gux qingj cohsaenz mawz daem dij pi ni, gaj paenqdix hoak mboq taeng." ¹⁹ Yeysuz hax: "Aeh! Dij goanz zoh su gannaeh naengz mboq sinq dij Sen ah! Gux haeuz daj su zaemh yuq ndowj baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu naengz mboq sinq. Gaenqsu naengz daz hawj gux daj su yuq taeng zwzrawz mux? Gux gaemx taeng zwzrawz mux? Zowz dix maz dih gux inxnaeh ndeh." ²⁰ Paenqdix zoq zowz maeng lug naeh maz doqnaj Yeysuz. Do pi naeh daeh leztaen Yeysuz zoq cenq

hawj maeng gaengnaeh saenq rowdrowd, laemx bae dihndin, fan bae fan dauh, baeg dix miz fogfauz daeuj. ²¹ Yeysuz cham dez maeng naeh: "Dix daeq zwzrawz maz baenz sowh chaej naeh?" Dez maeng naeh yaeng: "Dix daeq zwz ix maz zoq bwnz baenzaqnaeh. ²² Dij pi kwnz aeu dix viangh bae ndaw faez, ndaw naemx, daz hawj dix tai. Jixzawh mawz rux hoak gaeng, vanz mawz zawchaej gaenqpiu, saeh gaenqpiu." ²³ Yeysuz daj dix hax: "Zawh mawz naengz mboq sinq zux hoakzaqnaeh hax. Gawz sinq, gaeng goj rux." ²⁴ Dez maeng gaengnaeh cenq daeh hax: "Gux sinq! Gaj gux naengz mboq sinq nauq, vanz mawz saeh gux, hawj gux sinq nauq." ²⁵ Yeysuz leztaen daengzle homx maz haenz dix, zoq hwt do pi naeh: "Do pi hawj dij goanz mboq rux haxkauq, mboq ruxnyinz gaeng naeh, gux nemz mawz daeq ndaw ndang goanz naeh og daeuj, laek daeuq mwz ndang dix." ²⁶ Do pi naeh daeh rongx, hawj maeng naeh saenq rowdrowd, zoq og daeuj. Maeng lug naeh daj tai dungzlumj, baenzaqnaeh daengzle hax: "Dix tai eh!" ²⁷ Gaj Yeysuz laeg mungz dix, fowz dix dwnq maz, maeng naeh zoq dwnq maz. ²⁸ Yeysuz ndonj mwz ndaw rownz yaq, cohsaenz dix zoq haeggaj cham dix: "Baenzaqrawz gaenqpiu daem do pi naeh daeuj mboq baenz mux?" ²⁹ Yeysuz daj paenqdix hax: "Sowh dij pi naeh, mizgaj vanz dij Sen zux daem daeuj baenz."

Yeysuz Daeuq Hax Dix Rux Zoah Daenh Kaj Daj Rux Daeuq Zaeu

^{30–31} Paenqdix daeq dih gaengnaeh og bae, gvaq zoah mbanj Zazliqliq. Gaunaeh dix daz zau cohsaenz dix. Baenzaqnaeh, dix mboq zawx hawj daenh ruxndeq dix yuq rawz. Dix zau cohsaenz dix: "Gux Lug Dij Goanz mwznaj zoah aeu mwz hawj daenh, paenqdix kaj gux, gux tai yaq vaenz daih sam zux daeuq zaeu." ³² Cohsaenz dix mboq ruxndeq dix hax gaeng, goj mboq ganz cham dix.

¹⁹9:12 Inxnaeh Yeysuz nwh ndaej gaemzkauq ndaw *Sw Maxlazjiz* 4:5-6.

Cohsaenz Dungzjinj Zawh Gawz Dwax Nyeuz Daengzle

³³ Paenqdix maz taeng longq Zazbowhnungh. Gau paenqdix yuq ndaw rownz naeh, Yezsuz cham paenqdix: "Gaenqsu yuq kaloh dungzjinj gaeng ah?" ³⁴ Paenqdix yuq kaloh dungzjinj yuq goh dij Sen paenqdix zawh gawz dwax nyeuz daengzle,^o baenzaqnaeh gawz goj mboq ganz goak. ³⁵ Yezsuz naengh daeuj, rongx sipngih goanz cohsaenz dix maz, daj paenqdix hax: "Gawz zawx hoak goanz dwax nyeuz daengzle, gawz zoq hoj hoakzaq sowh goanz doaklaeng daengzle naeh, hoj hoakzaq pujkoij naeh kvej daengzle goanq." ³⁶ Yaq Yezsuz zowz goanz puj'ix ux maz, hawj dix in yuq jinghzang cohsaenz dix, yaq dix umj goanz puj'ix naeh daj paenqdix hax: ³⁷ "Nanghgaj gawz cho zwh gux ej doiq sowh goanz daj goanz puj'ix dungzlumj naeh ndae, zoq zawh doiq gux ndae. Nanghgaj doiq gaengqgux ndae, mboq zawh doiq gaj gux ndae, doiq daengz laux nemz gux daeuj naeh ndae."

Mboq Daet Raeuz Zoq Zawh Daj Raeuz Zaemhbaih.

³⁸ Yezhanq daj Yezsuz hax: "Lauxswz, miz mbaed ux gaenqpiu leztaen miz goanz ux aeu zwh mawz daem dij pi, gaj gaenqdix mboq nowngz gaenqraeuz, gux zoq daet dix, mboq hawj dix hoak." ³⁹ Yezsuz hax: "Laek daet dix. Mboq miz gawz aeu zwh gux hoak sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh, yaq cenq daeuj rux haxmbowq gux. ⁴⁰ Mboq daet raeuz zoq zawh daj raeuz zaemhbaih. ⁴¹ Nanghgaj gawz cholaeng gux aeu

naemx hawj su ndut saek umq, gux haxdoq su swhlit, gux mboq rux hawj dix hawj su daengzndai.

Coak Daenh Hoakloang

⁴² "Sowh puj sinq gux naeh, mbangj goanz sinq gux naengz daj puj'ix dungzlumj. Jixzawh gawz hawj sowh goanz naeh goanz ux faedlaemx, goanz hawj daenh faedlaemx naeh gangzmaz hawj daenh aeu aen hux qiat goakhoz dix, yaq aeu dix viangh bae ndaw haij tai naengz ndae nyeuz ej. ⁴³ Jixzawh mawz miz mungz ux hawj mawz faedlaemx, zoq daet dix ndeh. Mawz mboq miz mungz ux gaj mawz ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh, ndae nyeuz tai yaq daengz song mungz bae dih dij Sen aeu hoak dih chaenxfah naeh, bae dih faez maej mboq rux ndaep naeh. ⁴⁴ ^{p45} Jixzawh mawz miz ka ux hawj mawz hoakloang dij Sen, zoq daet dix ndeh. Mawz ka'ndiak gaj ndaej aenmingh daengznauq naeh, ndae nyeuz mawz tai yaq miz song ka bae dih dij Sen aeu hoak dih chaenxfah naeh. ⁴⁶ ^{q47} Jixzawh mawz miz ta ux hawj mawz faedlaemx, zoq venz dix og daeuj. Mawz miz ta doag gaj mawz ndaej mwz goh dij Sen, ndae nyeuz tai yaq miz song ta ej zoah aeu viangh bae dih dij Sen aeu hoak dih chaenxfah naeh. ⁴⁸ Dih naeh miz dij noan jin paenqdix, miz faez maej paenqdix. Sowh dij noan naeh mboq rux tai, sowh faez naeh maej daengznauq. ⁴⁹ Dij goanz gawz goj zoah aeu faez dang gow yen. ⁵⁰ Gow zawh gaenq ndae, gaj jixzawh gow mboq ndaengq, naengz rux aeu gaeng hawj dix daeuj ndaengq mux? Hoakri su gawz goj miz gow zux baenz, zoq zawh hax gaenqsu dungzhoj zux baenz."

^{99:34} *Yuq goh dij Sen*, gaemz kauq naeh zawh yuq Sw Maxtaiq Laiz Kauqfaengz Yezsuz Naeh 18:1.

^{P9:44} Mbangj bwnz mboq miz gaemz 44 naeh. Gaemz naeh daj gaemz 48 naeh dungzlumj dungzlamj: *Dih naeh miz dij noan jin paenqdix, miz faez maej paenqdix. Sowh dij noan naeh mboq rux tai, sowh faez naeh maej daengznauq.* Gaemz naeh zawh yuq Sw Yixsaiqyaq 66:24 miz.

^{99:46} Mbangj bwnz mboq miz gaemz 46 naeh. Gaemz naeh daj gaemz 48 naeh dungzlumj dungzlamj: *Dih naeh miz dij noan jin paenqdix, miz faez maej paenqdix. Sowh dij noan naeh mboq rux tai, sowh faez naeh maej daengznauq.* Gaemz naeh zawh yuq Sw Yixsaiqyaq 66:24 miz.

Jinx Mboq Jinx Mboq Aeu Mijmez Hoakri

10¹ Yezsuz ni dih gaengnaeh, maz taeng mbanj Yaeuhdaq yaq, gvaq ka'dah Yezdanq bae. Miz dij goanz maz henz dix lai taeuq, dix daj zwzndai dungzlumj zau paenqdix. ² Miz dij goanz Fahliqsaiq maz ciqzaw Yezsuz, cham dix: "Hoak po'mez, po mboq aeu mijmez dix, fahlih raeuz hawj hoakzaqnaeh vah?" ³ Yezsuz yaeng: "Ndaw Sw Fahlih Moahciz yaix su hoakrawz hoak?" ⁴ Paenqdix yaeng: "Fahlih Moahciz hax jixzawh pujzaiz gawz mboq aeu mijmez dix, goanzaiz naeh zoq laiz mbaw sw dungzyaq ux hawj mijmez dix,^r hoakzaqnaeh zoq hawj goanz pujzaiz naeh yaq mijmez dix." ⁵ Yezsuz hax: "Gaenqsu haxnyaeb gvaq, mboq biak dij Sen hoakrawz zau, Moahciz zux hoakzaqnaeh hax. ⁶ Gaj zwz nduqnduq, zwz dij Sen chauq fax daj dihndin naeh, *Dij Sen chauq dij goanz, miz pujzaiz, miz pujnyingz.*^s ⁷ *Hoakzaqnaeh pujzaiz byaeg bohme, daj mijmez zaemh yuq,* ⁸ *song goanz dungzhaeb, baenzaaq goanz doag naeh.*^t Hoakzaqnaeh po'mez mboq zawh song goanz, zawh goanz doag mbezleh. ⁹ Baenzaqnaeh doiq po'mez rawz dij Sen goj haeuz hawj paenqdix dungzhaeb, dij goanz gawz goj mboq hoj hawj doiq naeh dungzbyaeg, po'mez goj mboq jinx haeggaj dungzbyaeg."

¹⁰ Dauh maz taeng rownz yaq, cohsaenz Yezsuz cham Yezsuz gaenq gaundiq dix hax naeh zawh hax gaeng. ¹¹ Yezsuz haxdoq paenqdix: "Pujzaiz gawz mboq aeu mez dix, yaq daeuq raep goanz mawq hoak mez, dix zoq zawh hoakloang yah mijmez nduq dix, zawh sowh loang haeuz baenzrownz yaq naengz bae naengh pujndai naeh. ¹² Pujnyingz jixzawh gawz ni po

dix daeuq kai hawj pujndai, dix goj soanq zawh bae naengh pujndai."

Sowh Dij Goanz Rawz Zux Ndaej Mwz Goh dij Sen

¹³ Miz dij goanz zowz engliak maz henz Yezsuz, vanz dix lumh lug paenqdix, hawj dix saeh lug paenqdix vanz dij Sen gumx lug paenqdix, gaj cohsaenz dix hwt paenqdix. ¹⁴ Yezsuz leztaen yaq jih taeuq, daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Hawj engliak maz henz gux inxnaeh, laek deq paenqdix. Goh dij Sen zoq zawh aeu sowh dij goanz naeh. ¹⁵ Gux haxdoq su swhlit, jixzawh gawz mboq daj engliak inxnaeh dungzlumj zaemz goh dij Sen, gawz zoq mboq ndaej mwz goh dij Sen." ¹⁶ Yaq dix zoq umj engliak, lumh paenqdix, vanz dij Sen gumx paenqdix.

Pujbaenzaaq Mwz Goh Dij Sen Raix

¹⁷ Gau Yezsuz zaekgaj mwz dihndai naeh, miz goanz ux lenh maz, gvih bae doqnaj dix, cham dix: "Lauxswz, mawz zawh puj ndae, gux hoak gaeng zux ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh mux?" ¹⁸ Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Mawz baenzaqrawz hax gux zawh puj ndae? Mizgaj dij Sen, gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz zawh puj ndae. ¹⁹ Mawz goj ruxndeq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* dij Sen hoakzaqrawz nemz dij goanz:

"Mboq jinx luanq kaj goanz.

Hoak po, hoak mez, mboq jinx naengh pujndai.

Mboq jinx hoaklaek.

Mboq jinx moakndai daenh.

Mboq jinx jinto daenh.

Yauq zaenzzungq bohme mawz."^u

^r10:4 Mbawsw naeh ingj zawh laiz hawj daenh ruxndeq mboq zawh goanznyingz naeh hoakloang, zawh goanzaiz naeh mboq ngaiq mijmez dix.

^s10:6 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw sw daih aet Moahciz laiz naeh, minxzwh hoak Sw Zwznduq. Gaemz kauq naeh yuq Sw Zwznduq 1:27.

^t10:8 Gaemz naeh haeuz yuq Sw Zwznduq 2:24.

^u10:19 Gaemzkauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Ni Aizjih 20:2-17.

²⁰ Dix daj Yezsuz hax: "Lauxswz, sowh naeh gux daeq zwzix maz bwnz gaj yowngh gaj biak." ²¹ Yezsuz lez dix, ndaw zaw ngaiq dix, daj dix hax: "Mawz naengz cauz yowngh ux. Mawz bae kai daengzle za'hoq mawz nauq, aeu jenz baen hawj pujbaenzluk. Hoakzaqnaeh gaenq ndae gaenq jihzaq mawz zoq aeu nyaengx ndaw fax, yaq mawz maz nowngz gux." ²² Goanz gaengnaeh baenzsaq taeuq, dix ruxnyinz gaemz kauq naeh yaq, najkawq, zoq ni dih naeh bae.

²³ Yezsuz lez bae haenzhenz, daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Pujbaenzsaq mwz goh dij Sen nanh daengz gaemz hax mboq miz nauq." ²⁴ Cohsaenz dix sawz taeuq, mboq ruxndeq dix baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax. Yezsuz daeuq daj paenqdix hax: "Boangx lug aj, mwz goh dij Sen, nanh daengz gaemz hax mboq miz nauq. ²⁵ Loahtoah ndonj ruz chaem naengz ngaih nyeuz pujbaenzsaq mwz goh dij Sen." ²⁶ Cohsaenz dix gajfa sawz, goanz lej daj goanz naeh hax: "Hoakzaqnaeh hax, gawz naengz ndaej jeuq ah?" ²⁷ Yezsuz lez bae doq paenqdix hax: "Gaenqnaeh dij goanz hoak mboq baenz, gaj dij Sen gaeng goj rux hoak, dix hoak baenz mboqyaq."

²⁸ Bihdowh daj Yezsuz hax: "Mawz lez, gaenqpiu haeuz pownq viangh daengzle nauq, maz nowngz mawz." ²⁹ Yezsuz hax: "Gux haxdoq su swhlit, gannaeh dij goanz nanghgaj gawz cholaeng gux daj kauqfaengz dij Sen pownq viangh le gaenq baihdawj inxnaeh yowngh rawz: baenzzaq le rownz aj, raehnaz aj, bohmeah aj, bihnongx aj, lug aj, le gaenqnaeh toj mboq rux bowhbowh. ³⁰ Zwz paenqdix naengz yuq dihndin, zoah daenh vazkuz naeh, paenqdix zoq rux ndaej lai nyeuz lai, baenzzaq ndaej rownz aj, raehnaz aj, meh aj, bihnongx aj, lug aj lai tem, yaq zoh mawq naeh naengz ndaej aenmingh daengznauq naeh. ³¹ Gannaeh mbangj goanz yuq daekgoanq, mwznaj rux ndaej yuq doaklaeng, gannaeh mbangj goanz yuq doaklaeng, mwznaj rux ndaej yuq daekgoanq."

Mbaed Daih Sam Yezsuz Hax Dix Rux Daeuq Zaeu

³² Yuq ndaw doanhloh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx naeh, Yezsuz daeq daekgoanq daengzle; cohsaenz dix sawz taeuq, sowh puj nowngz laeng naeh mbu. Yezsuz daeuq hawj sipngih goanz cohsaenz dix haeggaj yuq baih ux, haxdoq paenqdix gaenqdix zaekgaj miz gaeng saeh. ³³ Dix hax: "Gaenqraez gannaeh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx. Miz goanz aeu gux Lug Dij Goanz kai hawj sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh. Paenqdix panq gux sowxcinh, yaq aeu gux hawj sowh puj mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh. ³⁴ Paenqdix haxzawz gux, pih naemxnaiz maz doq gux, aeu zowg faed gux, kaj gux, gaj vaenz daih sam, gux daeuq zaeu."

Gawz Goj Hoj Kvej Hawj Daenh

³⁵ Song goanz lugzaiz Cizpihtaiq Yaqgowh daj Yezhanq maz doqnaj Yezsuz, daj Yezsuz hax: "Lauxswz, daengz gaenqpiu vanz mawz gaeng, ngwz mawz goj saeh piu." ³⁶ Yezsuz hax: "Hawj gux saeh su hoak gaeng mux?" ³⁷ Paenqdix hax: "Mawz miz najta dwx zwzrawz, vanz mawz hawj piu goanz ux naengh baih qensa mawz, goanz ux naengh baih qensaix mawz." ³⁸ Yezsuz hax: "Gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq gaenq gaenqsu vanz naeh zawh gaeng. Aen zung kaem gux ndut naeh, gaenqsu goj ndut baenz vah? Gaenq dij Sen saeh gux hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh naeh, gaenqsu goj gaemx ndaej vah?" ³⁹ Doiqdix yaeng: "Gaenqpiu baenz." Yezsuz hax: "Aen zung kaem gux ndut naeh, mwznaj gaenqsu hoakrawz goj ndaej ndut; gaenq dij Sen saeh gux hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh naeh, mwznaj gaenqsu hoakrawz goj ndaej gaemx. ⁴⁰ Gaj gawz naengh baih qensa gux, baih qensaix gux, mboq zawh gux hawj, zawh dij Sen aeu nyaengx hawj gawz, dix zoq aeu hawj gawz." ⁴¹ Sip goanz cohsaenz dix naeh ruxndeq suq saeh naeh yaq, zoq jihdwwk Yaqgowh daj Yezhanq.

⁴² Yezsuz rongx daengz paenqdix maz, daj paenqdix hax: "Su ruxndeq puj yownghndai puj hoak hongz daj puj hoak saeq tuh gvanx daenh, tuh hawj daenh kvej dix. ⁴³ Gaj su laek hoakzaqnaeh. Dij goanz gux gawz zawx hoak puj dwx nyeuz daengzle, gawz zoq hoj hoakzaq lugriangz naeh kvej daengzle goanq. ⁴⁴ Gawz zawx hoak goanz daekgoanq naeh, gawz zoq hoj hoakzaq pujkoij naeh kvej daengzle goanq. ⁴⁵ Daengz gux Lug Dij Goanz daeuj inxnaeh, goj mboq zawh daeuj hawj daenh kvej hawj, zawh daeuj kvej hawj daenh, cho jeuq aenmingh lai goanz, aeu aenmingh hoakri bae lwh."

Yezsuz Ya Goanz Ta'mbud Ux Ndae

⁴⁶ Paenqdix mwz taeng Yezliqgoz chaenh, gau Yezsuz daj cohsaenz dix daj yaengh boangx goanz daeq ndaw Yezliqgoz chaenh og daeuj naeh, miz goanz ta'mbud dexkaeuj ux, yuq haenz loh naengh. Goanz naeh rongx hoak Bazdixmaix, dix zawh lugzaiz Dixmaix. ⁴⁷ Dix cenq ruxndeq zawh Yezsuz, goanz daeq longq Nazsahlowh maz naeh, zoq rongx: "Yezsuz, luglan Daqvaeq aj, zawchaej gux mah!"^v ⁴⁸ Miz lai goanz taeuq hwt dix, mboq hawj dix haxkauq, gaj dix gajfa rongx chungndae, dix rongx: "Luglan Daqvaeq aj, zawchaej gux mah!" ⁴⁹ Yezsuz zoq zow, dix hax: "Rongx dix maz inxnaeh." Paenqdix zoq rongx goanz ta'mbud naeh, daj dix hax: "Awh! Laek mbu, dwnq maz, dix rongx mawz yah!" ⁵⁰ Goanz ta'mbud naeh aeu gongzsowj riz dix viangh, yoanghyangh dwnq maz, daeq bae doqnaj Yezsuz. ⁵¹ Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Mawz daz hawj gux saeh mawz hoak gaeng mux?" Goanz ta'mbud naeh daj Yezsuz hax: "Lauxswz, hawj ta gux rux leztaen!" ⁵² Yezsuz hax: "Bae ndeh, mawz sinq gux, ta mawz ndae eh!"

Goanz ta'mbud naeh cenq rux leztaen, yaq nowngz Yezsuz bae.

Yezsuz Kviq Dij Loix Mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx

11 ¹ Paenqdix zaekgaj mwz taeng Yezluqsaxlaengx, mwz taeng longq Boahfahqih daj longq Boahdaqnih, yuq ndaw Bo Maeghit naeh. Yezsuz nemz song goanz cohsaenz dix, ² daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu mwz longq doiqfaeg naeh. Doiq su mwz taeng gaurawz, su zoq leztaen miz do dij loixreauh ux, gawz goj naengz mboq sanz kviq, lamh yuq dih gaengnaeh. Su hih dix, yaq zung dix daeuj inxnaeh. ³ Jixzawh miz dij goanz cham su baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak, su zoq haxdoq daenh, Zaeuj yungq zoah dix. Ixux cenq daeuq aeu maz hawj yaj." ⁴ Doiq naeh zoq bae, leztaen miz do dij loixreauh ux lamh baegdu haenz kaloh ux. Paenqdix zoq hih zowg dij loix. ⁵ Sowh dij goanz in yuq dihnaeh zoq cham doiq dix: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz hih zowg dij loix?" ⁶ Cohsaenz Yezsuz hoakzaq gaenz Yezsuz yaix hax naeh yaeng paenqdix. Paenqdix zoq hawj doiqdix zung dij loix maz. ⁷ Cohsaenz Yezsuz zung dij loix maz dih Yezsuz naeh, aeu sowjriz hoakri paenqdix gumq mwz nowlaeng dij loix, Yezsuz zoq kviq mwz now dix. ⁸ Daenh doiq dix daj doiq lauxhongz dungzlumj, zoq zawh miz goanz lai taeuq aeu sowjriz paenqdix maz baiz kaloh, naengz miz dij goanz bae haenz naz taemj ngah maex maz baiz kaloh. ⁹ Puj daeq daekgoanq daj puj nowngz laeng gaj goanz gaj biangz dij Sen rongx:

"Hoahsanxnah!"^w

Ngwz dij Sen gumx goanz dij Sen nemz daeuj naeh!^x

¹⁰ Ngwz dij Sen gumx goh zaekgaj daeuj naeh.

^v10:47 Daqvaeq zawh zwzpujjeq lauxhongz Yixsowhleh ux.

^w11:9 "*Hoahsanxnah*" zawh kauq Cizboahlaiz, zoq zawh hax: "Vanz mawz jeuq piu." Jeh Yezsuz naeh puj Yaeuhtaiq aeu gaenz naeh biangz dij Sen.

^x11:9 Gaenz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 118:25-26.

Goh naeh zawh goh pujjeq raeuz, goh lauxhongz
Daqvaeq.

Dih sung nyeuz daengzle naeh goj hoj lownx:
'Hoahsanxnah!'"

¹¹ Yezsuz mwz taeng Yezluqsaxlaengx, ndonj mwz rownz dij Sen, dih rawz goj lez yaq, fax zaekgaj ndaem, dix zoq daj sipngih goanz cohsaenz dix daeq Yezluqsaxlaengx bae longq Boahdaqnih.

Yezsuz Mang Go Maex Maeg'vowh Ux

¹² Vaenz laeng, paenqdix daeq ndaw longq Boahdaqnih mwz, Yezsuz dongxyaeg. ¹³ Naengz miz hongj ux, dix leztaen go maex maeg'vowh ux, go maeg naeh miz mbaw, zoq daeq bae doq go maeg naeh, lez go maeg naeh miz mboq miz maeg. Zwznaeh mboq zawh zwz miz maeg'vowh, dix bae taeng dih go maeg naeh, mizgaj mbawmaex, gvaqmaz gaeng goj cha mboq mex. ¹⁴ Yezsuz daj go maexmaeg naeh hax: "Gvaq vaenz naeh mwz, mboq rux miz dij goanz jin maeg mawz yaj!" Cohsaenz dix goj ruxnyinz gaemz kauq dix naeh.

Yezsuz Daem Gaeng Mboq Ndae Ni Rownz Dij Sen

¹⁵ Paenqdix maz taeng Yezluqsaxlaengx, Yezsuz ndonj mwz rownz dij Sen, zoq daem sowh puj yuq ndaw dix swx koang'hoq kai koang'hoq naeh ni nauq, ngex aen zongz sowh puj saeh daenh lwh ngaenzjenz naeh laemx, ngex aen daengq sowh puj kai noagbiadhaeb naeh laemx. ¹⁶ Mboq hawj gawz tw za'hoq gvaq rownz dij Sen. ¹⁷ Dix zau daenh hax: "Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh laiz: Dij Sen hax: rownz gux zawh dih aeu hawj dij goanz dawj fax daj gux haxkauq naeh,^y gaj su aeu dih naeh hoak daj dih pujlaek ndowj dungzlumj." ¹⁸ Boangx naeh biak kauq Yezsuz yaq menq sawz menq zaemz. Hoakzaqnaeh

sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* zoq mbu Yezsuz, zoq nwh hoakrawz kaj dix. ¹⁹ Zang'haemh, Yezsuz daj cohsaenz dix daeq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx og bae.

Taen Go Maeg Yezsuz Mang Naeh Choj Nauq

²⁰ Nawlaeng zaeux, paenqdix gvaq zoah go maeg'vowh gaengnaeh, leztaen go maeg'vowh gaeng naeh daengz go daengz laeg choj nauq. ²¹ Bihdowh nwh ndaej gaemz kauq Yezsuz hax naeh, dix zoq daj Yezsuz hax: "Lauxswz, mawz lez, go maeg'vowh mawz mang naeh haeuz choj nauq yah." ²² Yezsuz yaeng paenqdix: "Gaenqsu mizzaw sinq dij Sen zux baenz. ²³ Gux haxdoq su swhlit, mboqgvax gawz daj aen bo naeh hax: Ni inxnaeh, bae ndaw haij, nanghgaj goanz hax naeh mboq miz songzaw, nanghgaj mizzaw sinq dij Sen rux hawj gaengq dix vanz naeh baenzaeh, dij Sen zoq saeh dix hoak mboqyaq. ²⁴ Baenzaqnaeh, gux haxdoq su, su vanz dij Sen gaeng, sinq dix rux hawj su, dix zoq hawj su mboqyaq. ²⁵ Gaenqsu daj dij Sen hax kauq gaurawz, jixzawh miz gawz hoakloang su, su hoj yangq dix, hoakzaqnaeh dez ndaw fax su goj zux yangq gaengq gaenqsu hoakloang naeh." ^{26 z}

Jinj Yezsuz Pinh Gaeng Hoak Sowh Saeh Naeh

²⁷ Paenqdix daeuq maz taeng Yezluqsaxlaengx. Gau Yezsuz yuq ndaw rownz dij Sen daeq naeh, sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh, sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj sowh pujsaeq gvanx dij goanz Yaeuhtaiq naeh daeq maz henz Yezsuz, ²⁸ cham Yezsuz: "Mawz pinh qenhliq gaeng hoak sowh saeh naeh mux? Zawh gawz aeu sowh qenhliq naeh hawj mawz?" ²⁹ Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Gux cham su gaemz ux, su yaeng gux! Jixzawh su yaeng gux, gux zoq haxdoq su gux pinh qenhliq gaeng hoak sowh

^y11:17 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq *Sw Yixsaiqyaq* 56:7.

^z11:26 Mbangj bwnz miz gaemz naeh: *Jixzawh su mboq yang gaengq pujndai hoakloang naeh, dez ndaw fax su goj mboq rux yang gaengq gaenqsu hoakloang naeh.*

saeh naeh. ³⁰ Su ruxndeq Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh. Sowh gaenq zauh soiq dix hoak naeh zawh tw'zaw dij Sen hoak? Raj zawh tw'zaw dij goanz hoak? Yezhanq zawh pujzawxkauq dij Sen zaeh mbaeuq? Su yaeng gux!" ³¹ Paenqdix zoq dungzcham: "Jixzawh gaenqraeuz hax: 'Zawh tw'zaw dij Sen hoak, dix toj rux hoakzaqnaeh hax raeuz mboqyaq,' dix hax: 'Haenx, gaenqsu baenzrawz naengz mboq sinq dix mah?' ³² Jixzawh gaenqraeuz hax: 'Sowh gaenq zauh soiq Yezhanq hoak naeh zawh tw'zaw dij goanz hoak,' gaenqraeuz mbu goanzlai rux dix gaenqraeuz, saeuh gaenqraeuz. Unj goanzlai gawz goj sinq Yezhanq zawh pujzawxkauq dij Sen zaeh." ³³ Yaq paenqdix zoq yaeng Yezsuz: "Gaenqpiu mboq ruxndeq." Yezsuz hax: "Haenx, gux goj mboq haxdoq su gux pinh qenqliq gaeng hoak sowh saeh naeh."

Aen Bixliq Puj Su Oax Maegkaeu'it Naeh

12 ¹ Yezsuz laemh aen bixliq ux hawj sowh puj gaunduc maz jinj dix naeh biak, dix hax: "Miz goanz ux, ndaem oax maegkaeu'it ux, dix dingz daengz oax maegkaeu'it dix nauq, dix kut luh ux, luh naeh zawh aeu nyanx maegkaeu'it hoak laeuj, yuq ndaw sown naeh goj daengj aen rownz ux aeu dawz sown. Yaq dix zoq aeu oax sown naeh su hawj daenh, hoakri dix zoq bae goh ndai. ² Taeng zwz baenz caeu, dix zoq yaix goanz pujkoij ux maz daj sowh puj su oax maegkaeu'it dix naeh aeu gaenq sownq dix hoj ndaej naeh. ³ Gaj sowh puj su oax maegkaeu'it dix naeh dup goanz pujkoij dix yaix maz naeh, hawj goanz pujkoij dix naeh mungzbyaeuq dauh bae. ⁴ Zaeuj oax maegkaeu'it naeh daeuq yaix goanz pujkoij ux maz. Mbaed naeh, sowh puj su oax maegkaeu'it naeh dup to goanz pujkoij naeh, yaq paenqdix naengz hawj goanz pujkoij naeh laizlom taeuq. ⁵ Zaeuj oax maegkaeu'it naeh daeuq yaix goanz pujkoij ux maz, sowh puj su oax maegkaeu'it dix naeh kaj goanz pujkoij dix.

Doaklaeng zaeuj oax maegkaeu'it naeh daeuq yaix yaengh boangx pujkoij dix maz, gaj boangx pujkoij dix, mbangj goanz zoah paenqdix kaj, mbangj goanz zoah paenqdix dup. ⁶ Zaeuj oax maegkaeu'it naeh naengz miz goanz ux, dix zawh goanz lugzaiz dix. Dix ngaiq goanz lugzaiz dix taeuq. Zaeuj oax maegkaeu'it naeh hax: 'Paenqdix toj zaenzzungq lugzaiz gux mboqyaq.' ⁷ Gaj sowh puj su oax maegkaeu'it naeh hoakzaqnaeh dungz laemh: 'Mwznaj dez dix aeu oax sown naeh hawj dix. Jixzawh gaenqraeuz kaj dix, oax sown naeh zoq baenz oax raeuz.' ⁸ Yaq paenqdix zoq bae gaep dix, kaj dix, aeu dix viangh bae baihnog oax sown. ⁹ Hoakzaqnaeh, su ruxndeq zaeuj oax maegkaeu'it naeh hoakzaqrawz hoak vah? Dix daeuj kaj sowh puj su oax maegkaeu'it dix naeh mboqyaq, yaq daeuq aeu oax maegkaeu'it dix su hawj pujndai. ^{10–11} Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"'Kvaix tin pujhoakzangh aeu viangh naeh, haeuz baenz tin'dinsaeu kvaix zungqyauq nyeuz daengzle naeh.

Gaenqnaeh zawh Zaeuj hoak,
gaenqnaeh hawj raeuz sawz taeuq.'^a

Le gaemz naeh su mboq sanz ndaej doag mah?"

¹² Paenqdix ruxndeq aen bixliq naeh zawh hax paenqdix, paenqdix zawx gaep Yezsuz, gaj paenqdix mbu pujndai, baenzzaqnaeh paenqdix zoq ni Yezsuz bae.

Cham Yezsuz Hoj Mboq Hoj Kae Coiq

¹³ Doaklaeng, paenqdix nemz jij goanz Fahliqsaiq ux daj jij goanz baih lauxhongz Cizlih ux maz dih Yezsuz naeh, daz aeu kauq dix hoak saeh. ¹⁴ Paenqdix maz taeng, zoq daj Yezsuz hax: "Lauxswz, piu ruxndeq mawz zawh puj sw, mawz doiq gawz goj dungzlumj, mawz mboq lez najta gawz, dij Sen

^a12:10-11 Le gaemz naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Lownx* 118:22-23. Gaemz naeh, tin zawh hax Yezsuz, pujhoakzangh zawh hax sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh, sowh lauxcwz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj sowh pujsaeq gvanx dij goanz Yaeuhtaiq naeh.

hoakrawz hax, mawz zoq hoakrawz koanx dwk daenh. Gaenqpiu cham mawz hawj mboq hawj kae coiq hawj lauxhongz Kaixsax?^b Gaenqpiu hoj mboq hoj kae coiq mux?"¹⁵ Yezsuz ruxndeq paenqdix baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj, zoq daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu baenzzaqrawz ciqzaw gux mux? Aeu mbaw dowhnah jenzngaenz ux hawj gux lez."¹⁶ Paenqdix zoq aeu hawj dix. Yezsuz cham paenqdix: "Tuh naeh zawh gawz? Zawh minxzwh gawz?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Zawh Kaixsax."¹⁷ Yezsuz hax: "Zawh gaenq Kaixsax zoq hoj aeu hawj Kaixsax, zawh gaenq dij Sen zoq hoj aeu hawj dij Sen." Paenqdix mboq naemz Yezsuzrux yaeng baenz naeh, paenqdix sawz taeuq.

Dij Goanz Tai Yaq Rux Mboq Rux Daeuq Zaeu?

¹⁸ Dij goanz baih Saxduzgaiz mboq sanz sinq dij goanz tai yaq rux daeuq zaeu.^c Paenqdix maz dih Yezsuz naeh, cham Yezsuz: ¹⁹ "Lauxswz, yuq ndaw Sw Dij Sen Moahciz hoakzaqnaeh laiz: Jixzawh gawz tai yaq, low gaj mijmez dix, mboq miz lug, nongxzaiz goanz tai naeh zoq hoj raep bihnangz dix hoak mez, saeh goz dix suplaeng."^d ²⁰ Venj naeh, rownz ux miz jiat bihnongx zaiz, lugzaiz to raep goanz mijmez ux, gaenqdix tai yaq, mboq miz lug. ²¹ Goanz daih ngih naeh daeuq raep bihnangz dix hoak mijmez, goj naengz mboq miz lug zoq tai. Goanz daih sam goj zawh venj naeh. ²² Daengz jiat goanz mboq miz lug, doaklaeng goanznyingz gaengnaeh goj tai. ²³ Jiat goanz paenqdix gawz goj ndaej raep goanznyingz naeh hoak mijmez. Haenx, vaenz dij Sen hawj dij goanz daeuq zaeu naeh, goanznyingz naeh zawh

hoak mijmez gawz mawj?"²⁴ Yezsuz hax: "Gaenqsu loang yah. Gaenqsu baenzzaqrawz loang mah? Zawh gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq ndaw Sw Dij Sen hoakrawz hax, mboq ruxndeq dij Sen riangz baenzzaqrawz. ²⁵ Dij goanz tai yaq daeuq zaeu, pujzaiz mboq raep, pujnyingz mboq kai, hoakzaq bin dij Sen ndaw fax naeh. ²⁶ Hax taeng mbaed saeh dij goanz tai yaq daeuq zaeu naeh, ndaw sw Moahciz miz, gaenqsu mboq sanz ndaej doag maj? Zwz Moahciz leztaen bungzmaex miz faez naeh, dij Sen daj Moahciz hoakzaqnaeh hax: Gux zawh dij Sen Yaqboahlazhanq, dij Sen Yitsaeg, dij Sen Yaqgowh."^e ²⁷ Yaq Yezsuz daeuq hax: "Dij Sen mboq zawh dij Sen pujtai, dix zawh dij Sen pujzaeu. Gaenqsu loangndaek yah!"

Fahlih Dij Sen Gaemz Rawz Zungqyauq Nyeuz

²⁸ Miz goanz lauxswz zau Sw Dij Sen ux ruxnyinz paenqdix dungzjinj, dix zoahdowh Yezsuz yaeng ndaej hoj, zoq maz cham Yezsuz: "Fahlih dij Sen gaemz rawz zungqyauq nyeuz?"²⁹ Yezsuz yaeng: "Gaemz naeh zungqyauq nyeuz daengzle:

"Dij goanz Yixsowhleh aj, su caqsiq biak!

Mizgaj Zaeuj dij Sen raeuz zawh dij Sen.

³⁰ Mawz aeu daengz zaw, daengz mingh, daengz aen og, daengz doakriangz, ngaiq dij Sen laux zaeuj mawz naeh."^f

³¹ "Yaq taeng gaemz naeh:

‘Nwh puj hoakri daj nwh hoakri dungzlumj.’^g

^b12:14 Kaixsax zawh lauxhongz Loahmax gvanx lai goh naeh.

^c12:18 *Baih Saxduzgaiz* zawh baih puj Yaeuhtaiq ux. Sw Dij Sen, paenqdix sinq gaj haj bwnz sw Moahciz laiz naeh. Paenqdix mboq sinq miz bin'dijsen, miz minghkoan, dij goanz tai yaq rux daeuq zaeu.

^d12:19 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yauq ndaw Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih Naeh 25:5.

^e12:26 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Ni Aizjih 3:6.

^f12:30 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih 6:4-5.

^g12:31 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Liqvaeq 19:18, 34.

Mboq miz saek gaemz zungqyauq nyeuz song gaemz naeh."

³² Lauxswz gaengnaeh daj Yezsuz hax: "Lauxswz, zawh zaeh lox, mawz hax ndaej hoj taeuq, Mizgaj Zaeuj zawh dij Sen, mboq miz dij sen tem.^h ³³ Gaenqraeuz aeu daengz zaw, daengz aen'gvai, daengz doakriangz ngaiq dij Sen, nwh daenh daj nwh hoakri dungz lumj, hoakzaqnaeh ndae nyeuz sowh gaenq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh lai." ³⁴ Yezsuz leztaen dix yaeng miz aen'gvai taeuq, zoq daj dix hax: "Mawz liq goh dij Sen mboq gvae yah." Daeq mbaed naeh maz, mboq miz gawz ganz maz chamraix Yezsuz.

Daqvaeq Rongx Jizduz Hoak Zaeuj

³⁵ Yezsuz yuq rownz dij Sen zau daenh, dix hax: "Sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh hax Jizduz zawh luglan Daqvaeq. ³⁶ Gaj Minghkoan dij Sen daeuj ndaw ndang Daqvaeq, Daqvaeq hoakri dix haeggaj rongx Jizduz hoak Zaeuj. Gaemz dix rongx Jizduz hoak Zaeuj naeh yuq inxnaeh:

"Dij Sen daj Zaeuj gux hax:

"Mawz naengh baih qensa gux,ⁱ

taj gux aeu sowh puj daj mawz dangqbaih naeh nyaengx bae dej din mawz."^j

³⁷ Yaq Yezsuz cham paenqdix: "Taeng'hax Daqvaeq rongx Jizduz hoak Zaeuj, haenx, su ciq hax, Jizduz hoakrawz ej daeuq zawh luglan Daqvaeq?" Boangx naeh ngaiq biak dix.

Yezsuz Yaix Daenh Hem Sowh Lauxswz Zau Sw Dij Sen Naeh

³⁸ Gau Yezsuz zau daenh naeh, dix hax: "Gaenqsu hem sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh, paenqdix

ngaiq nungh sowj riz daeq bae daeq dauh,^k ngaiq hawj daenh yuq zang hw goak dwk paenqdix. ³⁹ Ngaiq yuq rownzndawcowq naengh aen sung nyeuz daengzle naeh, daj daenh zaemh jin byaeuzngaiz ngaiq naengh pyaeg zongz. ⁴⁰ Paenqdix hoakdoi daj dij Sen hax kauq ndowj yaengh ndowj. Paenqdix jinto sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq naeh, aeu za'hoq paenqdix nauq. Sowh goanz naeh dij Sen haeggaj rux fah paenqdix mboqyaq, zoah naek mboqyaq."

Yah Po Haeuz Tai Yaq Luk Taeuq Naeh Aeu Hawj Gajrawz

⁴¹ Yezsuz naengh doiqfaeg dih daenh aeu ngaenzjenz nyaengx hawj dij Sen naeh, lez daenh hoakrawz aeu jenz nyaengx bae ndaw dix. Sowh pujbaenzsaq naeh aeu jenz nyaengx bae lai taeuq. ⁴² Miz yah ux po dix haeuz tai yaq, luk taeuq naeh, dix aeu nyaengx bae song mbaw jenzdongz ix, zoq zawh lai daj mbaw jenzdongz dwx ux dungz lumj. ⁴³ Yezsuz rongx cohsaenz dix maz, daj paenqdix hax: "Gux haxdoq su swhlit, yah po haeuz tai yaq luk taeuq naeh gaenq jenz dix aeu hawj naeh, hawj lai nyeuz daengzle. ⁴⁴ Unj, pujndai gawz goj aeu gaenq low paenqdix hawj, gaj yah naeh hoakri dix naengz mboq doh, dix miz gajrawz zoq aeu hawj gajrawz nauq."

Hoakzaqrawz Ruxndeq Mwznaj Baenzaqrawz

13 ¹ Gau Yezsuz daeq rownz dij Sen og daeuj naeh, cohsaenz dix miz goanz ux daj dix hax: "Lauxswz, mawz lez rownz dij Sen; tin dix yawz gaiq eh! Rownz dix yawz gaiq eh!" ² Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Gux haxdoq mawz, aen rownz dij Sen inxnaeh, mwznaj mboq miz saek kvaix tin yuq now kvaix ndai, gaj kvaix gaj zoah lid nauq."

^h12:32 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Fahlih Daih Ngh 4:35.

ⁱ12:36 Naengh baih qensa guxzawh hax: "hawj mawz najta dwx nyeuz daengzle."

^j12:36 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 110:1.

^k12:38 Jeh Yezsuz naeh, nungh sowj riz zawh hax najta dwx taeuq.

³ Paenqdix mwz taeng Bo Maeghit naeh yaq, Yeysuz naengh ueqnaj bae doq rownz dij Sen. Gau naeh mboq miz pujndai, Bihdowh, Yaqgowh, Yezhanq, Anzdowhle le goanz naeh cham dix: ⁴ "Vanz mawz haxdoq piu, zwzrawz miz sowh saeh naeh? Sowh saeh naeh zaekgaj miz zwzrawz, log gaeng hawj gaenqpiu ruxnde?" ⁵ Yeysuz zoq haxdoq paenqdix: "Gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, laek hawj daenh yai zoah. ⁶ Mwznaj rux miz dij goanz daeuj yai daenh hax paenqdix zawh Jizduz, yai daenh ndaej lai taeuq. ⁷ Gaenqsu ruxnyinz baih rawz daj baih rawz dungzsaeh gojndae, ruxnyinz daenh hax baih rawz daj baih rawz dungzsaeh gojndae, su goj laek mbu, sowh naeh cauz mboq rux ndaej, gaj naengz mboq zawh vaenzmowd. ⁸ Baih lej mwz saeuh baih, goh lej mwz saeuh goh, dih jenjyaeg miz lai, dih diqzaenq miz lai. Sowh naeh daj pujnyingz taeng zwz ced dongx zux hem chaej naeh dungzlumj."

⁹ "Gaj su yauq caqsiq hem! Miz dij goanz aeu su mwz fahtinh, gaenqsu yuq rownzndawcowq zoah daenh aeu zowg faed. Su nowngz gux, su ndaej mwz doqnaj saeqdwx daj lauxhongz, aeu gaenq gux laemh dwk paenqdix. ¹⁰ Naengz mboq taeng vaenzmowd, miz dij goanz aeu kauqfaengz dij Sen laemh dwk daenh, dawj fax puj gaeng goj ndaej ruxnyinz kauqfaengz dij Sen mboqyaq. ¹¹ Daenh goangz su mwz hawj puj saeq zwzrawz, gaenqsu laek pyej daz hoakrawz hax. Taeng zwz naeh, mboq zawh su haxkauq, zawh Minghkoan dij Sen hax. Minghkoan dij Sen hawj su hax gaeng, su zoq hax gaeng. ¹² Bihnongx haeggaj rux aeu bihnongx bae hawj daenh kaj, boh rux haeggaj aeu lug bae hawj daenh kaj. Lug dix bohme, hawj paenqdix tai. ¹³ Gaenqsu cho zwz gux, zoah daenh hwnq, gaj gawz gaemx taeng mowd, gawz zoq ndaej jeuq."

Ndauj Miz Nanq Dwz Naeh

¹⁴ Yeysuz daeuq hax: "Mwznaj rux miz gaenq ndoagndaeg, gaenq hawj daengzle lown naeh in yuq

dih mboq hoj in naeh, gaenqsu leztaen zwzrawz, gawz yuq mbanj Yaeuhdaq gawz zoq lenh gowx mwz ndaw bo. Gawz doag inxnaeh zoq caqsiq nwh le gaemz naeh zawh hax gaeng. ¹⁵ Puj yuq haenz rownz zoq laek dauh mwz rownz, laek ndonj mwz ndaw rownz aeu gaeng.¹⁶ Puj yuq ndaw naz goj laek dauh mwz aeu ndangnungh. ¹⁷ Ndauj gaengnaeh, pujnyingz sowh puj bazlug naeh daj sowh puj lug'eng naengz jin zuj naeh zoq nanh yah! ^{18–19} Ndauj gaengnaeh toj rux miz saeh dwx, miz nanq dwx, daeq dij Sen chauq fax daj dihndin maz taeng gannaeh mboq sanz miz saek mbaed baenzaqnaeh, mwznaj goj mboq rux miz saek mbaed baenzaqnaeh. Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu vanz dij Sen, laek hawj sowh saeh naeh yuq zwzgoangj. ²⁰ Jixzawh dij Sen mboq hawj ndauj miz nanq dwx naeh cauz ixux, zoq mboq miz gawz naengz low. Gaj Zaeuj cho dij goanz dix, cho sowh dij goanz dix lowg naeh, dix rux hawj ndauj gaengnaeh cauz ixux. ²¹ Taeng zwz naeh, jixzawh miz dij goanz daj su hax: Su lez, Jizduz yuq inxnaeh! Su lez, Jizduz yuq dih naeh! Gaenqsu laek sinq! ²² Mwznaj rux miz Jizduz zaj, goj rux miz puj zawxkauq dij Sen goanz zaj gaenqnaeh. Paenqdix hoak sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh, hoak sowh saeh naeh hawj daenh sinq hoakri zawh Jizduz. Jixzawh paenqdix rux, daengz sowh dij goanz dij Sen lowg hoak dij goanz dix naeh paenqdix naengz yai. ²³ Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem! Gux haeuz yowngh rawz goj haxdoq su daekgoanq."

Lug Dij Goanz Kviq Pajfax Loangz Daeuj

²⁴ "Ndauj gaengnaeh, doaklaeng ndauj miz nanq dwx naeh, tang'vaenz zoq byenq ndaem, aen hai goj mboq rungh. ²⁵ Ndaundi q doak daeq ndaw fax daeuj, sowh yuq ndaw fax naeh fenz nauq. ²⁶ Taeng zwz naeh, paenqdix zoq leztaen Lug Dij Goanz miz doakriangz lai, miz najta taeuq, kviq pajfax loangz daeuj. ²⁷ Dix nemz bin dij Sen daeuj, hawj sowh

^{13:15} Inxnaeh mbaednduq zawh hax: *Puj yuq nyiangzrownz zoq laek dauh mwz rownz.*

dij goanz dij Sen lowg naeh, gawz yuq dihndin gojndae, yuq ndaw fax gojndae, yuq rawz goj zowz maz zaemh yuq. ²⁸ Aeu maex maeg'vowh maz hax, gaenqsu leztaen ngah dix sowd nyit zwzrawz, gaenqsu zoq ruxndeq gvaq zwzgoangj zaekgaj taeng zwz'unq yah, su hoj ruxndeq sowh dauqlix naeh. ²⁹ Mwznaj gaenqsu leztaen sowh nanq dwx log hawj su taen naeh baenz zwzrawz, gaenqsu zoq ruxndeq Lug Dij Goanz liq mboq gvae, daeuj taeng baegdu yah. ³⁰ Gux haxdoq su swhlit, zoh naeh naengz mboq gvaq, gaj yowngh gaj rux baenz mboqyaq. ³¹ Fax daj dihndin rux mboq miz, gaj kauq gux miz daengznauq."

Jinh Ixux!

³² "Gaj gux daeuq daeuj vaenz rawz, gau rawz, mboq miz gawz ruxndeq, bin dij Sen ndaw fax goj mboq ruxndeq, daengz gux zawh Lug, gux goj mboq ruxndeq, mizgaj Dez ndaw fax ruxndeq. ³³ Gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, naeuz jinh ux, gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq vaenz gaengnaeh zawh zwz rawz. ³⁴ Gaenq naeh zoq daj goanz ux zaekgaj og nog bae gvae taeuq dungzlumj. Dix zoq hawj pujkoij dix saeh dix gvanx, yaix pujkoij dix gawz hoj hoak gaeng zoq hoak gaeng, yaq nemz goanz dawz du naeh, naeuz jinh ux. ³⁵ Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, jinh ixux, gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq zaeujrownz zwzrawz daeuj, zang'haemh daeuj goj mboq ndeq, byonghhwnz daeuj goj mboq ndeq, sowh gau dij gaeq kaen naeh daeuj goj mboq ndeq, rux zangnaw daeuj goj mboq ndeq. ³⁶ Jixmboqzawh dix yoanghyangh dauh daeuj gaurawz, zoq leztaen gaenqsu noanzlaep ejloah. ³⁷ Gaemz naeh gux daj su hax, goj daj daengzle hax, Gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, jinh ixux!"

Nwh Hoakrawz Kaj Yeysuz

14 ¹⁻² Naengz miz song vaenz tem, zoq taeng Jeng Gvaq daj Jeng Mboq Miz Fahfaenx naeh.^m Sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh nwh kaj Yeysuz. Gaj Paenqdix hax: "Le vaenz jin'jeng naeh hoak mboq baenz, yaj daengzle luanq mbukmbuk." Baenzaqnaeh paenqdix daz hoakgoix jeanj Yeysuz, yaq kaj dix.

Miz Goanz Nyingz Ux Aeu Gaenq Hom Yiat To Yeysuz

³ Zwz Yeysuz yuq longq Boahdaqnih, yuq rownz Cizmaenh goanz mbaednduq baenznux naeh. Gau yuq rownz goanz naeh jinkaeuj naeh, miz goanznyingz ux gaem aen pinh viq ux maz, ndaw dix laep sowh *nahdah* biangz taeuq, hom taeuq naeh. Goanznyingz naeh duaiq aen pinh dix vaih, yaq aeu daengzle gaenq hom dix zoaj mwz to Yeysuz. ⁴ Miz jij goanz ux jih taeuq, goanz lej daj goanz hax: "Dix hoakzaqnaeh hoak sezndai gvaq loh! ⁵ Gaenqnaeh aeu kai ndaej yaengh sam baeg lai downnah ngah. Gangzmaez aeu kai yaq aeu sowh jenz naeh saeh puj luk." Paenqdix zoq hwt goanznyingz naeh. ⁶ Gaj Yeysuz hax: "Laek hax dix! Baenzaqrawz hawj dix hoakraix mux? Dix saeh gux hoak diauq ux ndae taeuq. ⁷ Gaenqsu zwzwwz daj pujbaenzluk zaemh yuq, nanghgaj su venq, su zwzrawz saeh paenqdix goj ndaej, gaj gaenqsu mboq zwzwwz ndaej daj gux zaemh yuq. ⁸ Dix haeuz caqsiq hoak taeuq eh, dix aeu sowh gaenq hom naeh zoaj ndang gux,ⁿ taj mwznaj aeu ndang gux moak. ⁹ Gux haxdoq su swhlit, kauqfaengz dij Sen leuz mwz taeng rawz gojndae, diauq dix saeh gux hoak naeh toj leuz mwz taeng rawz, hoakzaqnaeh nyen dix."

^m14:1-2 *Jeng Gvaq* daj *Jeng Mboq Miz Fahfaenx Naeh* zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq bi ux jin gongghw ux hoak gaenq nyen zwzpujjeq dij Sen zowz paenqdix ni ndaw Aizjih. Gaj lauxhongz Aizjih mboq hawj paenqdix ni, dij Sen nemz bin dix ux daeuj kaj lugzaiz to sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw Aizjih naeh. Gaj jixzawh baegdu rownz gawz miz lowd dij mbej ix, bin dij Sen zoq gvaq bae, mboq mwz ndaw rownz, kaj lugzaiz to. Hoakzaqnaeh zoq rongx hoak "*Jeng Gvaq*."

ⁿ14:8 Puj Yaeuhtaiq aeu sowh gaenq hom naeh daz pujtai, daj puj Daez saeh pujtai aebdah dungzlumj.

Yaeuhdaq Daz Aeu Yeysuz Hawj Daenh

¹⁰ Yaeuhdaq goanz ndaw Zazyoah naeh, dix mwz dih sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh, daz aeu Yeysuz hawj paenqdix. Laemh goanz Yaeuhdaq naeh dix zawh sipngih goanz dij goanz zawxkauq Yeysuz naeh goanz ux. ¹¹ Sowh puj gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh ruxnyinz Yaeuhdaq hoakzaqnaeh hax zoq faengz taeuq, venq aeu ngaenz hawj dix. Yaq Yaeuhdaq zoq nwh hoakrawz aeu Yeysuz hawj paenqdix.

Mwngx Byaeuz Doaklaeng Naeh

¹² Jeng Mboq Miz Fahfaenx vaenz nduq dix naeh, zoq zawh vaenz Jeng Gvaq kaj dij mbej naeh, cohsaenz Yeysuz cham Yeysuz: "Mawz hawj piu mwz rawz saeh mawz hoak byaeuz Jeng oah?" ¹³ Yeysuz zoq nemz song goanz cohsaenz dix, daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu mwz ndaw chaenh, miz goanzaiz ux tw doangj naemx ux daeq maz doq su mboqyaq, gaenqsu zoq nowngz dix. ¹⁴ Dix ndonj mwz rownz gawz, su zoq daj zaeujrownz naeh hax: Lauxswz piu cham mawz: "Gowh pujqiag jinkauej naeh yuq rawz? Gux daj cohsaenz gux yuq inxnaeh jin byaeuz Jeng." ¹⁵ Dix zowz su mwz hauh baih now gowh dwx ux za'hoq haeuz baiz ndae'ndowq, su zoq yuq gowh naeh saeh gaenqraeuz hoak byaeuz." ¹⁶ Song goanz cohsaenz og bae, ndonj mwz ndaw chaenh, paenqdix mex gaeng goj daj gaemz Yeysuz hax naeh dungzlumj, zoq yuq dih gaengnaeh hoak byaeuz Jeng.

¹⁷ Taeng zang'haemh maz, Yeysuz zowz sipngih goanz dij goanz zawxkauq dix maz. ¹⁸ Sowh gau paenqdix naengh zongz jinkauej naeh, Yeysuz hax: "Gux haxdoq su swhlit, boangx su daj gux zaemh jinkauej inxnaeh miz goanz ux rux aeu gux kai hawj daenh." ¹⁹ Paenqdix zoq dij taeuq, hoak goanz hoak goanz cham dix: "Mboq zawh gux naeujbojleh?" ²⁰ Yeysuz daj paenqdix hax: "Dix zawh sipngih goanz dij goanz zawxkauq gux goanz ux, goanz daj gux

zaemh aeu binx yup bae ndaw baed naeh. ²¹ Daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* laiz gaenq Lug Dij Goanz dungzlumj, Lug Dij Goanz tai mboqyaq, gaj goanz aeu dix kai naeh zoah yah! Goanz kai dix naeh gangzmaz bwnz laek miz naengz ndae nyeuz!"

²² Gau paenqdix jin naeh, Yeysuz gaem binx, mbaiq dij Sen, zoq peg binx yenh hawj cohsaenz dix, hax: "Su aeu mwz jin ndeh, gaenq naeh zawh ndang gux." ²³ Yaq dix gaem zung laeuj ndiang, mbaiq dij Sen, zoq aeu yenh hawj cohsaenz dix, paenqdix gaj goanz gaj ndut. ²⁴ Yeysuz hax: "Gaenq naeh zawh lowd gux, zawh hawj aen dungzdingq mawq naeh miz luq. Gux tai lowd gux zawh cho goanz raengh taeuq lae. ²⁵ Gux haxdoq su swhlit, daeq gannaeh mwz, gux mboq ndut laeuj maegkaeu'it eh, taengdiak vaenz gux yuq Goh dij Sen naeh zux ndut." ²⁶ Paenqdix lownx biangz dij Sen gah, zoq og daeuj, mwz Bo Maeghit naeh.

Yeysuz Hax Daengzle Viangh Dix

²⁷ Yeysuz daj paenqdix hax: "Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh laiz: Dij Sen hax: "Mwznaj, gux saeuh pujdawzmbej, dij mbej zoq dungzbyaeg."^o Hoakzaqnaeh, gaenqsu viangh gux mboqyaq. ²⁸ Gaj gux tai yaq daeuj zaeu maz, gux bae mbanj Zazliqliq daekgoanq su." ²⁹ Bihdowh daj dix hax: "Daengz daengzle viangh mawz nauq gux goj mboq rux viangh mawz." ³⁰ Yeysuz daj dix hax: "Gux haxdoq mawz swhlit, haemhzawjraeuz, daekgoanq gaeq kaen song saeb, mawz sam mbaed mboq yinq gux." ³¹ Bihdowh gajfa hax singjringh: "Daengz hawj gux daj mawz zaemh tai zuxbaenz, gux goj mboq rux mboq yinq mawz mah." Cohsaenz ndai dix goj zaemh hoakzaqnaeh hax.

Yeysuz Yuq Ndaw Kowhcizmaxnih Daj Dij Sen Haxkauq

³² Paenqdix maz taeng dih ux minxzwh rongx hoak Kowhcizmaxnih. Yeysuz daj cohsaenz dix hax:

^o14:27 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq *Sw Sazzazliqyaq* 13:7.

"Gaenqsu yuq inxnaeh naengh, gux bae daj dij Sen haxkauq." ³³ Dix zowz Bihdowh, Yaqgowh, Yezhanq zaemh bae, ndaw zaw dix yuqraix taeuq. ³⁴ Dix daj paenqdix hax: "Ndaw zaw gux yuqraix daengz zaek tai saw, gaenqsu yuq inxnaeh, yauq caqsiq hem, jinh ixux." ³⁵ Yezsuz daeq mwz jij yamq ux, gvih bae dihndin, gaeuz to vanz dij Sen, hax jixzawh baenz ndaej, zoq laek hawj dix miz sowh gau naeh. ³⁶ Dix hax: "Dez aj! Boh aj! Mawz gaeng goj hoak baenz, vanz mawz aeu aen zung kaem naeh ni gux, laek hawj gux jin kaem baenznaeh. Gaj mawz laek tw'zaw gux hoak, mawz daz hoakrawz mawz zoq hoakrawz." ³⁷ Yezsuz dauh maz, leztaen cohsaenz dix noanzlaep, zoq daj Bihdowh hax: "Cizmaenh, mawz noanzlaep ngwx? Mawz daengz jinh gau ux naengz jinh mboq ndaej maj? ³⁸ Jinh ixux, vanz dij Sen laek hawj gaeng coak zoah su. Ndaw zaw su dauq venq hoak hoj, gaj ndang su oanq'e se." ³⁹ Yezsuz daeuq bae daj dij Sen hax kauq, hax daj gaunduq dungzlumj. ⁴⁰ Gau dix daeuq dauh maz naeh, leztaen cohsaenz dix noanzlaep, paenqdix moih daengz minz ta mboq baenz saw, mboq ruxndeq hoakzawz yaeng dix. ⁴¹ Yezsuz mbaed daih sam dauh maz, daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu gannaeh naengz noanzlaep, naengz cednoiq maj? Gah yah, taeng zwz yah, Lug Dij Goanz zoah aeu kai hawj puj hoakloang yah. ⁴² Dwnq maz, gaenqraeuz bae yah! Goanz kai gux naeh maz yah."

Yezsuz Zoah Daenh Gaep

⁴³ Gau Yezsuz naengz haxkauq naeh, sipngih goanz cohsaenz dix goanz hoak Yaeuhdaq naeh daj boangx ux gaem remz gaem maex maz. Boangx naeh zawh sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh, daj sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh, daj pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq nemz maz. ⁴⁴ Goanz kai Yezsuz naeh ndaej haxdoq paenqdix, dix hax: "Gux bae zup gawz,^p gawz zoq zawh dix. Gaenqsu gaep dix, caqsiq zowz dix bae." ⁴⁵ Yaeuhdaq maz taeng, cenq maz doqnaj daj

Yezsuz hax: "Lauxswz!" Zoq bae zup dix. ⁴⁶ Paenqdix zoq gaep Yezsuz. ⁴⁷ Sowh dij goanz in yuq dih naeh, miz goanz ux it remz mbaeg zoah mbawchu goanz ux laenq. Goanz mbawchu zoah daenh mbaeg naeh zawh pujkoij laux pujmbud dij Sen laux saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh. ⁴⁸ Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu tw remz tw maex maz gaep gux, daj gaep pujlaek dungzlumj maj? ⁴⁹ Gaenqgux vaenz vaenz yuq rownz dij Sen zau daenh, daj su zaemh yuq, gaenqsu mboq goangz gux, gaj su hoakzaqnaeh zoq teu suq kauq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh." ⁵⁰ Cohsaenz dix lenh ni dix nauq. ⁵¹ Miz goanz mbauqreauh ux, ndang dix aeu kvaix paeng banq ux gox, gaenqdix nowngzlaeng Yezsuz, daenh zoq daz gaep dix, ⁵² dix zoq viangh kvaix paeng naeh, ndangndiang lenh ni.

Yezsuz Zoah Daenh Jinj

⁵³ Paenqdix zowz Yezsuz mwz dih pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh. Yaq sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daengzle nauq, daj sowh pujsaeq gvanx dij goanz Yaeuhtaiq naeh, daj sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh, daengzle maz nauq. ⁵⁴ Bihdowh liq Yezsuz hongj ux gaj nowngz gaj bae, nowngz mwz taengdeg gumhhongh aen rownz pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, daj pujdawzdu zaemh naengh nau faez. ⁵⁵ Sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj dij goanz ndaw hoiq puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh daengzle cha saek yowngh gauq Yezsuz, daz hawj dix tai, gaj gaeng goj cha mboq taen. ⁵⁶ Miz goanz lai taeuq moakndai Yezsuz, gaj paenqdix goanz lej hax daj goanz mboq dungzlumj. ⁵⁷ Miz jij goanz ux dwnq maz, moakndai dix hax: ⁵⁸ "Piu ruxnyinz dix ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax: Gux lid aen rownz dij Sen, aen dij goanz daengj naeh, mboq gvaq sam vaenz gux daeuq daengj ndae aen mawq, aen naeh mboq zawh aeu dij goanz daengj." ⁵⁹ Daengz gaj diauq naeh, naengz goanz lej hax daj goanz mboq dungzlumj. ⁶⁰ Sowh gaunaeh pujmbud dij

^p14:44 Dih paenqdix dungzbowh bihnongx dungz mex dungzup, hoakzaqnaeh dungz dongx.

Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh dwnq maz, cham Yezsuz: "Boangx naeh gauq mawz, gaj mawz baenzaqrawz mboq yaeng mawj?" ⁶¹ Yezsuz goj mboq goak, gaemz rawz goj mboq yaeng. Pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh daeuq cham dix: "Mawz zawh mboq zawh Jizduz, zawh mboq zawh lugzaiz laux hoj biangz naeh ah?" ⁶² Yezsuz hax: "Gux zawh. Mwznaj su leztaen Lug Dij Goanz naengh yuq baih qensa laux gaeng goj rux hoak naeh, leztaen dix kviq pajfax loangz daeuj."^q ⁶³ Pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh jih taeuq, riag ndangnugh dix, hax: "Gaenqraeuz mboq yungq cha sowh dij goanz ndaejtaen dix hoakloang naeh eh. ⁶⁴ Gaenqsu gaj goanz gaj haeuz ruxnyinz dix hax dix zawh lugzaiz dij Sen! Gaenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hax, hoakloang dij Sen dwx baenzaqnaeh! Gaenqsu hax dix hoj mboq hoj tai maj?" Daengzle hax dix hoakloang, hoj tai. ⁶⁵ Yaq miz dij goanz pih naemxnaiz mwz doq dix, gumq naj dix, gvenz saeuh dix, daj dix hax: "Jixzawh mawz zawh goanz zawxkauq dij Sen ux zaeh, mawz hax ndeh, zawh gawz dup mawz?"^r Pujdawzdu laeg dix bae, aeu oangjmungz saeuh dix.

Bihdowh Sam Mbaed Mboq Yinq Zaeuj

⁶⁶ Gau naeh, Bihdowh goj naengz yuq gumhhongh. Pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, pujkoij nyingz rownz dix miz goanz ux daeq maz doq Bihdowh, ⁶⁷ leztaen Bihdowh nau faez, lez bae lez dauh, hax: "Mawz goj zawh daj Yezsuz ndaw Nazsahlowh naeh zaemh boangx!" ⁶⁸ Bihdowh mboq yinq, hax: "Mawz hax mwz rawz mwz gux goj mboq ndeq laeng mawz eh!" Bihdowh zoq og bae, bae taeng gumhhongh baihnaj, gaunaeh dij gaeq zoq kaen. ⁶⁹ Goanz pujkoij nyingz gaengnaeh daj sowh puj in haenz dix naeh hax: "Goanz naeh zawh daj paenqdix zaemh boangx." ⁷⁰ Bihdowh goj naengz mboq yinq.

Gvaq gau ux, sowh dij goanz in yuq haenz naeh daeuq daj Bihdowh hax: "Mawz goj zawh dij goanz mbanj Zazliqliq, mawz daj paenqdix zawh zaemh boangx zaeh." ⁷¹ Bihdowh haxgoak daekgoanq, dix hax: "Gux mboq ruxnaj goanz su hax naeh, jixzawh gux haxyai su, daengz dij Sen hawj gux baenzaqrawz gojndaej!" ⁷² Gau naeh dij gaeq cenq kaen saeb daih ngih. Bihdowh ruxnyinz dij gaeq kaen yaq, dix nwh ndaej gaemz kauq Yezsuz daj dix hax naeh. Yezsuz ndaej daj dix hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Daekgoanq dij gaeq kaen song saeb, mawz sam mbaed mboq yinq gux." Dix nwh taeng inxnaeh zoq haej.

Yezsuz Zoah Daenh Puk Mwz Dih Bihlazdoz Naeh

15 ¹ Naw laeng zaeux, sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh, sowh pujsaeq gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh, sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh, daengzle sowh dij goanz ndaw hoiq puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh dwkgangz ndae'ndowq, zoq puk Yezsuz, zowz dix mwz dih Bihlazdoz lauxsaeq gvanx mbanj naeh. ² Bihlazdoz cham Yezsuz: "Mawz zawh lauxhongz puj Yaeuhtaiq vah?" Yezsuz yaeng dix: "Zawh gaemz mawz hax naeh." ³ Sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh gauq Yezsuz hoakloang lai yowngh taeuq. ⁴ Bihlazdoz daeuq cham: "Paenqdix hax mawz hoakloang lai yowngh baenzaqnaeh, mawz gaemz rawz goj mboq yaeng mawj?" ⁵ Yezsuz goj naengz mboq goak, hoakzaqnaeh hawj Bihlazdoz sawz taeuq.

Bihlazdoz Aeu Yezsuz Hawj Daenh

Lamh Mwz Maexngamzchaz

⁶ Laemh zwz naeh, bi rawz gojndae, taeng jeng rongx hoak Jeng Gvaq naeh zwzrawz, goanz puj saeq gvanx mbanj naeh zoq biak daengzle zoangq goanz pujaenglauz ux. ⁷ Yaq zwznaeh, miz paenq

^q14:62 Gaemz kauq naeh yuq Sw Danqyixlix 7:13.

^r14:65 *Zawh gawz dup mawz?* Gaemz kauq naeh mboq zawh Maxkowh mai. Luhzaz yuq ndaw Sw Luhzaz Laiz Kauqfaengz Yezsuz Naeh 22:64 mai gaemz naeh.

goanz ux yaix daenh mboq biak kauq pujsaec Loahmax, paenqdix dix puj Loahmax, luanq kaj dij goanz, paenqdix zoq zoah puk mwz ndaw lauz. Paenqnaeh miz goanz ux rongx hoak Bazlazbaz.

⁸Goanzlai maz vanz Bihlazdoz, vanz dix hoakzaq Jeng Gvaq zwzdai naeh zoangq goanz pujkaenglauz ux. ⁹Bihlazdoz cham paenqdix: "Gaenqsu hawj gux zoangq lauxhongz puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh vah?"

¹⁰Bihlazdoz hoakzaqnaeh cham zawh dix ruxndeq sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh aeu Yezsuz maz hawj dix zawh paenqdix ta'ndaem Yezsuz. ¹¹Gaj sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh haeuz daj goanzlai hax, hawj paenqdix vanz Bihlazdoz zoangq Bazlazbaz.

¹²Bihlazdoz daeuq cham: "Haenx, goanz su rongx dix hoak lauxhongz puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh, gux aeu dix hoakzaqrawz mawj?" ¹³Paenqdix caqsiq rongx: "Hawj dix yuq ndaw maexngamzchaz tai!"

¹⁴Bihlazdoz hax: "Dix hoakloang gaeng mux?" Gaj daengzle gajfa caqsiq rongx: "Hawj dix yuq ndaw maexngamzchaz tai!" ¹⁵Bihlazdoz dexnaj daengzle, gaenqdix zoq zoangq Bazlazbaz hawj paenqdix.

Bihlazdoz hawj daenh aeu zowg faed Yezsuz. Yaq nemz daenh zowz Yezsuz og bae, hawj dix yuq ndaw maexngamzchaz tai.

¹⁶Bin zowz Yezsuz mwz gumhhongh rownz lauxsaeq gvanx bin naeh, rongx daengz boangx bin maz nauq. ¹⁷Paenqdix aeu gongzsowj riz zaemq ux nungh hawj dix, goj aeu maexnam san aen dux ux tw mwz to dix, hoakzaqnaeh zang dix daj lauxhongz dungzlumj.

¹⁸Yaq haxzawz dix: "Lauxhongz puj Yaeuhtaiq, zaeu fanh bi!" ¹⁹Paenqdix aeu laenj maexoaj ux saeuh to dix, pih naemxnaiz mwz doq dix, gvih mwz doq dix, hoak sowh zaq yuq

doqnaj lauxhongz jing hoak naeh. ²⁰Paenqdix aeu dix hoakfaengz gah yaq, zoq tod gongzsowj riz zaemq dix daeuq, daeuq hawj dix nungh ndangnungh gaeuq dix, daz zowz dix og bae, hawj dix yuq ndaw maexngamzchaz tai.

Yezsuz Zoah Aeu Dengdinz

Doag Mwz Maexngamzchaz

²¹Doanhloh, paenqdix mex goanz ux daeq ka'mowngz maz, gvaq zoah dihnaeh, paenqdix zoq gaemh goanznaeh baz maexngamzchaz aeu lamh Yezsuz naeh mwz.^s Goanz naeh zawh Cizmaenh ndaw Guxliqnaiq; dix zawh dez Yaqlihsanzdaq daj dez Nuxfuh.

²²Paenqdix gaemh Yezsuz mwz dih hoak Goahgohtaz naeh, "Goahgohtaz" zoq zawh hax: "dih nduk to." ²³Paenqdix aeu moahyoah daj laeuj dungzdoiq hawj dix ndut,^t gaj dix mboq venq ndut.

²⁴Paenqdix zoq aeu dix lamh mwz maexngamzchaz, aeu dengdinz dog qen dix daj ka dix. Yaq ipqen baen ndangnungh dix, lez gawz ip ndaej.

²⁵Gau paenqdix aeu Yezsuz lamh mwz maexngamzchaz naeh, zawh zangnaw jeux denx. ²⁶Kvaix hax Yezsuz zawh hoakloang gaeng naeh, ndaw dix laiz: "Lauxhongz puj Yaeuhtaiq."

²⁷Miz song goanz pujaek daj Yezsuz zaemh zoah aeu dengdinz dog mwz maexngamzchaz, goanz ux yuq baih qensa Yezsuz, goanz ux yuq baih qensaix Yezsuz, dangq goanz dangq yuq now zaq maexngamzchaz ux.

²⁸^{u29}Sowh puj gvaq loh naeh kosaemj Yezsuz, menq vae to menq hax: "Howh! Mawz hax mawz lid aen rownz dij Sen, sam vaenz daeuq daengj dix ndae baenz, ³⁰mawz riangz baenzzaqnaeh, gannaeh mawz

^s15:21 Zwz naeh, bin Lohmax aeu dengdinz dog sowh puj hoakloang dwx naeh mwz ndaw *maexngamzchaz*, hawj puj hoakloang tai. Sowh gau zowz mwz dih kaj naeh, puj hoakloang dangq goanz dangq haeggaj baz maexngamzchaz hoakri mwz.

^t15:23 Dij goanz baenz gaeng chaej ndut sowh laeujya naeh dij goanz cauz chaej ixuz.

^u15:28 Mbangi bwnz daj Sw Luhaz Laiz Kauqfaengz Yezsuz Naeh 22:37 donglumj miz gaemz naeh: *Dih naeh zoq daj ndaw Sw Dij Sen hax dungzlumj: Daenh aeu dix hoak daj sowh puj lvanq hoak lvanq bae naeh dungzlumj.* Gaemq kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Yixsaiyqaq 53:12.

ciq haeggaj jeuq hoakri daeq ndaw maexngamzchaz daeuj!" ³¹ Sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh goj goanz lej ueq bae doq goanz ko, kosaemj dix, hax: "Dix jeuq ndaej daenh, jeuq mboq ndaej hoakri. ³² Jizduz, lauxhongz Yixsowhle, jixzawh gannaeh gaenqdix daeq maexngamzchaz loangz daeuj hawj raeuz lez, loangz daeuj raeuz zoq sinq dix." Sowh puj daj dix dungzlumj zoah lamh maexngamzchaz naeh goj kosaemj dix.

Gau Yezsuz Kaedzaw Naeh

³³ Daeq zangnaw sw'h'owq denx mwz taeng zang'vaenz sanz denx, gaj dih gaj ndaem nauq. ³⁴ Gau zang'vaenz sanz denx naeh, Yezsuz aeu sowh kauq dix goak naeh caqsiq rongx: "*Yixloahyiz, Yixloahyiz, lazmax saxbazgoahdaqnih?*" Gaemz kauq naeh zoq zawh hax: "Dij Sen gux, dij Sen gux, mawz baenzaqrawz viangh gux ah?" ³⁵ Sowh dij goanz in yuq haenz naeh, mbanj goanz ruxnyinz zoq hax: "Su lez, dix rongx Yixliqyaq!"^v ³⁶ Miz goanz ux lenh bae aeu haixmenh yup laeujpaed, yaq aeu qiat maexoaj yenh hawj dix ndut, hax: "Taj gau ux goanq, lez Yixliqyaq rux mboq rux daeuj jeuq dix." ³⁷ Yezsuz daeh rongx gaemz ux, zoq kaedzaw. ³⁸ Sowh gaunaeh, yuq ndaw rownz dij Sen kvaix paeng yaz ruk dij Sen naeh daeq baih now riag daeuj baihdawj, riag baenz song lit.^w ³⁹ Miz goanz leanhjangx ux in yuq doqnaj Yezsuz,^x leztaen Yezsuz hoakzaqnaeh kaedzaw, zoq hax: "Goanz naeh zawh

lugzaiz dij Sen zaeh!" ⁴⁰ Goj miz pujnyingz yuq gvae lez, miz yah ux zawh Maxliqyaq dij goanz ndaw Moahdaqlaz naeh, miz goanz ux zawh Maxliqyaq meh doiq bihnongx Yaqgowh ix daj Yezciz naeh, miz yah ux zawh Saxloahmix. ⁴¹ Ndauj Yezsuz yuq ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq naeh, le yah naeh gaj zwz gaj nowngz dix, kvej hawj dix. Sowh puj nyngz yuq gvae lez naeh, naengz miz lai yah taeuq zawh daj Yezsuz zaemh maz Yezluqsaxlaengx.

Aeu Yezsuz Moak Ndaw Ngomz

⁴² Laemh vaenz naeh zawh vaenz doxnyaengx taj Vaenz Cednoiq, vaenzlaeng mbeh'ej zawh Vaenz Cednoiq eh. Vaenznaeh fax dox ndaem maz,^y ⁴³ Yezsowh goanz ndaw Yaqliqmaxtaiq naeh, dix kaem'zaw mwz dih Bihlazdoz naeh, vanz Bihlazdoz aeu Yezsuz hawj dix peuj. Laemh goanz Yezsowh naeh, dix yuq ndaw hoiq puj Yaeuhtaiq zawh goanz ux, dix gaj zwz gaj ngwz goh dij Sen daeuj. ⁴⁴ Bihlazdoz ruxnyinz Yezsuz haeuz tai yaq, dix sawz taeuq, zoq rongx leanhjangx maz, cham dix Yezsuz tai ndowj baeq. ⁴⁵ Lenhjangx haxdoq Bihlazdoz Yezsuz tai gaurawz. Bihlazdoz ruxndeq Yezsuz tai yaq, dix zoq hawj Yezsowh aeu Yezsuz bae. ⁴⁶ Yezsowh swx maz kvaix paeng banq si liak ux, aeu Yezsuz daeuj, aeu kvaix paeng naeh toq dix. Yezsowh miz aen ngomz mohbujreuh ux, aen ngomz naeh zawh dij goanz mbut. Dix zoq aeu Yezsuz mwz nyaengx ndaw aen ngomz naeh, daeuq gauq kvaix tin ux maz dingz baeg ngomz.^z ⁴⁷ Maxliqyaq yah dih

^v15:35 *Yixliqyaq* zawh zwzpujjeq goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux. Lez Sw Lauxhongz Bwn Daih Aet Naeh, Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Ngih Naeh.

^w15:38 Yuq Yezluqsaxlaengx, yuq *Rownz dij Sen* miz kvaix paeng riz ux yuq Ruk dij Sen. Kvaix paeng naeh aeu dingz mboq hawj dij goanz ndonj mwz ndaw dix. Ndaw dix mizgaj pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh bi ux hawj mwz mbaed ux daep daengzle mbud dij Sen.

^x15:39 Goanz "leanhjangx" ux gvanx baeg goanz bin Lohmax.

^y15:42 Puj Yaeuhtaiq taeng'vaenz doak zoq zawh vaenz laeng. Fahlih puj Yaeuhtaiq *Vaenz Cednoiq* mboq hawj moak pujtai.

^z15:46 Yezsowh zawh goanz pujbaenzsaq. Dij goanz pujbaenzsaq puj Yaeuhtaiq aeu pujtai nyaengx ndaw ngomz. Sowh ngomz naeh zawh daenh mbut yuq ndaw din ndanq.

longq Moahdaqlaz naeh daj Maxliqyaq meh Yezciz naeh gaj goanz gaj taen dih aeu Yezsuz nyaengx naeh.

Yezsuz Daeuq Zaeu

16¹ Gvaq Vaenz Cednoiq naeh yaq, Maxliqyaq yah ndaw Moahdaqlaz naeh, Maxliqyaq meh Yaqgowh naeh, Saxloahmix, paenqdix swx gaenqhom, aeu mwz lup Yezsuz.² Cinzqiztenz,^a sowh gau tang'vaenz og naeh, paenqdix zoq maz taeng dih aen ngomz mohbujreuh aeu Yezsuz nyaengx naeh.³ Goanz lej daj goanz hax: "Gawz saeh raeuz ngex kvaix tin dingz baeg ngomz naeh baenz mux?"⁴ Laemh maz kvaix tin naeh dwx taeuq. Paenqdix daeh ngangh to lez, kvaix tin naeh haeuz gauq yaq.⁵ Paenqdix ndonj mwz ndaw ngomz, leztaen miz goanz mbauqreauh ux nungh gongzsowj kau riz ux, naengh yuq baih qensa naeh, paenqdix sawz taeuq, ndaw zaw zoq gaj dug gaj dik.⁶ Goanz mbauqreauh gaengnaeh daj paenqdix hax: "Laek mbu! Gux ruxndeq gaenqsu zawh maz cha Yezsuz ndaw Nazsahlowh, goanz tai ndaw maexngamzchaz naeh. Dix mboq yuq inxnaeh, dih haeuz daeuq zaeu, su lez dih aeu dix nyaengx naeh.⁷ Su bae haxdoq Bihdowh daj cohsaenz dix, haxdoq paenqdix Yezsuz bae mbanj Zazliqliq daekgoanq paenqdix, paenqdix yuq ndaw Zazliqliq leztaen dix mboqyaq, daj koaxdaekgoanq Yezsuz haxdoq paenqdix naeh dungzlumj."⁸ Paenqdix yaeuq sawz yaeuq mbu, cenq daeq ndaw ngomz lenh og daeuj, paenqdix mbu gvaq, gaeng goj mboq haxdoq daenh.

[Sowh bwnz daekgoanq laiz naeh mboq miz suq baihdawj inxnaeh: Gaemz daih 9 mwz taeng gaemz 20. Ingj mboq zawh Maxkowh hoakri dix laiz, gvaq doaklaeng Yezsuz daeuq zaeu jiq baeg bi ux yaq, pujndai za suq kauq naeh.]

⁹ [[Vaenz doaklaeng Vaenz Cednoiq naeh, zangnaw zaeux, Yezsuz daeuq zaeu, dih hawj Maxliqyaq yah dih longq Moahdaqlaz naeh taen. Yezsuz tai yaq daeuq zaeu, Maxliqyaq zawh goanz nduq ndaejtaen Yezsuz. Yezsuz ndaej saeh dix daem sowh dij pi mwz ndang dix naeh ni jiat do.¹⁰ Maxliqyaq bae haxdoq sowh dij goanz zwzwwz daj Yezsuz zaemh yuq naeh, gau Maxliqyaq bae taeng dih paenqdix naeh, paenqdix haej vauhvauh.¹¹ Paenqdix ruxnyinz Yezsuz daeuq zaeu, ruxnyinz Maxliqyaq ndaejtaen Yezsuz, gaj paenqdix mboq sinq.

¹² Gvaq suq saeh naeh yaq, miz song goanz cohsaenz Yezsuz bae ka'mowngz, gau paenqdix daeq loh naeh, Yezsuz hawj paenqdix taen, naj dix daj zwz dix naengz mboq tai naeh mboq dungzlumj.¹³ Doiq dix mwz haxdoq le goanz cohsaenz ndai naeh, gaj paenqdix goj naengz mboq sinq.

¹⁴ Doaklaeng, gau sip'aet goanz cohsaenz Yezsuz jinkaeuj naeh, Yezsuz hawj paenqdix taen, hwt paenqdix mboq sinq, ndaw zaw haxnyaeb. Unj zawh cholaeng paenqdix mboq venq sinq sowh dij goanz ndaej taen dix daeuq zaeu naeh.¹⁵ Dix daj paenqdix hax: "Su bae daengz dawj fax nauq, aeu kauqfaengz dij Sen laemh dwk daenh.¹⁶ Gawz sinq daj hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, gawz zoq ndaej jeuq mboqyaq; gawz mboq sinq, dij Sen zoq mboq yangq gaenq gaenqdix hoakloang naeh, dij Sen hawj dix haeggaj tw taeb daengznauq.¹⁷ Sowh puj sinq naeh bae rawz, ijrawz zoq miz sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh, zoq zawh hax paenqdix aeu minxwh gux daem dij pi, rux hax kauq yowngh ndai,¹⁸ aeu mungz gaem dij nguz, ndut gaenq miz duh goj mboq baenz rawz, aeu mungz baed pujchaej, pujchaej zoq ndae mboqyaq."

¹⁹ Yezsuz daj cohsaenz dix hax nauq suq kauq naeh, zoq zoah raep mwz ndaw fax, naengh yuq baih qensa dij Sen.²⁰ Cohsaenz og bae, bae dih lej aeu kauqfaengz dij Sen laemh dwk dih, dij Sen daj paenqdix zaemh hoak. Paenqdix bae rawz, ijrawz zoq miz sowh saeh

^a16:2 Gaenq raeuz vaenz cinzqiztenz naeh, nganq puj Yaeuhtaiq maz hax haeuz zawh cinzqiz ux vaenznduq dix naeh.

ndaw fax naeh, hoakzaqnaeh hawj daenh ruxndeq
sowh kauqfaengz paenqdix laemh naeh zawh zaeh.]]

Sw Luhzaz Laiz Kauqfaengz Yezsuz

Haxdoq Daenh Baenzaqrawz Laiz Bwnz Sw Naeh

1¹⁻² Tih'azfaezloah lauxsaeq aj, gux haxdoq mawz: Le bi zawjraeuz naeh, suq kauq dij Sen hax naeh, haeuz baenz zaeh. Suq saeh naeh, le bi zawjraeuz naeh, miz dij goanz ndaej ta taen singjringh, ndaej daeqdeg daekgoanq taen taeng doaklaeng, paenqdix ndaej taen daengzle nauq. Paenqdix aeu sowh saeh naeh laemh dwk daenh, laemh dwk piu. Haeuz miz lai goanz taeuq aeu sowh saeh naeh laiz mwz ndaw sw.³ Suq saeh naeh gux goj haeuz cham ndowj taeuq, haeuz hoak yowngh hoak yowngh cham yaq. Gux nwh maz baenz daeuq aeu dix laiz mwz ndaw sw, daeq gaenq daekgoanq laiz goq daeuj daeuj, yaq aeu hawj mawz,⁴ hawj mawz ruxndeq sowh saeh daenh laemh dwk mawz naeh zawh gaenq zaeh gangq.

Bin Dij Sen Hax Yezhanq Zaekgaj Zowngx

⁵ Zwz Cizlih yuq mbanj Yaeuhdaq hoak hongz naeh, miz goanz pujmbud dij Sen ux, minxzwh rongx hoak Saxzazliqyaq, dix daj boangx Yaqbixyaq naeh hoak zaemh boangx.^b Mijmez dix Yixliqcazbowh zawh luglan Yaqlunh.^c ⁶ Doiq dix biak daengzle sowh gaenq dij Sen nemz naeh daj goizdingq naeh, gaeng goj gaemz hax mboq miz, yuq ndaw zaw dij Sen doiqdix zawh pujndae.⁷ Gaj Yixliqcazbowh mboq rux zowngx lug, doiqdix mboq miz lug, daengz song goanz dix haeuz baenz pujjeq.⁸ Ndauj gaengnaeh, laenh zoah Saxzazliqyaq daj boangx dix naeh mwz rownz dij Sen kvej.⁹ Laemh zwznaeh, pujmbud dij Sen zauh,

daengzle maz ipqen, ip zoah gawz, gawz zoq mwz ndaw rownz dij Sen diamj ciang. Mbaed naeh ip zoah Saxzazliqyaq, dix zoq mwz ndaw rownz dij Sen diamj ciang.¹⁰ Gau dix mwz ndaw rownz dij Sen diamj ciang naeh, goanzlai daengzle yuq baihnog daj dij Sen hax kauq.¹¹ Gaunaeh, miz goanz bin dij Sen ux, og daeuj ndaw aen rownz dij Sen naeh, in yuq baih qensa dih diamj ciang naeh.¹² Saxzazliqyaq tukzaw, mbu daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux.¹³ Gaj goanz bin dij Sen naeh daj dix hax: "Saxzazliqyaq, mawz laek mbu, dij Sen haeuz ruxnyinz sowh kauq mawz daj dix hax naeh yaj. Mijmez mawz, Yixliqcazbowh zaekgaj miz goanz lugzaiz ux, mawz saeh dix nyaek minxzwh hoak Yezhanq.¹⁴ Mawz toj faengz taeuq mboqyaq, miz goanz lai taeuq goj cho dix zowngx daeuj ej faengz taeuq.¹⁵ Mwznaj gaenqdix yuq ndaw zaw dij Sen Zaeuj zawh goanz ux, laek hawj dix ndut laeuj paed rux ndut laeuj paet, laeuj gaeng goj mboq hawj dix ndut, zwz dix naengz yuq ndaw dongx meh dix naeh Minghkoan dij Sen zoq dumh daengz ndang dix.¹⁶ Gaenqdix hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh goanz lai taeuq daeuq ueq dauh maz nowngz dij Sen Zaeuj paenqdix.¹⁷ Dix ndaej yaiz Yixliqyaq, ^dndaej doakriangz Yixliqyaq, dix daeq daekgoanq Zaeuj, 'hawj zaw sowh puj hoak boh naeh ueq maz doq lug,'^e hawj sowh puj mboq biak kauq naeh daeuq biak aen'gvai sowh puj gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, goj saeh Zaeuj dox dij goanz."¹⁸ Saxzazliqyaq cham goanz bin dij Sen naeh: "Gux hoakrawz ruxndeq mbaed saeh naeh rux baenz zaeh mux? Gux haeuz jeq, mijmez

^b1:5 Zwznaeh, puj mbud dij Sen ndaw dix miz ngihsip-siq boangx; paenqdix dungzlwih yuq Rownz dij Sen kvej dij Sen.

^c1:5 Yaqlunh zawh goz Moahciz, gaenqdix zawh dij goanz Yaeuhtaiq pujmbud dij Sen goanz daekgoanq daengzle naeh. Lez ndaw Sw Ni Aizjih 28:1-2.

^d1:17 *Yixliqyaq* zawh zwzpujjeq goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux. Lez Sw Lauxhongz Bwn Daih Aet Naeh, Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Ngih Naeh.

^e1:17 Gaemz kauq naeh yuq ndaw Sw Maxlazjiz 4:6.

gux goj haeuz ndaej to bi." ¹⁹ Goanz bin dij Sen naeh yaeng: "Gux zawh Zazbowhle, goanz daeq haenz dij Sen daeuj naeh, dij Sen nemz gux daeuj daj mawz hax kauq, aeu suq kauqfaengz naeh laemh dwk mawz. ²⁰ Taeng zwz maz, suq kauq gux hax naeh baenz zaeh mboqyaq. Gaj mawz mboq sinq kauq gux, hawj mawz mboq rux hax kauq, hawj mbaed saeh naeh baenz yaq, mawz zux rux hax kauq."

²¹ Goanzlai yuq baihnog taj Saxzazliqyaq, dix ndowj ndowj naengz mboq og daeuj, daengzle sawz taeuq. ²² Doaklaeng dix og daeuj, mboq rux hax kauq, aeu mungz bij hawj daengzle lez, daengzle zoq ruxndeq dix yuq ndaw rownz dij Sen leztaen sowh gaenq dij Sen hawj dix daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen naeh. Daeq vaenznaeh mwz dix zoq mboq rux hax kauq.

²³ Saxzazliqyaq kvej mowd jeh laenh zoah boangx dix kvej naeh, dix zoq dauh bae rownz. ²⁴ Gvaq ndaej ndauj ux, mez dix Yixliqcazbowh bazlug zaeh. Bazlug yaq, haj ndown daekgoanq yuq gaj ndaw rownz, mboq og nog taen pujndai. ²⁵ Yixliqcazbowhruxndeq dix bazlug yaq, gaenqdix hax: "Zaeuj zauzhuz gux, nwh gux zaehzaeh loh! Koaxdaekgoanq daenh lez mboq qix gux, gaj gannaeh dix hawj gux yuq doqnaj daengzle nganghto ndaej!"

Bin Dij Sen Haxdoq Maxliqyaq Yeysuz Zaekgaj Zowngx

²⁶ Yixliqcazbowh bazlug taeng ndown daih choak, dij Sen nemz bin dij Sen goanz hoak Zazbowhle naeh mwz mbanj Zazliqliq longq minxzwh hoak Nazsahlowh naeh, ²⁷ mwz lez goanz saureauh ux, goanz saureauh naeh minxzwh dix hoak Maxliqyaq. Ndiq saureauh naeh naengz mboq baenz rownz, goj naengz mboq sanz daj pujzaiz zaemhnoanz gah. Rownz ndiq naeh haeuz yinq aeu dix kai hawj goanz hoak Yeysowh, goanz luglan Lauxhongz Daqvaeq naeh.^f ²⁸ Goanz bin dij Sen naeh ndonj mwz daj

dix hax: "Ndiqnyingz Zaeuj gumx taeuq naeh, mawz yuqndae naeujbojleh! Zaeuj daj mawz zaemh yuq yah." ²⁹ Maxliqyaq ruxnyinz gaemz kauq naeh, zoq mbu taeuq, ndaw zaw caqsiq nwh le gaemz kauq naeh zawh hax gaeng. ³⁰ Goanz bin dij Sen naeh zoq daj dix hax: "Maxliqyaq, laek mbu, dij Sen yumq zaemz mawz yah. ³¹ Mawz zaekgaj bazlug, miz maeng lugzaiz ux, mawz saeh dix nyaek minxzwh hoak Yeysuz. ³² Mwnaj dix hoak goanz dwx, daenh rongx dix hoak: Lugzaiz laux Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh. Zaeuj raeuz Dij Sen hawj dix sup pujjeq rownz dix Daqvaeq hoak hongz. ³³ Dix hoak hongz rownz Yaqgowh,^g hoak daengznauq, goh dix mboq miz zwzmowd."

³⁴ Maxliqyaq daj goanz bin dij Sen naeh hax: "Gaj gaenggux naengz mboq baenz rownz, naengz mboq sanz daj gawz zaemhnoanz, hoakrawz miz sowh saeh naeh mux?" ³⁵ Goanz bin dij Sen naeh yaeng: "Minghkoan dij Sen daeuj ndaw ndang mawz, doakriangz laux dwx nyeuz daengzle yaz mawz. Baenzaqnaeh goanz sawrik zaekgaj zowngx daeuj naeh rongx hoak lugzaiz dij Sen mboqyaq. ³⁶ Daengz Yixliqcazbowh, goanz bihnongx mawz naeh, daenh hax dix mboq rux zowngx lug, gaj gannaeh dix baenz puj jeq, dix goj baz maeng lugzaiz ux, haeuz ndaej choak ndown. ³⁷ Gux haxdoq mawz, kauq dij Sen mboq miz saek gaemz mboq miz doakriangz, dix gaeng goj hoak ndaej taeng." ³⁸ Maxliqyaq hax: "Gux zawh pujkoij dij Sen, ngwz suq kauq mawz hax naeh yuq ndaw ndang koj baenz zaeh." Goanz bin dij Sen naeh zoq ni Maxliqyaq mwz.

³⁹ Maxliqyaq zoq cenq mwz longq ux, longq naeh yuq ndaw bo mbanj Yaeuhdaq, ⁴⁰ mwz taeng rownz Saxzazliqyaq, dix ndonj mwz ndaw rownz goakdwk Yixliqcazbowh. ⁴¹ Yixliqcazbowh daeh ruxnyinz hiang Maxliqyaq goakdwk dix, lug dix yuq ndaw dongx dix daeh yoangh, Minghkoan dij Sen dumh

^f1:27 *Daqvaeq*zawh zwzpujjeq lauxhongz Yixsowhle ux.

^g1:33 *Rownz Yaqgowh* zoq zawh hax: "Luglan Yaqgowh, dij goanz Yixsowhle."

daengz ndang Yixliqcazbowh. ⁴² Dix zoq caqsiq daeh hax: "Pujnyingz raeuz mawz zawh goanz dij Sen gumx nyeuz daengzle naeh, lug ndaw dongx mawz goj zawh venj naeh. ⁴³ Meh Zaeuj gux maz dih gux inxnaeh, sowh saeh naeh naengz rux laenh zoah gux ngah! ⁴⁴ Mawz lez, gux daeh ruxnyinz hiang mawz goakdwk gux, lug gux yuq ndaw dongx zoq faengz, zoq yoangh. ⁴⁵ Mawz sinq suq kauq Zaeuj daj mawz hax naeh rux baenz zaeh, Zaeuj hawj mawz faengz yah."

Maxliqyaq Aeu Zaeuj Hoak Dwax

⁴⁶ Maxliqyaq hax:

"Gux aeu Zaeuj hoak dwax,

⁴⁷ ndaw zaw gux cholaeng dij Sen laux zaeuj jeuq gux naeh ej faengz.

⁴⁸ Gux zawh pujkoij nyingz dij Sen, gux mboq miz gaeng najta, gaj dij Sen naengz doiq gux ndae baenzaqnaeh.

Daeq gannaeh mwz, dij goanz zoh rawz goj leztaen dij Sen gumx gux.

⁴⁹ Dij Sen gaeng goj rux hoak naeh, dix saeh gux hoak gaenq dwax, dix zawh dij Sen dwax nyeuz daengzle!

⁵⁰ Dix nwh sowh dij goanz biangz dix daj mbu dix naeh, zoh dam zoh.

⁵¹ Dix ed qen dix hawj daenh leztaen doakriangz dwax dix, Dix daem sowh puj baegbongz naeh goanz ux banh mwz dih ux.

⁵² Dix hawj pujsaeq loangz daeuj, hawj sowh puj mboq miz najta naeh kwnj.

⁵³ Dix hawj puj yaeg miz gaenq van jin, hawj paenqdix jin imq, gaj hawj puj baenzsaq mungz byaeuq dauh mwz.

⁵⁴ Dix luz pujkoij dix puj Yixsowhleh, zwzzwz gumx paenqdix,

⁵⁵ daj dix ndaej daj pujjeq rownz raeuz hax naeh dungzlumj:

‘Gux gumx Yaqboahlazhanq daj luglan dix, taengdiak daengznauq.’”

⁵⁶ Maxliqyaq daj Yixliqcazbowh zaemh ndowj teq sam ndown ux naeh, zoq dauh daeuj rownz.

Yezhanq Zowngx Daeuj

⁵⁷ Yixliqcazbowh taeng zwzced, zowngx daeuj maeng lugzaiz ux. ⁵⁸ Sowh dij goanz rownz dungzzawj naeh daj bihnongx dix ruxndeq Zaeuj gumx dix baenzaqnaeh, hawj dix miz maeng lug naeh, daengzle daj dix zaemh faengz. ⁵⁹ Lug dix zowngx daeuj yaq, taeng vaenz daih biad, paenqdix saeh maeng lug naeh hoak diauq zauh heh naeh. Sowh dij goanz rownz dungzzawj naeh daj bihnongx dix daz nyaek minxzwh dix hoak daj minxzwh dez dix dungzlumj, hoak Saxzazliqyaq. ⁶⁰ Gaj Yixliqcazbowh hax: "Mboq baenz, nyaek minxzwh dix hoak Yezhanq." ⁶¹ Paenqdix daj dix hax: "Suq boangx bihnongx mawz naeh mboq miz minxzwh gawz rongx hoak zaq naeh." ⁶² Paenqdix zoq aeu mungz cham Saxzazliqyaq, cham dix maeng lug dix rongx hoak gawz. ⁶³ Saxzazliqyaq hawj daenh aeu kvaix maex ux hawj dix, dix zoq laiz: "Minxzwh dix zawh Yezhanq." Daengzle sawz taeuq. ⁶⁴ Sowh gaunaeh Saxzazliqyaq zoq cenq rux hax kauq, biangz dij Sen. ⁶⁵ Dij goanz rownz haenzhenz gaj goanz gaj mbu. Doaklaeng le mbaed saeh naeh zoq leuz bae daengz mbanj Yaeuhdaq nauq. ⁶⁶ Gawz ruxnyinz, gawz aeu le mbaed saeh naeh nyaengx zaw, ndaw zaw nwh: "Maeng lug naeh miz Zaeuj luz dix, mwznaj zawh dij goanz hoak gaeng nix?"

Saxzazliqyaq Zawx Kauq dij Sen

⁶⁷ Minghkoan dij Sen dumh daengz ndang Saxzazliqyaq goanz dez Yezhanq naeh, Saxzazliqyaq zoq zawxkauq dij Sen, hax:

⁶⁸ "Hoj biangz Zaeuj raeuz dij Sen Yixsowhleh, dix daeuj zauzhuz dij goanz dix, taeq dij goanz dix dauh maz.

⁶⁹ Daqvaeq goanz pujkoij dij Sen naeh, dij Sen hawj luglan dix goanz ux riangz taeuq, daeuj jeuq gaenqraeuz.

⁷⁰ Daj zwzpujjeq Zaeuj nemz pujzawxkauq dix zawx kauq dix dungzlumj.

⁷¹ Zaeuj jeuq gaenqraeuz ni sowh puj daj raeuz dangqbaih naeh, jeuq gaenqraeuz ni dawj mungz sowh puj hwnq gaenqraeuz naeh.

⁷² Dix zwzwwz nwh pujjeq rownz raeuz, dix nyen ndaej gaenq daj pujjeq rownz raeuz dungzdingq naeh.

⁷³ Zoq zawh gaenq dix yinq hawj pujjeq rownz raeuz Yaqboahlazhanq naeh,

^{74–75} Dix jeuq raeuz daeq dawj mungz puj daj raeuz dangqbaih naeh daeuj, hawj raeuz mboq mbu gaeng, hawj raeuz hoak goanz sawrik, hoak goanz gaemz hax mboq miz, daengz zoh goanz yuq doqnaq dix kvej dix.

⁷⁶ Lug gux aj, mawz zoah daenh rongx hoak pujzawxkauq dij Sen.^h

Unj mwznaj mawz daeq daekgoanq Zaeuj, saeh Zaeuj lauh ka loh dix,

^{77–78} hawj dij goanz dix ruxndeq dij Sen zwzwwz nwh paenqdix, dix zoq yangq gaenq hoakloang paenqdix, jeuq paenqdix.

Dij Sen zwzwwz nwh gaenqraeuz, dix zoq hawj longznded zangnaw daeq ndaw fax zauq daeuj ndang raeuz, zauzhuz gaenqraeuz,

⁷⁹ zauq daeuj ndang sowh dij goanz yuq dih ndaem zumhzumh sowh dij goanz mbu tai naeh, lingz din raeuz daeq kaloh ndaej yuqvangq naeh."

⁸⁰ Doaklaeng Yezhanq baenz puj dwx, ndaw zaw vwnxcih. Dix yuq ndaw doanghmowz ndowj, ndowj taengdiak vaenz dix yuq doqnaq doqta puj Yixsowhleh koanx gaenq dij Sen naeh.

Yeysuz Zowngx Daeuj

2¹ Jeh Maxliqyaq bazlug naeh, Kaixsax-auqguxsezduz, lauxhongz goh Loahmax, yaix sowh dij goanz Loahmax gvanx naeh rownz gawz miz jij goanz goj bae loahfuq. ² Baez naeh zawh baeznduq loahfuq, jeh naeh Jizlixnyeux hoak saeq dwx gvanx mbanj Ciqliqyaq naeh. ³ Dangq goanz dangq dauh bae goakrownz hoakri loahfuq. ⁴ Yeysowh zawh luglan lauxhongz Daqvaeq, dix daeq mbanj Zazliqliq longq Nazsahlowh naeh mwz mbanj Yaeuhdaq, mwz taeng longq Bozliqhaenh, longq naeh zawh goakrownz lauxhongz Daqvaeq. ⁵ Dix daj Maxliqyaq, goanz bohmech dix mai hawj dix naeh, dauh mwz goakrownz dix loahfuq. Zwz naeh Maxliqyaq bazlug. ⁶ Paenqdix mwz taeng Bozliqhaenh, Maxliqyaq zoq zoah zwzced, ⁷ zowngx maeng lugzaiz to dix daeuj, aeu omj toq lug dix. Lixcowq longq naeh mboq miz gowh rawz byaeuq, baenzzaqnaeh Maxliqyaq aeu lug dix nyaengx bae ndaw lowznyaj dijmax.

Bin dij Sen Aeu Gaenq Yeysuz

Haxdoq Pujdawzmbej

⁸ Laemh zwz naeh yuq haenzhenz longq Bozliqhaenh, miz pujdawzmbej zang'hwnz yuq baihnog ndowj, lez boangx mbej paenqdix. ⁹ Miz

^h1:76 Inxnaeh mbaednduq zawh hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Pujzawxkauq Laux dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh.*

goanz bin dij Sen ux hubhaeb in yuq haenz paenqdix, haenz paenqdix gaj baih gaj miz ngauez dij Sen zauq daeuj doq, paenqdix zoq mbu taeuq. ¹⁰ Goanz bin dij Sen naeh daj paenqdix hax: "Laek mbu, gux laemh dwk gaenqsu diauq ux faengz taeuq, diauq naeh zawh hax hawj daengzle biak. ¹¹ Vaenznaeh, yuq ndaw longq lauxhongz Daqvaeq naeh, zowngx daeuj goanz ux hawj su, goanz naeh daeuj jeuq dij goanz, dix zoq zawh Jizduz, Zaeuj.ⁱ ¹² Gaenqsu rux leztaen maeng lug'eng ux, aeu omj toq, noanz ndaw lowznyaj dijmax, zoq zawh dix. Su leztaen yaq su zoq ruxndeq gaemz kauq gux hax naeh zawh zaeh." ¹³ Sowh gau naeh, miz yaengh boangx bin dij Sen og daeuj, daj goanz bin dij Sen gaengnaeh zaemh biangz dij Sen. Paenqdix hax:

¹⁴ "Yuq ndaw fax, zawh dij Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle, yuq dihndin, dix hawj sowh dij goanz dix zaemz naeh yuqvangq!"

¹⁵ Boangx bin dij Sen ni paenqdix, dauh mwz ndaw fax. Boangx dawz mbej naeh goanz lej daj goanz hax: "Gaenqraez bae longq Bozliqhaenh, lez mbaed saeh haeuz baenz yaq naeh, mbaed saeh Zaeuj hawj raeuz ruxndeq naeh." ¹⁶ Paenqdix cenq bae, cha taen maeng'ex ux noanz ndaw lowznyaj dijmax; miz Maxliqyaq, Yezsowh daj dix zaemh yuq. ¹⁷ Paenqdix leztaen yaq, paenqdix zoq aeu sowh saeh bin dij

Sen laemh nowto maeng'ex naeh koanx dwk daenh. ¹⁸ Gawz ruxnyinz, gawz goj sawz taeuq. ¹⁹ Maxliqyaq aeu mbaed saeh naeh nyaengxzaw, nwh bae nwh dauh. ²⁰ Boangx dawz mbej naeh, suq paenqdix ruxnyinz naeh daj suq paenqdix taen naeh gaj yowngh gaj daj gaenq bin dij Sen hax naeh dungzlumj, paenqdix zoq dauh mwz, mbaiq dij Sen, biangz dij Sen.

²¹ Maeng lug naeh zowngx daeuj yaq, taeng vaenz daih biad, zoq saeh maeng naeh hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, nyaek minxzwh dix hoak Yezsuz. Aen minxzwh naeh zawh zwz Maxliqyaq naengz mboq mizndang naeh, bin dij Sen hawj dix nyaek hoakzaqnaeh.

Aeu Yezsuz Mwz Mbud Dij Sen

²² Ndauj Maxliqyaq mboq saw gaengnaeh mowd yaq, ^jMaxliqyaq daj Yezsowh hoakzaq fahlih Moahciz hax naeh, zowz Yezsuz mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh, aeu dix hawj Zaeuj. ²³ Unj, Fahlih Zaeuj hoakzaqnaeh mai: "Lugzaiz nduq mawz, aeu dix hawj Zaeuj, hoak gaenq Zaeuj."^k ²⁴ Fahlih Zaeuj goj hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Aeu doiq noagchomj ux rux aeu doiq noagbiadhaeb ux mbud Zaeuj."^{*} Baenzzaqnaeh paenqdix goj daz mwz hoak diauq naeh.

²⁵ Paenqdix mwz taeng Yezluqsaxlaengx, Yezluqsaxlaengx miz laux ux minxzwh rongx hoak Cizmaenh, goanz naeh gaemz hax mboq miz, ruxndeq mbu dij Sen. Dix gaj zwz gaj ngwz goanz daeuj byongz dij goanz Yixsowhleh naeh daeuj. Miz Minghkoan dij Sen daj dix zaemh yuq. ²⁶ Minghkoan

ⁱ2:11 *Jizduz*zawh hax: "Goanz zoah aeu yuz maeghit zoaj ndaw to naeh." Zwzndowj, dij Sen lowg puj Yixsowhleh goanz rawz hoak puj mbud dix, raj lowg goanz rawz hoak hongz puj Yixsowhleh, dix nemz puj Yixsowhleh aeu yuz maeghit zoaj ndaw to sowh goanz dix lowg naeh. Dij Sen tungzgoaq puj zawxkauq dix yinq dij goanz dix, yinq hawj paenqdix goanz Jizduz ux, hawj goanz Jizduz naeh daeuj dihndin jeuq dij goanz daj gvanx dij goanz.

^j2:22 *Moahciz*zawh zwzpujjeq goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux. Dij Sen hawj dix mai fahlih dij Sen, aeu sowh fahlih naeh zau puj Yixsowhleh. Dix mai haj bwnz sw, miz bwnz ux minxzwh rongx hoak Sw Liqvaeq. Ndaw Sw Liqvaeq 12:1-8, pujnyingz zowngx lug yaq, zawh mboq saw. Jixzawh zowngx daeuj zawh lugzaiz, vaenz daih biad, saeh lug'eng hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, yaq daeuj gvaq samsip-sam vaenz, ndaw ndang mboq miz lowd daeuj, zux soanq zawh saw.

^k2:23 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Ni Aizjih 13:2.

^{*}2:24 Liqvaeq 12:8.

dij Sen aj hawj dix ruxndeq zwz dix naengz mboq tai naeh hawj dix ndaej taen Jizduz, goanz Zaeuj nemz daeuj naeh. ²⁷ Vaenz gaengnaeh, Minghkoan dij Sen hawj dix mwz rownz dij Sen. Dix yuq gumhhongh rownz dij Sen leztaen Yezsowh daj Maxliqyaq umj Yezsuz ndonj maz, hoak sowh gaeng fahlih Moahciz hax naeh. ²⁸ Cizmyenx umj maeng lug naeh maz ndaw mungz dix, dix biangz dij Sen hax:

²⁹ "Zaeuj gux aj, kauq mawz haeuz baenz zaeh, mawz hawj koj tai vangqdangh ej.

³⁰ Unj gux haeuz haeggaj ndaej ta taen goanz mawz aeu daeuj jeuq dij goanz naeh.

³¹ Mawz yuq doqnaj dij goanz dawj fax lowg dix, aeu dix nyaengxtaj daeuj jeuq dij goanz.

³² Zaeuj gux aj, goanz mawz nemz daeuj naeh zawh hawj dij goanz mawz, dij goanz Yixsowhle miz najta, dix zawh aen daeng yangz daj lingz puj yowngndai naeh."

³³ Bohmeh Yezsuz ruxnyinz Cizmyenx hax sowh kauq laemh nowto lug paenqdix naeh, daengz song goanz sawz taeuq. ³⁴ Cizmaenh vanz dij Sen gumx paenqdix. Vanz yaq, dix daj Maxliqyaq, meh maeng naeh, hax: "Dij Sen lowg maeng naeh, hawj puj Yixsowhle goanz lai taeuq cho dix laemx, hawj goanz lai taeuq cho dix dwnq, hawj dix hoak goanz zoah goanzlai taeuq moakndai naeh. ³⁵ Hoakzaqnaeh, zoq ruxndeq zaw dij goanz nwh gaeng. Mwnaj zaw mawz goj chaej daj aeu remz mboangq dungz lumj."

³⁶ Naengz miz yah pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux, minxwh rongx hoak Yaqnah. Yaqnah zawh luglan Yaqsohw, dix zawh lugnyingz Fahnoiqliq, gannaeh haeuz baenz pujjeq. Zwz dix baenz saureauh naeh, dix

kai hawj po dix, dix baenzrownz yaq, daj po dix zaemh yuq ndaej jiat bi, po dix zoq mboq miz. ³⁷ Po dix mboq miz yaq dix zoq baenz mehmailj, gannaeh dix ndaej biadsip-siq bi. Dix mboq sanz ni rownz dij Sen vaenz rawz, vaenzlinzhwnz kvej dij Sen, dix jenjkaeuj hoakri daj dij Sen hax kauq. ³⁸ Gaunaeh dix goj yuq haenz maeng naeh biangz dij Sen, daj sowh dij goanz ngwz Yezluqsaxlaengx ndaej jeuq naeh laemh saeh nowto maeng lug naeh.

³⁹ Yezsowh daj Maxliqyaq hoak nauq sowh saeh fahlih Zaeuj yaix hoak naeh, dauh bae ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq, bae longq paenqdix Nazsahlowh naeh.

⁴⁰ Daeklaeng maeng lug naeh gaj ndowj gaj baenz pujdwx, miz doakriangz, miz aen'gvai, dij Sen gumx dix.

Maeng Yezsuz Naeh Mwz Ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx Jin Jeng

⁴¹ Jeng Gvaq,¹ bohme hawj Yezsuz gaj bi gaj mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx. ⁴² Bi Yezsuz ndaej sipngih bi naeh, paenqdix goj hoakzaq zauh gaem Jeng naeh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx. ⁴³ Gvaq Jeng Gvaq yaq, bohme hawj Yezsuz dauh bae rownz, maeng Yezsuz naeh naengz yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, gaj bohme dix mboq ruxndeq. ⁴⁴ Paenqdix faeklah dix yuq jeh sowh puj zaemh daeq naeh. Daeq yaengh vaenz, zux bae cham sowh bihnongx daj puj dungz ruxnaj zaemh daeq Yezluqsaxlaengx dauh daeuj naeh, cham paenqdix taen Yezsuz mbaeuq. ⁴⁵ Paenqdix cha mboq taen dix, zoq daeuj dauh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx cha dix. ⁴⁶ Gvaq ndaej sam vaenz, zux taen dix yuq ndaw rownz dij Sen, dix daj lauxswz zaemh yuq, menq biak menq cham. ⁴⁷ Nanghgaj sowh dij goanz ruxnyinz dix goak naeh, gaj goanz gaj sawz, mboq naemz dix miz aen'gvai daj rux yaeng baenz naeh. ⁴⁸ Bohme

¹2:41 *Jeng Gvaq* zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq bi ux jin gonghwh ux hoak gaeng nyen zwzpujjeq dij Sen zowz paenqdix ni ndaw Aizjih. Gaj lauxhongz Aizjih mboq hawj paenqdix ni, dij Sen nemz bin dix ux daeuj kaj lugzaiz to sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw Aizjih naeh. Gaj jixzawh baegdu rownz gawz miz lowd dij mbej ix, bin dij Sen zoq gvaq bae, mboq mwz ndaw rownz, kaj lugzaiz to. Hoakzaqnaeh zoq rongx hoak "*Jeng Gvaq*."

dix leztaen goj sawz taeuq, meh dix hax: "Lugzaiz gux aj, mawz baenzrawz daj piu hoakzaqnaeh hoak mux? Dez mawz daj gux dij taeuq, bae dih bae dih cha mawz!" ⁴⁹ Yezsuz hax: "Gaenqsu baenzrawz cha gux mux? Gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq gux yuq rownz dez gux zux baenz mah?" ⁵⁰ Gaj paenqdix mboq ruxndeq gaemz dix yaeng naeh zawh hax gaeng. ⁵¹ Yezsuz daj bohmech dix dauh bae longq Nazsahlowh, gaeng goj biakkauq bohmech dix. Gaj meh dix aeu mbaed saeh naeh nyaengxzaw.

⁵² Yezsuz gaj ndowj gaj maj sung, gaj ndowj gaj miz aen'gvai. Dij Sen daj dij goanz gaj ndowj gaj zaemz dix, cho dix faengz.

Yezhanq Goanz Saeh Daenh Hoak Diauq Zauh Soiq Naeh

3 ¹⁻² Bi Tihpihleuh hoak lauxhongz goh Loahmax bi ndaej siphaj bi naeh, Yezhanq goanz lugzaiz Saxzazliqyaq naeh yuq ndaw doanghmowz, dij Sen daj dix haxkauq. Laemh bi naeh, Baenxdeuz-pihlazdoz hoak saeq dwx gvanx mbanj Yaeuhdaq, Cizlih yuq ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq hoak hongz, Faezliq goanz nongxzaiz Cizlih naeh yuq ndaw mbanj Yixtuxliqyaq daj ndaw mbanj Towhlazkoaxnih hoak hongz, Loixsaxnihyaq yuq ndaw mbanj Yaqbixliqnih hoak hongz, Yaqnah daj Gaizyaqfah hoak pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh. ³ Dij Sen daj Yezhanq haxkauq yaq, Yezhanq zoq maz daengz mbanj haenzhenz ka'dah Yezdanq naeh zawh kauq dij Sen, dix koanx dwk daenh: "Ndaw zaw gaenqsu yauq rux gaix, gux zoq saeh gaenqsu hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh,^m hoakzaqnaeh vanz dij Sen yangq gaenq gaenqsu hoakloang naeh." ⁴ Daj le gaemz

Yixsaiqyaq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen mai ndaw sw naeh dungzlumj, ndaw sw dix, dix hoakzaqnaeh mai:

"Mwznaj miz hiang dij goanz yuq ndaw doanghmowz hoakzaqnaeh rongx:

‘Saeh Zaeuj raeuz lauh ka loh dix;

Diq sw h ka loh mbaedmawq dix daeq naeh!’ⁿ

⁵ Mwznaj, ndoang ndaek ndoang pyenj goj zoah teanh nauq,

Bo dwx bo ix goj zoah mbaeg piang nauq!

Sowh ka loh koa naeh diq dix sw h,

Sowh ka loh mboakmbwngq naeh diq dix piang!^o

⁶ Mwznaj dij goanz gaj goanz gaj ruxndeq dij Sen haeuz daeuj jeuj dij goanz yah."

⁷ Yezhanq daj sowh puj daz maz hawj dix saeh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh hax: "Su zawh sowh luglan dij nguz miz duh naeh, gaenqsu faeklah gaenqsu rux gowx gvaq dij Sen rikdwx chaenxfah maj? ⁸ Jixzawh ndaw zaw gaenqsu gaix zaeh, gaenqsu zoq hoak saehndae og maz, hawj daj zaw haeuz gaix naeh dungzkaeuj. Gaenqsu faeklah gaenqsu zawh luglan Yaqboahlazhanq dij Sen ej mboq chaenxfah gaenqsu mawh! Gux haxdoq su, daengz sowh tin naeh dij Sen goj rux aeu byenq baenz luglan Yaqboahlazhanq. ⁹ Gannaeh kvan haeuz aeu nyaengx now laegmaex yaj, sowh go maeg rawz maeg dix mboq ndae zoq zoah taemj, viangh bae ndaw faez."

¹⁰ Miz dij goanz cham dix: "Haenx, gaenqpiu hoj hoakzawz hoak mux?" ¹¹ Yezhanq yaeng: "Gawz miz song gongzsowj, gawz zoq hoj aeu baen sowh goanz mboq miz naeh, gaenqjin gojvenj." ¹² Sowh pujcaeucoiq naeh goj maz hawj dix saeh hoak diauq

^m3:3 *Hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh* zoq zawh hax aeu naemx soiq ndang. Yezhanq aeu naemx saeh sowh puj ndaw zaw gaix naeh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, vanz dij Sen yangq gaenq hoakloang paenqdix, hoakzaqnaeh daj aeu naemx saeh paenqdix soiq ndang dungzlumj.

ⁿ3:4 Inxnaeh mboq zawh hax lauh ka loh zaeh, zawh hax yaix dij goanz yinq gaenq hoakloang paenqdix, nwh kauq dij Sen.

^o3:5 Suq kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Yixsaiqyaq 40:3-5.

zauh soiq naeh, paenqdix cham Yezhanq: "Lauxswz, gaenqpiu hoj hoakrawz hoak mux?" ¹³ Yezhanq yaeng: "Hoj caeu gajrawz zoq caeu gajrawz, mboq jinx do caeu." ¹⁴ Bin cham Yezhanq: "Gaenqpiu nix, gaenqpiu hoj hoakzawz hoak mux?" Yezhanq yaeng: "Mboq jinx longx jenz daenh, mboq jinx moakndai daenh, sowh gaenqsu ndaej naeh baenz laemjzaw yah."

¹⁵ Zwz naeh, puj Yixsowhleh taj Jizduz daeuj, ndaw zaw daengzle am, hax Yezhanq ingj rux zawh Jizduz. ¹⁶ Yezhanq daj goanzlai hax: "Gux aeu naemx saeh su hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, gaj goanz daeuj doaklaeng gux naeh, riangz nyeuz gux lai, haen nyeuz gux lai. Gux daengz saeh dix hih sai haiz naengz mboq paeq. Dix aeu Minghkoan dij Sen daj faez saeh su hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh. ¹⁷ Mungz dix gaem aen chaeng, chaeng kaeujmeg saw, aeu kaeujmeg mwz nyaengx ndaw riangxkaeuj dix, gaj raemz, dix aeu sowh faez maej mboq rux ndaep daengznauq naeh pyaeu nauq." ¹⁸ Yezhanq aeu lai yowngh taeuq saengq goanzlai, byongz paenqdix, aeu kauqfaengz dij Sen koanx dwk paenqdix.

¹⁹ Cizlih lauxhongz gvanx ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq naeh, dix raep Cizloahdix yah mez nongxzaiz dix naeh. Dix goj hoak saehraix lai taeuq. Cho sowh naeh, dix zoah Yezhanq hwt. ²⁰ Doaklaeng, Cizlih daeuq hoak mbaed saehraix ux, zoq zawh dix aeu Yezhanq mwz kaeng ndaw lauz.

Yezsuz Hawj Yezhanq Saeh Dix Hoak Diauq Zauh Soiq Naeh

²¹ Ndauj Yezhanq yuq ka'dah Yezdanq saeh goanzlai hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh naeh, Yezsuz goj maz hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh. Gau Yezsuz daj dij Sen hax kauq naeh, fax zoq aj, ²² Minghkoan dij Sen daj noagbiadhaeb dungzlumj loangz daeuj ndaw ndang dix. Yaq daeuq miz hiangkauq daeq ndaw fax loangz daeuj, hax: "Mawz zawh lugzaiz gux, gux ngaiq mawz, zaemz mawz taeuq."

Pujjeq Rownz Yezsuz

²³ Zwz Yezsuz hiamq aeu kauq dij Sen koanx dwk daenh naeh, dix ndaej teq samsip bi ux naeh. Daenh faeklah dix zawh lugzaiz Yezsowh. Goanz Yezsowh naeh zawh lugzaiz Cizlix. ²⁴ Cizlix zawh lugzaiz Maxdah, Maxdah zawh lugzaiz Liqvaeq, Liqvaeq zawh lugzaiz Mowhjiz, Mowhjiz zawh lugzaiz Yaqnah, Yaqnah zawh lugzaiz Yezsowh. ²⁵ Yezsowh zawh lugzaiz Maxtaztihaq, Maxtaztihaq zawh lugzaiz Yaqmoahciz, Yaqmoahciz zawh lugzaiz Nahhungh, Nahhungh zawh lugzaiz Yixsezliq, Yixsezliq zawh lugzaiz Nahgaiz, ²⁶ Nahgaiz zawh lugzaiz Maxyah, Maxyah zawh lugzaiz Maxtaztihaq, Maxtaztihaq zawh lugzaiz Cizmaex, Cizmaex zawh lugzaiz Yezsowh, Yezsowh zawh lugzaiz Yaeuhdaq, ²⁷ Yaeuhdaq zawh lugzaiz Yezyaqnah, Yezyaqnah zawh lugzaiz Liqsax, Liqsax zawh lugzaiz Soxlohbazboh, Soxlohbazboh zawh lugzaiz Saxlazteh, Saxlazteh zawh lugzaiz Nihliq, Nihliq zawh lugzaiz Mowhjiz, ²⁸ Mowhjiz zawh lugzaiz Yaqdix, Yaqdix zawh lugzaiz Goazsangz, Goazsangz zawh lugzaiz Yixmoahdangz, Yixmoahdangz zawh lugzaiz Eax, ²⁹ Eax zawh lugzaiz Yezsuz, Yezsuz zawh lugzaiz Yixliqyixceq, Yixliqyixceq zawh lugzaiz Yezlinq, Yezlinq zawh lugzaiz Maxdah, Maxdah zawh lugzaiz Liqvaeq, ³⁰ Liqvaeq zawh lugzaiz Cizmyenx, Cizmyenx zawh lugzaiz Yaeuhdaq, Yaeuhdaq zawh lugzaiz Yezsowh, Yezsowh zawh lugzaiz Yeznanh, Yeznanh zawh lugzaiz Yixliqyaqjinq, ³¹ Yixliqyaqjinq zawh lugzaiz Mixliqyaq, Mixliqyaq zawh lugzaiz Maixnanh, Maixnanh zawh lugzaiz Maxdahtaz, Maxdahtaz zawh lugzaiz Nahdanz, Nahdanz zawh lugzaiz Daqvaeq, ³² Daqvaeq zawh lugzaiz Yezciz, Yezciz zawh lugzaiz Owmbaeqdowh, Owmbaeqdowh zawh lugzaiz Boz'azsez, Boz'azsez zawh lugzaiz Saxmaenh, Saxmaenh zawh lugzaiz Nahcunq, ³³ Nahcunq zawh lugzaiz Yaqmixnahdah, Yaqmixnahdah

zawh lugzaiz Yaqdangzminh, Yaqdangzminh zawh lugzaiz Yaqlanh, Yaqlanh zawh lugzaiz Cizswzlunh, Cizswzlunh zawh lugzaiz Fahlowhsez, Fahlowhsez zawh lugzaiz Yaeuhdaq, ³⁴ Yaeuhdaq zawh lugzaiz Yaqgowh, Yaqgowh zawh lugzaiz Yitsaeg, Yitsaeg zawh lugzaiz Yaqboahlazhanq, Yaqboahlazhanq zawh lugzaiz Tazlaz, Tazlaz zawh lugzaiz Nahhowh, ³⁵ Nahhowh zawh lugzaiz Cizluh, Cizluh zawh lugzaiz Lazvuh, Lazvuh zawh lugzaiz Fahlowh, Fahlowh zawh lugzaiz Cizboh, Cizboh zawh lugzaiz Sowhlaz, ³⁶ Sowhlaz zawh lugzaiz Gaiznanh, Gaiznanh zawh lugzaiz Yaqfahsax, Yaqfahsax zawh lugzaiz Sanx, Sanx zawh lugzaiz Noahyaq, Noahyaq zawh lugzaiz Lazmowh, ³⁷ Lazmowh zawh lugzaiz Maxtuxsaxlaz, Maxtuxsaxlaz zawh lugzaiz Yixnoah, Yixnoah zawh lugzaiz Yaqleh, Yaqleh zawh lugzaiz Maxlowhle, Maxlowhle zawh lugzaiz Gaiznanh, Gaiznanh zawh lugzaiz Yixnoahsowq, ³⁸ Yixnoahsowq zawh lugzaiz Saiqtowh, Saiqtowh zawh lugzaiz Yaqdangz, Yaqdangz zawh lug dij Sen.

Do Gvanx Dij Pi Naeh Daz Coak Yeysuz Hoakloang

4 ¹ Minghkoan dij Sen dumh daengz ndang Yeysuz, Yeysuz daeq ndaw dah Yezdanq dauh maz. Minghkoan dij Sen lingz dix bae ndaw doanghmowz ² siqsip vaenz, do gvanx dij pi naeh coak dix daz hawj dix hoakloang. Siqsip vaenz gaengnaeh, Yeysuz gaeng goj mboq jin, le vaenz doaklaeng naeh, dix zoq dongxyaeg. ³ Do gvanx dij pi naeh daj dix hax: "Jixzawh mawz zawh lugzaiz dij Sen, zoq nemz kvaix tin naeh byenq baenz gaenqjin ndeh!" ⁴ Yeysuz yaeng: "Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Dij goanz zaeu mboq zawh kauq gaj gaenqjin.'" ^p

⁵ Do gvanx dij pi naeh zowz dix mwz dih sung, mbaed yaep ta ux zoq jix daengzle goh dawjfax hawj dix lez nauq. ⁶ Dix daj Yeysuz hax: "Dix daj Yeysuz hax: "Sowh qenhliq dawjfax naeh, gaenq yawz gaenq ndae dawj fax naeh, gux goj aeu hawj mawz nauq, unj, sowh gaenq naeh haeuz bwnz aeu hawj gux yaq, gux ngaiq aeu hawj gawz gux zoq aeu hawj gawz. ⁷ Nanghgaj mawz gvih gux, aeu gux hoak dij sen mawz, daengzle zawh gaenq mawz nauq." ⁸ Yeysuz yaeng: "Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Hoj gvih Zaeuj dij Sen mawz, aeu gaj dix hoak dij Sen mawz, hoj kvej gaj dix.'" ^{*}

⁹ Do gvanx dij pi naeh daeuq zowz Yeysuz mwz taeng Yezluqsaxlaengx, yaix Yeysuz in yuq nyiangzrownz dij Sen, daj Yeysuz hax: "Jixzawh mawz zawh lugzaiz dij Sen, zoq daeq inxnaeh yoangh bae ndeh! ¹⁰ Unj, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Dij Sen nemz bin dix daeuj dawz mawz, hawj mawz baenz rawz mboq ndaej.

¹¹ Bin dix aeu mungz luz mawz, yaj mawz sitndit.'" ^q

¹² Yeysuz yaeng: "Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Mboq jinx daeg Zaeuj, dij Sen mawz.'" ^r ¹³ Do gvanx dij pi naeh coak Yeysuz yowngh rawz goj mbaeuq, coak nauq dix zoq ni Yeysuz goanq.

^p4:4 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih 8:3.

^q4:11 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 91:11-12.

^r4:12 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih 6:16.

^{*}4:8 Fahlih Ngih 6:13.

**Yeysuz Yuq Ndaw Mbanj Zazliqliq
Aeu Kauqfaengz Koanx Dwk Daenh**

¹⁴Yeysuz dauh maz taeng mbanj Zazliqliq, Minghkoan dij Sen haeuz hawj dix miz doakriangz. Zwh Yeysuz leuz bae daengz mbanj naeh nauq. ¹⁵Dix yuq rownzndawcowq zau daenh, daengzle haenh dix.

Dij Goanz Goakrownz Yeysuz Mboq Zaemz Yeysuz

¹⁶Yeysuz maz taeng longq Nazsahlowh, dih hoakri dix dwx naeh, hoakzaq zwzdai naeh, Vaenz Cednoiq mwz rownzndawcowq, in doag *Sw Dij Sen*.^s ¹⁷Miz goanz ux aeu bwnz sw Yixsaiqyaq goanz pujawxkauq dij Sen naeh yenh hawj dix. Dix aj sw, fan mwz taeng dih ux, ndaw sw hoakzaqnaeh laiz:

¹⁸"Dij Sen lowg gux hoak Jizduz;

Minghkoan dij Sen yuq ndang gux.

Dij Sen lowg gux,

hawj gux aeu kauqfaengz dix bae koanx dwk
pujbaenzluk,

hawj gux bae haxdoq sowh puj zoah puk mwz
naeh ndaej zoangq daeuj,

hawj gux bae haxdoq sowh puj ta'mbud naeh
daeuz ndaej taen,

hawj sowh puj zoah daenh vazkuz naeh daeuz
ndaej yuqndae,

¹⁹hawj gux haxdoq daenh:

‘Taeng jeh Zaeuj daeuj jieuq dij goanz naeh yah.’”^t

²⁰Yeysuz aeu sw jip ndae, yenh hawj sowh goanz zauzhuz sw naeh, zoq naengh daeuj. Sowh dij goanz yuq rownzndawcowq naeh gaj goanz gaj lez mwz doq dix, zawx ruxndeq dix daz hax gaeng. ²¹Dix daj paenqdix hax: "Suq kauq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen*

inxnaeh, vaenznaeh haeuz yuq doqnaj su baenz zaeh."

²²Daengzle haenh dix, goj sawz taeuz, mboqnaemz dix hax ndaej yawz baenzzaqnaeh, zoq hax: "Dix zawh lugzaiz Yeysowh naeujmax!" ²³Yeysuz hax: "Gaenqsu aeu gaemz kauq zwzpujjeq naeh hax gux mboqyaq, gaemz kauq zwzpujjeq hax: ‘Pujyachaej, haeggaj ya hoakri mawz ndae ndeh!’ Su goj rux hoakzaqnaeh hax mboqyaq: ‘Piu ruxnyinz suq saeh mawz yuq longq Zazbowhnungh hoak naeh, mawz goj yuq goakrownz mawz inxnaeh hoak mah!’” ²⁴Yeysuz daeuz hax:

"Gux haxdoq su swhlit, pujawxkauq dij Sen, gawz goj venj, yuq goakrownz hoakri mboq miz gawz zaemz goah. ²⁵Gux laemh sw dwk su, jeh Yixliqyaq naeh, miz sam bi laeng choak ndown dungzdam paen mboq daeuj, gaj dih gaj yaeg, zwznaeh, mehrownz Yixsowhle, sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq naeh miz lai taeuz. ²⁶Gaj dij Sen mboq yaix dix maz saeh paenqdix, yaix dix bae ndaw mbanj Cizdunh longq

Saxlowhfah naeh saeh yah mehrownz ux, po dix tai yaq naeh.”^u ²⁷Jeh Yixliqsaz naeh, yuq ndaw Yixsowhle miz dij goanz baenznux lai taeuz, gaj dij Sen mboq yaix Yixliqsaz ya paenqdix goanz rawz, yaix dix ya gaj Naixmanq goanz puj Ciqliqyaq naeh.”^v

²⁸Sowh puj yuq rownzndawcowq naeh ruxnyinz le gaemz kauq naeh, daengzle jih daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux. ²⁹Daengzle dwnq maz, daem dix ni ndaw longq. Laemh longq naeh daengj yuq ndaw bo. Paenqdix laeg dix bae now ndanq, daz ngex dix doak.

³⁰Gaj Yeysuz gvaq jinghzang paenqdix bae, ni dih naeh.

Yeysuz Yuq Ndaw Zazbowhnungh Daem Dij Pi

³¹Yeysuz bae taeng mbanj Zazliqliq longq Zazbowhnungh naeh, Vaenz Cednoiq naeh dix zau daenh. ³²Daenh biak sowh gaeng dix zau naeh

^s4:16 Dij goanz Yaeuhtaiq jiat vaenz miz vaenz ux rongx hoak vaenz cednoiq, zoq zawh vaenz daih jiat. Lez Sw Zwznduq2:2.

^t4:19 Suq kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Yixsaiqyaq 61:1-2, 58:6.

^u4:26 Inxnaeh haeuz yuq Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Aet 17:7-24.

^v4:27 Inxnaeh haeuz yuq Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Ngih 5:8-14.

zoq sawz taeuq, unj kauq dix miz qenhliq taeuq. ³³Rownzdawcowq miz goanz ux zoah dij pi mwz ndang, caqsiq rongx: ³⁴"Aih, Yeysuz ndaw Nazsahlowh, mawz baenzaqrawz daet piu? Mawz daz ndaep piu max? Gux ruxndeq mawz zawh gawz, mawz zawh goanz sawrik, goanz dij Sen lowg daeuj naeh!" ³⁵Yezsuz hwt dix: "Mbaet baeg! Daeq ndaw ndang goanz naeh og daeuj!" Dij pi yuq doqnaj daengzle hawj goanz gaengnaeh laemx bae dihndin, zoq daeq ndaw ndang goanz naeh og daeuj, mboq hawj goanz naeh ijrawz chaej. ³⁶Daengzle sawz taeuq, goanz lej daj goanz hax: "Gaengnaeh zawh gaeng saeh mux? Dix miz qenhliq miz doakriangz nemz dij pi, dij pi zoq og daeuj ngah!" ³⁷Yaq zwh Yeysuz zoq leuz bae daengz mbanj naeh nauq.

Yezsuz Ya Pujchaej

³⁸Yezsuz dwnq ni rownzdawcowq, mwz rownz Cizmaenh. Yah daiq Cizmaenh nowxndaed taeuq,^w paenqdix vanz Yeysuz ya dix. ³⁹Yezsuz in haenz dix, hwt aen chaej nowxndaed naeh, nowx zoq zumx. Yah naeh zoq dwnq maz kvej hawj paenqdix. ⁴⁰Sowh gau tang'vaenz doak naeh, pujchaej gaeng goj venj, rownz paenqdix zowz paenqdix maz dih Yeysuz naeh.^x Yeysuz aeu mungz baed ndang paenqdix, ya paenqdix ndae. ⁴¹Goj miz dij pi daeq ndaw ndang lai goanz taeuq daeuj, dij pi rongx: "Mawz zawh lugzaiz dij Sen." Dij pi ruxndeq Yeysuz zawh Jizduz, Yeysuz hwt paenqdix, mboq hawj paenqdix haxkauq.

Yezsuz Bae Longq Ndai Aeu Kauqfaengz Koanx Dwk Daenh

⁴²Fax rungh, Yeysuz og bae, daeq bae taeng ndaw doanghmowz. Daengzle cha dix, cha mex dix, daz lanx dix yuq, mboq hawj dix ni paenqdix. ⁴³Gaj Yeysuz

hax: "Dij Sen nemz gux daeuj dihndin, zawh hawj gux aeu sowh saeh goh dij Sen naeh koanx dwk daenh,^y gux bae longq ndai aeu sowh kauqfaengz naeh koanx dwk daenh zuxbaenz." ⁴⁴Yaq Yeysuz bae rownzdawcowq puj Yaeuhtaiq bae hoak aen hoak aen, aeu sowh saeh goh dij Sen naeh koanx dwk daenh.

Yezsuz Rongx Jiggaj Goanz Cohsaenz

5 ¹Miz mbaed ux, Yeysuz in yuq haenz kow Gowhnihsaxlowh^z, daenh nyenj maz haenz dix, biak dix laemh kauqfaengz dij Sen. ²Dix leztaen miz song aen lowz yuq haenz kow ced, pujdwkbya ni aen lowz bae sauq mowngx. ³Miz aen ux zawh aen Cizmaenh, dix zoq kwnj mwz, dix hawj Cizmaenh uaij aen lowz ni dihliangx bae ixux. Yeysuz zoq naengh daeuj, yuq ndaw lowz zau daeuj doq daenh. ⁴Dix zau gah, zoq daj Cizmaenh hax: "Uaij lowz mawz bae dih naemx ndaek, yaq gaenqsu sauq mowngx dwkbya." ⁵Cizmaenh hax: "Lauxswz aj, gaengqpiu kux yaengh hwnz, gaeng goj dwk mboq ndaej, gaj gux venq biakkauq mawz sauq mowngx dwkbya." ⁶Paenqdix zoq sauq mowngx dwkbya, dwk ndaej dij bya lai taeuq, daengz mowngx zaekgaj kaed saw. ⁷Paenqdix zoq mungzvaed rongx dungzbownh aen lowz ndai maz saeh. Paenqdix maz yaq, zoq aeu dij bya laep daengz song aen lowz daem nauq, daengz lowz zaekgaj zaem saw. ⁸Cizmaenh, goanz goj rongx hoak Bihdowh naeh, leztaen suq saeh naeh, zoq gvih bae doqnaj Yeysuz, daj Yeysuz hax: "Zaeuj aj, gux zawh puj hoakloang, vanz mawz ni gux ndeh." ⁹Cizmaenh-Bihdowh daj sowh puj daj dix zaemh yuq naeh, taen aen mowngx naeh dwk ndaej dij bya lai baenzaqnaeh, gaj goanz gaj sawz taeuq. ¹⁰Dungzbownh Cizmaenh, doiq lugzaiz Cizpihtaiq: Yaqgowh daj Yezhanq goj zaemh sawz taeuq. Yeysuz daj Cizmaenh hax: "Laek

^w4:38 Inxnaeh hax daiq Cizmaenh, zawh hax daiq oanq dix, zoq zawh meh mijmez dix.

^x4:40 Puj Yaeuhtaiq taeng'vaenz doak zoq zawh vaengz laeng. Fahlih puj Yaeuhtaiq Vaenz Cednoiq mboq hawj daeq loh.

^y4:43 *Goh dij Sen* zoq zawh hax dij Sen haeggaj daeuj gvanx dij goanz dix, gvanx daengzle sowh gaengq dix chauq naeh.

^z5:1 Aen kow Gowhnihsaxlowh naeh goj rongx hoak kow Zazliqliq.

mbu! Daeq vaenz naeh mwz, mawz ndaej dij goanz yah." ¹¹ Paenqdix aeu daengz song aen lowz maz dihliangx yaq, zoq jizzaz daengzle nauq, nowngz Yezsuz, hoak cohsaenz Yezsuz.

Yezsuz Ya Pujchaej Ndae

¹² Miz mbaed ux, Yezsuz yuq longq ux, miz goanz daengz ndang baenznux ux leztaen dix, gvih bae dihndin, vanz dix: "Zaeuj aj! Jixzawh mawz venq, mawz rux hawj koj ndae, rux hawj koj sawrik mboqyaq." ¹³ Yezsuz ed mungz bae baed dix, hax: "Gux venq, mawz sawrik ndeh!" Nux ndaw ndang goanz naeh cenq ni dix, dix zoq ndae, zoq sawrik. ¹⁴ Yezsuz saengq dix mboq hawj dix haxdoq gawz, daeuq daj dix hax: "Mawz cenq mwz hawj pujmbud dij Sen saeh mawz lez, yaq hoak zaq sowh gaenq Moahciz hax naeh aeu doihdo mwz mbud dij Sen,^a hawj daenh ruxndeq nux mawz haeuz ndae yaq."

Yezsuz Kwnz Bae Ndaw Doanghmowz Daj Dij Sen Haxkauq.

¹⁵ Gaj zwh Yezsuz gaj laeng gaj leuz bae gvae, dij goanz maz haenz dix baenz boangx se, maz biak dix koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen daj hawj dix ya aen chaej. ¹⁶ Gaj dix kwnz bae ndaw doanghmowz sowh dih mboq miz gawz naeh daj dij Sen haxkauq.

Yezsuz Hawj Goanz Mungz Din Mboq Rux Chaeg Ux Ndae

¹⁷ Miz vaenz ux, Yezsuz zau goanzlai, dij goanz Fahliqsaiq daj sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh

goj yuq haenz naengh.^b Dij goanz Fahliqsaiq daj sowh lauxswz aeu *Sw Dij Sen* zau daenh naeh zawh daeq mbanj Zazliqliq longq rawz raeuh maz, daj mbanj Yaeuhdaq longq rawz raeuh maz, daeq Yezluqsaxlaengx daeuj. Doakriangz Zaeuj daj Yezsuz zaemh yuq, hawj dix rux ya chaej. ¹⁸ Miz dij goanz aeu faz tam goanz pujchaej din mungz mboq rux chaeg ux maz, daz tam ndonj mwz ndaw rownz, aeu nyaengx doqnaj Yezsuz. ¹⁹ Gaj dij goanz lai gvaq, ndonj mwz mboq baenz, paenqdix zoq kwnj mwz nyiangzrownz, aj jik nyiangzrownz, aeu goanz pujchaej naeh daj faz dix kven zoangq bae doqnaj Yezsuz. ²⁰ Yezsuz leztaen paenqdix mizzaw sinq dix taeuq, zoq daj goanz pujchaej hax: "Mbauqreauh, gux yangq gaenq hoakloang mawz eh." ²¹ Sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj dij goanz Fahliqsaiq zoq dungzcham: "Goanz naeh zawh gawz, hax sowh kauq naeh ngah? Mizgaj dij Sen, gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz rux yangq gaenq hoakloang dij goanz. Baenzaqnaeh gaenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hax, dix aeu hoakri hoak dwx daj dij Sen baenznde, dix zawh hoakloang dij Sen!" ²² Yezsuz ruxndeq paenqdix dungzcham gaeng, zoq daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh dungzcham mux?" ²³ Hax: 'Yangq gaenq hoakloang mawz eh!' Raj hax: 'Dwnq maz, daeq ndeh,' song yowngh naeh yowngh rawz hoak ngaih nyeuz mux?^c ²⁴ Gaj mbaenqnaeh gux ya goanz naeh

^a5:14 Inxnaeh doihdo zawh hax dij noag daj dij mbej ix. Ndaw Sw Liqvaeq 14:1-32, Moahciz laiz jixzawh miz dij goanz gawz baenz nux yaq ya ndae, dij Sen yaix pujmbud dij Sen hoj hoakrawz hoak hawj daenh ruxndeq sowh goanz baenz nux naeh haeuz ndae yaq.

^b5:17 Baih *Fahliqsaiq* zawh dij goanz puj Yaeuhtaiq. Paenqdix hax paenqdix biak fahlih Moahciz, gaj paenqdix goj zau daenh sowh zwzpujjeq zauh naeh.

^c5:23 Nganq puj Yaeuhtaiq maz hax, song yowngh naeh mizgaj dij Sen rux hoak baenz.

hawj su lez, hawj su ruxndeq gux Lug Dij Goanz,^d yuq dihndin miz qenqliq yangq gaenq hoakloang dij goanz." Hax gaemz naeh yaq, dix daj goanz pujchaej din mungz mboq rux chaeg naeh hax: "Gux nemz mawz dwnq maz, gaem faz mawz, mwz rownz ndeh."²⁵ Goanz gaengnaeh cenq yuq doqnaej daengzle dwnq maz, gaem faz dix, biangz dij Sen, dauh mwz rownz.²⁶ Daengzle menq sawz menq zaemz, biangz dij Sen, ndaw zaw mbu taeuq, hax: "Vaenz naeh gaenqraeuz taen sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh eh!"

Yeysuz Rongx Liqvaeq Nowngz Dix

²⁷ Gvaq ndauj ux yaq, Yeysuz og bae, dix leztaen goanz caeu coiq ux, minxzwh rongx hoak Liqvaeq, yuq dih caeu coiq naeh naengh. Yeysuz daj dix hax: "Maz nowngz gux!"²⁸ Liqvaeq zoq jizzaz daengzle nauq, maz nowngz dix, hoak cohsaenz dix.²⁹ Yaq Liqvaeq yuq rownz dix hoak gaenqjin lai taeuq, qingj Yeysuz jin, goj miz pujcaeucoiq lai taeuq, naengz miz pujndai tem daj paenqdix zaemh jin.³⁰ Dij goanz Fahliqsaiq daj sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh zoq hax cohsaenz Yeysuz, paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz daj pujcaeucoiq daj puj hoakloang zaemh jin zaemh ndut mux?"³¹ Yeysuz yaeng: "Puj mboq baenzchaej yungq mboq zoah pujyachaej, mizgaj pujbaenzchaej zux yungq zoah pujyachaej.³² Gux mboq zawh daeuj cha sowh puj gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, zawh daeuj cha puj hoakloang, hawj puj hoakloang ndaw zaw dix gaix."

³³ Dij goanz Fahliqsaiq daj sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh hax: "Cohsaenz Yezhanq jenjkaeuj hoakri, cohsaenz puj Fahliqsaiq gojvenj, gaj cohsaenz mawz jin niz jin, ndut niz ndut."³⁴ Yeysuz hax:

"Goanz raepmez naeh daj pujqiag zaemh yuq, su hoakrawz hawj pujqiag jenjkaeuj mux?"³⁵ Gaj taeng zwz maz, goanz raepmez naeh zoah daenh gaep mwz, ni paenqdix, taeng zwz naeh, paenqdix zoq jenjkaeuj hoakri."³⁶ Yeysuz daeuq koanx aen bixliq ux hawj paenqdix biak, gaenqdix hax: "Mboq miz gawz riag sowj mawq daeuj kvaix paeng ux, yaq aeu kvaix paeng naeh bae pung sowj gaeuq. Jixzawh hoakzaqnaeh, hawj sowj mawq riag, yaq kvaix paeng riag daeq sowj mawq daeuj naeh daj sowj gaeuq goj mboq dungzpaec."³⁷ Goj mboq miz gawz aeu laeuj mawq nyaengx ndaw daehnaeng gaeuq. Jixzawh aeu laeuj mawq nyaengx daeh naeng gaeuq, laeuj mawq gawh gau rawz rux hawj daeh naeng gaeuq tiag. Hoakzaqnaeh, laeuj goj roh nauq, daeh goj vaih.³⁸ Baenzaqnaeh, laeuj mawq aeu nyaengx ndaw daeh naeng mawq.³⁹ Laeuj gaj nyaengx ndaej lai bi lej gaj van, gawz goj hax laeuj gaeuq van, gawz ndut laeuj gaeuq yaq, gawz goj mboq zawx ndut laeuj mawq."

Gawz Zawh Zaeuj Vaenz Cednoiq

6¹ Miz vaenz ux, zawh Vaenz Cednoiq, Yeysuz gvaq zoah haenz naz kaeujmeg, cohsaenz dix daet rongz kaeujmeg, aeu mungz fitfu, yaq aeu maet dix jin.² Miz jij goanz Fahliqsaiq ux hax: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz hoak sowh gaenq Vaenz Cednoiq mboq hawj hoak naeh mux?"³ Yeysuz yaeng: "Zwz Daqvaeq daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh dongxyaeg,^e dix hoakzaqrawz hoak su mboq sanz ndaej doag max?"⁴ Dix ndonj mwz zangjpungh dij Sen, jin sowh binx aeu baiz doqnaej dij Sen naeh, goj aeu hawj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh jin ndoij. Sowh binx naeh mizgaj pujmbud dij Sen zux hawj jin, gvaqmaz pujndai mboq

^d5:24 Yeysuz kwnz kwnz aeu aen minxzwh Lug Dij Goanz naeh nyaek hoakri. Aen minxzwh *Lug Dij Goanz* naeh yuq Sw Danqyixlix 7:13-14. Pujzawxkauq dij Sen, Danqyixlix, hax: *Zang'haemh gux daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj leztaen miz goanz ux daj lug dij goanz dungzlumj. Dix kviq pajfax maz dih dij Sen bwnzmiz miz daengznauq naeh. Daenh zoq lingz dix mwz doqnaej dij Sen naeh. Gaenqdix ndaej dawjfax sowh rux gvanx daengzle naeh, gaj goanz gaj biangz dix, gaj goanz gaj biak dix. Hoakzaqnaeh, goh rawz gojvenj, changz rawz gojvenj, dij goanz hax sowh kauq rawz gojndae daengzle biangz dix, nowngz dix. Lug dij Goanz gvanx daenh daengznauq, mboq miz gawz hawj goh dix lown.*

^e6:3 Daqvaeq zawh zwzpujjeq lauxhongz Yixsowhleh ux. Lez Sw Saxmuxex Bwnz Daih Aet 21:1-6.

hawj jin." ⁵ Yezsuz daeuq daj paenqdix hax: "Gux Lug Dij Goanz zawh zaeuj Vaenz Cednoiq."

Yezsuz Hawj Goanz Qen Chaej Ux Ndae

⁶ Goj miz Vaenz Cednoiq ux, Yezsuz ndonj mwz rownzndawcowq zau daenh, dih naeh miz goanz ux, qensa dix nyaeb, chaeg mboq baenz, liaksaemjse.

⁷ Sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj dij goanz puj Fahliqsaiq zawx cha saek yowngh gauq Yezsuz, paenqdix zoq lez Yezsuz rux mboq rux yuq sowh Vaenz Cednoiq naeh ya chaej. ⁸ Yezsuz ruxndeq paenqdix nwh gaeng, zoq daj goanz qensa chaeg mboq baenz naeh hax: "Dwnq maz, in doqnaj daengzle!" Goanz gaengnaeh zoq dwnq maz. ⁹ Yezsuz daj daengzle hax: "Gux cham su, Vaenz Cednoiq hawj hoak saehndae rux hawj hoak saehraix mux? Hawj jeuq dij goanz rux hawj kaj dij goanz mux?"

¹⁰ Yezsuz lez bae haenzhenz baenqbeq, zoq daj goanz gaengnaeh hax: "Ed mungz mawz maz!" Goanz gaengnaeh daeh ed mungz dix maz, mungz dix zoq ndae, baenzzaqgaeuq. ¹¹ Gaj dij goanz puj Fahliqsaiq daj sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh jih taeuq, paenqdix dungzlaemh hoakrawz hoak mbowq dwk Yezsuz.

Yezsuz Lowg Sipngih Goanz Hoak

Dij Goanz Zawxkauq Dix

¹² Ndauj gaengnaeh, miz mbaed ux, Yezsuz mwz ndaw bo, daengzhwnz daj dij Sen haxkauq. ¹³ Fax rungh yaq, dix rongx cohsaenz dix maz, lowg sipngih goanz, rongx sipngih goanz naeh hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz. ¹⁴ Sipngih goanz naeh zawh: Cizmaenh, goanz Yezsuz daeuq nyaek hoak Bihdowh naeh, Anzdowhleh goanz nongxzaiz Cizmaenh naeh, Yaqgowh, Yezhanq, Faezliq, Bazdozloahmaix, ¹⁵ Maxtaiq, Dozmax, Yaqgowh goanz lugzaiz Yaqlowhfaez naeh, Cizmaenh goanz yuq ndaw

dangxpaiq Faenqroi q naeh,^f ¹⁶ Yaqgowh goanz lugzaiz Yaeuqdaq naeh, Yaeuhdaq goanz puj Zazyoah goanz daeklaeng aeu Yezsuz kai hawj sowh puj daj Yezsuz hoak dangqbaih naeh.

Yezsuz Aeu Kauqfaengz Dij

Sen Koanx Dwk Goanzlai

¹⁷ Yezsuz daj paenqdix loangz daeq ndaw bo daeuj, yuq ndaw doanghpiang in, miz yowngh boangx cohsaenz daj dix zaemh yuq, goj miz yowngh boangx dij goanz daeq ndaw mbanj Yaeuhdaq, Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh, haenz haij Taiq'ex chaenh daj Cizdunq chaenh maz. ¹⁸ Paenqdix biak Yezsuz koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen, vanz Yezsuz ya aen chaej paenqdix, sowh puj zoah dij pi mwz ndang naeh goj hawj dix ya ndae. ¹⁹ Ndag Yezsuz miz doakriangz daeuj, ya aen chaej ndae, baenzzaqnaeh, daengzle gaj goanz gaj zawx bae lumh dix.

Sowh Dij Goanz Rawz Rux Ndae j Faengz

²⁰ Yezsuz ngangh to lez mwz doq cohsaenz dix, hax: "Pujbaenzluk faengz yah, unj mwznaj Goh dij Sen zawh gaenq gaenqsu.

²¹ "Puj dongxyaeg faengz yah, unj mwznaj dij Sen rux hawj su imq. Puj gongz, puj haej faengz yah, unj mwznaj gaenqsu ndaej ko.

²² "Zwzrawz daenh cholaeng su daj gux Lug Dij Goanz hoak zaemh baih ej hwnq su, viangh su, mang su, moakndai su, gaenqsu zoq faengz yah. ²³ Unj gaenqsu yuq ndaw fax ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen aeu hoak gaenq byauxyangh naeh lai taeuq. Su goj ruxndeq zwzpujjeq pujzawxkauq dij Sen goj zoah zuxzungz rownz paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh dwk.

Sowh Dij Goanz Rawz Rux Mizsah

²⁴ "Gaj puj baenzsaq aj, gaenqsu zoah yah! Unj sowh gaenq hawj gaenqsu zaih naeh haeuz nauq eh.

^f6:15 *Dangxpaiq Faenqroi*q daj Baih Cizlih zawh dangqbaih. Dangqpaiq naeh mboq venq biak fahlih Loahmax.

²⁵ "Puj jin imq aj, gaenqsu zoah yah! Unj mwznaj su rux zoah yaeg. Sowh puj ko naeh aj, gaenqsu zoah yah! Unj mwznaj gaenqsu rux ndaej gongz, ndaej haej.

²⁶ "Gawz goj haenh su zwzrawz, su zoq zoah yah. Unj zuxzungz rownz paenqdix goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh haenh puj zawxkauq dij Sen goanz zaj gaenqnaeh.

Gaenqsu Hoj Ngaiq Sowh Puj Daj Su Dangqbaih Naeh

²⁷ "Gux haxdoq sowh puj yuq inxnaeh biak gux koanx naeh: Nwh sowh puj daj su hoak dangqbaih naeh, doiq sowh puj hwnq su naeh ndae. ²⁸ Sowh puj mang su naeh, su vanz dij Sen gumx paenqdix, sowh puj hoakmbowq dwk su naeh, su saeh paenqdix vanz dij Sen. ²⁹ Jixzawh miz goanz saeuh naj mawz baih ux, mawz zoq ueq daengz baih gaengnaeh hawj dix saeuh. Jixzawh miz goanz aeu gongz sowj baihnog mawz, daengz gongz sowjndaw goj jizzaz dix aeu. ³⁰ Gawz dex mawz, zoq aeu hawj dix. Miz dij goanz aeu za'hoq mawz bae, zoq laek bae cham dix boiz. ³¹ Gaenqsu zawx hawj daenh hoakzaqrawz doiq su, su zoq hoakzaqrawz doiq daenh.

³² "Jixzawh su nwh gaj sowh puj nwh su naeh, su mboq soanq zawh gaeng. Daengz pujhoakloang goj nwh sowh puj nwh paenqdix naeh. ³³ Jixzawh su doiq gaj sowh puj doiq su ndae naeh ndae, su mboq soanq zawh gaeng. Daengz pujhoakloang goj doiq sowh puj doiq paenqdix ndae naeh ndae. ³⁴ Jixzawh su jeq gaeng hawj daenh, nwh gaj hawj dix boiz, su mboq soanq zawh gaeng. Daengz puj hoakloang goj rux jeq hawj puj hoakloang, paenqdix ngwz daenh boiz zaqgaeuq. ³⁵ Gaenqsu nwh sowh puj daj su hoak dangqbaih naeh, doiq paenqdix ndae. Jeq gaeng hawj daenh, laek nwh daenh aeu maz boiz. Hoakzaqnaeh gaenqsu zoq ndaej sowh gaeng dij Sen aeu hoak gaeng byauxyangh naeh lai yah, gaenqsu baenz lugzaiz laux Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, ndaej yaiz dix. Unj dij Sen goj doiq sowh puj mboq mbaiq dix naeh daj puj mbowq zawkau

taeuq. ³⁶ Daenh doiq su ndae mboq ndae, su goj doiq daenh ndae, hoakzaq Dez ndaw fax su naeh."

Jem Hoakri Goanq

³⁷ "Gaenqsu laek pyaemj daenh, gaenqsu zoq mboq zoah dij Sen pyaemj. Daenh hoakloang gaeng, laek hax dix hoj twtaeb gaeng hoakloang dix. Hoakri su hoakloang gaeng, dij Sen goj zux mboq hax su hoj twtaeb gaeng hoakloang su. Su yangq gaeng hoakloang daenh, dij Sen zoq yangq gaeng hoakloang su mboqyaq. ³⁸ Su aeu hawj daenh, zoq miz gaeng aeu hawj su mboqyaq. Su aeu gaeng chau hawj daenh, dij Sen zoq aeu gaeng chau hawj su mboqyaq, naengzfa gaemh nyedred, daek daem'dwq hawj su."

³⁹ Yezsuz aeu bixliq daj paenqdix hax: "Puj ta'mbud hoakrawz saeh puj ta'mbud lingzloh mux? Jixzawh puj ta'mbud haeggaj saeh puj ta'mbud lingzloh, rux hawj daengz song goanz laemq roangj mboqyaq. ⁴⁰ Cohsaenz mboq rux dwx nyeuz lauxswz, daengz daj lauxswz doag gah zwzrawz, goj zux dwx daj lauxswz dungzlumj naeuq. ⁴¹ Baenzaqrawz leztaen ndaw ta bihnongx miz i nyaebnyangj ux, ej lez mboq taen ndaw ta hoakri miz yaengh ndaej maex mux? ⁴² Mawz lez mboq taen ndaw ta hoakri miz maex, hoakrawz ej daj bihnongx mawz hax: 'Bihnongx, hawj gux aeu nyaebnyangj ndaw ta mawz ni'? Mawz naeh ah, baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj! Aeu maex ndaw ta hoakri ni daekgoanq, zux leztaen singjringh, hoakzaqnaeh zux aeu nyaebnyangj ndaw ta bihnongx mawz ni baenz.

Pujndae Hoak Gaenqndae, Pujmbowq Hoak Gaenqmbowq

⁴³ "Maex ndae mboq rux miz maeg ndoag, maex ndoag mboq rux miz maeg ndae. ⁴⁴ Lez maeg zoq ruxndeq zawh maex ndae rux zawh maex ndoag. Maex nam mboq rux miz maeg'vowh, kaeunam goj mboq rux miz maegkaeu'it. ⁴⁵ Ndaw zaw nwh gaeng, ndaw baeg zoq hax gaeng. Ndaw zaw pujndae nwh gaenqndae, dix zoq hax gaenqndae. Ndaw

zaw pujmbowq nwh gaenqmbowq, dix zoq hax gaenqmbowq.

Song Yowngh Dij Goanz Daengj Rownz

⁴⁶"Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz rongx gux 'Zaeuj aj, Zaeuj aj' gaj mboq biak kauq gux bae hoak mux?⁴⁷ Nanghgaj gawz maz haenz gux, biak kauq gux yaq bae hoak, gux haxdoq su dix zawh sowh dij goanz rawz. ⁴⁸Dix daj goanz ux daengj rownz dungzlumj, mbut dej dix ndaek, hawj dej dix bae daeux dih miz tin. Naemxnongz daeuj zwzrawz, daengh zoah aen rownz naeh, goj mboq rux hawj aen rownz naeh vae. Unj aen rownz naeh dix daengj zoah dih hoj, zoah dih miz tin vwnx. ⁴⁹Gaj sowh goanz biak yaq mboq bae hoak naeh, zoq daj sowh dij goanz yuq now namh saiz daengj rownz naeh dungzlumj, mboq miz tin'dinsaeu. Naemxnongz daeh daengh, zoq cenq laemx, vaihveh nauq."

Yeysuz Hawj Goanz Pujkoij Lenhjangx Ux Ndae

7¹Yeysuz daj daengzle hax nauq suq kauq naeh yaq, zoq ndonj mwz ndaw longq Zazbowhnungh. ²Dih naeh miz goanz leanhjangx ux,^g goanz leanhjangx naeh miz goanz pujkoij ux baenzchaej, zaekgaj tai, goanz pujkoij naeh yuq ndaw zaw leanhjangx zawh goanz ux. ³Lenhjangx ruxnyinz suq saeh Yeysuz naeh, zoq qingj jij goanz puj Yaeuhtaiq sowh puj jeq gvanx rownzndawcowq naeh bae dih Yeysuz naeh, vanz Yeysuz maz ya goanz pujkoij dix. ⁴⁻⁵Sowh puj Yaeuhtaiq puj jeq gvanx rownzndawcowq naeh zoq maz dih Yeysuz naeh, vanz Yeysuz zaeh zaeh. Paenqdix hax: "Goanz leanhjangx naeh ngaiq puj Yaeuhtaiq raeuz, saeh raeuz daengj rownzndawcowq, dix paeq hawj mawz saeh." ⁶Yeysuz zoq daj paenqdix zaemh mwz. Gau Yeysuz zaekgaj mwz taeng rownz leanhjangx naeh, leanhjangx qingj dungzbowh dix jij goanz ux daeuj

hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Zaeuj aj! Mahfanh mawz gvaq eh, gux mboq paeq hawj mawz haeggaj maz rownz gux, ⁷gux goj mboq paeq bae taen mawz. Nanghgaj mawz hax gaemz kauq ux, pujkoij gux zoq ndae mboqyaq. ⁸Gux goj yuq baihdawj daenh hoak saeq, baenz biak daenh hoak, gaj baihdawj gux goj miz bin, bin baenz biak gux hoak. Gux daj bin gux goanz naeh hax: 'Bae!' Dix zoq bae. Gux daj goanz mawq hax: 'Maz' dix zoq maz. Gux daj pujkoij gux hax: 'hoak gaenq naeh!' Dix zoq hoak." ⁹Yeysuz ruxnyinz suq kauq naeh, zoq menq sawz menq zaemz, ueqlaeng bae daj boangx nowngz laeng dix naeh hax: "Gux haxdoq su, dix mizzaw sinq gux baenzaqnaeh, daengz puj Yixsowhleleh gux naengz mboq sanz taen gawz mizzaw sinq gux baenzaqnaeh."^h ¹⁰Sowh puj leanhjangx qingj daeuj naeh dauh mwz taeng rownz, leztaen goanz pujkoij gaengnaeh haeuz ndae yaq.

Yeysuz Yuq Ndaw Longq Nahyinz Naeh Hawj Goanz Tai Ux Daeuq Zaeu

¹¹Doaklaeng Yeysuz bae longq ux, longq naeh mingxzw h rongx hoak Nahyinz, miz cohsaenz dix daj yaengh boangx goanz dwx daj dix zaemh bae. ¹²Gau Yeysuz zaekgaj bae daeux baeg longq naeh, daenh tam goanz puj tai ux daeuj. Goanz puj tai naeh rownz dix zux miz goanzaiz doag dix, dez dix goj haeuz tai yaq, meh dix zawh yahmaij, ndaw longq dix miz yaengh boangx goanz hoakbownh meh dix daeuj. ¹³Zaeuj leztaen yah po haeuz tai yaq naeh, zoq zawchaej dix, daj dix hax: "Laek haej!" ¹⁴Yaq Yeysuz daeq mwz naj, aeu mungz lumh zaqmaex tam goanz puj tai naeh, sowh puj tam naeh zoq ced. Yeysuz hax: "Mbauqreauh, gux nemz mawz dwnq maz!" ¹⁵Goanz puj tai naeh zoq dwnq maz naengh, aj baeg hax kauq. Yeysuz aeu dix hawj meh dix. ¹⁶Daengzle menq sawz menq mbu, biangz dij Sen hax: "Zawjraeuz miz goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux yah, dix haen taeuq." Yaq

^g7:2 Yuq ndaw Goh Lohmax, goanz leanhjangx ux gvanx baeg goanz bin ux.

^h7:9 Inxnaeh dij goanz Yixsowhleleh zoq zawh hax dij goanz Yaeuhtaiq.

daeuq hax: "Dij Sen daeuj zauzhuz dij goanz dix yah!"
¹⁷ Yaq gaenq Yezsuz hoak naeh zoq leuz daengz mbanj
 Yaeuhdaq daj sowh longq haenzhenz naeh nauq.

Yezhanq Nemz Song Goanz Cohsaenz Dix Bae Dih Yezsuz Naeh

¹⁸ Cohsaenz Yezhanq aeu suq saeh Yezsuz hoak naeh dauh mwz haxdoq Yezhanq. Yezhanq zoq rongx cohsaenz dix maz song goanz, ¹⁹ yaix paenqdix mwz dih Zaeuj naeh, hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Zwzpujjeq, pujzawxkauq dij Sen hax rux daeuj goanz ux jeuj dij goanz. Goanz naeh zawh mawz vah? Rux naengz hawj piu taj pujndai ah?" ²⁰ Song goanz naeh mwz taeng dih Yezsuz naeh, hax: "Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh yaix piu maz cham mawz: 'Mawz zawh goanz daeuj jeuj dij goanz naeh vah? Rux naengz hawj piu taj pujndai ah?'"* ²¹ Laemh gau naeh, Yezsuz ya ndae puj baenzchaej, ya ndae sowh puj baenzchaej naek naeh goanz lai taeuq, daem sowh dij pi mwz ndang naeh ni, hawj puj ta'mbud rux leztaen goanz lai taeuq. ²² Yezsuz yaeng paenqdix: "Gaenqsu dauh mwz, aeu sowh gaenq su leztaen naeh daj sowh gaenq su ruxnyinz naeh haxdoq Yezhanq. Zoq zawh puj ta'mbud rux leztaen, puj ka'ndiak ka dix daeuq ndae rux daeq yaeb'yaeb, puj baenznux ndaej ndae sawrik, puj chu'nog rux ruxnyinz, puj tai rux daeuq zaeu, pujbaenzluk ndaej ruxnyinz kauqfaengz dij Sen. ²³ Gawz leztaen sowh gaenq gux hoak naeh, goj naengz zaemz gux, gawz zoq faengz yah."

Yezsuz Laemh Yezhanq

²⁴ Sowh puj Yezhanq yaix daeuj naeh dauh mwz yaq, Yezsuz zoq laemh Yezhanq dwk daengzle, dix hax: "Jeh Yezhanqyuq ndaw doanghmowz naeh, gaenqsu bae ndaw doanghmowz lez gaeng mux? Lez sowh

maexoq laemz baeuq vae bae vae dauh naeh maj?
²⁵ Gaenqsu og bae lez gaeng mux? Lez sowh puj nungh ndangnugh yawz, zaijjenz faihfog naeh maj? Sowh goanz naeh lej yuq ndaw rownzhongz ndowj mbezneh. ²⁶ Haenx, gaenqsu og bae lez gaeng mux? Lez pujzawxkauq dij Sen raj? Wnh. Gux haxdoq su, Yezhanq mboq daeg daeg zawh gaj pujzawxkauq dij Sen. ²⁷ Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax: 'Mawz lez, gux nemz pujzawxkauq gux, mwznaj hawj gaenqdix bae daekgoanq mawz, saeh mawz lauh ka loh,' gaemz naeh zawh hax dix.ⁱ ²⁸ Gux haxdoq su, nanghgaj zawh dij goanz,^j mboq miz gawz dwx nyeuz Yezhanq, gaj yuq goh dij Sen, daengz sowh puj mboq miz najta saek'i naeh naengz dwx nyeuz dix." ²⁹ Sowh puj ndaej hawj Yezhanq saeh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh daj sowh pujcaeucoiq ndaej hawj Yezhanq saeh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh naeh, ruxnyinz gaemz kauq naeh, zoq hax dij Sen hoak hoj zaeh. ³⁰ Gaj dij goanz puj Fahliqsaiq daj sowh lauxswz aeu *Sw Dij Sen* zau daenh naeh, paenqdix mboq ndaej hawj Yezhanq saeh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, paenqdix zoq mboq daeq kaloh dij Sen dox nyaengx hawj paenqdix naeh. ³¹ Yezsuz daeuq hax: "Gux aeu dij goanz gannaeh bij hoak gaeng nix? Paenqdix lumj gaeng nix? ³² Paenqdix daj sowh engliak naengh zang hw naeh dungzlumj, goanz lej rongx goanz, hax: 'Gaenqpiu saeh su baeuq naeuz, gaenqsu ej mboq tiauq. Gaenqpiu lownxhaej, gaenqsu ej mboq haej.' ³³ Zoq zawh hax: Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh daeuj, mboq jinkaeuj, mboq ndut laeuj, gaenqsu hax dix zoah dij pi mwz ndang. ³⁴ Gux Lug dij Goanz daeuj, jin niz jin, ndut niz ndut, gaenqsu hax: 'Goanz naeh maeux laeuj, maeux jin, daj pujcaeucoiq, daj puj hoakloang hoak dungzbowh.' ³⁵ Gaj aen'gvai dij Sen zoq zawh

ⁱ7:27 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq *Sw Yixsaiqyaq* 40:3.

^j7:28 *Nanghgaj zawh dij goanz* gaemz naeh, bwnz aeu kauq *Cizlah laiz* naeh zawh hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Nanghgaj zawh pujnyingz zowngx*.

*7:20 *Maxlazjiz* 3:1.

aen'gvai dij Sen, daenh leztaen sowh puj biak aen'gvai naeh, daenh zoq ruxndeq aen'gvai dij Sen zawh zaeh."

Yeysuz Yangq Goanz Pujnyingz Hoakloang Ux

³⁶ Miz goanz dij goanz Fahliqsaiq ux, qingj Yeysuz mwz rownz dix daj dix zaemh jinkaeuj, Yeysuz zoq mwz. ³⁷ Longq naeh miz goanznyingz ux zawh puj hoakloang, dix ruxndeq Yeysuz maz rownz dij goanz Fahliqsaiq jinkaeuj, zoq gaem aen pinh viq ux maz, ndaw pinh laep gaenq ux hom taeuq, ³⁸ dix in yuq baihlaeng Yeysuz, yuq haenz din Yeysuz haej, naemxta lae bae daengz din Yeysuz yaij nauq, dix aeu koanto dix jiat kawq, aeu baeg dix zup din Yeysuz, aeu gaenq hom daz din Yeysuz. ³⁹ Goanz dij goanz Fahliqsaiq qingj Yeysuz mwz jinkaeuj naeh leztaen, ndaw zaw nwh: "Goanznyingz naeh zawh puj hoakloang, jixzawh Yeysuz zawh pujzawxkauq dij Sen, dix toj ruxndeq goanz lumh dix naeh zawh puj hoakloang, zawh sowh pujnyingz rawz." ⁴⁰ Yeysuz daj dix hax: "Cizmaenh, gux miz kauq daj mawz hax." Cizmaenh yaeng: "Lauxswz, mawz hax." ⁴¹ Yeysuz hax: "Miz goanz ux, miz song goanz baznij dix, goanz ux baznij dix haj baeg downnah ngaenz, goanz ux baznij dix hajsip downnah ngaenz.^k ⁴² Daengz song goanz boiz mboq qix, goanz gaengnaeh zoq mboq hawj doiqdix boiz, yangq nij doiqdix. Mawz hax, song goanz baznij naeh, goanz rawz ngaiq goanz yangq nij doiqdix naeh nyeuz?" ⁴³ Cizmaenh yaeng: "Gux nwh maz ingj zawh goanz zoah yangq lai nyeuz naeh." Yeysuz hax: "Mawz hax hoj yah." ⁴⁴ Yaq Yeysuz ueqnaj bae doq goanznyingz gaeng naeh, daj Cizmaenh hax: "Mawz leztaen goanznyingz naeh vah? Gux maz rownz mawz, mawz mboq aeu naemx hawj gux soiq din, gaj goanznyingz naeh aeu naemxta lae bae daengz din gux yaij nauq, aeu koanto dix jiat kawq. ⁴⁵ Mawz mboq hoakzaq dungzbowh bihnongx naeh zup naj gux, gaj goanznyingz naeh, daeq gaenggux maz rownz mawz, zoq zup din gux bae dauh bae dauh. ⁴⁶ Mawz

mboq aeu yuz maeghit lup to gux, gaj goanznyingz naeh aeu gaenq hom daz din gux. ⁴⁷ Baenzaqnaeh gux haxdoq mawz, goanznyingz naeh hoakloang lai taeuq, gaenq hoakloang dix yowngh rawz goj zoah yangq nauq, gaenqdix zoq ngaiq lai nyeuz. Gawz zoah yangq ix, gawz zoq ngaiq ix." ⁴⁸ Yeysuz daj goanznyingz naeh hax: "Gaenq hoakloang mawz zoah yangq yah." ⁴⁹ Sowh puj daj dix zaemh jinkaeuj naeh ndaw zaw nwh: "Goanz naeh zawh gawz ah? Dix rux yangq gaenq hoakloang dij goanz maj?" ⁵⁰ Yeysuz daj goanznyingz naeh hax: "Mawz sinq gux, mawz ndaej jeuq yah, dauh mwz vangqdangh ndeh!"

Le Yah Nowngz Yeysuz Naeh

8 ¹ Mboq ndowj lai, Yeysuz bae ndaw chaenh, bae ka'mowngz, koanx kauqfaengz goh dij Sen dwk daenh, sipngih goanz cohsaenz dix daj dix zaemh yuq. ² Goj miz jiq yahnyingz ux daj dix zaemh yuq, le yah naeh koaxdaekgoanq paenqdix mbangj goanz zoah dij pi mwz ndang, mbangj goanz miz aen chaej, doaklaeng zoah Yeysuz ya ndae. Le yah naeh miz yah ux zawh Maxliqyaq ndaw longq Moahdaqlaz naeh, Yeysuz ndaej saeh dix daem jiat do pi ni ndang dix. ³ Miz yah ux zawh Yezyaqnah yah mijmez Guxsax naeh. Goanz Guxsax naeh saeh lauxhongz Cizlih gvanx ndaw rownz. Miz yah ux zawh Suzsanznah, naengz miz lai yah tem, paenqdix aeu ngaenzjenz hoakri saeh Yeysuz daj cohsaenz Yeysuz.

Aen Bixliq Sauq Kaeujmeg Naeh

⁴ Miz vaenz ux, miz dij goanz lai taeuq yuq henz Yeysuz, goj naengz miz dij goanz daeq mbanj rawz raeuh maz, Yeysuz zoq aeu aen bixliq ux koanxdwk paenqdix, dix hax: ⁵ "Miz goanz puj hoakgaengx ux bae sauq kaeujmeg. Gau dix sauq naeh, mbangj maet doak bae kaloh, zoah dij goanz nyanx, zoah dij noag jin nauq. ⁶ Mbangj maet doak bae jeh tin, mboq miz naemx, kawq gvaq, faenzkaeuj daeh ngaed zoq choj

^k7:41 Zwz naeh goanz puj hoakgaengx ux hoakgaengx vaenz ux zoq ndaej downnah ngaenz ux.

nauq. ⁷Mbangj maet doak bae jeh nyaj,¹ nyaj daj go kaeuj zaemh maj, doaklaeng go kaeuj zoq zoah yaz nauq. ⁸Mbangj maet doak bae dih namh yawz, zoq kwnj maz, baenz jin, ndaej lai nyeuz baeg daep." Dix hax suq kauq naeh yaq, zoq caqsiq hax: "Miz mbawchu rux biak, zoq caqsiq biak!"

Baenzaqrawz Yeysuz Aeu

Bixliq Koanxdwk Daenh

⁹Cohsaenz dix cham dix aen bixliq naeh zawh hax gaeng. ¹⁰Yezsuz hax: "Goh dij Sen, koaxdaekgoanq dix mboq hawj gawz ruxndeq, gannaeh dix hawj su ruxndeq, gaj pujndai dix naengz mboq hawj ruxndeq. Daj pujndai gux aeu bixliq koanxdwk paenqdix, hawj paenqdix lez lej lez, gaj lez mboq taen, biak lej biak, gaj mboq ruxndeq.

Aen Bixliq Sauq Kaeujfaenz

Naeh Zawh Hax Gaeng

¹¹"Aen bixliq naeh zawh gaeng naeh: Faenzkaeuj zawh hax kauq dij Sen. ¹²Sowh maet doak bae kaloh naeh zawh hax: dij goanz ndaej biak kauq dij Sen yaq, do gvanx dij pi naeh cenq maz longx kauq dij Sen daeq ndaw zaw paenqdix bae,^m hawj paenqdix mboq sinq mboq ndaej jeuq. ¹³Sowh maet doak bae jeh tin naeh zawh hax: dij goanz ndaej biak kauq dij Sen yaq, ndaw zaw faengz, zoq cenq sinq kauq dij Sen ndauj ux, gaj kauq dij Sen yuq ndaw zaw paenqdix daj go kaeuj mboq miz laeg dungzljumj, daeh ciq paenqdix, paenqdix zoq zoangq. ¹⁴Sowh maet doak bae jeh nyaj naeh zawh hax: dij goanz ndaej biak kauq dij Sen yaq,ⁿ gaj pyej gaeng dihndin lai yowngh gvaq, zoah ngaenzjenz, gaengzaih gaengqfaengz tumj nauq, zoq mboq miz maet maeg. ¹⁵Gaj sowh maet doak bae dih namh yawz naeh, zoq zawh dij goanz ndaej biak kauq

dij Sen yaq, zawswh zawndae dawz dix, hoj sanq hoj taj, taengdeg dix baenz jin.

Gaeng Aeu Gowx Ndae

Mwznaj Miz Dij Goanz Ruxndeq

¹⁶"Mboq miz gawz diamj daeng yaq aeu aen raeng gumq, rux aeu nyaengx dawj tanj, ej mboq aeu nyaengx now zongz! Daeng aeu nyaengx now zongz, hawj puj ndonj maz zux leztaen rungh. ¹⁷Gaeng saeh gojvenj, daengz aeu gowx ndae gajrawz goj rux miz puj ruxndeq, gaeng saeh gojvenj, daengz aeu yaz ndae gajrawz goj rux miz puj ruxndeq. ¹⁸Gawz ruxndeq kauq dij Sen, dij Sen zoq hawj dix ruxndeq tem, gawz mboq ruxndeq kauq dij Sen, daengz gaenqdix hax gaenqdix ruxndeq naeh dij Sen naengz hawj dix mboq ruxndeq. Baenzaqnaeh su caqsiq biak ndae'ndowq."

Gawz Zawh Dij Goanz Rowz Yeysuz

¹⁹Meh Yeysuz daj le nongzxaiz Yeysuz maz dih Yeysuz naeh, gaj miz dij goanz lai gvaq, paenqdix mwz haenz Yeysuz mboq baenz. ²⁰Miz dij goanz haxdoq Yeysuz: "Meh mawz daj le bihnongx zaiz mawz yuq baihnog, paenqdix cha mawz." ²¹Yezsuz yaeng: "Gawz biak kauq dij Sen bae hoak, gawz zoq zawh meh gux, bihnongx zaiz gux."

Yezsuz Hawj Laemz DwX

Mbaet, Hawj Naemx Fowd Gah

²²Miz vaenz ux, Yeysuz daj cohsaenz dix kwnj mwz ndaw lowz, dix daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqraeuz uaj lowz bae doiqfaeg." Paenqdix zoq uaj lowz bae. ²³Gau lowz chaeg naeh, Yeysuz noanzlaep. Ndaw kow hubhaeb miz laemz dwx, lowz zaekgaj zaem, nyinzndang tauq. ²⁴Cohsaenz Yeysuz byoak Yeysuz, daj dix hax: "Lauxswz, lauxswz, gaenqpiu zaekgaj tai yaj!" Yeysuz ruxndownq, zoq hwt laemz hwt naemx,

¹8:7 Inxnaeh mbaednduq zawh hax: *Mbangj maet doak bae jeh nam, nam daeh roak maz, zoq yaz nauq.*

^m8:12 Lauxhongz dij pi minxzwh dix rongx hoak "Sazdanz."

ⁿ8:14 Inxnaeh mbaednduq zawh hax: *Sowh maet doak bae jeh nam naeh zawh hax dij goanz biak kauq dij Sen yaq.*

laemz daj naemx zoq byaek zoq dingh. ²⁵ Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz naengz mboq sinq gux mux?" Cohsaenz dix mbu taeuq, sawz taeuq, goanz lej daj goanz hax: "Dix zawh gawz mux? Dix yaix laemz daj naemx, laemz daj naemx goj biak dix ngah."

Ya Ndae Goanz Gowhlazsaenz

Zoah Dij Pi Mwz Nandang Naeh

²⁶ Paenqdix uaij lowz mwz taeng doiqfaeg aen kow Zazliqliq, dih dij goanz Gowhlazsaenz yuq naeh. ²⁷ Longq naeh miz goanz ux zoah dij pi mwz ndang. Gau Yezsuz hiamq mwz taeng dihliangx naeh, goanz dij pi mwz ndang naeh daeq maz doq Yezsuz. Goanz naeh haeuz ndowj taeuq mboq nungh ndangnungh, mboq yuq ndaw rownz ndowj, yuq gaj ndaw mohbujreuh ndowj. ²⁸ Dix daeh taen Yezsuz, zoq gvih bae doqnaj dix rongx: "Yezsuz, lugzaiz dij Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, mawz baenzaqrawz daet gux? Vanz mawz laek vazkuz gux." ²⁹ Dij pi baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax, zawh Yezsuz haeuz nemz dij pi daeq ndaw ndang goanz naeh og daeuj. Laemh goanz naeh, dix kwnz zoah do pi naeh jeanj, dix goj ndaej zoah daenh aeu tiksaed puk, yaq naengz miz dij goanz dawz, gaj dix tip daengz tiksaed kaed nauq, zoah dij pi daem bae ndaw doanghmowz. ³⁰ Yezsuz cham dix: "Minxzwh mawz rongx hoak gawz?" Dix yaeng: "Rongx hoak boangx." Unj, dij pi mwz ndang goanz naeh lai taeuq, minxzwh dix zoq rongx hoak Boangx. ³¹ Paenq pi naeh vanz Yezsuz, laek daem paenqdix bae ruz mboq miz dej naeh.

³² Haenz bo paenqdix yuq naeh miz boangx mu ux jin gaenqjin. Paenqdix vanz Yezsuz hawj paenqdix mwz ndaw boangx mu naeh. Yezsuz zoq hawj paenqdix mwz. ³³ Dij pi daeq ndaw ndang goanz naeh og daeuj, mwz ndaw boangx mu naeh. Boangx mu naeh lenh bae aen ndanq haenz kow naeh, doak bae ndaw kow, daengzle zaem tai nauq.

³⁴ Puj dawz mu leztaen sowh saeh naeh zoq lenh ni, lenh mwz hangzhw, bae ka'mowngz haxdoq daenh mbaed saeh naeh. ³⁵ Daenh zoq maz lez zawh gaeng saeh, maz taeng dih Yezsuz naeh, leztaen goanz dij pi haeuz mboq yuq ndang naeh, nungh ndangnungh naengh doqnaj Yezsuz, yuq dih naeh dinghleuj. Paenqdix zoq mbu taeuq. ³⁶ Sowh puj ndaej taen mbaed saeh naeh zoq haxdoq paenqdix goanz zoah dij pi mwz ndang naeh hoakrawz ndaej ya ndae. ³⁷ Dij goanz mbanj Gowhlazsaenz naeh mbu taeuq, baenzaqnaeh paenqdix daengzle vanz Yezsuz ni paenqdix. Yezsuz zoq naengh lowz dauh bae. ³⁸ Goanz dij pi haeuz ni dix naeh vanz Yezsuz, vanz Yezsuz hawj dix nowngz bae ndoij. Gaj Yezsuz nemz dix dauh bae, hax: ³⁹ "Mawz dauh bae rownz ndeh, bae laemh dij Sen saeh mawz hoak gaeng saeh." Goanz naeh zoq daeq daengz hangzhw nauq, laemh Yezsuz saeh dix hoak gaeng saeh.

Yezsuz Ya Goanznyingz Baih Dawj

Baenz Sowh Lowd Lae Naeh Ndae

⁴⁰ Daengzle taj Yezsuz, gau Yezsuz dauh maz naeh, daengzle bae raep dix. ^{41–42} Miz goanz ux rongx hoak Yeznuq, dix gvanx rownzndawcowq dih naeh, dix miz ndiq lugnyingz doag, ndiq lugnyingz dix ndaej teq sipngih bi ux naeh, ndiq lugnyingz dix zaekgaj tai. Baenzaqnaeh dix gvih bae doqnaj Yezsuz, vanz Yezsuz bae rownz dix.

Gau Yezsuz daj dix bae naeh, miz dij goanz lai taeuq nyenj Yezsuz. ⁴³ Miz goanznyingz ux, baihdawj dix gaj vaenz gaj baenz sowh chaej lowd lae naeh, haeuz baenz ndaej sipngih bi, dix bae dih bae lez aen chaej, jenz dix bae ndaw mungz pujyachaej nauq, gaj mboq miz gawz ya dix ndae. ⁴⁴ Dix nyenj maz baihlaeng Yezsuz, lumh din sowj Yezsuz, sowh dih lowd lae dix naeh cenq mbaet. ⁴⁵ Yezsuz hax: "Gawz lumh gux ah?" Daengzle gawz goj mboq yinq. Bihdowh hax: "Lauxswz, daengzle nyenj mawz." ⁴⁶ Gaj Yezsuz hax: "Gux ruxndeq doakriangz gux daeq ndang gux bae,

miz dij goanz lumh gux singringh." ⁴⁷ Goanznyingz gaengnaeh ruxndeq gowx mboq gvaq, saenqrwdrwd daeq maz doq Yezsuz, gvih bae doqnaj Yezsuz, yuq doqnaj daengzle haxdoq Yezsuz dix baenzaqrawz lumh Yezsuz, yaq aen chaej dix hoakzaqrawz cenq ndae. ⁴⁸ Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Lugnyingz, mawz sinq gux, mawz ndaej jeuj yah, mawz dauh bae vangqdangh ndeh!"

Yezsuz Hawj Ndiqnyingz Ux Daeuq Zaeu

⁴⁹ Gau Yezsuz haxkauq naeh, miz dij goanz daeq rownz Yeznuq goanz gvanx rownzndawcowq naeh maz, daj Yeznuq hax: "Lugnyingz mawz haeuz tai yaq, naengz mahfanh lauxswz hoakgaeng mah?" ⁵⁰ Yezsuz ruxnyinz zoq daj Yeznuq hax: "Laek mbu, nanghgaj sinq, lugnyingz mawz zoq ndaej jeuj." ⁵¹ Mwz taeng rownz Yeznuq yaq, Yezsuz hawj gaj Bihdowh, Yezhanq, Yaqgowh, bohme h ndiq nyingz naeh daj dix zaemh mwz ndaw rownz, gvaqmaz pujndai mboq hawj mwz. ⁵² Dij goanz dih naeh daengzle haej ndiq lugnyingz naeh, haej vauhvauh. Yezsuz hax: "Laek haej, ndiq naeh mboq zawh tai, zawh noanzlaep naeuj." ⁵³ Paenqdix ruxndeq ndiq naeh haeuz tai yaq zoq kosaemj dix. ⁵⁴ Yezsuz laeg qen ndiq naeh, rongx dix: "Lugnyingz, dwnq maz!" ⁵⁵ Minghkoan ndiq naeh dauh daeuj, ndiq naeh zoq cenq dwnq maz, Yezsuz yaix sowh puj yuq ndaw rownz naeh aeu kaeujpyaek maz hawj ndiq naeh jin. ⁵⁶ Bohme h ndiq naeh sawz taeuq. Yezsuz yaix paenqdix laek aeu sowh saeh naeh haxdoq daenh.

Yezsuz Nemz Sipngih Goanz Dij Goanz Zawx Kauq Dix Bae Zau Daenh

9 ¹ Yezsuz rongx daengz sipngih goanz dij goanz zawxkauq dix maz, aeu doakriangz daj qen hliq hawj paenqdix, hawj paenqdix rux ndaem dij pi, sowh dij pi rawz goj rux ndaem, hawj paenqdix rux ya chaej, ² nemz paenqdix og bae, aeu kauqfaengz Goh dij Sen koanx dwk daenh daj saeh daenh ya chaej. ³ Yezsuz

daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu og bae, laek laep gaeng bae, laek tw maexdaeux, laek laep daeh, laek laep gaenqjin, laek laep jenz, goj laek laep sowh sowj aeu lwh ndang naeh, ⁴ yuq rownz gawz ndowj, zoq ndowj taengdiak su ni. ⁵ Jixzawh miz dij goanz mboq venq hawj su ndowj, su ni longq naeh zwzrawz, chaeuq mowdmoanz ndaw din su ni, hoakzaqnaeh zawh hax paenqdix hoak mboq hoj." ⁶ Yaq paenqdix zoq og bae, bae longq bae longq, koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen dwk daenh, saeh daenh ya chaej.

Cizlih Mboq Ruxndeq Yezsuz Zawh Gawz

⁷ Cizlih goanz yuq baihdawj lauxhongz Goh Loahmax hoak hongz naeh, dix ruxnyinz suq saeh Yezsuz hoak naeh, mboq ruxndeq zawh gaeng saeh. Cizlih baenzaqrawz mboq ruxndeq gaeng Yezsuz hoak naeh zawh gaeng saeh, zawh dix ruxnyinz miz dij goanz hoakzaqnaeh laemh Yezsuz: "Dix zawh Yezhanq tai yaq daeuq zaeu." ⁸ Goj ruxnyinz miz dij goanz hax: "Dix zawh Yixliqyaq, Yixliqyaq daeuq daeuj yah." Naengz ruxnyinz miz dij goanz hax: "Dix zawh zwzpujjeq pujzawxkauq dij Sen goanz ux daeuq zaeu." ⁹ Cizlih hax: "Gux haeuz daet to Yezhanq yaq, gux ruxnyinz Yezsuz gannaeh hoak sowh saeh naeh, dix zawh gawz nix?" Yaq dix zoq nwh bae taen Yezsuz.

Soanq Gaj Pujzaiz, Yezsuz Hawj Haj Tiang Goanz Jin Imq

¹⁰ Dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz dauh maz, paenqdix og bae hoak gaeng raeuh, paenqdix laemh dwk Yezsuz, Yezsuz zoq zowz gaj paenqdix haeggaj bae longq Boahsaiqdaq. ¹¹ Pujndai ruxndeq goj nowngz dix bae. Paenqdix daeuj, Yezsuz zaemz paenqdix, laemh Goh dij Sen dwk paenqdix, ya pujchaej. ¹² Sowh gau tang'vaenz laij doangh naeh, sipngih goanz dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz maz daj Yezsuz hax: "Inxnaeh zawh ndaw doanghmowz, hawj paenqdix dungzbyaeg ej, hoakzaqnaeh hawj paenqdix

mwz le longq haenzhenz inxnaeh cha dih ndowj, cha gaenqjin." ¹³ Yezsuz hax: "Gaenqsu aeu gaenqjin hawj paenqdix jin mah!" Paenqdix yaeng: "Gaenqpiu zux miz haj aen binx daj song do bya, jixzawh mboq mwz swx gaenqjin tem mboq doh goanz lai baenzaqnaeh jin." ¹⁴ Zwz naeh, soanq gaj pujzaiz zoq miz teq haj tiang goanz ux naeh. Yezsuz daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Yaix paenqdix hoak boangx hoak boangx naengh, boangx ux teq hajsip goanz ux naeh." ¹⁵ Cohsaenz zoq biak kauq dix bae hoak, yaix daengzle naengh. ¹⁶ Yezsuz gaem haj aen binx daj song do bya, ngangh to lez mwz ndaw fax, mbaiq dij Sen, peg binx daj dij bya, yenh hawj cohsaenz dix, aeu hawj daengzle. ¹⁷ Daengzle gaj goanz gaj jin imq, gaenq low zaep ndaej sipngih ka choiq.

Bihdowh Hax Yezsuz Zawh Jizduz

¹⁸ Miz mbaed ux, sowh gau Yezsuz goanzdoag haeggaj daj dij Sen haxkauq naeh, cohsaenz dix daeq maz henz dix, dix cham paenqdix: "Daenh hax gux zawh gawz?" ¹⁹ Paenqdix yaeng: "Mbangj goanz hax mawz zawh Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, mbangj goanz hax mawz zawh Yixliqyaq, mbangj goanz hax mawz zawh zwzpujjeq pujzawxkauq dij Sen goanz ux daeuq zaeu." ²⁰ Dix daeuq cham paenqdix: "Gaenqsu hax gux zawh gawz?" Bihdowh yaeng: "Zawh goanz dij Sen aeu hoak Jizduz naeh!" ²¹ Yezsuz saengq paenqdix laek aeu mbaed saeh naeh haxdoq gawz. ²² Daeuq hax: "Gux Lug Dij Goanz ndaej jinkaem taeuq zuxbaenz. Mwznaj sowh pujsaeq gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh, sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh, sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh, paenqdix viangh gux, kaj gux, vaenz daih sam gaenqgux zux daeuq zaeu."

²³ Yezsuz daeuq daj daengzle hax: "Jixzawh gawz zawx nowngz gux, zoq aeu gaenq gux nyaengx daekgoanq, aeu gaenq hoakri nyaengx doaklaeng,

vaenz vaenz baz maexngamzchaz hoakri maz nowngzlaeng gux. ²⁴ Gawz zawx jeuq aenmingh dihndin naeh, gawz zoq laem aenmingh daengz nauq naeh. Gaj jixzawh gawz zawh cholaeng gux viangh aenmingh dihndin naeh, gawz zoq jeuq ndaej aenmingh daengz nauq naeh. ²⁵ Jixzawh dij goanz gawz ndaej daengz dawjfax nauq, gaj dix zawh aeu aenmingh dix bae lwh, hoakzaqnaeh daengz ndaej goj bowhbowh ndaej. ²⁶ Gannaeh gawz aeu gux daj kauq gux hoak gaenq laizlom, mwznaj gux Lug dij Goanz miz najta hoakri, miz najta Dez ndaw fax, miz najta boangx bin dij Sen naeh loangz daeuj zwzrawz, gux goj aeu dix hoak gaenq laizlom. ²⁷ Gux haxdoq su swhlit: in yuq inxnaeh, miz dij goanz naengz mboq tai rux ndaej taen goh dij Sen."

Yezsuz Yuq Ndaw Bo Byenq Rungh Taeuq

²⁸ Gvaq hax suq kauq naeh ndaej teq biad vaenz ux naeh yaq, Yezsuz zowz Bihdowh, Yezhanq daj Yaqgowh mwz ndaw bo daj dij Sen hax kauq. ²⁹ Gau Yezsuz daj dij Sen hax kauq naeh, naj dix byenq, rux rungh daj tang'vaenz dungzlumj, sowj dix rux rungh, lownq taeuq. ³⁰ Sowh gau naeh, cohsaenz Yezsuz faekfongh daeh leztaen Moahciz daj Yixliqyaq, doiqnaeh daj Yezsuz laemhkauq,^o ³¹ doiqdix yuq ndaw ngauez dij Sen, laemh gaenq saeh Yezsuz tai naeh, zoq zawh gaenq dix zaekgaj yuq Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak nauq naeh. ³² Bihdowh daj dungzbowh dix tainoanz, saek ngut saek ngaenh. Paenqdix jinh yaq, leztaen Yezsuz rungh rowngzfwk, leztaen song goanz daj dix zaemh in naeh. ³³ Gau song goanz daz ni dix naeh, Bihdowh daj Yezsuz hax: "Lauxswz, gaenqpiu yuq inxnaeh ndae zaeh! Gaenqpiu daengj sam aen zangjpungh, aen ux hawj mawz, aen ux hawj Moahciz, aen ux hawj Yixliqyaq." Dix mboq ruxndeq hoakri dix hax gaeng. ³⁴ Gau dix hax gaemz kauq naeh, miz kvaix pajfax ux maz

^o9:30 Moahciz daj Yixliqyaq, doiq naeh zawh zwzpujjeq pujzawxkauq dij Sen. *Moahciz* mai fahlidij dij Sen, *Yixliqyaq* hoak sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh. Lez Sw Ni Aizjih, Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Aet Naeh, Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Ngih Naeh

yaz paenqdix, paenqdix ndonj mwz ndaw pajfax. Cohsaenz gaj goanz gaj mbu.³⁵ Miz hiang kauq daeq ndaw pajfax daeuj, hax: "Dix zawh lugzaiz gux, zawh gaenqgux lowg, gaenqsu yauq biak dix!"³⁶ Hiang kauq mwz rawz yaq, Yezsuz goanzdoag dix haeggaj yuq dih naeh. Le vaenz gaengnaeh, cohsaenz mboq daj gawz laemh suq saeh paenqdix leztaen naeh.

Yezsuz Saeh Maeng Ux Daem Dij Pi Ni

³⁷ Vaenzlaeng, paenqdix daeq ndaw bo daeuj, miz yaengh boangx goanz daeq maz doq Yezsuz.³⁸ Boangx goanz naeh miz goanz ux caqsiq rongx: "Lauxswz, vanz mawz saeh maeng lugzaiz gux mbaed'ux, gux zux mizgaj maeng lugzaiz doag naeh.³⁹ Dij pi daeh jeanj dix, dix zoq daeh rongx, yaq saenq rowdrowd, ndaw baeg miz fogfauz. Dij pi nyuk dix bae dauh bae dauh, damz zwzzwz jeanj dix.⁴⁰ Gux vanz cohsaenz mawz daem dij pi ni, gaj paenqdix hoakmboqtaeng."⁴¹ Yezsuz hax: "Aeh! Dij goanz zoh su gannaeh yaeuq mbowq yaeuq mboq sinq dij Sen ah! Gux haeuz daj su zaemh yuq ndowj baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu naengz mboq sinq. Gaenqsu daz hawj gux daj su zaemh yuq taeng zwzrawz mux? Gux gaemx su taeng zwzrawz mux?" Yaq Yezsuz daj dez maeng gaengnaeh hax: "Zowz lugzaiz mawz maz dih gux inxnaeh ndeh."⁴² Gau maeng lug gaengnaeh daeq maz naeh, dij pi hawj dix laemx, hawj dix saenq rowdrowd. Yezsuz hwt do pi naeh, ya maeng lug naeh ndae, aeu dix hawj dez maeng gaengnaeh.⁴³ Daengzle menq sawz menq zaemz doakriangz dwx dij Sen.

Yezsuz Mbaed Daih Ngh Hax Dix Rux Tai Yaq Daeuq Zaeu

Gau daengzle menq sawz menq zaemz suq saeh naeh, Yezsuz daj cohsaenz dix hax:⁴⁴ "Gux Lug Dij Goanz mwznaj zoah aeu hawj daenh. Su aeu gaemz

naeh nyaengx zaw."⁴⁵ Dij Sen mboq hawj cohsaenz ruxndeq, hoakzaqnaeh paenqdix mboq ruxndeq gaemz kauq naeh hax gaeng, paenqdix goj mboq ganz cham.

Cohsaenz Dungzjinj Zawh Gawz Dwax Nyeuz Daengzle

⁴⁶ Cohsaenz dungzjinj yuq goh dij Sen paenqdix zawh gawz dwax nyeuz daengzle.⁴⁷ Yezsuz ruxndeq paenqdix nwh gaeng, zoq zowz maz goanz lug'eng ux, hawj dix yuq haenz hoakri in.⁴⁸ Dix daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Nanghgaj gawz cho zwh gux ej doiq goanz lug'eng inxnaeh ndae, zoq zawh doiq gux ndae. Nanghgaj doiq gaenqgux ndae, zoq zawh doiq laux nemz gux daeuj naeh ndae. Gaenqsu gawz hoak puj ix nyeuz gawz zoq baenz puj dwax nyeuz daengzle."⁴⁹ Yezhanq hax: "Lauxswz, gaenqpiu leztaen miz goanz ux aeu zwh mawz daem dij pi, gaj gaenqdix mboq daj piu nowngz mawz, piu zoq daet dix, mboq hawj dix hoak."⁵⁰ Yezsuz hax: "Laek daet dix, unj, gawz mboq daet su, gawz zoq zawh daj su zaemh baih."

Dij Goanz Saxmaxliqyaq Mboq Zaemz Yezsuz

⁵¹ Zaekgaj taeng vaenz Yezsuz zoah raep mwz ndaw fax naeh, dix zoq mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx, mwz hoanhhoanh.⁵² Dix yaix dij goanz mwz daekgoanq dix, sowh dij goanz dix yaix mwz naeh mwz taeng mbanj Saxmaxliqyaq longq ux, dox dih ndowj taj dix.⁵³ Yezsuz daeq mwz baih Yezluqsaxlaengx, mwz hoanhhoanh, baenzaqnaeh dij goanz Saxmaxliqyaq mboq zaemz dix.⁵⁴ Cohsaenz dix Yaqgowh, Yezhanq leztaen yaq, zoq hax: "Zaeuj aj, mawz hawj piu yaix faez daeq ndaw fax loangz daeuj pyaeu paenqdix lown nauq vah?"⁵⁵ Yezsuz ueq dauh laeng hwt doiqdix.⁵⁶ Dij goanz dihnaeh mboq zaemz paenqdix, paenqdix zoq mwz longq ndai.

Miz Dij Goanz Vanz Yezsuz Hawj Paenqdix Nowngz Dix

⁵⁷Gau paenqdix daeq loh naeh, miz goanz ux daj Yezsuz hax: "Daengz mawz mwz rawz, gux goj nowngz mawz!" ⁵⁸Yezsuz hax: "Ma'bo miz ruz ndowj, dij noag miz mungx ndowj, gaj gaenggux Lug Dij Goanz lej daengz dih bomj naengz mboq miz neh." ⁵⁹Yezsuz daj pujndai goanz ux hax: "Mawz maz nowngz gux." Goanz naeh hax: "Zaeuj aj, hawj gux dauh mwz rownz taj mwznaj gux moak dez gux ndae'ndowq yaq, gux goanq daeuj nowngz mawz." ⁶⁰Yezsuz hax: "Hawj sowh puj zaw haeuz tai naeh haeggaj moak pujtai paenqdix ndae'mah, mawz aeu kauqfaengz dij Sen bae koanx dwk daenh." ⁶¹Daeuq miz goanz ux hax: "Zaeuj aj, gux venq nowngz mawz, gaj hawj gux dauh mwz daj ndaw rownz dungzbyaeg goanq." ⁶²Yezsuz hax: "Mungz gaem gaenz tae, ta lez bae baihlaeng, sowh dij goanz naeh mboq paeq yuq Goh dij Sen kvej."

Yezsuz Nemz Jiatsip-ngih Goanz Og Bae

10 ¹Gvaq mbaed saeh naeh yaq, Zaeuj daeuq lowg jiatsip-ngih goanz mawq og bae, yaix paenqdix song goanz song goanz bae dih ux, bae sowh dih mwznaj hoakri dix bae naeh, mbangj dih zawh ndaw chaenh, mbangj dih zawh ka'mowngz. ²Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Kaeujpyaek baenz caeu lai taeuq, gaj pujcaeu miz goanz ix gvaq, baenzzaqnaeh su baenz vanz zaeuj raeh do nemz pujcaeu bae caeu kaeujpyaek dix. ³Gaenqsu bae ndeh, gux nemz gaenqsu bae, daj hawj dij mbej ix bae jeh dij ma'naez dungzlumj. ⁴Laek laep jenz, laek laep daeh, laek laep haiz, laek yuq kaloh dongx daenh. ⁵Mwz rownz gawz gojndae, hoakzaqnaeh dongx daenh daekgoanq: 'Ngwz daengz rownz mawz yuq vangqdangh!' ⁶Jixzawh dihnaeh miz dij goanz paeq ndaej yuqvangq, gaemz gaenqsu

dongx paenqdix naeh zoq byenq baenzzaeh, jixzawh rownz gawz doiq su mboq ndae, gaemz gaenqsu dongx paenqdix naeh zoq mboq baenzzaeh. ⁷Hoakgaengx hoj ndaej vaenzriangz, baenzzaqnaeh, su yuq rownz gawz ndowj, jin gaenq rownz dix aeu hawj naeh. Yuq rownz gawz ndowj zoq yuq rownz gawz ndowj, laek daeq rownz naeh ban bae rownz naeh. ⁸Mwz longq rawz gojndae, jixzawh daenh zaemz su, aeu gaenqjin hawj su jin, daenh baiz gaeng, su zoq jin gaeng. ⁹Ya pujchaej ndaw longq dix, daj paenqdix hax: 'Goh dij Sen zawj su yah.' ¹⁰Mwz longq rawz gojndae, jixzawh longq rawz mboq miz goanz hawj su ndowj, su zoq bae zang longq, ¹¹hax: 'Daengz sowh mowdmoanz longq su sowh biad din piu naeh, piu goj yuq doqnaj su jiat ni. Gaj su ruxndeq zuxbaenz: Goh dij Sen daeuj zawj yah.' ¹²Gux haxdoq su, vaenz dij Sen saenxpanq dij goanz naeh, sowh longq naeh zoq zoah yah, naengz zoah naek nyeuz ndaw Soaxdozmax."^q

Yezsuz Hwt Sowh Longq Mboq Gaix Naeh

¹³"Longq Goazlazzcunq aj, mawz zoah yah! Longq Boahsaiqdaq aj, mawz zoah yah! Unj, sowh saenh yaengh saenh yuq dih su hoak naeh, jixzawh zwznaeh yuq ndaw chaenh Taiq'ex daj ndaw chaenh Cizdunq hoak, paenqdix naengz rux naengh daeuj dihndin, aeu paeng mae'banq baz, aeu mowdmoanz sauq mwz to, gaix ndowj yaq eh. ¹⁴Taeng vaenz dij Sen saenxpanq dij goanz naeh zwzrawz, gaenqsu naengz zoah naek nyeuz aen chaenh Taiq'ex daj aen chaenh Cizdunq. ¹⁵Longq Zazbowhnungh aj, mawz mboq rux ndaej mwz ndaw fax, mawz ndaej bae dihndaem mboqyaq." ¹⁶Yezsuz daj jiatsip-ngih goanz gaengnaeh hax: "Gawz biak gaenqsu zoq zawh biak gux, gawz mboq biak gaenqsu zoq zawh mboq biak gux, gawz mboq biak gux zoq zawh mboq biak laux nemz gux daeuj naeh."

^q10:12 Mbaed saeh Soaxdozmax naeh yuq Sw Zwznduq 19.

Jiatsip-ngih Goanz Gaengnaeh Dauh Maz

¹⁷ Jiatsip-ngih goanz gaengnaeh faengzfaengz nyauznyauz dauh maz, daj Yezsuz hax: "Zaeuj aj, gaenqpiu aeu zwh mawz nemz dij pi, dij pi zoq daeq ndaw ndang dij goanz og daeuj. Daengz dij pi naengz biak piu." ¹⁸ Yezsuz hax: "Gux leztaen Sazdanz daj faxmyaeb dungzlumj daeq ndaw fax doak daeuj. ¹⁹ Gux haeuz aeu qenhliq hawj su, hawj su nditnduj dij nguz daj cezzwx ndaej,^f hawj su bex daengzle sowh doakriangz do daj raeuz hoak dangqbaih naeh, toj mboq rux miz gaeng hawj su baenzrawz. ²⁰ Gaenqsu laek cholaeng dij pi biak su zoq faengz, yauq cholaeng minxzwh su mai nyaengx ndaw fax ej faengz."

Yezsuz Faengz Taeuq, Biangz Dez Ndaw Fax

²¹ Sowh gaunaeh, Minghkoan dij Sen hawj Yezsuz faengz taeuq. Yezsuz zoq hax: "Dez aj, Zaeuj ndaw fax daj dihndin, gux biangz mawz! Unj mawz aeu sowh saeh naeh gowx puj miz aen'gvai daj puj miz aen dongx, gaj mawz hawj lug'eng taen, ruxndeq. Dez aj, zawh zaeh, mawz ngaiq hoakzaqnaeh hoak. ²² Dez gux haeuz gaeng goj aeu hawj gux, mizgaj dez gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz ruxndeq lug zawh gawz, mizgaj lug daj sowh puj lug hawj dij ruxndeq naeh gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz ruxndeq dez ndaw fax zawh gawz." ^{23–24} Yezsuz ueq dauh maz, daj gaj cohsaenz dij hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Gawz ndaej taen sowh gaenq su leztaen naeh, gawz faengz yah! Gux haxdoq su, koaxdaekgoanq miz pujzawxkauq dij Sen daj puj hoak hongz lai taeuq, zawx taen sowh gaenq su taen naeh, gaj mboq ndaej taen, zawx ruxnyinz sowh gaenq su

ruxnyinz naeh, gaj mboq ndaej ruxnyinz. Gawz ndaej taen sowh gaenq naeh, gawz faengz yah!"

Gawz Zawh Dungzbownh Gux

²⁵ Sowh lauxswz aeu *Sw Dij Sen* zau daenh naeh miz goanz ux dwnq maz daeg Yezsuz, dix hax: "Lauxswz, gux hoj hoak gaeng zux rux ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh mux?" ²⁶ Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Fahliah Moahciz mai naeh hax gaeng mux? Mawz doag yaq hoakzawz nwh mux?" ²⁷ Dix yaeng: "Hoakzaqnaeh mai: 'Mawz aeu daengz zaw, daengz mingh, daengz doakriangz, daengz aen og, ngaiq dij Sen laux zaeuj mawz naeh.'^s Gaj hoakzaqnaeh mai: 'Nwh puj hoakri daj nwh hoakri dungzlumj.'"^t ²⁸ Yezsuz yaeng: "Mawz yaeng ndaej hoj, mawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak, mawz zoq ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh." ²⁹ Goanz gaengnaeh zawx hawj daenh ruxndeq hoakri dix miz lix, zoq daj Yezsuz hax: "Sowh dij goanz rawz zux soanq zawh puj hoakri gux?" ³⁰ Yezsuz laemh diauq naeh yaeng dix: "Miz goanz ux daeq Yezluqsaxlaengx bae Yezliqgoz, doanhloh mex zoah pujlaek, pujlaek longx ndangnugh dix, dup dix zaekgaj tai zoq ni dix, jizzaz dix. ³¹ Saebasangz miz goanz pujmbud dij Sen ux gvaq zoah haenz dix, leztaen dix, gaj dix yumq ni bae. ³² Daeuq miz goanz puj Liqvaeq ux gvaq zoah haenz dix,^u leztaen dix, goj yumq vaenx ni bae. ³³ Mizgaj goanz puj Saxmaxliqyaq ux gvaq zoah haenz dix,^v leztaen dix, zoq zawchaej dix, ³⁴ daeq mwz aeu yuz daj laeujya daz dih chaej dix, toq ndae yaq, luz dix kviq doihdo hoakri, zowz dix mwz lixcowq, zauzhuz dix. ³⁵ Vaenzlaeng, dix aeu song downnah ngaenz hawj rownz lixcowq naeh, daj zaeujrownz naeh hax: 'Vanz mawz zauzhuz dix, jixzawh jenz

^f10:19 Cezzwx lumj mehmungxqingqchau, gaj dix aeu tang dix ndaed, ndaed chaej taeuq, mbangj zwz rux ndaed hawj dij goanz tai.

^s10:27 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Fahliah Daih Ngih Naeh 6:4-5.

^t10:27 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Liqvaeq 19:18, 34.

^u10:32 Dij *goanz puj Liqvaeq* zawh luglan Liqvaeq; zwzpujjeq dij Sen hawj paenqdix yuq Rownz dij Sen kvej. Lez ndaw Sw Ni Aizjih 28:1.

^v10:33 *Puj Saxmaxliqyaq* daj puj Yaeuhtaiq mboq dungzhoj.

inxnaeh mboq doh, gux dauh daeuj zwzrawz gux daeuq aeu boiz mawz mboqyaq.”³⁶ Yezsuz daeuq daj goanz gaengnaeh hax: "Mawz nwh, sam goanz naeh, zawh gawz aeu goanz zoah pujlaek dup naeh hoak puj hoakri mux?"³⁷ Dix yaeng: "Zawh goanz zawchaej dix naeh." Yezsuz hax: "Mawz goj zaemh bae hoakzaqnaeh hoak ndeh."

Doiq Bihongx Nyingz Maxdaq Daj Maxliqyaq

³⁸ Gau paenqdix goq daeq daeq naeh, Yezsuz ndonj mwz longq ux, miz goanznyingz ux, minxzw rongx hoak Maxdaq, qingj Yezsuz mwz rownz dix.³⁹ Maxdaq miz goanz nongxnyingz ux, minxzw rongx hoak Maxliqyaq. Maxliqyaq naengh yuq haenz din Zaeuj biak dix zau.⁴⁰ Maxdaq baeuh gvaq, miz lai yowngh baenz kvej taeuq, ndaw zaw nyungj, zoq maz daj Yezsuz hax: "Zaeuj aj, nongx gux jizzaz gux haeggaj kvej, mawz mboq miz raeng rah? Vanz mawz yaix dix maz saeh gux mah."⁴¹ Zaeuj yaeng dix: "Maxdaq, Maxdaq. Mawz cho lai yowngh mboq vangq, cho lai yowngh huangz,⁴² gaj zux miz yowngh ux baenz hoak mboqyaq, Maxliqyaq haeuz lowg zoah yowngh ndae nyeuz daengzle naeh, mboq miz gaeng daet dix ndaej."

Vanz Gaeng Zoq Ndaej Gaeng

11¹ Miz vaenz ux, Yezsuz yuq dih ux daj dij Sen haxkauq, hax gah yaq, miz goanz cohsaenz ux daj dix hax: "Zaeuj aj, vanz mawz zau piu hoakrawz daj dij Sen haxkauq, hoakzaq Yezhanq zau cohsaenz dix naeh."² Yezsuz hax: "Gaenqsu daj dij Sen haxkauq gaurawz, hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Dez aj, ngwz dij goanz gaj goanz gaj zaemz mawz,

yinq mawz zawh dij Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh. Ngwz mawz daeuj gvanx daengzle nauq.^w

³ Gaenqjin gaenqpiu, vanz mawz gaj vaenz gaj aeu hawj piu.

⁴ Vanz mawz yangq gaenq hoakloang piu, hoakzaq gaenqpiu yangq nij daenh naeh.

Laek hawj gaeng coak piu.”^x

⁵⁻⁶ Yezsuz daeuq daj paenqdix hax: "Jixzawh mawz miz goanz dungzbownh gvae ux byonghhwnz maz zawjmawz, mawz yowngh aeu gaeng baiz hawj dix jin mboq miz, mawz zoq bae rownz dungzzawj daj dix jeq sam aen binx.⁷ Goanz rownz dungzzawj naeh hoakzaqnaeh yaeng: "Laek mahfanh gux, rownz gux haeuz ngaemz du yaq, lug'eng goj haeuz daj gux noanz ndaw tanj yaq, gux dwnq aeu hawj mawz mboq baenz eh."⁸ Gaj gux haxdoq su, daengz dix mboq cholaeng daj mawz zawh dungzbownh ej aeu hawj mawz, goj cholaeng mawz aen laizlom mboq zauh vanz ej aeu hawj mawz.⁹ Gux haxdoq su, vanz dij Sen goj zawh baenzaqnaeh. Gaenqsu yauq vanz dij Sen oaj, gaenqsu vanz, dij Sen zoq aeu hawj su; gaenqsu yauq cha oaj, gaenqsu cha, dij Sen zoq hawj su cha taen; gaenqsu yauq rongx aj du oaj, gaenqsu rongx aj du, dij Sen zoq aj du hawj su.¹⁰ Unj gawz vanz, dij Sen zoq aeu hawj gawz, gawz cha, dij Sen zoq hawj gawz cha taen, gawz rongx aj du, dij Sen zoq aj du hawj gawz.¹¹ Gaenqsu sowh puj hoak boh naeh, jixzawh lugzaiz su cham su aeu dij bya, su rux aeu dij nguz miz duh dang dij bya hawj dix mah?¹² Lug cham aeu chaeq, su rux aeu sowh cezzwx miz duh naeh hawj lug maj?¹³ Daengz gaenqsu mbowq, su naengz ruxndeq aeu gaenqndae hawj lug, Dez ndaw fax, hoakrawz mboq aeu Minghkoan dix hawj sowh dij goanz vanz dix naeh mux!"

^w11:2 Sw Maxtaiq 6:10 miz gaemz naeh: *Ngwz gaenq mawz daz naeh yuq dihdin baenz zaeh, hoakzaq yuq ndaw fax naeh baenz zaeh.*

^x11:4 Sw Maxtaiq 6:13 miz gaemz naeh: *Jeuq piu ni do mbowq tai mbowq naeuh gaengnaeh.*

Yeysuz Kauq Doakriangz Dij Sen Daem Dij Pi

¹⁴ Yeysuz daem do pi ux og daeuj, do pi naeh hawj dij goanz mboq rux haxkauq, do pi naeh og daeuj yaq, goanz mboq rux haxkauq naeh zoq rux haxkauq, daengzle menq sawz menq zaemz. ¹⁵ Gaj goj miz dij goanz hax: "Dix zawh maengx Behcizbuq do gvanx dij pi naeh daem dij pi."^y ¹⁶ Daeuq miz goanz maz daeg Yeysuz, hawj dix hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh. ¹⁷ Yeysuz ruxndeq paenqdix nwh gaeng, ruxndeq paenqdix zawh daeg dix, zoq daj paenqdix hax: "Aen goh ux jixzawh ndaw dix haeggaj dungzjeng, aen goh naeh toj lown mboqyaq. Rownzgoanz ux jixzawh ndaw rownz gaj vaenz gaj haeggaj dungzjeng, rownz naeh zoq dungzbyaeg mboqyaq. ¹⁸ Gaenqsu hax gux zawh kauq Behcizbuq do gvanx dij pi naeh naeh daem dij pi. Gaj jixzawh Sazdanz haeggaj daj hoakri mboq dungzhoj, haeggaj dungzbyaeg, goh dix zoq gaemx mboq ndowj gajrawz yah! ¹⁹ Jixzawh gux zawh kauq Behcizbuq daem dij pi, haenx, sowh puj nowngz su naeh goj zawh kauq Behcizbuq daem dij pi lox? Su hoakzaqnaeh hax gux, su goj hax zoah sowh puj nowngz su naeh. Hoakzaqnaeh, sowh puj nowngz su naeh haeggaj rux hax su mboq hoj. ²⁰ Jixzawh gux zawh kauq doakriangz dij Sen daem dij pi, zoq zawh hax goh dij Sen haeuz daeuj taeng zawjsu, dij Sen haeggaj gvanx dij goanz dix yah. ²¹ Sazdanz daj goanz puj zaengx ux dungzlumj, dix gaem gaenq dungzsaeh dawz rownz dix, hawj za'hoq rownz dix mboq baenzrawz. ²² Gaj gux goanz riangz nyeuz dix naeh maz saeuh dix, saeuh bex dix, longx gaenq dungzsaeh dix maengx naeh, longx za'hoq dix bae baen hawj daenh. ²³ Gawz mboq zawh daj gux zaemh hoak, gawz zoq zawh dix gux. Gawz mboq nowngz gux zaemh caeu dij mbej, gawz zoq zawh daem dij mbej ni.

²⁴ "Gux haxdoq su, dij pi ni ndang dij goanz og daeuj zwzrawz, dix zoq laq dih kawq cha dih ndowj, jixzawh cha mboq mex, dix zoq hax: 'Gux daeuj dauh mwz aen rownz mbaednduq gux ndowj naeh.' ²⁵ Dix mwz taeng aen rownz mbaednduq, leztaen ndaw rownz haeuz gvaed sawrik, baiz singjringh. ²⁶ Dix zoq bae zowz maz jiat do pi zaemh ndowj, jiat do naeh naengz mbowq nyeuz dix. Doaklaeng goanz gaengnaeh gajfa zoah naek nyeuz mbaednduq."

Sowh Dij Goanz Rawz Zux Faengz

²⁷ Gau Yeysuz haxkauq naeh, boangx naeh miz goanznyingz ux caqsiq daj dix hax: "Yah baz mawz, yah zowngx mawz naeh faengz yah!" ²⁸ Yeysuz hax: "Gaj naengz mboq ndeu sowh goanz biak kauq dij Sen bae hoak naeh faengz!"

Yeysuz Hwt Sowh Puj Zawx Lez Gaj

Sowh Saeh Ndaw Fax Naeh

²⁹ Gau daengzle goq maz maz haenz dix naeh, Yeysuz hax: "Zoh naeh mbowq taeuq, zawx lez gaj sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh, gaj mizgaj gaenq hoak bae nowto Yeznah goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh,* gvaqmaz mboq rux hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh yowngndai tem hawj su lez yah. ³⁰ Zwznaeh dij Sen nemz Yeznah saengq dij goanz Nihnihvaez, gannaeh dij Sen nemz gux Lug Dij Goanz saengq zoh zawjraeuz. ³¹ Zwzndowj, miz goanznyingz ux gvanx Seqbaz goh, dix ruxnyinz lauxhongz Soxloahmaenh miz aen'gvai, miz aen'dongx, dix zoq daeq gvae maz biak kauq lauxhongz Soxloahmaenh. Su lez, inxnaeh miz goanz ux naengz dwx nyeuz lauxhongz Soxloahmaenh, gaj zoh dij goanz su gannaeh mboq biak dix. Hoanxnaeh dij Sen saenxpanq dij goanz zwzrawz, goanz nyingz gaengnaeh toj hax zoh dij goanz gannaeh mboqyaq, hax gaenq loang paenqdix.

^y11:15 Sazdanz do gvanx dij pi naeh daenh goj rongx dix hoak *Behcizbuq*.

* 11:29 Yeznah 1:17; 2:10.

³² Dij goanz Nihnihvaez biak kauq Yeznah yaq zoq gaix. Su lez, inxnaeh miz goanz ux naengz dwx nyeuz Yeznah, gaj su mboq biak. Dij Sen saenxpanq dij goanz zwzrawz, dij goanz Nihnihvaez hax zoh dij goanz gannaeh mboqyaq, hax gaenqloang paenqdix.

Aeu Hoakri Hoak Daj Daeng Dungzlumj

³³ "Mboq miz gawz diamj daeng yaq aeu daeng gowx bae dihndai rux aeu choiq gumq, dix toj aeu daeng nyaengx now zongz, hawj sowh dij goanz ndonj maz naeh lez taen. ³⁴ Ta mawz zoq zawh aen daeng ndang mawz, ta mawz ndae'ndowq, daengz ndang zoq rungh. Jixzawh ta mawz mboq ndae, daengz ndang zoq ndaem. ³⁵ Baenzzaqnaeh yauq caqsiq hem, yaj hawj gaenqrungh ndaw ndang mawz byenq baenz gaenqndaem. ³⁶ Jixzawh mawz daengz ndang rungh, mboq miz saek dit ndaem, mawz zoq rungh nauq, daj sowh daeng rungh zauq daeuj ndang mawz naeh dungzlumj."

Yezsuz Hwt Dij Goanz Fahliqsaiq Daj Sowh Lauxswz Zau Sw Dij Sen Naeh

³⁷ Gau Yezsuz haxkauq naeh, miz goanz Fahliqsaiq ux qingj Yezsuz daj dix zaemh jinkaeuj, Yezsuz zoq ndonj mwz naengh zongz. ³⁸ Goanz Fahliqsaiq naeh leztaen Yezsuz naengz mboq soiq mungz zoq jinkaeuj, dix zoq sawz taeuq. ³⁹ Zaeuj daj dix hax: "Dij goanz Fahliqsaiq su daj sowh dij goanz langx gaj baihrog baedvanq sawrik naeh dungzlumj, gaj ndaw su mizgaj gaenq maeux daj gaenqndog. ⁴⁰ Puj uaj aj, laux chauq baihrog naeh goj chauq baihdaw. ⁴¹ Jixzawh su mizzaw saeh pujbaenzluk, soiq mungz rux mboq soiq mungz, suq su hoak naeh, gaeng dij Sen goj hax hoj. ⁴² Dij goanz Fahliqsaiq aj, gaenqsu zoah yah! Gaenqsu aeu pyaek'aeux, pyaekjizzongz daj pyaek yownghndai, sip gong aeu gong ux hawj dij Sen, le gaenqnaeh goj baenz hoak zaeh lox, gajlej gaenqsu

baenzrawz hoak saeh tw mboq piang, mboq ngaiq dij Sen? Le gaenqnaeh zungqyauq nyeuz, gaenqsu hoak zuxbaenz. ⁴³ Dij goanz Fahliqsaiq aj, gaenqsu zoah yah! Gaenqsu ngaiq yuq rownzndawcowq naengh aen sung nyeuz daengzle naeh, gaenqsu ngaiq yuq hangzhw hawj daenh goakdwk su. ⁴⁴ Gaenqsu zoah yah! Gaenqsu daj sowh mohbujreuh mboq miz boi, mboq myeanz maz naeh dungzlumj, dij goanz daeq bae now dix goj mboq ruxndeq dawj dix miz pujtai."

⁴⁵ Sowh lauxswz aeu *Sw Dij Sen* zau daenh naeh miz goanz ux yaeng Yezsuz: "Lauxswz, mawz hoakzaqnaeh hax, mawz goj haxmbowq daengz piu!" ⁴⁶ Yezsuz hax: "Sowh lauxswz aeu *Sw Dij Sen* zau daenh naeh, gaenqsu zoah yah! Gaenqsu aeu taeb naek hawj daenh tw, gaj hoakri su dit doakriangz rawz goj mboq saeh. ⁴⁷ Gaenqsu zoah yah! Gaenqsu hoak mohbujreuh pujzawxkauq dij Sen, sowh pujzawxkauq dij Sen naeh paenqdix zawh pujjeq rownz su kaj. ⁴⁸ Pujjeq rownz su kaj pujzawxkauq dij Sen, gaenqsu hoak mohbujreuh pujzawxkauq dij Sen, gaj gaenqsu mboq biak kauq paenqdix, gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh zawh hax pujjeq rownz su hoak hoj. ⁴⁹ Baenzzaqnaeh dij Sen gaeng goj ruxndeq naeh, ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Gux nemz pujzawxkauq gux daj sowh dij goanz aeu kauq gux bae koanx dwk daenh naeh bae dih paenqdix naeh, mbangj goanz zoah paenqdix kaj, mbangj goanz zoah paenqdix vazkuz.' ^{50–51} Hoakzaqnaeh, daeq chauq fax chauq dihndin maz, daeq zwz Yaqboah zoah kaj naeh maz, taengdeg Saxzazliqyaq yuq jinghzang aen zongz mbud dij Sen daj rownz dij Sen naeh zoah daenh kaj naeh, nanghgaj zawh kaj pujzawxkauq dij Sen, gaenqloang naeh, lowd paenqdix, zoh dij goanz naeh tw. ⁵² Sowh lauxswz aeu *Sw Dij Sen* zau daenh naeh, gaenqsu zoah yah! Gaenqsu aeu jezsaq bae gowx, zoq zawh jezsaq aj baegdu hawj dij goanz ruxndeq gaenq dij Sen naeh, hoakri gaenqsu mboq ndonj mwz, daengz sowh puj

^z11:44 Puj Yaeuhtaiq hax jixzawh gawz lumh zoah puj tai, do tai, gawz mboq byenq baenz mboq saw, le vaenz gaengnaeh zoq mboq ndaej mwz rownz dij Sen.

zawx ndonj mwz naeh gaenqsu goj dingz paenqdix." ⁵³ Yezsus daeq dih gaengnaeh og daeuj, sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj dij goanz Fahliqsaiq dix dix taeuq, paenqdix ngwz Yezsus haxkauq loang, zoq cham yowngh cham yowngh, ⁵⁴ daz hawj dix cho kauq dix baenzsaeh.

Hem Fahfaenx Dij Goanz Fahliqsaiq

12 ¹ Zwz naeh, dij goanz maz haenz Yezsus baenz tiang baenz fanh, dik daengz goanz lej nyanx zoah goanz saw. Yezsus daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Gaenqsu hem fahfaenx dij goanz Fahliqsaiq ixux, paenqdix baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj, laek hawj paenqdix biad zoah. ² Gaeng gojvenj, daengz aeu yaz ndae gajrawz goj rux miz dij goanz taen, gaeng goj venj, daengz aeu gowx ndae gajrawz goj rux miz dij goanz ruxndeq. ³ Baenzaqnaeh, sowh gaenq su mbuhmbih mbuhmbih naeh, mwznaj toj miz goanz lai ruxnyinz mboqyaq, sowh gaenq su yuq ndaw ruk supsaeb naeh, mwznaj toj miz dij goanz yuq nyiangzrownz caqsiq hax og daeuj mboqyaq."

Hoj Mbu Gawz

⁴ "Boangx dungzbownh aj, gux haxdoq su, sowh puj kaj goanz yaq mboq rux hawj minghkoan dij goanz baenzaqrawz naeh, gaenqsu laek mbu. ⁵ Gux haxdoq su baenz mbu gawz: Hoj mbu dij Sen, laux kaj goanz yaq, naengz rux aeu minghkoan dij goanz viangh bae dih dix aeu hoak dih chaenxfah naeh. Gux haxdoq su, hoj mbu dix. ⁶ Haj do noagzog zux kai ndaej dit jenz ux, gaj dij Sen mboq rux lumz do rawz. ⁷ Daengz koanto su dix naengz anq yaq. Laek mbu, gaenqsu biangz nyeuz noagzog lai."

Yuq Doqnaj Daenh Yinq Yezsus

⁸ "Gux haxdoq su, nanghgaj gawz yuq doqnaj dij goanz yinq gux hoak Zaeuj, mwznaj gux Lug Dij Goanz yuq doqnaj bin dij Sen goj yinq dix hoak dij goanz gux. ⁹ Gawz yuq doqnaj dij goanz mboq

yinq gux hoak Zaeuj, mwznaj gux yuq doqnaj bin dij Sen goj mboq yinq dix hoak dij goanz gux. ¹⁰ Gawz mang Lug Dij Goanz goj naengz rux ndaej yangq, gaj gawz lai Minghkoan dij Sen zawh mboq ndae, gawz zoq mboq ndaej yangq. ¹¹ Daenh laeg su mwz rownzndawcowq, mwz doqnaj pujsaeq daj puj miz najta gauq su zwzrawz, gaenqsu laek pyej hoakrawz yaeng. ¹² Taeng zwznaeh, su hoj hax gaeng, Minghkoan dij Sen zoq yaix su hax gaeng."

Aen Bixliq Goanz Pujsaq Naeh

¹³ Dih goanzlai naeh miz goanz ux daj Yezsus hax: "Lauxswz, vanz mawz yaix goz gux baen sownq gux hawj gux." ¹⁴ Yezsus hax: "Mawz ah, gawz yaix gux hoak puj saeh su dungzbaen ah?" ¹⁵ Yaq Yezsus zoq daj daengzle hax: "Gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, laek maeux. Unj, daengz ngaenzjenz miz lowlaq, goj mboq rux hawj dij goanz do zaeu ndowj nyeuz." ¹⁶ Dix zoq daj paenqdix koanx aen bixliq ux: "Miz goanz pujsaq ux, raehnaz dix yawz taeuq, ¹⁷ ndaw zaw dix nwh: 'Kaeujpyaek gux lai gvaq, dih aeu nyaengx mboq miz, hoakrawz hoak nix?'" ¹⁸ Daeuq hax: 'Gux hoakzaqnaeh hoak: Gux lid sowh rownz mbaednduq gux aeu nyaengx kaeujpyaek naeh, daeuq daengj aen dwx tem, hoakzaqnaeh zux miz dih aeu daengzle kaeujpyaek daj za'hoq gux nyaengx. ¹⁹ Yaq, gux daj hoakri hax: "Bohjeq aj, mawz miz za'hoq ndae lai taeuq, doh mawz jin lai bi taeuq yah, jin vangqdangh, ngaiq jin ngaiq nyaeux, gvaq ngaihnggez!"' ²⁰ Gaj dij Sen daj dix hax: 'Puj uaj aj, haemh naeh aeu aenmingh mawz, gaenq gaenqmawz hoak nyaengx naeh zawh gaenq gawz mux?' ²¹ Gawz saeh hoakri leux ngaenzjenz nyaengx dihndin, gaj mboq aeu ngaenzjenz hoak sowh gaenq kaeujzaw dij Sen naeh, gawz goj baenzaqnaeh."

Laek Pyej, Aeu Gaenq Jihzaq Nyaengx Ndaw Fax

²² Yezsus daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Baenzaqnaeh, gux haxdoq su, laek pyej jin gaeng, goj laek pyej ndang hoakri nungh gaeng. ²³ Unj, aen mingh

zungqyauq nyeuz gaenqjin lai loh, ndang zungqyauq nyeuz ndangnungh lai loh. ²⁴Gaenqsu lez dij a: paenqdix mboq ndaem goj mboq caeu, goj mboq miz riangxkaeuj, dij Sen goj naengz zowngx paenqdix zaeu, gaenqsu biangz nyeuz dij noag lai loh. ²⁵Gaenqsu miz saek goanz rux cholaeng ndaw zaw pyej ej hawj hoakri do zaeu gau ux mux? ²⁶Daengz hawj hoakri do zaeu gau ux, dit saeh naeh naengz hoak mboq taeng, gaenqsu naengz pyej yownghndai hoak gaeng mux? ²⁷Gaenqsu lez ndog'va, dix mboq kux, goj mboq yod'paij, gaj gux haxdoq su, daengz sowh ndangnungh yawz lauxhongz Soaxloahmaenh nungh naeh naengz mboq ndeu sowh ndog'va naeh ndoag ux. ²⁸Zaw su sinq dij Sen ix gvaq loh! Ndog'va ndaw doangh, vaenznaeh naengz yuq, vaenzbig zoq aeu viangh bae ndaw faez, gaj dij Sen goj naengz zang paenqdix, hawj paenqdix ndog yawz baenzaqnaeh, dij Sen hoakrawz mboq zang gaenqsu mux? ²⁹Gaenqsu laek nwh jin gaeng, ndut gaeng, laek pyej gaeng. ³⁰Unj le gaenqnaeh zawh dij goanz dihndin, zawh sowh puj mboq sinq dij Sen naeh nwh niakniak, gaj gaenqsu, Dez ndaw fax su ruxndeq su aeu gaeng. ³¹Gaenqsu aeu Goh dij Sen nyaengxzaw nyeuz daengzle, dix haeggaj rux aeu gaenqjin, gaenqnungh hawj su. ³²Boangx ix inxnaeh aj, Dez ndaw fax su venq aeu goh dix hawj su, zoq zawh hax goh dij Sen daengzle zawh gaenq su, baenzaqnaeh su laek qiq. ^{33–34}Gaenq jihzaq su yuq rawz, zaw su zoq yuq rawz. Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu kai sowh gaenq gaenqsu miz naeh aeu hawj pujbaenzluk, hoakzaqnaeh zoq zawh aeu nyaengx hawj hoakri, sowh gaenq jihzaq naeh zoq mboq rux naeuh, zoq mboq rux mowd. Hoakzaqnaeh gaenq biangz gaenq jihzaq zoq aeu nyaengx ndaw fax, zoq zawh dih pujaek mboq rux maz haenz, dih dij noan mboq rux gaet naeh.

Aen Bixliq Jiggaj Yowngh Pujkoij Naeh

³⁵"Gaenqsu dox ndae'ndowq, diamj daeng, ³⁶daj pujkoij taj zaeuj hoakri bae hoakqiag raeploz dauh maz dungzlumj. Zaeuj dauh maz rownz, rongx paenqdix aj du gaurawz, paenqdix cenq aj du hawj dix. ³⁷Zaeuj dauh maz taeng, leztaen pujkoij jinh, sowh pujkoij naeh zoq faengz yah. Gux haxdoq su, zaeuj toj qingj paenqdix jinkaeuj mboqyaq, dix koaxraengx qiat mbeanghyauz, haeggaj kvej hawj paenqdix. ³⁸Zaeuj byonghhwnz dauh maz gojndae, fax zaekgaj rungh dauh maz gojndae, jixzawh dix leztaen pujkoij dix jinh, dix zoq doiq pujkoij dix ndae mboqyaq. ³⁹Gaenqsu ruxndeq, jixzawh zaeujrownz ruxndeq pujaek gaurawz maz, dix toj mboq rux hawj pujaek maz rownz. ⁴⁰Baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu goj baenz dox ndae'ndowq taj. Baenzaqrawz mah? Sowh zwz gaenqsu nwh mboq taeng naeh, Lug Dij Goanz zoq daeuj."

⁴¹Bihdowh hax: "Zaeuj aj, aen bixliq naeh, zawh daj piu hax rux zawh daj daengzle hax mux?" ⁴²Zaeuj yaeng: "Gaenqsu yauq hoakzaq goanz saeh zaeuj dix gvanx ndaw rownz naeh. Dix zawdoag kvej hawj zaeuj dix, hoak saeh lingj taeuq, Zaeuj dix aeu daengzle pujkoij ndaw rownz hawj dix gvanx, hawj dix taeng zwz zoq baen gaenqjin hawj pujkoij ndai, hoj hawj gawz gaj rawz zoq hawj gajrawz. ⁴³Zaeujrownz dauh daeuj zwzrawz, leztaen dix hoakzaqnaeh hoak, Zaeuj doiq goanz pujkoij naeh ndae mboqyaq. ⁴⁴Gux haxdoq su swhlit, zaeuj dix toj aeu daengzle hawj dix gvanx nauq. ⁴⁵Gaj gaenqsu laek hoakzaq goanz pujkoij mbowq naeh. Ndaw zaw dix nwh: 'Zaeuj gux mboq rux dauh daeuj kvaik baenznaeh,' yaq dix zoq dup pujkoij zaiz, dup pujkoij nyingz, yaq jin gaj zonghbaeg, ndut gaj laeuj, daengz laeujmiz saw. ⁴⁶Gaj gux haxdoq su, sowh vaenz dix nwh mboq taeng naeh, sowh gau dix mboq ruxndeq naeh, zaeuj dix zoq dauh daeuj, zaeuj dix zoq saep dix hoak jiggaj lit, hawj dix daj sowh puj mboq zawdog kvej hawj zaeuj hoakri

naeh zaemh yuq. ⁴⁷ Sowh pujkoij ruxndeq zaeuj dix hawj dix hoak gaeng, gaj dix mboq dox taj, goj mboq biak kauq zaeuj dix bae hoak naeh, dix toj zoah dup naek mboqyaq. ⁴⁸ Gaj sowh puj mboq ruxndeq naeh, daengz hoak sowh saeh hoj dup naeh, dix goj cauz zoah dup. Zaeuj do aeu hawj gawz, Zaeuj zoq do daj gawz aeu. Zaeuj do aeu hawj gawz hoak, zaeuj zoq do daj gawz aeu.

Yeysuz Hawj Dij Goanz Daj Dij Goanz Mboq Dungzhoj

⁴⁹ "Gux daeuj zawh aeu faez viangh bae dihndin, gux ngwz dix haeuz oq. ⁵⁰ Mwznaj miz saeh daeuj now to gux, gux baenz hoak sowh ux, daj sowh gau hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh naemx daeuj now to naeh dungzlumj. Mbaed saeh naeh naengz mboq baenz, gux yuqraix taeuq. ⁵¹ Gaenqsu faeklahi gux zawh daeuj hawj dij goanz dihndin dungzndae mah? Mboq zawh naeuj, gux haxdoq su, gux zawh daeuj hawj dij goanz dihndin dungzdix. ⁵² Daeq vaenznaeh mwz, rownz ux haj goanz rux dungzjeng, sam goanz daj song goanz dungzjeng, song goanz daj sam goanz dungzjeng. ⁵³ Paenqdix rux dungzjeng, dez dix lugzaiz, lugzaiz dix dez, meh dix lugnyingz, lugnyingz dix meh, meh dix mijloz, mijloz dix meh."

Hoj Ruxndeq Zoh Naeh Miz Gaeng Saeh

⁵⁴ Yeysuz daeuj daj daengzle hax: "Gaenqsu leztaen baih tang'vaenz doak miz pajfax, zoq hax: 'Zaekgaj miz paen dwx yah' doaklaeng paen dwx daeuj zaeh. ⁵⁵ Gaenqsu leztaen miz laemz daeq baih nanhfangz baeuq maz, zoq hax: 'Baenzhaeng yah,' doaklaeng goj baenzhaeng zaeh. ⁵⁶ Sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh aj, gaenqsu ruxndeq faxbyenq, gaj su baenzzaqrawz mboq ruxndeq sowh saeh hoak hawj zoh naeh lez naeh zawh hax gajraeng mux? ⁵⁷ Gaenqsu baenzzaqrawz mboq saeh hoakri nwh, gaeng zux zawh hoj mux? ⁵⁸ Jixzawh gawz gauq mawz, laeg mawz mwz dih pujsaeq naeh, sowh gau naengz yuq doanhloh

naeh, mawz baenz caqsiq daj dix dungzlaemh, hoj hoak rawz zoq hoak rawz, yaj dix laeg mawz mwz dih pujsaeq naeh, pujsaeq aeu mawz hawj bin, bin aeu mawz bae kaeng ndaw lauz. ⁵⁹ Gux haxdoq mawz, jixzawh sowh gaengq mawz zoah chaenxfah naeh, mawz naengz miz saek dit jenz kae mboq nauq, mawz mboq rux ndaej daeq ndaw lauz og daeuj."

Hoakloang Mboq Gaix Zoq Zoah Yah

13 ¹ Sowh gaunaeh, miz jij goanz ux yuq dihnaeh, paenqdix aeu suq saeh dij goanz Zazliqliq naeh haxdoq Yeysuz, zoq zawh zwz dij goanz Zazliqliq mbud dij Sen naeh, Bihlazdoz kaj paenqdix, hawj lowd paenqdix biad sowh gaengq mbud dij Sen naeh. ² Yeysuz hax: "Paenqdix zoah daenh kaj, hoakzaqnaeh tai, su faeklahi zawh paenqdix hoakloang dwx nyeuz dij goanz Zazliqliq ndai maj? ³ Gux haxdoq su, mboq zawh. Jixzawh gaenqsu hoakloang mboq gaix, su goj rux baenzzaqnaeh mboqyaq. ⁴ Koaxdaekgoanq, Cizloahyaq rownz laemx dip sipbiad goanz tai, su faeklahi sipbiad goanz naeh paenqdix hoakloang dwx nyeuz dij goanz Yezluqsaxlaengx ndai maj? ⁵ Gux haxdoq su, mboq zawh. Jixzawh gaenqsu hoakloang mboq gaix, su goj rux baenzzaqnaeh mboqyaq."

Aen Bixliq Go Maeg'vowh Mboq Miz Aen Naeh

⁶ Yeysuz aeu aen bixliq ux daj paenqdix hax: "Miz goanz ux, aeu go maeg'vowh ux daeuj ndaem ndaw sown maegkaeu'it dix. Doaklaeng dix maz cha maeg, gaj aen maeg rawz goj cha mboq taeng. ⁷ Dix daj goanz gvanx sown maegkaeu'it naeh hax: 'Mawz lez, sam bi naeh, gux maz dih go maeg'vowh inxnaeh cha maeg, gaj aen rawz goj cha mboq taen, taemj dix ndeh, yaj dix gaz ndaw sown daengzhwx.' ⁸ Goanz gvanx sown maegkaeu'it naeh hax: 'Zaeuj aj, leux dix bi ux tem mah, gux ndai dix, aeu pwnq dwk. ⁹ Jixzawh bi'mawq miz aen zoq leux dix, jixzawh mboq miz zoq taemj dix.'"

Yeysuz Yuq Vaenz Cednoiq Ux Ya Goanzpujchaej Ux Ndae

¹⁰Miz Vaenz Cednoiq ux, Yeysuz yuq rownzndawcowq zau daenh. ¹¹Miz goanznyingz ux, zoah dij pi mwz ndang, chaej ndaej sipbiad bi, raengx gaeuzngaue, in sw h mboq baenz. ¹²Yeysuz leztaen, zoq rongx dix maz, daj dix hax: "Yahnyingz, gux daem aen chaej mawz ni, mawz ndae eh!" ¹³Yeysuz aeu song mungz baed ndang dix, dix cenq in sw h baenz, zoq biangz dij Sen. ¹⁴Goanz gvanx rownzndawcowq naeh, leztaen Yeysuz yuq Vaenz Cednoiq ya chaej, zoq nyah, daj daengzle hax: "Miz choak vaenz hawj hoakgaengx, choak vaenz naeh gawz miz aen chaej goj hawj ya chaej, gaj vaenz daih jiat Vaenz Cednoiq mboq jinx ya chaej." ¹⁵Zaeuj hax: "Gaenqsu sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh ah, daengz Vaenz Cednoiq su gawz goj hih zowg dij moaz, dij loix daeq ndaw langh daeuj, zung bae jin naemx naeujmax! ¹⁶Goanznyingz naeh zawh luglan Yaqboahlazhanq, dix zoah Sazdanz puk sipbiad bi, mboq hoj yuq Vaenz Cednoiq hih zowg dix maj?" ¹⁷Hax nauq suq kauq naeh, sowh puj dix dix naeh laizlom, pujndai zaemz suq dix hoak naeh, suq dix hoak naeh gaj yowngh gaj hawj daenh sawz taeuq.

Faenz Jeqchaej Daj Fahfaenx

¹⁸Yeysuz hax: "Goh dij Sen lumj gaeng nix? Gux aeu gaeng bij dix nix? ¹⁹Dij goanz aeu faenz jeqchaej ndaem ndaw sown hoakri,^a jeqchaej gaj laeng gaj maj, maj baenz go dwx, daengz dij noag naengz daeuj ndaw ngah dix hoak mungx. Goh dij Sen daj gaeng naeh dungzlumj."

²⁰Dix daeuq hax: "Gux aeu goh dij Sen bij gaeng nix? ²¹Pujnyingz aeu i fahfaenx ux dwk bae ndaw sam

deuh mux kaeujmeg, ^bdoaklaeng daengzle gawh nauq. Goh dij Sen daj gaengnaeh dungzlumj."

Hoj Daeq Baeg Du Gaep

²²Yeysuz mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx, gvaq zoah dih dwx dih ix, dix zau daenh goq mwz mwz. ²³Miz goanz ux cham dix: "Zaeuj aj, zawh mboq zawh miz goanz ix taeuq ndaej jeuq ah?" ²⁴Yeysuz daj daengzle hax: "Gaenqsu yauq caqsiq ndonj mwz baegdu gaep naeh. Gux haxdoq su, mwznaj miz dij goanz lai taeuq zawx ndonj mwz, gaj mwz mboq baenz. ²⁵Taj taeng zaeujrownz dwnq maz ngaemz du, su zux yuq baihnog rongx aj du, hax: 'Zaeuj aj, aj du hawj piu mbaed'ux!' Dix zoq yaeng su: 'Gux mboq ruxndeq su daeq rawz maz.' ²⁶Taeng zwznaeh, su rux hax: 'Gaenqpiu ndaej daj mawz zaemh jin zaemh ndut, mawz goj ndaej yuq longq piu zau piu.' ²⁷Dix hax: 'Gux haxdoq su, gux mboq ruxndeq su daeq rawz maz, sowh puj mboq su naeh, ni gux bae naeuz gvae ux!' ²⁸Gaenqsu leztaen Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgohw, daj daengzle pujzawxkauq dij Sen yuq goh dij Sen zwzrawz, gaj gaenqsu zoah daem bae baihnog, taeng zwz naeh su yuq dih naeh haej gongz haej gongz, gaet faenz rongxqeu mboqyaq. ²⁹Taeng zwznaeh, miz dij goanz daeq baih tang'vaenz og naeh, baih tang'vaenz doak naeh, baih bowhfangz, baih nanhfangz, maz, yuq goh dij Sen naenghzongz jinkaeuj. ³⁰Gux haxdoq su, mbangj goanz gannaeh yuq doaklaeng, mwznaj rux ndaej yuq daekgoanq, mbangj goanz gannaeh ndaej yuq daekgoanq, mwznaj rux ndaej yuq doaklaeng."

Saeh Yezluqsaxlaengx Sezndai

³¹Sowh gaunaeh, miz jij goanz Fahliqsaiq ux maz daj Yeysuz hax: "Mawz ni inxnaeh ndeh, lauxhongz Cizlih daz kaj mawz." ³²Yeysuz hax: "Gaenqsu mwz

^a13:19 Faenz dix ix nyeuz faenz pyaek yowngh ndai lai.

^b13:21 Fahfaenx zawh sowh ux aeu daj naemx zaemh dwk bae ndaw mux kaeujmeg, aeu dwk ixux zuq rux hawj daengz boaj kaeujmeg gaj laeng gaj pauz, gaj laeng gaj gawh.

haxdoq do ma'bo gaengnaeh: 'Vaenznaeh, vaenzbig gux daem dij pi, ya chaej, vaenz daih sam saeh gux zoq hoak ndae yah.'³³ Gaj vaenznaeh, vaenzbig, vaenzlwz, gux baenz goq daeq daeq mwz naj, mwz taeng Yezluqsaxlaengx zuxbaenz, unj pujzawxkauq dij Sen rawz rux yuq baihnog Yezluqsaxlaengx zoah kaj ah!³⁴ Yezluqsaxlaengx aj, Yezluqsaxlaengx aj, mawz kaj pujzawxkauq dij Sen, daeuq aeu tin saeuh sowh puj dij Sen nemz daeuj dih mawz naeh tai. Gux lai mbaed taeuq daz rongx lug mawz maz zaemh yuq, daj dij gaeq meh rongx lug dix maz dawj bik dix dungzlumj, gaj su mboq venq.³⁵ Lez mah, rownz su baenz dih mowz leux hawj su mboqyaq. Gux haxdoq su, daeq vaenznaeh mwz, su mboq rux ndaejtaen gux, taengdeg su hax: 'Ngwz dij Sen gumx goanz dij Sen nemz daeuj naeh!'^c Su zux ndaej taen."

Yeysuz Ya Goanz Pujchaej Nandang Foak Ux Ndae

14¹ Miz Vaenz Cednoiq ux, Yeysuz mwz rownz goanz pujsaeq dij goanz puj Fahliqsaiq ux jinkaeuj, daengzle zoq caqsiq lez dix.² Zwz naeh, doqnaj Yeysuz miz goanz pujchaej ux baenz sowh chaej ndang foak naeh.³ Yeysuz daj sowh lauxswz aeu *Sw Dij Sen* zau daenh naeh daj dij goanz Fahliqsaiq hax: "Vaenz Cednoiq hawj ya chaej vah?"⁴ Paenqdix mboq goak. Yeysuz fowz goanz pujchaej naeh, ya aen chaej dix ndae, yaix dix daeq ni.⁵ Yaq daeuq daj paenqdix hax: "Vaenz Cednoiq, lugzaiz su rux dij moaz su doak bae ndaw mboq, su mboq cenq laeg dix kwnj maz maj?"⁶ Paenqdix dih hoakrawz yaeng mboq miz.

Laek Aeu Hoakri Hoak Dwz

⁷ Yeysuz leztaen pujqiag rownz goanz dij goanz puj Fahliqsaiq naeh lowg gaj pyaegzongz naengh, dix zoq aeu bixliq daj paenqdix hax:⁸ "Daenh qingj mawz mwz hoak qiag raeploz zwzrawz, laek naengh pyaegzongz, yaj pujqiag goanz qingj mawz naeh miz

puj najta naengz dwx nyeuz mawz.⁹ Goanz qingj mawz naeh rux zowz goanz najta dwx nyeuz mawz naeh maz daj mawz hax: 'Vanz mawz aeu aen naeh hawj dix naengh.' Sowh gaunaeh, mawz zoq najyaij, dauh bae tangzongz naengh.¹⁰ Daenh qingj mawz zwzrawz, naengh tangzongz, taj goanz qingj mawz naeh maz daj mawz hax: 'Dungzbownh, mwz baihnog naengh.' Sowh gaunaeh mawz yuq doqnaj daengz zongz zux miz najta.¹¹ Gawz aeu hoakri hoak dwx, gawz toj ndaej hoak ix mboqyaq; gawz aeu hoakri hoak ix, gawz toj ndaej hoak dwx mboqyaq."

¹² Yeysuz daeuq daj goanz qingj dix naeh hax: "Mawz hoak byaeuz rux hoak ngaiz qingj daenh jin zwzrawz, laek qingj dungzbownh mawz, bihnongx ndiang mawz, bihnongx mawz, rownz haenzhenz sowh puj baenzsaq naeh, yaj paenqdix daeuq qingj mawz bae jin, paenqdix daeuq boiz mawz.¹³ Mawz qingj daenh maz jin zwzrawz, qingj sowh puj baenzluk naeh, qingj puj mboq miz qen ka naeh, qingj puj ka'ndiak, qingj puj ta'mbud.¹⁴ Paenqdix yowngh aeu gaeng mbaiq mawz mboq miz, taj taeng vaenz sowh puj gaemz hax mboq miz naeh daeuq zaeu zwzrawz, dij Sen toj miz gaenq aeu mbaiq mawz mboqyaq. Baenzzaqnaeh mawz zoq faengz yah."

Aen Bixliq Goanz Qingj Qiag Dwz Taeuq Naeh

¹⁵ Sowh puj daj Yeysuz zaemh zongz naeh miz goanz ux biak suq kauq naeh yaq, zoq daj Yeysuz hax: "Sowh dij goanz mwznaj ndaej yuq goh dij Sen jinkaeuj naeh faengz yah!"¹⁶ Yeysuz daj dix hax: "Miz goanz ux hoak kaeujpyaek lai taeuq, qingj pujqiag goanz raengh taeuq.¹⁷ Baenz naenghzongz maz, dix nemz pujkoij dix bae daj sowh puj dix qingj naeh hax: 'Maz ndeh, gaj yowngh gaj hoak ndae eh.'¹⁸ Gaj sowh puj dix qingj naeh goanz ux lej hax gaemz ux, goanz nduq hax: 'Gux swx oax raeh ux, baenz mwz lez mbaed ux zuxbaenz, mboq ndaej mwz ej, vanz mawz haxdoq zaeujrownz mawz gux mboq ndaej mwz eh.'¹⁹ Goanz

^c13:35 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 118:26.

mawq hax: ‘Gux swx sip do moaz, baenz bae ciq mbaed'ux zuxbaenz, vanz mawz haxdoq zaeujrownz mawz gux mboq ndaej mwz eh.’²⁰ Goanz mawq hax: ‘Gux hiamq aeu mez, mboq ndaej mwz eh.’²¹ Goanz pujkoij gaengnaeh dauh maz dih zaeuj dix, aeu suq kauq naeh haxdoq zaeuj dix, zaeujrownz zoq rik, daj pujkoij dix hax: ‘Bae ndaw chaenh, hangz dwx hangz ix, zowz pujbaenzluk, puj mboq miz qen ka, puj ta'mbud, puj ka'ndiak maz.’²² Yaq pujkoij dauh maz, hax: ‘Zaeuj aj, gux haeuz biak mawz bae hoak, gaj zongz naengz naengh mboq daem.’²³ Zaeuj zoq daj pujkoij hax: ‘Mawz og ndaw chaenh bae, bae kaloh long, kaloh ix, laeg dij goanz maz, naengh daengz rownz gux daem nauq.’²⁴ Gux haxdoq su, sowh puj mbaednduq gux daz qingj naeh, goanz rawz goj mboq ndaej jimz kaeujpyaek gux.’”

Sowh Puj Zawx Hoak Cohsaenz Yeysuz Naeh Hoj Hoakzaqnaeh Hoak

²⁵ Miz yowngh boangx goanz daj Yeysuz zaemh mwz, Yeysuz ueq bae daj paenqdix hax: ²⁶ "Jixzawh gawz maz dih gux inxnaeh, mboq ngaiq gux nyeuz bohme hokri, mijmez hokri, lug hokri, bihnongx zaiz hokri, bihnongx nyingz hokri, aenmingh hokri, zoq mboq ndaej hoak cohsaenz gux." ²⁷ Gawz mboq baz maexngamzchaz hokri nowngz gux, mboq venq cholaeng gux tai, gawz goj zoq mboq ndaej hoak cohsaenz gux. ²⁸ Gaenqsu miz saek goanz daengj rownz sung mboq soanq daekgoanq mux? Gawz goj soanq daekgoanq, lez bae gajrawz jenz, lez miz mboq miz jenz daengj. ²⁹ Jixzawh qix dej dix yaq, daengj daengz aen mboq baenz, gawz leztaen gawz goj kosaemj dix, hax: ³⁰ ‘Goanznaeh naengz hax daengj rownz sung wzngah! Dix qix gaj dej dix yaq haeuz hoak mwz naj mboq baenz.’ ³¹ Su ciq nwh, rux miz saek lauxhongz mboq nwh ndae'ndowq daekgoanq zoq bae daj lauxhongz ndai dungzsaeh mux? Dix toj nwh ndae'ndowq daekgoanq, lez aeu fanh goanz

bin ux bae daj laux lingz song fanh goanz bin naeh dungzsaeh baenz mbaeuq. ³² Jixzawh dix nwh ingj baenz mboq ndaej, dix toj sowh gau baihdaenh naengz yuq gvae naeh, zoq nemz dij goanz bae daj baihdaenh vanz dungzhoj. ³³ Baenzaqnaeh, boangx su gawz gojndae, jixzawh mboq viangh gaenq hoakri nauq, zoq mboq ndaej hoak cohsaenz gux.

Sowh Gow Mboq Ndaengq Naeh

³⁴ "Gow zawh gaenqndae, gaj jixzawh gow mboq ndaengq, naengz rux aeu gaeng hawj dix daeuq ndaengq mux?" ³⁵ Sowh gow mboq ndaengq naeh, aeu dwk ndaw naz goj mboq baenz, aeu dwk ndaw pwnq goj mboq baenz, aeu viangh bae baihnog daengzhwx. Miz mbawchu rux biak, zoq caqsiq biak!"

Aen Bixliq Dij Mbej Lamq Naeh

15 ¹ Sowh pujcaeucoiq naeh daj sowh puj hoakloang naeh maz haenz Yeysuz biak Yeysuz koanx. ² Dij goanz Fahliqsaiq daj sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh zoq laemhkoan Yeysuz, paenqdix hax: "Goanz naeh ngaiq hawj puj hoakloang daj dix zaemh yuq, naengz daj paenqdix zaemh jinkaeuj." ³ Yeysuz zoq aeu aen bixliq ux daj paenqdix hax: ⁴ "Jixzawh boangx su gawz miz baeg do mbej ux, baeg do naeh, miz do ux lamq, dix toj jizzaz gaeujsip-gaeuj do naeh yuq ndaw doangh, yaq bae cha do lamq naeh, taengdeg cha taen zuxgah. ⁵ Cha taen yaq, dix zoq faengz nyauznyauz mbeg do mbej naeh dauh maz rownz. ⁶ Maz taeng rownz yaq, qingj dungzbowndaj daj sowh rownz dungzzawj naeh daeuj, daj paenqdix hax: ‘Do mbej gux lamq naeh haeuz cha taen, su goj daj gux zaemh faengz!’ ⁷ Gux haxdoq su, goanz hoakloang ux ndaw zaw gaix, ndaw fax goj zaemh how dix hoakzaqnaeh faengz, how dix faengz naengz faengz nyeuz how gaeujsip-gaeuj goanz pujndae sowh puj mboq yungq gaix naeh lai.

Aen Bixliq Ngaenz Lamq Naeh

⁸ "Jixzawh miz goanznyingz ux, miz sip ndeaq ngaenz, sip ndeaj ngaenz naeh, miz ndeaq ux doak bae rawz, dix toj diamj daeng, gvaed ndaw rownz, caqsiq cha, cha taen zux gah. ⁹ Cha taen yaq, dix zoq qingj dungzbownh daj sowh rownz dungzzawj naeh maz, daj paenqdix hax: 'Ndeaq ngaenz gux doak naeh haeuz cha taen, gaenqsu goj daj gux zaemh faengz.' ¹⁰ Gux haxdoq su, goanz hoakloang ux ndaw zaw dix gaix, Laux yuq doqnaj bin dij Sen naeh goj hoakzaqnaeh cho dix faengz."

Aen Bixliq Laux Miz Doiq Lugzaiz Ux Naeh

¹¹ Yezsuz daeuq hax: "Miz goanz ux miz doiq lugzaiz ux. ¹² Goanz lugzaiz daih ngih naeh daj dez dix hax: 'Dez, baen sownq gux hoj ndaej naeh hawj gux ndeh.' Dez doiq naeh zoq baen hawj doiq lug dix. ¹³ Gvaq ndaej jij vaenz ux, lugzaiz daih ngih caeu daengzle za'hoq nauq, ni rownz dix mwz dih gvae. Yuq dih gaengnaeh dix zaijenz faihfod, luanq hoak luanq bae. ¹⁴ Dix zaij daengzle gaeng dix miz naeh nauq, dih dix mwz naeh zoah zwz kaeujpyaek mboq yawz, zoah zwzyaeg, dix zoq baenz nanh. ¹⁵ Yaq dix zoq yuq dih naeh rownz ux hoak lugriangz, rownz naeh nemz dix bae ndaw doangh dawz dij mu. ¹⁶ Dix dongxyaeg gvaq, daengz sowh naeng chaengj dij mu jin naeh dix naengz zawx jin, daengz sowh naeh naengz mboq miz gawz aeu hawj dix. ¹⁷ Dix zux nwh taeng, hax: 'Dih naeh zoah zwzyaeg, gux yaeg daengz zaekgaj tai saw, gaj lugriangz rownz dez gux gaj goanz gaj miz gaenqjin, jin mboq nauq. ¹⁸ Gangzmaz gux loangzdin dauh mwz dih dez gux naeh, daj dix hax: "Dez, gux hoakloang fax Sen, goj hoakloang mawz, ¹⁹ mboq paeq hoak lugzaiz mawz, mawz aeu gux hoak lugriangz mawz ndeh!"' ²⁰ Yaq dix zoq loangzdin dauh maz dih dez dix naeh. Dix naengz yuq gvae taeuq, dez dix leztaen dix, zawchaej dix taeuq, lenh bae god hoz dix, goq zup zup dix. ²¹ Dix daj dez

dix hax: 'Dez, gux hoakloang fax Sen, goj hoakloang mawz, mboq paeq hoak lugzaiz mawz.' ²² Gaj dez dix hoakzaqnaeh nemz pujkoij: 'Aeu sowjriz gux gongz rawz ndae nyeuz aeu gongz rawz daeuj hawj dix nungh, aeu daeuj naeuz kvaic ux, aeu dingqumungz tw mwz mungz dix, nungh haiz hawj dix, ²³ aeu do moaz ix, do moaz jeng naeh maz kaj, hawj gaenqraeuz zaemh jin zaemh faengz.' ²⁴ Unj, lugzaiz gux daj tai yaq daeuq zaeu, lamq yaq daeuq ndaej dungzlumj." Yaq paenqdix daengzle zoq zaemh nyaeux faengz nyauz.

²⁵ "Zwznaeh, goanz lugzaiz dwx naeh yuq ndaw naz, gau dix zaekgaj maz daeux rownz naeh, dix ruxnyinz hiang lownx daj hiang tiauuq, ²⁶ dix zoq rongx goanz pujkoij ux maz, cham goanz pujkoij naeh zawh gaeng saeh. ²⁷ Goanz pujkoij naeh hax: 'Nongxzaiz mawz dauh maz, dez mawz leztaen dix dauh maz yuq ndae'ndwnq, zoq kaj do moaz ix, do moaz aeu leux hoak jeng naeh.' ²⁸ Goanz lugzaiz dwx naeh zoq hoaknyah, mboq venq ndonj mwz rownz. Dez dix daeuj byongz dix mwz rownz. ²⁹ Gaj dix daj dez dix hax: 'Gux kvej mawz lai bi baenzaqnaeh, mawz yaix hoakrawz gux zoq hoakrawz, gaj mawz mboq sanz aeu hawj gux saek do mbej, hawj gux daj dungzbownh gux dungzgo, hawj piu zaemh nyaeux. ³⁰ Gaj goanz lugzaiz mawz naeh, daj pujkaindang zaemh yuq, zaijenz mawz nauq, dix daeh dauh maz, mawz daeuq gajfa kaj do moaz ix, do moaz aeu leux hoak jeng naeh.' ³¹ Dez dix daj dix hax: 'Lug aj, mawz zwzzwz daj gux zaemh yuq, gaeng gux gaeng goj zawh gaeng mawz. ³² Gaj nongxzaiz mawz daj tai yaq daeuq zaeu, lamq yaq daeuq ndaej dungzlumj, gaenqraeuz hoj faengz nyauznyauz.'"

Aen Bixliq Goanz Gvanx Ndaw Rownz Goanz Zaw Mboq Swh Naeh

16 ¹ Yezsuz daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Miz goanz ux, saeh goanz pujbaenzsaq ux gvanx ndaw rownz. Miz dij goanz haxdoq zaeuj dix, hax dix

langqfaeq ngaenzjenz zaeuj dix. ²Zaeuj dix rongx dix maz, daj dix hax: ‘Miz dij goanz hax mawz langqfaeq ngaenzjenz gux, zawh baenzaqrawz raeuh mux? Hoakzaqnaeh mawz mboq ndaej saeh gux gvanx ndaw rownz gux yah. Aeu gaenq mawz gvanx naeh, hoak yowngh hoak yowngh laiz maz hawj gux.’

³Goanz gaeng naeh ndaw zaw nwh: ‘Zaeuj gux mboq hawj gux saeh dix gvanx, gux hoak gaeng ndae nyeuz mux? Hoakgaengx ej mboq miz doakriangz, dexkaeuj ej laizlom!’ ⁴Oj! Gux ruxndeq hoakrawz hoak eh, gux hoakzaqnaeh hoak, taj gux mboq miz najgaengx zwzrawz, daenh goj zowz gux mwz rownz paenqdix ndowj.’ ⁵Yaq dix zoq hoak goanz hoak goanz rongx sowh puj baznij zaeuj dix naeh maz, hoakzaqnaeh cham goanz daekgoanq: ‘Mawz baznij zaeuj gux gajrawz?’ ⁶Goanz baznij naeh yaeng: ‘Baz baeg mbwnj yuz maeghit ux.’ Dix zoq hax: ‘Mbaw sw baznij mawz yuq inxnaeh, naengh daeuj, gaix dix hoak hajsip mbwnj ndeh!’ ⁷Daeuq cham goanz baznij mawq: ‘Mawz baz gajrawz?’ Goanz baznij naeh yaeng: ‘Baz baeg daeh kaeujmeg ux.’^d Dix zoq hax: ‘Mbaw sw baznij mawz yuq inxnaeh, aeu dix bae, gaix hoak biadsip daeh.’ ⁸Zaeuj dix haenh dix hoaksaeh lingj. Su lez, sowh puj zawh yaiz lug dihndin naeh, paenqdix yuq dihndin hoaksaeh naengz lingj nyeuz sowh puj zawh yaiz lug gaenq rungh naeh. ⁹Gux haxdoq su, zwz naengz zaeu aeu ngaenzjenz dihndin bae cha dungzbownh, taeng zwz ngaenzjenz mboq miz luq naeh zwzrawz, paenqdix zoq raep su mwz ndaw zangjpungh daengznauq naeh. ¹⁰Dij goanz gawz saeh ix dix goj zawdoag hoak, saeh dwx dix goj zawdoag hoak mboqyaq; saeh ix dix naengz mboq zawdoag hoak, saeh dwx dix zoq gajfa mboq zawdoag hoak. ¹¹Jixzawh gaenqsu mboq zawdoag saeh dij Sen gvanx ngaenzjenz dihndin su, dix ndaej vangq aeu gaenq jihzaq zaeh naeh hawj su gvanx ah? ¹²Jixzawh

za'hoq daenh su mboq zawdoag saeh gvanx, gawz naengz aeu gaeng hawj su hoak gaenq gaenqsu ah? ¹³Goanz pujkoij ux kvej song goanz zaeuj mboq baenz, dix toj rux hwnq goanz naeh nyeuz, ngaiq goanz naeh nyeuz, lez goanz naeh naek nyeuz, lez goanz naeh nawj nyeuz. Gawz hoak koj ngaenzjenz, gawz zoq hoak koj dij Sen mboq baenz."

¹⁴Dij goanz Fahliqsaiq maeux ngaenzjenz taeuq, paenqdix ruxnyinz suq kauq naeh, zoq kosaemj Yezsuz. ¹⁵Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Sowh gaenq dij goanz aeu hoak gaenq jihzaq naeh, dij Sen lez maz zawh gaenq ndoagndaeg. Gaenqsu yuq doqnaj daenh hax hoakri zawh puj sw, gaj dij Sen ruxndeq zaw su.

¹⁶"Daeq zwzndowj daeuj taeng jeh Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soi q naeh, miz sw fahlih dij Sen daj sw puj zawxkauq dij Sen. Yaq daeq jeh Yezhanq naeh maz zoq miz dij goanz aeu kauqfaengz goh dij Sen koanxdwk daenh, caqsiq qingj daengzle mwz goh dij Sen.^e ¹⁷Fahlih dij Sen ndaej hoakzaqrawz hax zoq hoakzaqrawz hax, mboq rux byenq saek'i, daengz hawj fax daj dihndin mboq miz, naengz mboq byenq fahlih saek ngved saek diak. ¹⁸Gawz mboq aeu mijmez hoakri, daeuq raep yah mawq, dix zoq soanq zawh naengh pujndai. Gawz raep sowh yah zoah po dix mboq aeu naeh, gawz goj soanq zawh naengh mijmez daenh.

Goanz Puj Baenzsaq Ux Daj Lazsazluq

¹⁹"Miz goanz pujsaq ux, ndangnungh nungh gaj gaenq ndae gaenq biangz gangq,^f gaenqjin jin lowlaq. ²⁰Daeuq miz goanz puj dexkaeuj ux, minxzwh rongx hoak Lazsazluq, daengz ndang baenzmbaed miz nong, zoah daenh aeu dix nyaengx haenz baegdu rownz goanz baenzsaq naeh. ²¹Dix zawx zaep sowh gaenqjin doak haenz zongz rownz goanz baenzsaq naeh yai'yaeg, daengz dij ma naengz maz

^d16:7 Inxnaeh Baeg daeh kaeujmeg ux naek teq siq fanh lai gaen ux naeh.

^e16:16 Gaemz kauq naeh mbangjzwz goj rux hax gaenqnaeh: *Gaj goanz gaj dungzlongx mwz goh dij Sen.*

^f16:19 Mbaed nduq inxnaeh zawh hax: *Nunghsowj zaemq riz daj sowj mae'banq liak.*

laix aen mbaed dix. ²² Doaklaeng goanz dexkaeuj naeh tai, zoah bin dij Sen zowz dix mwz haenz Yaqboahlazhanq. Goanz pujsaq naeh goj tai, aeu moak yaq. ²³ Goanz pujsaq naeh yuq dihndaem yuqraix taeuq, dix ngangh to lez, leztaen Yaqboahlazhanq yuq gvae taeuq, Lazsazluq daj Yaqboahlazhanq zaemh yuq. ²⁴ Goanz pujsaq naeh zoq rongx: ‘Pujjeq rownz gux Yaqboahlazhanq, zawchaej gux mah! Gux yuq ndaw faez inxnaeh yuqraix taeuq, vanz mawz nemz Lazsazluq aeu byai mungz yup i naemx ux daeuj daz linx gux, hawj linx gux zumx ixux mah.’ ²⁵ Yaqboahlazhanq hax: ‘Lug aj, mawz hoj nwhndaej zwz mawz naengz zaeu naeh gaenq ndae gaenq zaih mawz, mawz haeuz ndaej nauq, gaj Lazsazluq ndaej jinkaem, gannaeh dix ndaej yuqndae, gaj mawz ndaej yuqraix. ²⁶ Ka'ux, gaenqpiu daj gaenqsu goj miz ndoang ndaek dungzjeg, gawz zawx daeq inxnaeh kamj bae zawjsu goj bae mboq baenz, gawz zawx daeq zawjsu kamj maz zawjpiu goj maz mboq baenz.’ ²⁷ Goanz pujsaq naeh hax: ‘Pujjeq rownz gux aj, haenx, vanz mawz nemz Lazsazluq bae rownz gux, ²⁸ saengq haj bihnongx zaiz gux, yaj paenqdix goj maz dih yuqraix inxnaeh.’ ²⁹ Yaqboahlazhanq hax: ‘Paenqdix haeuz miz *Sw Fahlih Moahciz* daj Sw puj zawxkauq dij Sen, nanghgaj paenqdix venq, paenqdix biak baenz.’ ³⁰ Goanz pujsaq naeh hax: ‘Pujjeq rownz gux Yaqboahlazhanq aj, hoakzaqnaeh baenz mboq ndaej. Jixzawh miz dij goanz tai yaq daeuq zaeu, bae dih paenqdix naeh, paenqdix zoq gaix.’ ³¹ Yaqboahlazhanq hax: ‘Jixzawh paenqdix mboq biak kauq Moahciz daj pujzawxkauq dij Sen, daengz miz dij goanz tai yaq daeuq zaeu bae saengq paenqdix, paenqdix goj mboq venq sinq.’”

Yeysuz Zau Cohsaenz Dix

17 ¹ Yeysuz daeuq daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Sowh gaenq rux hawj dij goanz faedlaemx naeh toj miz mboqyaq, gaj goanz hawj miz naeh zoah

yah! ² Jixzawh gawz hawj sowh goanz daj puj ix dungzlumj naeh goanz ux faedlaemx, goanz hawj daenh faedlaemx naeh gangzmaz hawj daenh aeu aen hux qiat goakhoz dix, yaq aeu dix viangh bae ndaw haij tai naengz ndae nyeuz ej. ³ Gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem! Jixzawh bihnongx mawz hoakloang mawz, zoq chownq dix, saengq dix, jixzawh dix gaix, mawz zoq yangq dix. ⁴ Jixzawh dix vaenz ux hoakloang mawz jiat mbaed, gaj mbaed gaj gaix, daj mawz hax: ‘Gux gaix ej.’ Mawz goj baenz yangq dix.”

⁵ Dij goanz zawxkauq Yeysuz daj Zaeuj hax: "Vanz mawz hawj piu mizzaw sinq dij Sen tem." ⁶ Zaeuj hax: "Jixzawh gaenqsu sinq dij Sen, zux sinq ix daj maet faenzpyaek jeqchaiq ux dungzlumj,[§] gaj daengz sinq ix baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu daj go maexmiangzsau naeh hax: ‘Daengz go daengz laeg mboard, ndaem bae ndaw haij!’ Go maexmiangzsau naeh goj biak su mboqyaq.

⁷ "Jixzawh pujkoij su gawz bae tw raeh rux dawz mbej dauh maz, mawz toj mboq rux daj dix hoakzaqnaeh hax: ‘Naengh daeuj jinkauej ndeh.’ ⁸ Mawz toj daj dix hoakzaqnaeh hax: ‘Hoak byaeuz hawj gux, qiat mbeanghyauz singjringh kvej gux, taj gux jin imqdwng, mawz goanq jin.’ ⁹ Pujkoij hoak sowh gaenq zaeuj dix yaix hoak naeh, zaeuj dix naengz baenz mbaiq dix maj? ¹⁰ Gaenqsu goj dungzlumj, hoak nauq sowh gaenq yaix gaenqsu hoak naeh, hoj hoakzaqnaeh hax: ‘Gaenqpiu zawh sowh pujkoij mboq saih naeh, gaenq naeh zawh gaenqpiu hoj hoak naeujgoah!’”

Yeysuz Ya Sip Goanz Baenznux Ndae

¹¹ Yeysuz mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx, gvaq zoah jinghzang Saxmaxliyyaq daj Zazliqliq. ¹² Dix ndonj mwz longq ux, miz sip goanz puj baenznux daeq maz doq dix, yuq gvae gvae in. ¹³ Paenqdix caqsiq rongx: "Yeysuz, lauxswz aj, zawchaej piu mah!" ¹⁴ Yeysuz leztaen, zoq daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu mwz hawj pujmbud dij Sen naeh lez ndeh." Paenqdix zoq mwz,

[§]17:6 Faenz jeqchaj ix daj maet lugngaz dungzlumj; go dix sung song vaz lai.

naengz yuq doanh loh, nux paenqdix haeuz ndae, ndang paenqdix haeuz saw. ¹⁵ Le goanz naeh, miz goanz ux leztaen nux hoakri ndae, zoq dauh daeuj biangz dij Sen, hax chungndae taeuq, ¹⁶ gvih bae doqnaj Yezsuz, mbaiq Yezsuz. Laemh goanz naeh dix zawh puj Saxmaxliqyaq.^h ¹⁷ Yezsuz hax: "Daengz sip goanz zoah ya ndae, gaj miz gaeuj goanz mwz rawz fowhcowq! ¹⁸ Mizgaj goanz puj yowngndai naeh dauh daeuj biangz dij Sen, gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz dauh daeuj biangz dij Sen." ¹⁹ Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Dwnq maz, mwz ndeh, mawz sinq dij Sen, dij Sen jeuq mawz eh."

Goh Dij Sen Zwzrawz Daeuj

²⁰ Dij goanz Fahliqsaiq cham Yezsuz: "Goh dij Sen zwzrawz daeuj mux?" Dix yaeng: "Ta dij goanz lez mboq taen Goh dij Sen daeuj taeng, ²¹ goj mboq miz gawz rux haxdoq su: 'Lez, goh dij Sen yuq inxnaeh,' raj hax: 'Goh dij Sen yuq dihnaeh.'" Unj, Goh dij Sen yuq ndaw zaw su. ²² Yaq Yezsuz daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Zaekgaj taeng zwz yah, daengz gaenqsu zawx taen ndauj Lug Dij Goanz daeuj daeuj naeh saek vaenz, gaj su naengz mboq ndaej taen. ²³ Mwnaj rux miz dij goanz daj su hax: 'Lez, Lug Dij Goanz yuq dihnaeh. Lez, Lug Dij Goanz yuq inxnaeh!' Gaj gaenqsu laek og bae, goj laek nowngz paenqdix. ²⁴ Unj, Lug Dij Goanz daeuj daeuj zwzrawz zoq baenzaaq faxmyaeb naeh, myaeb dinfax baihnaeh bae deg dinfax baih gaengnaeh, hawj daengz dawj fax rungh nauq. ²⁵ Gaj dix ndaej jinkaem lai taeuq daekgoanq, zoah zoh dij goanz naeh viangh dix. ²⁶ Jeh Noahyaq naeh baenzaaqrawz, jeh Lug Dij Goanz naeh goj zaemh baenzaaqrawz. ²⁷ Jeh Noahyaq naeh,

dij goanz daj zwzndai dungzlumj, jin niz jin, ndut niz ndut, kai lugnyingz niz kai lugnyingz, raep niz raep, taeng vaenz Noahyaq ndonj mwz ndaw lowz naeh, naemxnongz dwx daeuj, tumj daengzle tai nauq.* ²⁸ Jeh Loahdowh naeh goj zawh baenzaaqnaeh, dij goanz jin niz jin, ndut niz ndut, swx niz swx, kai niz kai, ndaem raeh niz ndaem raeh, daengj rownz niz daengj rownz. ²⁹ Taeng vaenz Loahdowh ni Soaxdozmax naeh, faez daj leuhhuangh daeq ndaw fax loangz daeuj, hawj daengzle tai nauq.* ³⁰ Lug Dij Goanz daeuj daeuj zwzrawz goj zawh baenzaaqnaeh. ³¹ Taeng vaenz naeh, puj yuq haenz rownz, laek dauh mwz ndaw rownz aeu gaeng, yuq ndaw naz goj laek dauh mwz ndaw rownz.ⁱ ³² Aeu mez Loahdowh hoak zau gvai.* ³³ Gawz zawx jeuq aenmingh dihndin naeh, gawz zoq laem aenmingh daengznauq naeh. Gaj gawz viangh aenmingh dihndin naeh, gawz zoq ndaej aenmingh daengznauq naeh. ³⁴ Gux haxdoq su, hwnz gaengnaeh, song goanz zaemhnoanz aen tanj ux, goanz ux rux ndaej raep mwz, goanz ux rux zoah jizzaz yuq. ³⁵ Song goanz pujnyingz zaemh huxkaeuj, goanz ux rux ndaej raep mwz, goanz ux zoah jizzaz yuq." ^{36j37} Cohsaenz cham Yezsuz: "Zaeuj aj, ijrawz rux miz sowh saeh naeh?" Zaeuj hax: "Do tai yuq rawz, dij a zoq yuq rawz tomj."^k

Aen Bixliq Yah Po Haeuz Tai Yaq

Naeh Daj Goanz Pujsaeq Ux

18 ¹ Yezsuz laemh aen bixliq ux, yaix dij goanz kwnz daj dij Sen haxkauq, laek moihriangz. ² Dix hax: "Miz aen chaenh ux, miz goanz pujsaeq saeh daenh paeg saeh ux, dix mboq mbu dij Sen, goj lezmboqqix gawz. ³ Chaenh naeh miz yah ux po

^h17:16 Zwz naeh dij goanz Yaeuhtaiq lez mboq qix dij goanz Saxmaxliqyaq, hax paenqdix mbud dij sen zaj.

ⁱ17:31 Inxnaeh mbaednduq zawh hax: *Taeng vaenz naeh, dij goanz yuq niangzrownz, laek dauh mwz ndaw rownz aeu gaeng.*

^j17:36 Mbangj bwnz miz gaemz naeh: *Song goanz zaemh yuq ndaw naz, goanz ux rux ndaej raep mwz, goanz ux zoah jizzaz yuq.*

^k17:37 Inxnaeh ndaw sw Haeg zawh hax: *Yingz.*

*17:27 Zwznduq 6. *17:29 Zwznduq 19. *17:32 Zwznduq 19:15-16; 26.

haeuz tai yaq, kwnz mwz dih dix naeh, daj dix hax: 'Miz goanz ux qiz gux taeuq, vanz mawz saeh gux paeg.' ⁴ Dix mbaed rawz goj mboq lez mboq led, gaj doaklaeng ndaw zaw dix nwh: 'Gux mboq mbu dij Sen, goj lezmboqix daenh, ⁵ gaj yah po haeuz tai yaq naeh gau gau maz rawh aen saeh dix hawj gux yuqraix yuqmaih, gangzmaz gux saeh dix paeg, yaj dix goj maz maz rawh hawj gux daengz gaemx mboq ndaej saw.'" ⁶ Zaeuj hax: "Su biak goanz pujsaeq paeg saeh tw mboq piang naeh hoakrawz hax! ⁷ Nazniz dij Sen rux mboq saeh sowh dij goanz dix lowg naeh, sowh dij goanz vaenz lingz hwnz vanz dix naeh paeg maj? Dix hoakrawz lodlaeng saeh dij goanz dix mux? ⁸ Gux haxdoq su, dix saeh paenqdix paeg kvaiq mboqyaq. Gaj Lug Dij Goanz daeuq daeuj zwzrawz, yuq dihndin rux cha mex sowh puj sinq dix zaehzaeh naeh vah?"

Miz Goanz Pujcaeucoiq Ux Daj Miz Goanz Dij Goanz Fahliqsaiq Ux Daj Dij Sen Haxkauq

⁹ Yezsuz daj sowh puj aeu hoakri hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, sowh puj lez mboq qix daenh naeh laemh aen bixliq ux, dix hax: ¹⁰ "Miz song goanz mwz rownz dij Sen daj dij Sen haxkauq, miz goanz ux zawh dij goanz Fahliqsaiq, miz goanz ux zawh pujcaeucoiq. ¹¹ Goanz Fahliqsaiq naeh in daj dij Sen haxkauq, dix hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Dij Sen aj, gux mbaiq mawz, gux mboq daj daenh dungzlumj gaemh daenh aeu jenz, hoak gaenq ndog, goj mboq naengh pujnyingz ndai, goj mboq daj goanz caeucoiq naeh dungzlumj. ¹² Aen cinzqiz ux gux jenjkaeuj hoakri song mbaed, sowh gaenq gux ndaej naeh, sip gong aeu hawj mawz gong ux.' ¹³ Gaj goanz caeucoiq naeh, yuq gvae gvae in, daengz ngangh to naengz mboq ganz ngangh, yuqraix daengz dup baeg'aek hoakri saw, hax: 'Dij Sen aj, gux zawh puj hoakloang, vanz mawz zawchaej gux, aeu gaeng daeb gaenq hoakloang gux.' ¹⁴ Gux haxdoq su, doiq naeh dauh mwz rownz, dij Sen aeu goanz caeucoiq naeh yuq zaw dix hoak goanz

gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, mboq zawh aeu goanz Fahliqsaiq naeh. Gawz aeu hoakri hoak dwx, gawz toj ndaej hoak ix mboqyaq; gawz aeu hoakri hoak ix, gawz toj ndaej hoak dwx mboqyaq."

Hawj Engliak Maz Haenz Gux

¹⁵ Miz dij goanz umj sowh lug'eng naengz jin zuj naeh maz dih Yezsuz naeh, vanz Yezsuz lumh lug'eng paenqdix, hawj Yezsuzvanz dij Sen gumx lug'eng paenqdix. Gaj cohsaenz Yezsuz leztaen, zoq hwt paenqdix. ¹⁶ Gaj Yezsuz rongx paenqdix maz, daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Hawj engliak maz henz gux inxnaeh, laek deq paenqdix. Goh dij Sen zoq zawh aeu sowh dij goanz naeh. ¹⁷ Gux haxdoq su swilit, jixzawh gawz mboq daj engliak dungzlumj zaemz goh dij Sen, gawz zoq mboq ndaej mwz goh dij Sen."

Pujbaenzsaq Mwz Goh Dij Sen Raix Daengz Mboq Zawh haxnyaeux

¹⁸ Miz goanz pujsaeq ux cham Yezsuz: "Lauxswz, mawz zawh pujndae, gux hoak gaeng zux ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh mux?" ¹⁹ Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Mawz baenzzaqrawz hax gux zawh puj ndae? Mizgaj dij Sen, gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz zawh puj ndae. ²⁰ Mawz ruxndeq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* nemz dij goanz hoj hoak gaengraeuh, mboq hoj hoak gaengraeuh:

"'Yauq zaengzungq bohme hawz.

Hoak po, hoak mez, mboq jinx naengh pujndai.

Mboq jinx kaj goanz.

Mboq jinx hoaklaek.

Mboq jinx moakndai daenh.'"¹

²¹ Goanz gaengnaeh hax: "Sowh naeh gux daeq zwzix maz bwnz gaj yowngh gaj biak." ²² Yezsuz ruxnyinz yaq, zoq daj dix hax: "Mawz naengz cauz yowngh ux. Mawz bae kai daengzle za'hoq mawz nauq, aeu jenz baen hawj pujbaenzluk. Hoakzaqnaeh gaenq ndae

¹18:20 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Ni Aizjih 21:12-16.

gaenq jihzaq mawz zoq aeu nyaengx ndaw fax, yaq mawz naengz maz nowngz gux." ²³ Goanz gaengnaeh baenzsaq taeuq, dix ruxnyinz gaemz kauq naeh yaq, najkawq. ²⁴ Yezsuz leztaen goanz naeh hoakzaqnaeh, dix zoq hax: "Pujbaenzsaq mwz goh dij Sen mwz raix daengz gaemz hax mboq miz nauq. ²⁵ Loahtoah ndonj ruz chaem naengz ngaih nyeuz pujbaenzsaq mwz goh dij Sen." ²⁶ Sowh puj ruxnyinz naeh cham: "Hoakzaqnaeh hax, gawz naengz ndaej jeuq ah?" ²⁷ Yezsuz hax: "Dij goanz hoak mboq baenz, gaj dij Sen hoak baenz."

²⁸ Bihdowh hax: "Mawz lez, gaenqpiu haeuz pownq viangh daengzle nauq, maz nowngz mawz." ²⁹ Yezsuz hax: "Gux haxdoq su swilit, gannaeh nanghgaj gawz cholaeng goh dij Sen pownq viangh le gaenq baihdawj inxnaeh yowngh rawz: baenzzaq rownz aj, mijmez aj, bihnongx aj, bohmeah aj rux lug aj, ³⁰ zwz paenqdix naengz yuq dihndin naeh rux ndaej lai nyeuz lai, yaq zoh mawq naeh naengz ndaej aenmingh daengznauq naeh."

Yezsuz Mbaed Daih Sam Hax

Dix Rux Zoah Daenh Haiq

³¹ Yezsuz zowz sipngih goanz cohsaenz dix haeggaj yuq baih ux, dix daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqraeuz gannaeh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx, sowh zwzpujjeq pujzawxkauq dij Sen mai gaenq Lug Dij Goanz naeh, daengzle yuq now to Lug Dij Goanz baenz zaeh mboqyaq.^m ³² Lug Dij Goanz zoah aeu mwz hawj sowh dij goanz mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh, zoah paenqdix aeu hoak faengz, zoah paenqdix qiz, paenqdix pih naemxnaiz mwz doq dix, ³³ aeu zowg faed dix, kaj dix. Gaj vaenz daih sam, dix daeuq zaeu." ³⁴ Sowh kauq Yezsuz hax naeh, dij Sen mboq hawj paenqdix ruxndeq hax gaeng, cohsaenz dix zoq mboq ruxndeq suq kauq dix naeh hax gaeng.

Yezsuz Ya Goanz Ta Mbud Ux Ndae

³⁵ Gau Yezsuz zaekgaj mwz daeux Yezliqgoz chaenh naeh, miz goanz ta'mbud ux naengh yuq haenz loh dex kaeuj. ³⁶ Goanz ta'mbud naeh ruxnyinz miz yaengh boangx goanz gvaq haenz dix, zoq cham daenh zawh gaeng saeh. ³⁷ Miz dij goanz haxdoq dix, zawh Yezsuz ndaw longq Nazsahlowh naeh gvaq inxnaeh. ³⁸ Dix zoq caqsiq rongx: "Yezsuz, luglan lauxhongz Daqvaeq, zawchaej gux mah!" ³⁹ Sowh dij goanz daeq baihnaj naeh zoq hwt dix, mboq hawj dix haxkauq, gaj dix gajfa rongx chungndae: "Luglan lauxhongz Daqvaeq aj, zawchaej gux mah!" ⁴⁰ Yezsuz zoq zow, nemz daenh zowz dix maz. Gau dix maz zawj naeh, Yezsuz zoq cham dix: ⁴¹ "Mawz daz hawj gux saeh mawz hoak gaeng mux?" Dix yaeng: "Zaeuj aj, hawj ta gux rux leztaen." ⁴² Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Owh. Mawz leztaen ndeh! Mawz sinq gux mawz ndaej jeuq yah!" ⁴³ Goanz ta'mbud naeh cenq rux leztaen, yaq nowngz Yezsuz, daengz roizloh biangz dij Sen. Sowh puj ndaej taen naeh goj biangz dij Sen.

Yezsuz Daj Saxgaiz

19 ¹ Yezsuz mwz taeng ndaw Yezliqgoz chaenh, gau dix gvaq ndaw chaenh naeh, ² miz goanz ux rongx hoak Saxgaiz, dix zawh sowh pujsaeq gvanx pujcaeucoiq naeh, dix baenzsaq taeuq. ³ Dix zawx lez Yezsuz zawh goanz ux baenzzaqrawz, gaj dix daemq gvaq, dij goanz goj miz lai gvaq, yaz zoah dix nauq, lez mboq taen. ⁴ Dix ruxndeq Yezsuz gvaq zoah baihnaj, dix zoq lenh mwz baihnaj, kwnj mwz go maexmiangzsau ux, yuq dih naeh taj lez Yezsuz. ⁵ Gau Yezsuz daeq mwz taeng dih naeh, Yezsuz ngangh to daj dix hax: "Saxgaiz, loangz daeuj kvaiq! Vaenz naeh gux mwz rownz mawz ndowj." ⁶ Saxgaiz cenq loangz daeuj, dix faengz taeuq, zowz Yezsuz mwz rownz dix. ⁷ Pujndai leztaen Yezsuz hoakzaqnaeh, zoq nyah: "Dix gaenq yumq mwz rownz pujhoakloang ndowj ngah!"

^m18:31 *Lug dij Goanz* zawh hax Yezsuz hoakri.

⁸ Saxgaiz in maz daj Zaeuj hax: "Zaeuj aj, gux aeu ngaenzjenz daj za'hoq rownz gux mbengj ux baen hawj pujbaenzluk, jixzawh gux ndaej yai ngaenzjenz gawz, gux zoq boiz dix siq daep."⁹ Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Vaenznaeh rownz naeh ndaej jeuq yah! Unj goanz naeh goj zawh luglan Yaqboahlazhanq."¹⁰ Gux haxdoq su, Lug Dij Goanz daeuj dihndin, zawh daeuj cha daj jeuq sowh dij goanz lamq naeh."

Aen Bixliq Sip Goanz Pujkoij Naeh

¹¹ Gau goanzlai biak Yezsuz hax kauq naeh, haeuz daj Yezluqsaxlaengx dungzzawj, paenqdix faeklahi Goh dij Sen zaekgaj daeuj yaj. Baenzaqnaeh, Yezsuz zoq laemh aen bixliq ux hawj paenqdix biak, dix hax: ¹² "Luglan rownz hongz, miz goanz ux hax ndaej hoak hongz gvanx mbanj ux yaj naeh, dix zoq daeq gvae mwz dih lauxhongz dwx naeh, lauxhongz dwx naeh hawj dix hoak hongz yaq, dix zoq dauh daeuj. ¹³ Gau dix naengz mboq loangzdin mwz naeh, dix rongx pujkoij dix maz sip goanz, aeu ngaenz hawj paenqdix sip mixnahⁿ ngaenz, yaq daj paenqdix hax: 'Nduj gux mboq yuq naeh, su aeu sowh ngaenz naeh bae hoakgax.' ¹⁴ Gaj sowh dij goanz dix gvanx naeh ywjhwnq dix, paenqdix nemz dij goanz nowngzlaeng dix mwz, daj laux hongz dwx naeh hax: 'Piu mboq venq hawj goanz naeh hoak lauxhongz piu.' ¹⁵ Goanz gaengnaeh ndaej hoak hongz, dix dauh daeuj, zoq nemz sowh puj dix aeu ngaenz hawj hoakgax naeh maz, zawx ruxndeq le goanz naeh hoakgax ndaej lih gajrawz. ¹⁶ Goanz daekgoanq daeq maz hax: 'Zaeuj aj, mixnah ngaenz mawz haeuz ndaej lih sip mixnah eh.' ¹⁷ Zaeuj dix hax: 'Mawz zawh pujkoij ndae, daengz sowh saeh ix nyeuz daengzle naeh mawz naengz zawdoag hoak, hawj mawz gvanx sip aen chaenh.' ¹⁸ Goanz daih ngih daeq maz hax: 'Zaeuj aj, mixnah ngaenz mawz haeuz ndaej lih haj mixnah eh.' ¹⁹ Zaeuj dix hax: 'Hawj mawz gvanx haj aen

chaenh.' ²⁰ Goanz mawq maz hax: 'Zaeuj aj, mawz lez, ngaenz mawz yuq inxnaeh, gux aeu paeng toq nyaengx. ²¹ Unj gux mbu mawz, mawz gvanx jinx taeuq, mboq aeu nyaengx goj bae aeu gaenq lih, mboq ndaem goj bae caeu.' ²² Zaeuj dix daj dix hax: 'Mawz zawh pujkoij ndoag, gux aeu kauq mawz paeg mawz. Mawz ruxndeq gux gvanx jinx, mboq aeu nyaengx goj bae aeu gaenq lih, mboq ndaem goj bae caeu. ²³ Haenx, mawz baenzaqrawz mboq aeu ngaenz gux bae nyaengx ndaw yinhhangh, taj gux dauh maz zwzrawz, aeu daengz goak daengz gaenq lih maz hawj gux mawj?' ²⁴ Yaq zaeuj dix zoq daj sowh puj in haenz dix naeh hax: 'Aeu mixnah ngaenz dix hawj goanz miz sip mixnah naeh.' ²⁵ Paenqdix hax: 'Zaeuj aj, dix haeuz miz yaengh sip mixnah ehneh!' ²⁶ Zaeuj hax: 'Gux haxdoq su, gawz miz zoq hawj dix miz tem, gawz mboq miz, daengz gaenq dix miz naeh goj aeu ni. ²⁷ Sowh puj dix gux, mboq venq hawj gux hoak hongz gvanx naeh, laeg paenqdix maz inxnaeh, yuq doqnaj gux kaj paenqdix!'"

Yezsuz Kviq Dij Loix Mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx

²⁸ Yezsuz hax nauq suq kauq naeh yaq, zoq daeq mwz baihnaj, mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx. ²⁹ Paenqdix zaekgaj mwz taeng longq Boahfahqih daj longq Boahdaqnih yuq ndaw Bo Maeghit naeh. Yezsuz nemz song goanz cohsaenz dix, ³⁰ daj doiq cohsaenz dix hax: "Doiq su mwz longq baihnaj inxnaeh. Su mwz taeng gaurawz, su zoq leztaen miz do dij loixreauh ux, gawz goj naengz mboq sanz kviq, lamh yuq dih gaengnaeh. Su hih dix yaq zung dix daeuj inxnaeh. ³¹ Jixzawh miz dij goanz cham su baenzaqrawz hih dix, su zoq hoakzaqnaeh yaeng: 'Zaeuj yungq zoah dix.'" ³² Doiq cohsaenz dix zoq mwz, mex gaeng goj daj gaemz Yezsuz hax naeh dungzlumj. ³³ Gau paenqdix hih dij loixreauh naeh, rownz zaeuj dij loix cham paenqdix: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz hih zowg dij

ⁿ19:13 Zwznaeh puj hoakgaengx hoakgaengx baeg vaenz ux zoq ndaej Mixnah ux. Sip mixnah zoq lai baenzaq sam bi vaenzriangz naeh.

loix?" ³⁴ Paenqdix yaeng: "Zaeuj yungq zoah dix."

³⁵ Paenqdix zung dij loix daeuj dih Yezsuz naeh, aeu sowjriz paenqdix gumq mwz nowlaeng dij loix, fowz Yezsuz kviq mwz now. ³⁶ Gau Yezsuz kviq dij loix daeq mwz baihnaj naeh, daengzle doiq dix daj doiq lauxhongz dungzlumj, aeu sowj riz hoakri baiz bae kaloh hawj dij loix Yezsuz daeq now sowj.

³⁷ Cohsaenz Yezsuz, daengzle nauq, paenqdix ndaejtaen Yezsuz hoak sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh lai taeuq, baenzaqnaeh gau Yezsuz zaekgaj mwz daeux Yezluqsaxlaengx, gau loangz Bo Maeghit naeh, paenqdix zoq faengz nyauz nyauz, biangz dij Sen, hax chungndae taeuq.^o ³⁸ Paenqdix hax:

"Ngwz dij Sen gumx lauxhongz dij Sen nemz daeuj naeh!*

Ndaw fax ndaej yuqvangq, yuq dih sung nyeuz daengzle naeh, dij Sen miz najta!"^p

³⁹ Sowh dij goanz zaemh yuq naeh, miz jij goanz Fahliqsaiq ux daj Yezsuz hax: "Lauxswz, hwt cohsaenz mawz mah!" ⁴⁰ Yezsuz yaeng: "Gux haxdoq su, jixzawh paenqdix ngaemz baeg mboq goak, tin naengz rux rongx yah!"

Yezsuz Haej Laeng Yezluqsaxlaengx

⁴¹ Gau Yezsuz zaekgaj mwz daeux Yezluqsaxlaengx, leztaen chaenh naeh, dix haej laeng chaenh naeh, ⁴² dix hax: "Jixzawh vaenz naeh su ruxndeq sowh saeh hawj su ndaej yuqvangq naeh, su zoq ndaej yuqvangq yah. Gaj gannaeh sowh saeh naeh mboq zawh hawj su ta taen singjringh, su mboq rux leztaen. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Dij Sen haeuz daeuj zauhhuz su, su mboq ruxndeq, baenzaqnaeh, zaekgaj taeng zwz yaj, sowh puj daj su hoak daengqbaih naeh, aeu namh diamh maz saeuh su, homx haenzhenz su

hawj su og bae mboq baenz. Su daj lug su yuq ndaw chaenh naeh zoah dup nowncumj, aen rownz rawz gojndae mboq miz kwaix tin rawz yuq now kwaix tin rawz."

Rownz Dij Sen Zawh Dih Aeu Hawj Dij

Goanz Daj Dij Sen Haxkauq

⁴⁵ Yezsuz ndonj mwz rownz dij Sen, dix daem sowh puj hoakgax naeh ni, ⁴⁶ daj paenqdix hax: "Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh laiz: 'Dij Sen hax: rownz gux zawh dih aeu hawj dij goanz daj gux haxkauq,'^q gaj su aeu dih naeh hoak daj dih pujlaek ndowj dungzlumj."

⁴⁷ Yezsuz gaj vaenz gaj yuq rownz dij Sen zau daenh. Sowh puj gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh, sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh, puj Yaeuhtaiq sowh puj miz najta naeh, paenqdix zawx kaj dix. ⁴⁸ Gaj goanz lai goq biak biak Yezsuz zau, baenzaqnaeh paenqdix mboq ruxndeq hoakrawz hoak.

Jinj Yezsuz Pinh Gaeng Hoak Sowh Saeh Naeh

20 ¹ Miz vaenz ux, Yezsuz yuq rownz dij Sen zau daenh, koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen dwk daenh, sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh, sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj sowh pujsaeq gvanx dij goanz Yaeuhtaiq naeh daeq maz henz Yezsuz, ² cham Yezsuz: "Mawz haxdoq piu, mawz pinh qenhliq gaeng hoak sowh saeh naeh mux? Zawh gawz aeu sowh qenhliq naeh hawj mawz?" ³ Yezsuz yaeng paenqdix: "Gux goj cham su gaemz ux, su haxdoq gux. ⁴ Su ruxndeq Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh. Sowh gaeng zauh soiq dix hoak naeh zawh tw'zaw dij Sen hoak? Raj zawh tw'zaw dij goanz hoak? Yezhanqzawh pujzawxkauq dij Sen zaeh mbaeuq?" ⁵ Paenqdix zoq dungzcham:

^o19:37 Zwzpujjeq dij Sen haeuz haxdoq pujzawxkauq dix Saxzazliqyaq sowh saeh naeh; lez *Sw Saxzazliqyaq* 9:9.

^p19:38 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq *Sw Lownx* 118:26.

^q19:46 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq *Sw Yixsaiqyaq* 56:7.

*19:38 *Luhzaz* 13:35.

"Jixzawh gaenqraeuz hax: 'Zawh tw'zaw dij Sen hoak,' dix toj rux hoakzaqnaeh hax raeuz mboqyaq, dix hax: 'Haenx, gaenqsu baenzrawz naengz mboq sinq dix mah?' ⁶ Jixzawh gaenqraeuz hax: 'Sowh gaenq Yezhanq zauh soiq naeh zawh tw'zaw dij goanz hoak,' goanzlai rux aeu tin saeuh raeuz tai, unj, goanzlai gawz goj sinq Yezhanq zawh pujzawxkauq dij Sen zaeh." ⁷ Yaq paenqdix zoq yaeng Yezsuz: "Gaenqpiu mboq ruxndeq." ⁸ Yezsuz hax: "Haenx, gux goj mboq haxdoq su gux pinh qenhliq gaeng hoak sowh saeh naeh."

Zaeuj Sown Maegkaeu'it Daj Sowh Puj Su Oax Maegkaeu'it Naeh

⁹ Yezsuz laemh aen bixliq ux hawj daenh biak, dix hax: "Miz goanz ux, ndaem oax maegkaeu'it ux, dix aeu oax sown naeh su hawj daenh, hoakri dix zoq bae goh ndai ndowj ndowj taeuq. ¹⁰ Taeng zwz baenz caeu, dix zoq yaix goanz pujkoij ux maz daj sowh puj su oax maegkaeu'it dix naeh aeu gaenq sownq dix hoj ndaej naeh. Gaj sowh puj su oax maegkaeu'it dix naeh dup goanz pujkoij dix yaix maz naeh, hawj goanz pujkoij dix naeh mungzbyaeuq dauh bae. ¹¹ Zaeuj oax maegkaeu'it naeh daeuq yaix goanz pujkoij ux maz. Sowh puj su oax maegkaeu'it naeh dup goanz pujkoij naeh, yaq paenqdix naengz hawj goanz pujkoij naeh laizlom taeuq, goj hawj goanz pujkoij naeh mungzbyaeuq dauh bae. ¹² Zaeuj oax maegkaeu'it naeh daeuq yaix goanz pujkoij ux maz, sowh puj su oax maegkaeu'it dix naeh dup goanz pujkoij dix chaej naek, daem goanz pujkoij dix og nog. ¹³ Zaeuj oax maegkaeu'it naeh hax: 'Hoakzaqrawz hoak nix? Gux ngaiq lugzaiz gux, gux nemz dix mwz, mbangjbaez paenqdix zaenzungq lugzaiz gux.' ¹⁴ Gaj sowh puj su oax maegkaeu'it naeh leztaen lugzaiz dix, zoq hoakzaqnaeh dungzlaemh: 'Mwznaj dez dix

aeu oax sown naeh hawj dix. Jixzawh gaenqraeuz kaj dix, oax sown naeh zoq baenz oax raeuz.' ¹⁵ Yaq paenqdix zoq laeg dix bae baihnog oax sown naeh kaj. Hoakzaqnaeh, su ruxndeq zaeuj oax maegkaeu'it naeh hoakzaqrawz doiq paenqdix vah? ¹⁶ Dix daeuj ndaep sowh puj su oax maegkaeu'it dix naeh mboqyaq, yaq daeuq aeu oax maegkaeu'it dix su hawj pujndai." Sowh puj ruxnyinz naeh zoq hax: "Ah, mboq rux baenzzaqnaeh naeujbojleh!" ¹⁷ Yezsuz lez paenqdix, hax: "Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Kvaix tin pujhoakzangh aeu viangh naeh,
haeuz baenz tin'dinsaeu kvaix zungqyauq nyeuz
daengzle naeh.

Gaenqnaeh zawh Zaeuj hoak,
gaenqnaeh hawj raeuz sawz taeuq.¹⁸

Le gaemz naeh zawh hax gaeng mux? ¹⁸ Gawz doak bae now boaj tin naeh, gawz toj nownzcumj mboqyaq. Boaj tin naeh doak bae ndang gawz, toj dip gawz nownzcumj mboqyaq." ¹⁹ Sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh ruxndeq aen bixliq Yezsuz koanx naeh zawh hax paenqdix, paenqdix zawx cenq gaep Yezsuz, gaj paenqdix mbu goanzlai.

Hoj Mboq Hoj Kae Coiq Hawj Kaixsax

²⁰ Sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh nemz dij goanz bae dih Yezsuz naeh, damq dix. Paenqdix hoakdoi cham kauq zaeh, daz aeu kauq Yezsuz hoak saeh, hoakzaqnaeh zux aeu dix mwz hawj lauxsaeq gvanx mbanj naeh kaj dix baenz. ²¹ Sowh puj paenqdix nemz mwz naeh zoq cham Yezsuz: "Lauxswz, piu ruxndeq sowh gaenq mawz hax naeh daj sowh gaenq mawz zau naeh yowngh rawz goj hoj, mawz goj mboq lez najta gawz, mawz doiq gawz goj dungzlumj, dij Sen hoakrawz hax, mawz zoq hoakrawz koanx

¹⁸20:17 Le gaemz naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Lownx* 118:22-23.

¹⁹20:17 Gaemz naeh, *tinzawh* hax Yezsuz, *pujhoakzangh* zawh hax sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh, sowh lauxcwz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj sowh pujsaeq gvanx dij goanz Yaeuhtaiq naeh.

dwk daenh. ²² Gaenqpiu cham mawz hawj mboq hawj kae coiq hawj lauxhongz Kaixsax?"^t ²³ Yezsuz ruxndeq paenqdix goix, zoq daj paenqdix hax: ²⁴ "Aeu mbaw downnah jenzngaenz ux hawj gux lez, tuh now dix daj minxzwh now dix zawh gawz?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Zawh Kaixsax." ²⁵ Yezsuz hax: "Zawh gaenq Kaixsax zoq hoj aeu hawj Kaixsax, zawh gaenq dij Sen zoq hoj aeu hawj dij Sen." ²⁶ Paenqdix yuq doqnaj daengzle dih aeu kauq Yezsuz hoaksaeh mboq miz, paenqdix goj mboq naemz Yezsuz rux yaeng baenz naeh, paenqdix zoq mbaet baeg mbaet ndaeng.

Dij Goanz Tai Yaq Rux Mboq Rux Daeuq Zaeu Zaeh

²⁷ Dij goanz baih Saxduzgaiz mboq sanz sinq dij goanz tai yaq rux daeuq zaeu.^u Paenqdix miz jij goanz ux maz dih Yezsuz naeh, cham Yezsuz: ²⁸ "Lauxswz, yuq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* Moahciz hoakzaqnaeh laiz: 'Jixzawh gawz tai yaq, low gaj mijmez dix, mboq miz lug, nongxzaziz goanz tai naeh zoq hoj raep bihnangz dix hoak mez, saeh goz dix suplaeng.'^v ²⁹ Haenx, gaenqpiu cham mawz: Rownz ux miz jiat bihnongx zaiz, lugzaiz to raep goanz mijmez ux, gaenqdix naengz mboq miz lug haeuz tai. ³⁰ Goanz daih ngih naeh daeuq raep bihnangz dix hoak mijmez, ³¹ Goanz daih sam goj ndaej raep bihnangz dix. Daengz jiat goanz dungzlumj, gaj goanz gaj ndaej raep, gaj gawz goj naengz mboq miz lug haeuz tai. ³² Doaklaeng goanznyingz gaengnaeh goj tai. ³³ Haenx, jiat goanz paenqdix gawz goj ndaej raep goanznyingz naeh hoak mijmez, vaenz dij Sen hawj dij goanz daeuq zaeu

naeh, dix hoak mijmez gawz mawj?" ³⁴ Yezsuz hax: "Zoh gaeuq naeh, dij goanz raep niz raep, kai niz kai. ³⁵ Gaj sowh puj paeq ndaej mwz zoh mawq naeh, sowh puj paeq ndaej tai yaq daeuq zaeu naeh, paenqdix mboq raep goj mboq kai. ³⁶ Unj paenqdix daj bin dij Sen dungzlumj mboq rux tai. Taeng'hax paenqdix daeuq zaeu, paenqdix zoq zawh lugzaiz dij Sen. ³⁷ Hax taeng mbaed saeh dij goanz tai yaq daeuq zaeu naeh, daengz ndaw sw Moahciz naengz miz, zwz Moahciz leztaen bungzmaex miz faez naeh, Moahciz hoakzaqnaeh rongx dij Sen: 'Dij Sen Yaqboahlazhanq, dij Sen Yitsaeg, dij Sen Yaqgowh.'^w ³⁸ Dih dij Sen naeh, dij goanz zawh puj zaeu gangq, baenzzaqnaeh, dij Sen mboq zawh dij Sen pujtai, dix zawh dij Sen pujzaeu." ³⁹ Sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh miz jij goanz ux hax: "Lauxswz, mawz hax ndaej hoj zaeh." ⁴⁰ Daeq mbaed naeh mwz, mboq miz gawz ganz maz chamraix Yezsuz.

Daqvaeq Rongx Jizduz Hoak Zaeuj

⁴¹ Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Daenh hax Jizduz zawh luglan Daqvaeq wznoah? ⁴² Daqvaeq hoakri dix haeggaj rongx Jizduz hoak Zaeuj. Gaemz dix rongx Jizduz hoak Zaeuj naeh yuq ndaw *Sw Lownx*, Daqvaeq hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"'Dij Sen daj Zaeuj gux hax:

"Mawz naengh baih qensa gux,^x

⁴³ taj gux aeu sowh puj daj mawz hoak

dangqbaih naeh hoak sowh daengq sowq dej
din mawz naeh.'"^y

^t20:22 Kaixsax zawh lauxhongz Loahmax gvanx lai goh naeh.

^u20:27 *Baih Saxduzgaiz* zawh baih puj Yaeuhtaiq ux. Sw Dij Sen, paenqdix sinq gaj haj bwnz sw Moahciz laiz naeh. Paenqdix mboq sinq miz bin dij Sen, miz minghkoan, dij goanz tai yaq rux daeuq zaeu.

^v20:28 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih 25:5.

^w20:37 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Ni Aizjih 3:6.

^x20:42 *Naengh baih qensa gux* zawh hax: "Hawj mawz najta dwx nyeuz daengzle."

^y20:43 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 110:1.

⁴⁴Yaq Yeysuz cham paenqdix: "Taeng'hax Daqvaeq rongx Jizduz hoak Zaeuj, haenx, su ciq hax, Jizduz hoakrawz ej daeuq zawh luglan Daqvaeq?"

Hem Sowh Lauxswz Zau Sw Dij Sen Naeh

⁴⁵Gau daengzle biak naeh, Yeysuz daj cohsaenz dix hax: ⁴⁶"Gaenqsu hem sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh, paenqdix ngaiq nungh sowj riz daeq bae daeq dauh,^z ngaiq hawj daenh yuq zang hw goakdwk paenqdix, ngaiq yuq rownzndawcowq naengh aen sung nyeuz daengzle naeh, daj daenh zaemh jin byaeuzngaiz ngaiq naengh pyaeg zongz. ⁴⁷Paenqdix hoakdoi daj dij Sen hax kauq ndowj yaengh ndowj. Paenqdix jinto sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq naeh, aeu za'hoq paenqdix nauq. Sowh goanz naeh dij Sen haeggaj rux fah paenqdix mboqyaq, zoah naek mboqyaq."

Yah Po Haeuz Tai Yaq Luk Taeuq Naeh Aeu Hawj Gajrawz

21 ¹Yeysuz ngangh to lez, dix taen sowh pujbaenzsaq naeh aeu ngaenzjenz nyaengx bae aen aeu hawj dij Sen naeh. ²Dix goj taen yah ux po dix haeuz tai yaq luk taeuq naeh aeu nyaengx bae song mbaw jenzdongz ix. ³Yeysuz zoq hax: "Gux haxdoq su swhlit, yah po dix haeuz tai yaq luk taeuq naeh, gaenq jenz dix aeu hawj naeh, hawj lai nyeuz daengzle. ⁴Unj, pujndai gawz goj aeu gaenq low paenqdix hawj, gaj yah po dix haeuz tai yaq naeh hoakri dix naengz mboq doh, dix miz gajrawz zoq aeu hawj gajrawz nauq."

Rownz Dij Sen Rux Zoah Lid

⁵Doaklaeng miz dij goanz koanx, hax rownz dij Sen zawh aeu tin yawz daj sowh za'hoq ndae daenh aeu maz hawj dij Sen naeh zang. ⁶Yeysuz zoq hax: "Sowh gaenqsu leztaen naeh, taeng zwz maz, mboq miz saek

kvaix tin yuq now kvaix ndai, gaj kvaix gaj zoah lid nauq."

Zaekgaj Taeng Vaenz Mowd Rux Baenzaqrawz

⁷Paenqdix cham dix: "Lauxswz, zwzrawz miz sowh saeh naeh? Zaekgaj miz sowh saeh naeh zwzrawz log gaeng hawj piu ruxndeq?" ⁸Yeysuz hax: "Gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, laek hawj daenh yai zoah. Mwnzaj rux miz dij goanz daeuj yai daenh hax paenqdix zawh Jizduz, yai daenh hax taeng zwz yah, gaenqsu laek nowngz paenqdix. ⁹Gaenqsu ruxnyinz baih rawz daj baih rawz dungzsaeh, ruxnyinz daenh fanq pujsaeq paenqdix, mwz saeuh pujsaeq paenqdix, su goj laek mbu, sowh naeh cauz mboq rux ndaej, gaj naengz mboq cenq zawh vaenz mowd naeh."

¹⁰Yaq Yeysuz daeuq daj paenqdix hax: "Baih lej mwz saeuh baih, goh lej mwz saeuh goh, ¹¹rux miz diqzaenq dwx, dih jenjyaeg miz lai, sowh aen chaej rux dungzbiad naeh miz lai. Ndaw fax miz sowh saeh hawj daenh mbu taeuq naeh, ndaw fax log sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh. ¹²Gaj daekgoanq sowh saeh naeh, miz dij goanz cholaeng su zawh dij goanz gux, zoq gaep su, gaemh su, aeu su mwz hawj rownzndawcowq, naengz rux aeu su kaeng bae ndaw lauz, laeg su mwz doqnaj lauxhongz daj saeqdwx. ¹³Taeng zwz naeh, gaenqsu zoq miz jizhoiq aeu gaenq gux laemh dwk daenh. ¹⁴Baenzaqnaeh zaw su yauq vwnxcih, laek nwh daz hoakrawz saeh hoakri hax. ¹⁵Unj, taeng zwz naeh, gux hawj su baegmyaeg, hawj su miz aen'gvai, hawj sowh puj daj su hoak dangqbaih naeh gaemz yaeng mboq miz, hax mboq bex su. ¹⁶Daengz bohmech su, bihnongx ndiang su, bihnongx su, dungzbowh su, naengz rux aeu su mwz hawj pujsaeq. Gaenqsu mbangj goanz goj rux zoah paenqdix haiq tai. ¹⁷Gaenqsu cho zwh gux, rux zoah daenh hwnq. ¹⁸Gaj gaenqsu daengz laenj koanto ux naengz mboq hawj baenzrawz. ¹⁹Gaenqsu goq gaemx gaemx, aenmingh su zoq ndaej jeuq.

^z20:46 Jeh Yeysuz naeh, nungh sowjriz zawh hax najta dwx taeuq.

Yeysuz Hax Mwznaj Yezluqsaxlaengx Rux Vaihveh

²⁰ "Gaenqsu leztaen Yezluqsaxlaengx zoah bin homx zwzrawz, gaenqsu zoq ruxndeq dih naeh zaekgaj vaihveh nauq, zaekgaj baenz dih mowz yah. ²¹ Taeng zwznaeh, gawz yuq mbanj Yaeuhdaq gawz zoq baenz lenh gowx mwz ndaw bo, yuq ndaw chaenh ndowj zoq baenz lenh ni, yuq ka'mowngz ndowj zoq baenz laek mwz ndaw chaenh. ²² Unj zwz naeh zoq zawh zwz dij Sen rikdwk chaenxfah dih naeh, hawj sowh gaenq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* mai naeh baenz zaeh. ²³ Ndauj gaengnaeh toj rux miz saeh dwx, miz nanq dwx, dij Sen rik daeuj doq now to dij goanz Yixsowhle. Baenzaqnaeh, ndauj gaengnaeh pujnyingz sowh puj bazlug naeh daj sowh puj lug'eng naengz jin zuj naeh zoq nanh yah! ²⁴ Dij goanz Yixsowhle laemx dawj remz, zoah daenh gaemh bae goh ndai hoak koj, Yezluqsaxlaengx zoah puj yowngndai nyanx mba'mbungj nauq, taj taeng puj yowngndai gvanx mowd zwzrawz zux gah.

Lug Dij Goanz Kviq Pajfax Loangz Daeuj

²⁵ "Mwznaj, tang'vaenz, aen hai, ndaundi log sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh. Dihndin, goh rawz goj cholaeng hiang naemx ndaw haij fowd chungndae ej yuq mboq vangq mboq dangh. ²⁶ Sowh yuq ndaw fax naeh fenz nauq. Dij goanz nwh taeng sowh saeh zaekgaj daeuj naeh, mbu daengz towqkau daeuj saw. ²⁷ Taeng zwz naeh, paenqdix leztaen Lug Dij Goanz miz doakriangz lai, miz najta taeuq, kviq pajfax loangz daeuj. ²⁸ Daeh miz sowh saeh naeh, zoq zaekgaj taeng sowh vaenz dij Sen jeuq su naeh yah, su hoh zaemz, hoh mboq mbu gaeng, taj dij Sen daeuj jeuq su."

²⁹ Yeysuz daeuj aeu aen bixliq ux daj paenqdix hax: "Aeu maex maeg'vowh daj maex yowngndai maz hax, ³⁰ gaenqsu leztaen paenqdix sowd nyit zwzrawz,

gaenqsu zoq ruxndeq gvaq zwzgoangj zaekgaj taeng zwz'unq yah. ³¹ Mwznaj gaenqsu leztaen sowh naeh baenz zwzrawz, gaenqsu zoq ruxndeq goh dij Sen zaekgaj daeuj yah. ³² Gux haxdoq su swhlit, zoh naeh naengz mboq gvaq, gaj yownggh gaj rux baenz mboqyaq. ³³ Fax daj dihndin rux mboq miz, gaj kauq gux miz daengznauq."

^{34–35} "Ndauj gaengnaeh sowh saeh naeh hoak daeuj now to daengz dij goanz dihndin nauq. Baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu hem hoakri ixux, yaj sowh zwz su nwh gaj ndut laeuj, ndut imq, ndaw zaw nwh gaj sowh saeh dihndin naeh hawj zaw su moih, cenq zawh ndauj gaengnaeh, daj dij noag zoah kaeu'vangh ndaek zoah dungzlumj. ³⁶ Gaenqsu gau gau jinh ixux, goq vanz vanz dij Sen, hawj su gowx gvaq sowh saeh naeh, ndaej yuq doqnaj Lug Dij Goanz in."

³⁷ Yeysuz zang'vaenz yuq rownz dij Sen zau daenh, zang'haemh mwz bo maeghit ndowj. ³⁸ Zangnaw zaeux daenh zoq mwz rownz dij Sen, biak Yeysuz koanx.

Dungzlaemh Hoakzawz Kaj Yeysuz

22 ¹ Zaekgaj taeng Jeng Gvaq, Jeng Gvaq goj rongx hoak Jeng Mboq Miz Fahfaenx, ^{a,2} sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh naengz gaj nwh hoakrawz kaj Yeysuz, gaj paenqdix mbu kaj Yeysuz goanzlai rux luanq mbukmbuk. ³ Zwznaeh, Sazdanz bae ndaw zaw Yaeuhdaq goanz ndaw Zazyoah naeh. Laemh goanz Yaeuhdaq naeh, mbaednduq zawh sipngih goanz dij goanz zawxkauq Yeysuz naeh goanz ux. ⁴ Yaeuhdaq mwz daj sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh, sowh pujsaeq dawz rownz dij Sen naeh dungzlaemh, hoakrawz aeu Yeysuz hawj paenqdix. ⁵ Paenqdix faengz taeuq, hax rux aeu ngaenz hawj dix. ⁶ Yaeuhdaq

^a22:1 *Jeng Gvaq* daj *Jeng Mboq Miz Fahfaenx* naeh zawh puj Yixsowhle bi ux gvaq gonghhw ux nyen ndaej zwzpujjeq dij Sen zowz paenqdix ni ndaw Aizjih. Zwz paenqdix daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh, paenqdix zoah dij goanz Aizjih choi ni, baenzaqnaeh paenqdix hoak binx paenqdix baeuh mboq goq aeu fahfaenx dwk. Lez Sw Ni Aizjih 11-12.

venq, dix daz cha sowh gau goanzlai mboq yuq haenz Yezsuz naeh, aeu Yezsuz hawj paenqdix.

Hoak Byaeuz Jeng Gvaq

⁷Taeng Jeng Mboq Miz Fahfaenx vaenz kaj dij mbej naeh. ⁸Yezsuz nemz Bihdowh daj Yezhanq, gaenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu mwz saeh raeuz hoak byaeuz Jeng, hawj raeuz jin." ⁹Paenqdix cham dix: "Mawz hawj piu mwz rawz hoak oah?" ¹⁰Yezsuz yaeng: "Gaenqsu mwz ndaw chaenh, miz goanzaiz ux tw doangj naemx ux daeq maz doq su mboqyaq, gaenqsu zoq nowngz dix, dix ndonj mwz rownz gawz, ¹¹su zoq daj zaeujrownz naeh hax: 'Lauxswz piu cham mawz: "Gowh pujqiag jinkauej naeh yuq rawz? Gux daj cohsaenz gux yuq inxnaeh jin byaeuz Jeng."'¹²Dix zowz su mwz hauh baihnow gowh dwx ux za'hoq haeuz baiz ndae'ndowq, su zoq yuq gowh naeh saeh gaenqraeuz hoak byaeuz." ¹³Paenqdix zoq mwz, paenqdix mex gaeng goj daj gaemz Yezsuz hax naeh dungzlumj, paenqdix zoq yuq dih gaengnaeh hoak byaeuz Jeng.

Mwngx Byaeuz Doaklaeng Naeh

¹⁴Taeng zwz maz, Yezsuz daj sipngih goanz cohsaenz dix naengh zongz jinkauej. ¹⁵Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Gannaeh gux naengz mboq jin aen kaem gux, gux zawx daj su zaemh jin mwngx byaeuz jeng naeh taeuq. ¹⁶Gux haxdoq su, bae'naj gux mboq jin byaeuz Jeng Gvaq ej, taengdeg yuq goh dij Sen jin mwngx zaeh naeh zwzrawz zux jin." ¹⁷Yezsuz deq zung laeuj ndiang maz, mbaiq dij Sen yaq, hax: "Gaenqsu deq aen zung naeh, goanz ux ndut i'ux. ¹⁸Gux haxdoq su, daeq vaenz naeh mwz, gux mboq ndut laeuj maegkaeu'it eh, taengdeg goh dij Sen daeuj." ¹⁹Dix gaem binx, mbaiq dij Sen, peg hawj paenqdix, hax: "Gaenq naeh zawh ndang gux.^b

Ndang gux zawh cholaeng gaenqsu viangh. Gaenqsu goj kwnz hoakzaqnaeh zaemh jin binx, hoakzaqnaeh su zoq nyenndaej gux." ²⁰Jin nauq yaq, dix goj zaemh hoakzaqnaeh gaem zung laeuj ndiang, hax: "Zung naeh zawh aen dungzdingq mawq, gux aeu lowd gux hawj aen dungzdingq mawq naeh miz luq, gux tai lowd gux zawh cho su lae. ²¹Su lez, goanz kai gux naeh mungz dix daj mungz gux zaemh yuq now zongz. ²²Lug Dij Goanz hoak zaq gaenq dij Sen daz naeh tai mboqyaq. Gaj goanz aeu dix kai naeh zoah yah!" ²³Yaq cohsaenz dix goanz lej cham goanz, cham zawh gawz hoak sowh saeh naeh.

Cohsaenz Yezsuz Daeuq Dungzjinj

Zawh Gawz DwX Nyeuz

²⁴Yaq cohsaenz Yezsuz dungzjinj paenqdix zawh gawz dwx nyeuz daengzle. ²⁵Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Lauxhongz puj yownghndai, paenqdix tuh gvanx dij goanz hoakri, gaj dij goanz hoakri naengz baenz rongx dix hoak: "Pujsaeq daj bohmeah dungzlumj." ²⁶Gaj gaenqsu laek hoakzaqnaeh, gaenqsu gawz hoak gaenq dwx nyeuz, gawz zoq hoj hoakzaq sowh puj hoak gaenq ix nyeuz naeh, gawz hoak saeq dwx gawz zoq hoj hoakzaq sowh puj kvej daenh naeh kvej pujndai. ²⁷Goanz kvej hawj daenh jin naeh dwx nyeuz rux goanz naengh zongz jin naeh dwx nyeuz? Mboq zawh goanz naengh zongz jin naeh dwx nyeuz maj? Gaj gux daj gaenqsu zaemh yuq, gux naengz hoakzaq pujkoij naeh kvej su. ²⁸Gaenqgux zoah aennanq daeg zwzrawz, gaenqsu goj daj gux zaemh yuq. ²⁹Gux aeu goh gux hawj su gvanx, daj dez gux aeu hawj gux gvanx dungzlumj. ³⁰Hoakzaqnaeh, gaenqsu yuq goh gux, naengh zongz gux zaemh jin zaemh ndut, goj naengh aen daengq hoak hongz naeh gvanx sipngih ngah Yixsowhleh."

^b22:19 Yezsuz hax: *Gaenq naeh zawh ndang gux*. Gaemz naeh Yezsuz zawh hax ndang dix daj gaenqjin dungzlumj. Jixzawh dij goanz mboq miz gaenqjin jin, zoq zaeu mboq ndaej; jixzawh Yezsuz mboq aeu ndang dix hawj dij goanz, dij goanz mboq ndaej zaeu daengz nauq.

Yeysuz Hax Bihdowh Rux Mboq Yinq Dix

³¹ Yeysuz daeuq hax: "Cizmaenh! Cizmaenh! Sazdanz zawx ndaej gaenqsu, daz hoakzaq paet kaeujmeg naeh paet gaenqsu. ³² Gaj gux haeuz saeh mawz vanz dij Sen yaq, hawj mawz rux sinq taeng mowd. Mawz daeq loang, daeuq dauh maz zwzrawz, mawz yauq hawj bihnongx mawz kaem'zaw daeq kaloh dij Sen mwznaj." ³³ Bihdowh hax: "Zaeuj aj, daengz hawj gux daj mawz zaemh mwz kaenglauz, zaemh tai, gux goj venq!" ³⁴ Yeysuz hax: "Bihdowh, gux haxdoq mawz, vaenznaeh daekgoanq dij gaeq kaen, mawz sam mbaed mboq yinq gux, hax mboq ruxnaj gux."

Laep Jenz, Laep Daeh, Laep Remz

³⁵ Yeysuz daeuq daj paenqdix hax: "Koaxdaekgoanq gux nemz su og bae, mboq yaix su laep jenz, laep daeh, laep haiz, gaenqsu og bae yaq gaenqsu baenz rawz vah?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Mboq baenz rawz gah." ³⁶ Yeysuz hax: "Gaj gannaeh, gaenqsu miz jenz zoq laep jenz, miz daeh zoq laep daeh, mboq miz remz zoq kai ndangnungh swx remz. ³⁷ Unj gux haxdoq su, gaemz ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* laiz gux naeh baenzzaeh mboqyaq, zoq zawh: 'Daenh aeu dix hoak daj sowh puj luanq hoak luanq bae naeh dungzlumj.'^c Diauq naeh daeuj nowto gux mboqyaq." ³⁸ Paenqdix hax: "Zaeuj aj, mawz lez, inxnaeh miz song maeg remz." Yeysuz hax: "Baenz eh, goak gah ndeh."

Yeysuz Yuq Ndaw Bo Maeghit

Daj Dij Sen Hax Kauq

³⁹ Yeysuz daj zwzndai dungzlumj mwz Bo Maeghit, cohsaenz dix goj nowngz dix mwz, ⁴⁰ mwz taeng dih naeh, Yeysuz daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Su vanz dij Sen

laek hawj gaeng coak zoah su." ⁴¹ Yeysuz ni paenqdix bae hongj ux gvae baenz zaq teq zwzndai raeuz euj tin naeh, gvih bae dihndin daj dij Sen haxkauq. ⁴² Dix hax: "Dez aj, jixzawh mawz venq, zoq aeu aen zung kaem naeh ni, laek hawj gux jin kaem baenznaeh, gaj mawz laek tw'zaw gux hoak, mawz daz hoakrawz mawz zoq hoakrawz." ^{43–44} ^{d45} Dix daj dij Sen hax kauq gah, dix zoq dwnq mwz dih cohsaenz dix naeh, leztaen cohsaenz dix noanzlaep, paenqdix yuqraix, moih daengz noanzlaep saw. ⁴⁶ Dix zoq daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu baenzzaqrawz noanzlaep mux? Dwnq maz vanz dij Sen laek hawj gaeng coak zoah su."

Yeysuz Zoah Daenh Goanz

⁴⁷ Gau Yeysuz naengz hax mboq gah naeh, miz boangx goanz ux maz, sipngih goanz dij goanz zawx kauq Yeysuz goanz rongx hoak Yaeuhdaq naeh daeq daekgoanq daengzle, dix daeq maz zawj Yeysuz, daz zup Yeysuz, goakdwx dix.^e ⁴⁸ Yeysuz daj dix hax: "Yaeuhdaq, mawz zup gux Lug Dij Goanz, hoakzaqnaeh aeu gux kai hawj daenh max?" ⁴⁹ Sowh puj yuq haenzhenz Yeysuz naeh leztaen ingj rux miz saeh, zoq hax: "Zaeuj aj, hawj piu aeu remz mbaeg vah?" ⁵⁰ Paenqdix miz goanz ux it remz mbaeg zoah chu sa goanz ux. Goanz chu sa zoah daenh mbaeg naeh zawh pujkoiy laux pujmbud dij Sen laux saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh. ⁵¹ Yeysuz hax: "Hoak gah ndeh!" Dix lumh mbawchu goanz gaeng naeh, ya goanz gaengnaeh ndae. ⁵² Yeysuz daj sowh puj maz gaep dix naeh hax, zoq zawh daj sowh puj gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh, sowh pujsaeq dawz rownz dij Sen naeh, sowh pujsaeq gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh, daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu tw remz tw maex maz gaep gux, daj gaep pujlaek dungzlumj maj?" ⁵³ Gaenqgux vaenz vaenz yuq rownz dij Sen zau daenh, daj su

^c22:37 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq *Sw Yixsaiyaq* 53:12.

^d22:43–44 Mbaengj bwnz miz gaemz naeh, gaj gaemz naeh ingj mboq zawh Luhzaz hoakri dix laiz: ⁴³Miz goanz bin dij Sen ux yuq ndaw *fax hawj dix taen, za doakriangz hawj dix*. ⁴⁴Yeysuz yuqraix taeuq, *caqsiq daj dij Sen haxkauq, maet nae*

^e22:47 Dih paenqdix dungzbowh bihnongx dungz mex dungzup, hoakzaqnaeh dungz dongx.

zaemh yuq, gaenqsu mboq goangz gux. Gaj gannaeh zawn gau su, zawn gau gaenqndaem gvanx su yah."

Bihdowh Sam Mbaed Mboq Yinq Zaeuj

⁵⁴ Paenqdix gaep Yezsuz, gaemh dix mwz rownz pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeqdwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, Bihdowh liq hongj ux, goq nowngz goq bae. ⁵⁵ Paenqdix yuq gumhhongh ndaengfaez, daengzle zaemh naengh, Bihdowh goj naengh haenz paenqdix. ⁵⁶ Miz goanz pujkoij nyingz ux leztaen Bihdowh nau faez, lez bae lez dauh, hax: "Goanz naeh daj Yezsuz zawn zaemh boangx!" ⁵⁷ Gaj Bihdowh mboq yinq, hax: "Mawz ah, gux mboq ruxnaj dix!" ⁵⁸ Gvaq gau ixux yaq, daeuq miz goanz ux leztaen Bihdowh, goanz naeh hax: "Mawz goj zawn daj paenqdix zaemh boangx." Gaj Bihdowh hax: "Mawz ah, gux mboq zawn." ⁵⁹ Gvaq teq aen zungztaeuh ux naeh, daeuq miz goanz ux hax Bihdowh daj Yezsuz zawn zaemh boangx singjringh, dix hax: "Dix goj zawn dij goanz Zazliqliq, dix zawn daj goanz gaengnaeh zaemh boangx zaeh." ⁶⁰ Gaj Bihdowh hax: "Mawz ah, mawz hax mwz rawz mwz, gawz goj mboq ndeq laeng mawz ej!" Gau dix haxkauq naeh, dij gaeq zoq kaen. ⁶¹ Zaeuj ueq laeng lez Bihdowh, Bihdowh zux nwh ndaej gaemz kauq Zaeuj daj dix hax naeh: "Vaenznaeh, daekgoanq dij gaeq kaen, mawz sam mbaed mboq yinq gux." ⁶² Dix zoq og bae haej zaehzaeh.

Dij Goanz Ndaw Hoiq Yaeuhtaiq Jinj Yezsuz

⁶³ Sowh puj dawz Yezsuz naeh, aeu dix hoakfaengz, dup dix, ⁶⁴ gumq ta dix, cham dix: "Jixzawn mawz zawn goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux zaeh, mawz hax ndeh, zawn gawz dup mawz?" ⁶⁵ Paenqdix naengz hax lai yowngh taeuq lez uaj dix.

⁶⁶ Fax hiamq rungh, sowh pujsaeq gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh, sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh, sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh maz zaemh yuq, zowz Yezsuz mwz ndaw hoiq paenqdix. ⁶⁷ Paenqdix hax: "Jixzawn mawz zawn Jizduz, mawz

zoq haxdoq piu." Yezsuz hax: "Daengz gux haxdoq su, su goj mboq rux sinq daengzhwx. ⁶⁸ Daengz gux cham su, su goj mboq rux yaeng. ⁶⁹ Daeq vaenznaeh mwz, Lug Dij Goanz naengh baih qensa laux Sen gvanx daengzle naeh." ⁷⁰ Paenqdix hax: "Haenx, mawz zawn lugzaiz dij Sen vah?" Yezsuz hax: "Zawn gaemz su hax naeh." ⁷¹ Paenqdix hax: "Gaenqraeuz mboq yungq cha sowh dij goanz ndaej taen dix hoakloang naeh eh, gaenqraeuz gaj goanz gaj haeuz haeggaj ndaej ruxnyinz baeg ndiang dix hax dix zawn lugzaiz dij Sen!"

Yezsuz Zoah Daenh Goangz Mwz Hawj Bihlazdoz

23 ¹ Boangx goanz naeh daengzle zowz Yezsuz mwz dih Bihlazdoz, lauxsaeq gvanx mbanj naeh. ² Yaq hoakzaqnaeh gauq dix: "Goanz naeh coak puj Yaeuhtaiq piu, mboq jinx kae coiq hawj lauxhongz Kaixsax, naengz rongx hoakri zawn Jizduz, zawn lauxhongz ux." ³ Bihlazdoz cham Yezsuz: "Mawz zawn lauxhongz puj Yaeuhtaiq vah?" Yezsuz yaeng dix: "Zawn gaemz mawz hax naeh." ⁴ Bihlazdoz haxdoq sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj daengzle: "Gux cha mboq zoah goanz naeh hoakloang gaeng." ⁵ Gaj paenqdix gajfa tip, hax: "Dix daeq ndaw Zazliqliq maz taengdeg inxnaeh, yuq daengz mbanj Yaeuhdaq zau daengzle, coak daenh mboq biak kauq pujsaeq."

Yezsuz Zoah Daenh Goangz Mwz Hawj Lauxhongz Cizlih

⁶ Bihlazdoz daeh ruxnyinz gaemz naeh zoq cham: "Gaenqdix zawn dij goanz ndaw Zazliqliq vah?" ⁷ Laemh zwz naeh mbanj Zazliqliq zawn dih lauxhongz Cizlih gvanx, yaq laemh le vaenz gaengnaeh lauxhongz Cizlih goj yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx. Bihlazdoz zoq aeu Yezsuz soangq bae hawj Cizlih. ⁸ Cizlih leztaen Yezsuz dix zoq faengz taeuq. Unj, dix ndaej ruxnyinz suq saeh Yezsuz naeh, dix zawn taen Yezsuz ndowj taeuq

eh, ngwz Yezsuz hoak sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh hawj dix lez. ⁹Yaq dix cham Yezsuz lai taeuq, gaj Yezsuz gaemz rawz goj mboq yaeng. ¹⁰Sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh, paenqdix tip taeuq, dwnq maz gauq Yezsuz. ¹¹Cizlih daj bin dix qiz Yezsuz, daeu'uj Yezsuz, aeu sowj yawz sowj ndae hawj dix nungh, zowz dix mwz dih Bihlazdoz naeh. ¹²Koaxdaekgoanq, Cizlih daj Bihlazdoz dungzhwnq taeuq, gaj vaenz gaengnaeh, doiqdix byenq baenz dungzbownh.

Yezsuz Zoah Panq Yuq Ndaw Maexngamzchaz Tai

¹³Bihlazdoz rongx sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh, pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq, dij goanz dihnaeh maz, ¹⁴daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu gaemh goanz naeh maz dih gux inxnaeh, hax dix coak daenh, gux haeuz yuq doqnaj su jinj dix sowh gaenqsu gauq naeh, gaj cha mboq zoah dix ijrawz hoakloang, ¹⁵daengz Cizlih goj cha mboq zoah dix hoakloang gaeng, daeuq aeu dix soangq maz dih gux inxnaeh. Hoakzaqnaeh lez maz, dix mboq hoak gaeng saeh hoj tai. ¹⁶Baenzaqnaeh gux daz hwt dix, dup dix, mbhe'ej zoangq dix eh." ¹⁷^{f18}Goanzlai caqsiq zaemh rongx: "Kaj goanz naeh, zoangq Bazlazbaz hawj piu!" ¹⁹Laemh goanz Bazlazbaz naeh dix yaix daenh mboq biak kauq pujsaeq Loahmax, luanq kaj dij goanz, gaenqdix zoah aeu mwz kaeng ndaw lauz. ²⁰Bihlazdoz zawx zoangq Yezsuz, dix zoq daeuq daj paenqdix hax mbaedmawq. ²¹Gaj daengzle gajfa rongx chungndae, paenqdix hax: "aeu dengdinz doag dix mwz maexngamzchaz! Aeu dengdinz doag dix mwz maexngamzchaz!" ²²Bihlazdoz mbaed daih sam daj paenqdix hax: "Goanz naeh hoakloang gaeng mux? Gux cha mboq zoah dix hoakloang gaeng hoj

tai. Baenzaqnaeh gux hwt dix, dup dix, yaq zoangq dix." ²³Paenqdix goq rongx rongx, yaix Bihlazdoz aeu dengdinz doag Yezsuz mwz maexngamzchaz, daengzle rongx uax uax gvaq, gaj mboq hawj gaj mboq yaq. ²⁴Bihlazdoz haxdoq daengzle dix hoakzaq gaemz daengzle hax naeh, ²⁵zoangq goanz paenqdix vanz, goanz yaix daenh mboq biak kauq pujsaeq Loahmax daj luanq kaj goanz zoah aeu mwz kaeng naeh, gaj hoakzaq gaemz paenqdix hax naeh doiq Yezsuz.

Yezsuz Zoah Daenh Aeu Dengdinz

Doag Mwz Maexngamzchaz

²⁶Gau zowz Yezsuz bae naeh, Cizmaenh goanz ndaw Guxliqnaiq naeh daeq ka'mowngz maz, gvaq zoah dihnaeh. Paenqdix zoq jeanj dix, aeu maexngamzchaz nyaengx mwz now dix, hawj dix baz nowngzlaeng Yezsuz. ²⁷Miz goanz raengh taeuq nowngzlaeng Yezsuz, pujnyingz loah'ej haej dix vauhvauh. ²⁸Yezsuz ueqlaeng bae daj paenqdix hax: "Lugnyingz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx aj, laek haej laeng gux, haej laeng hoakri daj lug hoakri. ²⁹Unj zaekgaj taeng zwz miz saeh dwx naeh yah, dij goanz rux hoakzaqnaeh hax mboqyaq, paenqdix hax: 'Sowh puj naengz mboq sanz rungj lug naeh, sowh puj naengz mboq sanz bazlug naeh, sowh puj naengz mboq sanz zowngx lug'eng naeh, gaenqsu faengz yah.' ³⁰Taeng zwz naeh, dij goanz daj bo dwx hax: 'Laemx daeuj dip ndang piu!' Daj bo ix hax: 'Moak piu!'^g ³¹Sowh saeh naeh paenqdix hoak bae doq sowh maex naengz zaeu naeh, haenx, sowh maex choj naeh paenqdix rux hoakzaqrawz hoak mux?"

³²Paenqdix goj zowz mwz song goanz pujmbowq, aeu daj Yezsuz zaemh yuq now maexngamzchaz kaj. ³³Mwz taeng dih ux, rongx hoak Goahgoahtaz,^h zoq yuq dihnaeh aeu dengdinz dog Yezsuz mwz

^f23:17 Mbangj bwnz miz gaemz naeh: *Zwzndai, nanghgaj taeng sowh zwz Jeng Gvaq naeh, Bihlazdoz zoq biak daengzle zoangq goanz pujsaeq lauz ux.*

^g23:30 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq *Sw Hoahciz'az* 10:8.

^h23:33 "Goahgoahtaz" zoq zawh hax: "dih miz nduk to dij goanz naeh."

maexngamzchaz, goj aeu dengdinz dog song goanz puj hoakloang mwz maexngamzchaz, goanz ux yuq baih qensa, goanz ux yuq baih qensaix, dangq goanz dangq yuq now zaq maexngamzchaz ux. ³⁴ Bin maz ipqen, baen ndangnungh Yezsuz.ⁱ ³⁵ Goanzlai in yuq haenz lez, pujsaeq kosaemj dix, hax: "Dix jeuq ndaej daenh, jixzawh dix zawh Jizduz, zawh goanz dij Sen lowg naeh, haeggaj jeuq hoakri ndeh!" ³⁶ Bin goj daeq mwz baihnaj daeu'uj dix, aeu laeujpaed hawj dix ndut,* ³⁷ hax: "Jixzawh mawz zawh lauxhongz puj Yaeuhtaiq, jeuq hoakri mawz ndeh!" ³⁸ Now to Yezsuz miz kvaix ux hoakzaqnaeh laiz: "Goanz naeh zawh lauxhongz puj Yaeuhtaiq."

³⁹ Song goanz puj hoakloang zoah aeu dengdinz doag mwz maexngamzchaz naeh, miz goanz ux kosaemj Yezsuz, hax: "Mawz zawh Jizduz wzmax? Jeuq hoakri mawz daj piu ndeh!" ⁴⁰ Goanz gaengnaeh zoq hwt goanz hax Yezsuz naeh, hax: "Mawz goj zaemh zoah aeu dengdinz doag mwz maexngamzchaz zaekgaj tai, naengz mboq mbu dij Sen maj? ⁴¹ Gaenqraeuz zoah aeu dengdinz doag mwz maexngamzchaz zawh hohdih, unj gaenqraeuz hoak gaenqndog zoq miz gaenqndog. Gaj goanz naeh mboq sanz hoakloang saek yowngh." ⁴² Dix daeuj daj Yezsuz hax: "Yezsuz aj, mawz ndaej hoak hongz goh mawz zwzrawz, vanz mawz nyen ndaej gux." ⁴³ Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Gux haxdoq mawz swlhit, vaenznaeh mawz ndaej daj gux zaemh mwz dih faengz ndaw fax naeh yah."

Gau Yezsuz Tai Naeh

⁴⁴ Daeq zangnaw swh'owq denx mwz taeng zang'vaenz sanz denx, gaj dih gaj ndaem nauq, ⁴⁵ tang'vaenz mboq rux rungh, yuq ndaw rownz dij Sen kvaix paeng riz yaz ruk dij Sen naeh, riag baenz song lit.^j ⁴⁶ Yezsuz caqsiq rongx: "Dez aj, gux aeu minghkoan gux nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz mawz yah."^k Hax gaemz naeh, zoq kaedzaw. ⁴⁷ Miz goanz leanhzangx ux,^l leztaen Yezsuz hoakzaqnaeh kaedzaw, zoq biangz dij Sen, hax: "Goanz naeh zawh sowh puj gaeng goj gaemz hax mboq miz naeh zaeh!" ⁴⁸ Sowh dij goanz yuq haenz lez naeh, leztaen baenzaqnaeh, zoq haej, yuqraix daengz dup baeg'aek saw, dauh mwz. ⁴⁹ Sowh puj daj Yezsuz dungzcuh naeh, sowh pujnyingz nowngz Yezsuz daeq Zazliqliq maz naeh, yuq gvae lez sowh saeh naeh.

Aeu Yezsuz Mwz Moak Ndaw Ngomz Moihbujreuh

⁵⁰ Ndaw hoiq puj Yaeuhtaiq miz goanz ux minxzwh rongx hoak Yezsowh, goanz naeh zawh puj ndae, gaemz hax mboq miz. ⁵¹ Dix zawh dij goanz mbanj Yaeuhdaq, longq Yaqliqmaxtaiq naeh, dix gaj zwz gaj ngwz goh dij Sen daeuj. Gau dij goanz ndaw hoiq puj Yaeuhtaiq daz kaj Yezsuz naeh, dix mboq nowngz goj mboq hoak.^m ⁵² Dix mwz dih Bihlazdoz naeh, vanz Bihlazdoz aeu Yezsuz hawj dix peuj. ⁵³ Dix aeu Yezsuz daeuj, aeu kvaix paeng banq si ixix ux toq, Yezsowh miz aen ngomz mohbujreuh ux,

ⁱ23:34 Mbangj bwnz naengz miz gaemz naeh:

³⁴Yezsuz hax: "Dez aj, paenqdix mboq ruxndeq hoakri hoak gaeng, yangq gaenq hoakloang paenqdix!" Sowh bwnz ndowj nyeuz daengzle naeh mbangj

^j23:45 Yuq Yezluqsaxlaengx, yuq rownz dij Sen miz kvaix paeng riz ux yuq ruk dij Sen. Kvaix paeng naeh aeu dingz mboq hawj dij goanz ndonj mwz ndaw dix. Ndaw dix mizgaj pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh bi ux hawj mwz mbaed ux daeb daengzle mbud dij Sen.

^k23:46 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 31:5.

^l23:47 Goanz leanhzangx ux gvanx baeg goanz bin Lohmax.

^m23:51 *Dij Goanz Ndaw Hoiq Puj Yaeuhtaiq* daengzle miz jiatsip laux. Paenqdix zoanzmaenh gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq hoakzagravz kvej dij Sen.

*23:36 Lownx 69:21.

dix zoq aeu Yezsuz mwz nyaengx ndaw aen ngomz naeh, aen ngomz naeh naengz mboq sanz aeu puj tai nyaengx. ⁵⁴ Vaenz gaengnaeh zawh cinzqiz'ux, zawh Vaenz Doxnyaengx, zaekgaj taeng Vaenz Cednoiq. ⁵⁵ Sowh pujnyingz daj Yezsuz daeq Zazliqliq zaemh maz naeh goj nowngz Yezsowh mwz. Paenqdix goj leztaen aen ngomz mohbujreuh Yezsuz, daj ndang Yezsuz hoakzawz nyaengx. ⁵⁶ Paenqdix dauh mwz, dox gaenqhom daj yuz hom nyaengx, Vaenz Cednoiq, paenqdix hoakzawz *Sw Dij Sen* yaix naeh, cednoiq.

Yezsuz Daeuq Zaeu

24 ¹ Cinzqiztenz,ⁿ zangnaw zaeux, le yah nyingz naeh tw sowh gaenqhom paenqdix doxnyaengx naeh maz aen ngomz mohbujreuh aeu Yezsuz nyaengx naeh. ² Paenqdix leztaen kvaix tin dingz baeg ngomz naeh haeuz gauq ni yaq. ³ Paenqdix ndonj mwz ndaw ngomz, gaj lez mboq taen Yezsuz. ⁴ Gau paenqdix am yowngh am yowngh naeh, hubhaeb miz song goanz in yuq haenz paenqdix, song goanz naeh ndangnungh paenqdix rux rungh. ⁵ Le yah naeh mbu taeuq, gvih bae dihndin, song goanz gaeng naeh daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz yuq dih puj tai cha puj zaeu mux? ⁶ Dix mboq yuq inxnaeh, dij Sen haeuz hawj dix daeuq zaeu yaq, su hoj nyen ndaej zwz dix yuq Zazliqliq naeh dix hoakzawz haxdoq su. ⁷ Hoakri dix hax: 'Lug Dij Goanz zoah aeu mwz hawj puj hoakloang mboqyaq, puj hoakloang aeu dengdinz doag dix mwz maexngamzchaz, dix tai yaq vaenz daih sam dix daeuq zaeu.'" ⁸ Paenqdix zux nwh ndaej gaemz kauq Yezsuz. ⁹ Yaq paenqdix daeq ndaw ngomz dauh bae, aeu sowh gaenq paenqdix mex naeh haxdoq sip'aet goanz dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz daj cohsaenz ndai. ¹⁰ Le yah naeh zawh, Maxliqyaq ndaw longq Moahdaqlaz naeh, Yezyaqnah, Maxliqyaq yah meh Yaqgowh naeh, naengz miz le yah daj paenqdix

zaemh yuq naeh. Paenqdix aeu sowh saeh naeh haxdoq dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz. ¹¹ Gaj paenq goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz naeh hax paenqdix hax mwz rawz mwz goj mboq ndeq, zoq mboq sinq. ¹² Gaj Bihdowh dwnq maz, lenh mwz aen ngomz mohbujreuh naeh, gaeuz to lez mwz ndaw ngomz, leztaen gaj kvaix paeng aeu mae'banq si ixix hoak naeh haeggaj yuq, zoq dauh daeuj. Bihdowh taen baenzaqnaeh, ndaw zaw dix sawz taeuq.

Yezsuz Yuq Ndaw Yixmaxuzsez

Hawj Cohsaenz Dix Taen

¹³ Zaemh vaenzndeuh, cohsaenz Yezsuz miz song goanz bae longq ux rongx hoak Yixmaxuzsez, longq naeh liq Yezluqsaxlaengx gvae choaksip *swztazdih*.^o ¹⁴ Song goanz naeh laemh sowh saeh ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx naeh. ¹⁵ Gau paenqdix laemh naeh, hoakri Yezsuz daeq maz haenz paenqdix, daj paenqdix zaemh daeq. ¹⁶ Gaj dix mboq hawj ta paenqdix lez ndaej og dix zawh gawz. ¹⁷ Yezsuz hax: "Gaenqsu yuq kaloh laemh gaeng ah?" Paenqdix zoq ced yamqdin, najkawq yaengh kawq. ¹⁸ Miz goanz ux minxzwh rongx hoak Gowhleuhbaz yaeng dix: "Le vaenz naeh, gawz mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx jin'jeng gawz goj ruxndeq yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx miz gaeng saeh, mawz mboq ruxndeq ix?" ¹⁹ Yezsuz yaeng: "Gaeng saeh ah?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Zoq zawh sowh saeh Yezsuz ndaw Nazsahlowh naeh, dix zawh pujzawxkauq dij Sen, dix yuq doqnaj dij Sen daj daengzle, haxkauq daj hoak saeh miz riangz taeuq. ²⁰ Sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj pujsaeq gaenqpiu aeu dix nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz daenh, panq dix sowxcinh, aeu dengdinz doag dix mwz maexngamzchaz. ²¹ Gaj gaenqpiu daeq zwzrawz maz, bwnz ngwz dix zawh goanz daeuj jeuq dij goanz Yixsowhleuh naeh. Piu haxdoq mawz, dix tai yaq, vaenz naeh haeuz zawh vaenz

ⁿ24:1 Gaenq raeuz vaenz Cinzqiztenz naeh, nganq puj Yaeuhtaiq maz hax haeuz zawh cinzqiz ux vaenznduq dix naeh.

^o24:13 Choaksip *swztazdih* gvae teq ngihsip-haj liz ux naeh.

daih sam. ²²Naengz miz tem, gaenqpiu miz jij yah ux hawj piu sawz taeuq, paenqdix zangnaw zaeux mwz aen ngomz aeu Yezsuz nyaengx naeh, ²³gaj lez mboq taen Yezsuz. Le yah naeh zoq dauh daeuj haxdoq piu, paenqdix hax paenqdix taen bin dij Sen, bin dij Sen haxdoq paenqdix Yezsuz haeuz daeuq zaeu. ²⁴Gaenqpiu miz jij goanz ux mwz dih aen ngomz aeu Yezsuz nyaengx naeh, leztaen daj sowh le yah gaengnaeh hax naeh dungzlumj, gaj lez mboq taen Yezsuz." ²⁵Yezsuz hax: "Pujuaj aj, gaenqsu baenzaqrawz ndowj ndowj naengz mboq sinq kauq pujzawxkauq dij Sen mux! ²⁶Jizduz mboq zawh baenz jin suq kaem naeh daekgoanq, yaq zoq ndaej sowh najta bwnz aeu nyaengx hawj dix naeh maj?" ²⁷Yezsuz hax gaemz kauq naeh yaq, dix daeuq laemh dwk paenqdix, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* gaemz rawz hax zoah hoakri dix, dix zoq aeu gaemz rawz laemh dwk paenqdix. Zoq zawh aeu sw Moahciz daj daengzle pujzawxkauq dij Sen laiz naeh laemh dwk paenqdix.

²⁸Gau paenqdix zaekgaj mwz daeux longq Yixmaxuxsez naeh, Yezsuz lumj zaq naengz gaj daz daeq mwz baihnaj, ²⁹gaj paenqdix lanx dix, hax: "Fax haeuz zaekgaj ndaem, mwz daj piu zaemh ndowj ndeh!" Yezsuz zoq daj paenqdix zaemh ndonj mwz ndaw longq naeh. ³⁰Taeng sowh gau jin byaeuz naeh, Yezsuz aeu binx maz, mbaiq dij Sen, peg binx, aeu yenh hawj paenqdix. ³¹Dix zoq hawj ta paenqdix lez ndaej og dix zawh gawz. Sowh gau naeh Yezsuz mbaed yaep'ta ux cenq mwz rawz, lez mboq taen. ³²Paenqdix goanz lej hax mwz doq goanz: "Gau dix daj raeuz yuq kaloh haxkauq, haxdoq raeuz sowh kauq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* laiz naeh zawh hax gaeng, sowh gau naeh ndaw zaw raeuz mboq zawh daj faez dungzlumj ndaedraedraed mawx?" ³³Paenqdix cenq dauh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx. Yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, paenqdix cha mex sip'aet goanz dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz daj sowh puj daj paenqdix zaemh yuq naeh. ³⁴Gau doiq naeh mwz taeng naeh, doiq dix ruxnyinz miz dij goanz hax:

"Zaeuj haeuz daeuq zaeu zaeh, haeuz hawj Cizmaenh taen." ³⁵Doiq naeh zoq aeu sowh saeh kaloh naeh, daj sowh saeh gau peg binx paenqdix hoakrawz ruxnaj Yezsuz naeh, haxdoq paenqdix nauq.

Yezsuz Hawj Cohsaenz Dix Taen Dix

³⁶Gau paenqdix hax gaemz kauq naeh, Yezsuz in yuq haenz paenqdix, hax: "Ngwz gaenqsu yuqvangq!" ³⁷Paenqdix mbu taeuq, faeklaih zawh taen minghkoan. ³⁸Yezsuz hax: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz dij mux? Baenzaqrawz naengz mboq sinq nauq mux? ³⁹Gaenqsu lez mungz gux, din gux, zoq ruxndeq zawh gux zaeh. Gaenqsu ciq lumh gux, minghkoan mboq miz nduk, mboq miz nowx, gaenqsu lez, gaenqgux miz." ⁴⁰Hax gaemz kauq naeh, dix zoq ed mungz dix daj din dix hawj paenqdix lez.

⁴¹Paenqdix zaemz daengz mboq ganz sinq saw, sawz taeuq. Yezsuz hax: "Gaenqsu inxnaeh miz gaeng jin vah?" ⁴²Paenqdix zoq aeu sowh dij bya aeu pin suk naeh hawj dix ndaej ux. ⁴³Dix deq maz, yuq doqnaj paenqdix jin.

⁴⁴Yaq Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Koaxdaekgoanq gux daj su zaemh yuq naeh, gaenqsu nyen ndaej, gux ndaej daj su hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Sw fahliah Moahciz mai naeh, sw pujzawxkauq dij Sen mai naeh, sw lownx mai naeh, sowh gaemz paenqdix mai gaenq gux naeh, baenzaeh mboqyaq.'" ⁴⁵Yaq dix hawj paenqdix ruxndeq singjringh, hawj paenqdix ruxndeq sowh kauq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* laiz naeh zawh hax gaeng. ⁴⁶Dix daeuq daj paenqdix hax: "Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh mai: Jizduz zoah jinkaem mboqyaq, tai yaq vaenz daih sam zux daeuq zaeu. ⁴⁷Yaq rux miz dij goanz aeu zwh dix koanx diauq gawz gaix gaenq hoakloang gawz zoq ndaej yangq naeh, daeq chaenh Yezluqsaxlaengx goq bae bae, hawj dij goanz changz rawz, dij goanz goh rawz goj ruxnyinz. ⁴⁸Gaenqsu zawh sowh goanz ndaej ta taen singjringh naeh, zawh sowh goanz bae koanx dwk daenh naeh. ⁴⁹Gux aeu

sowh dez gux yinq hawj naeh hawj su, gaenqsu yuq chaenh naeh taj, taengdeg gaenqsu ndaej sowh doakriangz daeq ndaw fax daeuj naeh."

Yezsuz Zoah Raep Mwz Ndaw Fax

⁵⁰Yezsuz zowz paenqdix bae haenz Boahdaqnih, yuq dih naeh, dix ed mungz mwz doq ndaw fax

vanz dij Sen gumx paenqdix. ⁵¹Gau dix vanz dij Sen gumx paenqdix naeh, dix zoq ni paenqdix mwz, zoah raep mwz ndaw fax. ⁵²Paenqdix zoq biangz dix, faengz nyauznyauz dauh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx, ⁵³kwnz kwnz mwz rownz dij Sen biangz dij Sen.

Sw Yezhanq Laiz Kauqfaengz Yezsuz

Kauq Dij Sen Byenq Baenz Dij Goanz

1¹ Zwz nduqnduq miz kauq dij Sen, sowh kauq naeh haeuz bwnz miz, sowh kauq naeh daj dij Sen zaemh yuq, sowh kauq naeh zoq zawh dij Sen.² Kauq dij Sen zwz nduqnduq daj dij Sen zaemh yuq.³ Gaeng goj zawh dij Sen aeu gaenq naeh chauq. Daengzle nauq nauq, mboq miz saek yowngh mboq zawh dij Sen aeu gaenq naeh chauq.⁴ Kauq dij Sen zawh goaklaeg aenmingh, aenmingh naeh aeu gaenqrungh hawj dij goanz, hawj dij goanz rux leztaen kaloh dij Sen.⁵ Gaenqrungh yangz bae gaenq ndaem, gaenq ndaem bex mboq ndaej gaenqrungh.

⁶ Miz goanz ux, minxzw hawj rongx hoak Yezhanq, zawh dij Sen nemz daeuj.⁷ Yezhanq daeuj, zawh daeuj haxdoq dij goanz gaenqrungh naeh zawh gaeng, hawj daengzle cholaeng Yezhanq sinq gaenqrungh gaengnaeh baenz.⁸ Hoakri Yezhanq mboq zawh gaenqrungh gaengnaeh, dix zawh daeuj haxdoq dij goanz gaenqrungh gaengnaeh zawh gajraeng.⁹ Gaenqrungh gaengnaeh zawh gaenqrungh zaeh, zawh daeuj dihndin yangz daengz dij goanz dawj fax nauq.¹⁰ Dawj fax now ndin zawh dij Sen aeu gaenq naeh chauq, gaj zwz gaenq rungh naeh yuq dihndin naeh, dij goanz dihndin mboq ruxnaj dix.¹¹ Dix daeuj dih hoakri, gaj dij goanz hoakri mboq zaemz dix.¹² Nanghgaj sowh dij goanz zaemz dix, sinq dix naeh, dix zoq hawj paenqdix daengzle miz qenhliq hoak lug dij Sen.¹³ Zoq zawh hax dij Sen haeggaj hoak

dez paenqdix, hawj paenqdix byenq baenz lug dix. Mboq zawh hoakzaq dij goanz dihndin zowngx lug naeh, mboq zawh pujzaiz daj pujnyingz zaemhnoanz ej zowngx daeuj, goj mboq zawh po zawx zowngx ej zowngx daeuj.

¹⁴ Sowh kauq gaengnaeh byenq baenz goanz ux, daj raeuz zaemh ndowj. Dix yumq nwh raeuz taeuq, aeu gaenqjing haxdoq raeuz. Gaenqraeuz goj ndaej taen dix miz najta, zoq zawh aen najta lugzaiz doag Dez ndaw fax naeh.¹⁵ Yezhanq haxdoq daenh goanznaeh zawh gawz, dix caqsiq hax: "Goanz naeh zoq zawh goanz koaxdaekgoanq gux hax naeh, gux ndaej hax: 'Goanz daeuj doaklaeng gux naeh, gux naengz mboq zowngx daeuj dix haeuz bwnz miz, baenzzaqnaeh dix najta dwx nyeuz gux lai.'" ¹⁶ Dij Sen yumq nwh dij goanz taeuq, gaenqraeuz haeuz ndaej sowh gaenq dix aeu hawj daengzndai naeh, dix naengz goq hawj hawj.¹⁷ Dij Sen hawj Moahciz aeu Fahlih haxdoq goanzlai.^P Gaj dij Sen hawj Yezsuz Jizduz haxdoq dij goanz dix yumq nwh dij goanz taeuq, hawj dix aeu gaenqjing haxdoq dij goanz.^q ¹⁸ Mboq sanz miz gawz ndaej taen dij Sen, mizgaj goanz daj pujndai mboq dungzlumj naeh, hoakri dix goj zawh dij Sen, goanz daj Dez ndaw fax ndiang nyeuz daengzle naeh hawj raeuz ruxndeq dij Sen baenzzaqrawz.^r

Yezhanq Haxdoq Daenh Dix Mboq Zawh Jizduz

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq ruxndeq gaenq Yezhanq hoak naeh.

P1:17 *Moahciz* zawh zwzpujjeq goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux. Dij Sen hawj dix mai fahlih dij Sen, aeu sowh fahlih naeh zau puj Yixsowhle. Yaq Yezsuz Jizduz zawh goanz hoak nauq sowh gaenq fahlih yaix hoak naeh.

q1:17 *Jizduz* zawh hax: "Goanz zoah aeu yuz maeghit zoaj ndaw to naeh." Zwzndowj, dij Sen lowg puj Yixsowhle goanz rawz hoak puj mbud dix, raj lowg goanz rawz hoak hongz puj Yixsowhle, dix nemz puj Yixsowhle aeu yuz maeghit zoaj ndaw to sowh goanz dix lowg naeh. Dij Sen tungzgoaq puj zawxkauq dix yinq dij goanz dix, yinq hawj paenqdix goanz Jizduz ux, hawj goanz Jizduz naeh daeuj dihndin jeuq dij goanz daj gvanx dij goanz.

f1:18 Mbangj bwnz inxnaeh hax: *Mboq sanz miz gawz ndaej taen dij Sen, mizgaj lugzaiz doag dij Sen, goanz dij Sen nwh taeuq naeh hawj raeuz ruxndeq dij Sen baenzzaqrawz.*

Paenqdix ruxnyinz yaq, paenqdix zoq nemz pujmbud dij Sen daj puj Liqvaeq^s bae dih Yezhanq naeh, cham dix: "Mawz zawh gawz?" Yezhanq mboq yai paenqdix, daj paenqdix hax swhlit, dix hax: "Gux mboq zawh Jizduz." ²¹ Paenqdix daeuq cham dix: "Haenx, mawz zawh gawz mawj? Zawh Yixliqyaq vah?"^t Dix hax: "Gux mboq zawh." Paenqdix daeuq cham: "Zawh goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen gaengnaeh vah?"^u Dix hax: "Mboq zawh." ²² Yaq paenqdix zoq hax: "Mawz zawh gawz mux? Mawz haeggaj hax, mawz zawh gawz, hoakzaqnaeh gaenqpiu zux mwz haxdoq sowh dij goanz nemz piu daeuj naeh baenz." ²³ Dix hax:

"Gux zoq zawh goanz zwzpujjeq pujzawxkauq dij Sen Yixsaiqyaq ndaej hax naeh, zoq zawh goanz yuq ndaw doanghmowz caqsiq rongx:
'Diq swh kaloh Zaeuj' naeh."*

²⁴ Sowh dij goanz maz cham naeh paenqdix zawh dij goanz Fahliqsaig nemz maz.^v ²⁵ Paenqdix zoq cham Yezhanq: "Mawz mboq zawh Jizduz, mboq zawh Yixliqyaq, goj mboq zawh goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen gaengnaeh, haenx, mawz baenzzaqrawz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh mawj?"^w ²⁶ Yezhanq hax: "Gux zawh aeu naemx saeh dij goanz hoak diauq zauh

soiq naeh, gaj miz goanz ux daeuj zawjsu, goanznaeh gaenqsu mboq ruxnaj dix. ²⁷ Dix daeuj doaklaeng gux, gux daengz saeh dix hih sai'haiz naengz mboq paeq."²⁸ Yezhanq hoakzaqnaeh hax zawh zwz dix yuq ka'dah Yezdanq baih gaengnaeh, dih dix saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh naeh, yuq ndaw longq Boahdaqnih naeh hax.

Dij Mbej Ix Dij Sen

²⁹ Vaenzlaeng, Yezhanq taen Yezsuz daeq maz doq dix, zoq hax: "Su lez, goanz naeh zawh dij mbej ix dij Sen, hawj sowh gaenq dij goanz dihndin hoakloang naeh ni!" ³⁰ Goanznaeh zoq zawh goanz koaxdaekgoanq gux hax naeh, gux ndaej hax: 'Goanz daeuj doaklaeng gux naeh, gux naengz mboq zowngx daeuj dix haeuz bwnz miz, baenzzaqnaeh dix najta dwx nyeuz gux lai.'³¹ Cholaeng hawj dij goanz puj Yixsowhleh ruxnaj dix zawh gawz, gux aeu naemx saeh goanzlai hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh. Mbaednduq daengz gux goj mboq ruxnaj dix. ^{32–33} Zwz gux naengz mboq ruxnaj dix naeh, laux nemz gux daeuj aeu naemx saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, dix daj gux hax: 'Mawz leztaen Minghkoan gux loangz daeuj ndaw ndang gawz, yuq ndang gawz ndowj, gawz zoq zawh goanz aeu minghkoan gux saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh.'" Yaq Yezhanq daeuq hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq daenh, dix hax: "Gux ndaej

^s1:19-20 Inxnaeh hax puj Liqvaeq mboq zawh hax sowh puj hoak puj mbud dij Sen naeh, zawh hax sowh puj gvanx rownz dij Sen naeh. Puj Liqvaeq zawh luglan Liqvaeq goanz lugzaiz Yaqgowh naeh.

^t1:21 *Yixliqyaq* zawh zwzpujjeq goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux. Lez Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Aet Naeh, Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Ngih Naeh.

^u1:21 Zwzpujjeq dij Sen haxdoq Moahciz mwznaj dix rux hawj puj Yixsowhleh miz goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux daj Moahciz dungzlumj, yaix puj Yixsowhleh biak kauq goanz naeh. Lez Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih 18:15, 18.

^v1:24 Baih *Fahliqsaig* zawh dij goanz puj Yaeuhtaiq. Paenqdix hax paenqdix biak fahlih Moahciz, gaj paenqdix goj zau daenh sowh gaenq zwzpujjeq zauh naeh.

^w1:25 *Hoak Diauq Zauh Soiq Naeh* zoq zawh hax aeu naemx soiq ndang. Yezhanq aeu naemx saeh sowh puj ndaw zaw gaix naeh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, vanz dij Sen yangq gaenq hoakloang paenqdix, hoakzaqnaeh daj aeu naemx saeh paenqdix soiq ndang dungzlumj.

*1:23 Yixsaiqyaq 40:3.

taen Minghkoan dij Sen daj noagbiadhaeb dungzlumj loangz daeuj ndaw ndang dix, yuq ndaw ndang dix ndowj. ³⁴ Gux ndaej taen singjringh, zoq haxdoq su: 'Goanz naeh zawh lugzaiz dij Sen.'^x

Le Goanz Cohsaenz Caeu Daekgoanq Naeh

³⁵ Gvaq vaenz ux yaq, Yezhanq daj song goanz cohsaenz dix zaemh yuq, ³⁶ Yezhanq leztaen Yeysuz gvaq dih naeh, zoq hax: "Su lez, dij mbej ix dij Sen!" ³⁷ Song goanz cohsaenz naeh ruxnyinz kauq dij yaq, zoq bae nowngz Yeysuz. ³⁸ Yeysuz ueq maz, leztaen paenqdix nowngz dix, zoq cham: "Gaenqsu nowngz gux hoak gaeng ah?" Paenqdix hax: "*Lazbix*, mawz yuq rawz ndowj?" Lazbix zoq zawh hax lauxswz. ³⁹ Dix hax: "Gaenqsu zaemh mwz lez maj!" Yaq paenqdix zoq mwz lez dih dij ndowj naeh. Gau paenqdix mwz taeng naeh zawh zang'vaenz teq swq denx ux naeh, haemh gaengnaeh paenqdix zoq daj Yeysuz zaemh ndowj. ⁴⁰ Song goanz ruxnyinz kauq Yezhanq yaq bae nowngz Yeysuz naeh, goanz ux zawh Anzdowhleleh goanz nongxzaiz Cizmaenh-Bihdowh naeh. ⁴¹ Anzdowhleleh dauh maz cha goz dix Cizmaenh daekgoanq, dix haxdoq goz dix: "Gaenqpiu mex *Mihsaiqyaq* eh!" Mihsaiqyaq zoq zawh hax Jizduz. ⁴² Anzdowhleleh zoq zowz goz dix mwz dih Yeysuz naeh. Yeysuz lez dix gau ux yaq, hax: "Mawz zawh Cizmaenh goanz lugzaiz Yezhanq naeh, mwznaj rongx mawz hoak *Jizfah*." *Jizfah* zoq zawh hax Bihdowh. *Jizfah* zawh kauq Yaqlanh, Bihdowh zawh kauq Cizlah, daengz song aen minxzw naeh zawh hax "tin dwx."

Yeysuz Caeu Faezliq Daj Nahdanqyeh Hoak Cohsaenz Dix

⁴³ Gvaq vaenz ux yaq, Yeysuz loangzdin bae mbanj Zazliqliq. Dix bae taen Faezliq, dix zoq daj Faezliq hax: "Maz nowngz gux, hoak cohsaenz gux." ⁴⁴ Laemh goanz Faezliq naeh, dix zawh dij goanz ndaw longq Boahsaiqdaq, daj Anzdowhleleh, Bihdowh zawh daeq dihndeuz maz. ⁴⁵ Faezliq zoq hoak cohsaenz dix, yaq dix bae taen Nahdanqyeh, dix haxdoq Nahdanqyeh: "Goanz ndaw Sw fahliah Moahciz laiz hax rux daeuj naeh, goanz daengzle pujzawxkauq dij Sen mai hax rux daeuj naeh, haeuz daeuj zaeh eh, gaenqpiu haeuz taen eh, dix zoq zawh Yeysuz ndaw longq Nazsahlowh, goanz lugzaiz Yeysowh naeh." ⁴⁶ Nahdanqyeh hax: "Nazsahlowh naengz rux miz gaeng baenz ndaej ah?" Faezliq hax: "Mawz maz lez!" ⁴⁷ Yeysuz leztaen Nahdanqyeh daeq maz doq dix, zoq hax: "Su lez, goanznaeh zawh dij goanz Yixsowhleleh singjringh, ndaw zaw dix mboq goix saek'i." ⁴⁸ Nahdanqyeh cham dix: "Mawz hoakzaqrawz ruxnaj gux mux?" Yeysuz hax: "Faezliq naengz mboq goak dwk mawz, mawz yuq goak maex maeg'vowh, gux zoq leztaen mawz yah." ⁴⁹ Nahdanqyeh hax: "Lazbix, mawz zawh lugzaiz dij Sen, mawz zawh lauxhongz Yixsowhleleh!" ⁵⁰ Yeysuz hax: "Cholaeng gux haxdoq mawz 'Gux leztaen mawz yuq goak maex maeg'vowh,' mawz zoq sinq yax? Mawz naengz rux ndaej taen sowh saeh dwx nyeuz sowh saeh naeh." ⁵¹ Dix daeuj hax: "Gux haxdoq su swhlit, gaenqsu rux ndaej taen fax aj, boangx Bin dij Sen yuq ndang gux Lug dij Goanz kwnj loangz kwnj loangz."^y

^x1:34 Mbangi bwnz hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Goanz naeh zawh goanz dij Sen lowg daeuj naeh*.

^y1:51 Yeysuz kwnz kwnz aeu aen minxzw Lug Dij Goanz naeh nyaek hoakri. Aen minxzw **Lug Dij Goanz** naeh yuq Sw Danqyixlix 7:13-14. Pujzawxkauq dij Sen, Danqyixlix, hax: *Zang'haemh gux daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj leztaen miz goanz ux daj lug dij goanz dungzlumj. Dix kviq pajfax maz dih dij Sen bwnzmiz miz daengznauq naeh. Daenh zoq lingz dix mwz doqnaj dij Sen naeh. Gaenqdix ndaej dawjfax sowh rux gvanx daengzle naeh, gaj goanz gaj biangz dix, gaj goanz gaj biak dix. Hoakzaqnaeh, goh rawz gojvenj, changz rawz gojvenj, dij goanz hax sowh kauq rawz gojndae daengzle biangz dix, nwngz dix. Lug dij Goanz gvanx daenh daengznauq, mboq miz gawz hawj goh dix lown.*

Ye zsu z Hawj Naemx Byenq Baenz Laeuj

2¹ Vaenz daih sam, mbanj Zazliqliq longq Zaznah naeh miz goanz hoakqiag raeploz, meh Ye zsu z yuq dih naeh. ² Daenh goj qingj Ye zsu z daj cohsaenz dix, paenqdix goj bae hoakqiag. ³ Laeuj ndut nauq, meh Ye zsu z daj dix hax: "Paenqdix mboq miz laeuj yah." ⁴ Ye zsu z hax: "Meh, gaenq naeh daj raeuz miz gaeng mux?^z Zwz gux naengz mboq taeng." ⁵ Meh dix daj pujkoij hax: "Dix nemz su hoak gaeng, su zoq hoak gaeng." ⁶ Dih naeh miz choak aen rangz tin, aen ux laep teq song sam doangj naemx ux naeh, zawh hawj puj Yaeuhtaiq hoak sowh gaenq zauh hawj hoakri saw naeh. ⁷ Ye zsu z daj pujkoij hax: "Aeu naemx zoaj bae ndaw rangz daem nauq." Paenqdix zoq aeu naemx zoaj bae ndaw rangz daem nauq, taengdeg baeg rangz. ⁸ Ye zsu z daeuq hax: "Gannaeh daek maz, aeu mwz hawj goanz gaem kaeujpyaek naeh." Paenqdix zoq aeu mwz. ⁹ Goanz gaem kaeujpyaek naeh jimz sowh laeuj naemx byenq baenz naeh, mboq ruxndeq aeu rawz maz, mizgaj sowh pujkoij daek naemx naeh ruxndeq. Goanz gaem kaeujpyaek naeh zoq rongx goanz aeu mez naeh maz, ¹⁰ daj dix hax: "Gawz goj zawh aeu laeuj ndae baiz daekgoanq, taj pujqiag ndut imq yaq, zux baiz sowh laeuj tuk nyeuz naeh, gaj mawz aeu laeuj ndae nyaengx taeng gannaeh." ¹¹ Baez naeh zawh baez nduq Ye zsu z hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh, zawh yuq ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq longq Zaznah naeh hoak, Ye zsu z hoak gaenq naeh hawj daenh ruxndeq dix miz najta, cohsaenz dix zoq siinq dix. ¹² Gvaq mbaed naeh yaq, Ye zsu z daj meh dix, nongx dix,

cohsaenz dix, bae longq Zazbowhnungh, yuq dih naeh ndowj ndaej jij vaenz ux.

Ye zsu z Hawj Aen Rownz Dij Sen Saw

¹³ Zaekgaj taeng jeng puj Yaeuhtaiq jeng rongx hoak Jeng Gvaq naeh,^a Ye zsu z zoq mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh. ¹⁴ Dix leztaen gumhhongh rownz dij Sen miz puj kai dij moaz, dij mbej, noagbiadhaeb, goj miz sowh puj lwh ngaenzjenz naeh yuq dih naeh naengh.^b ¹⁵ Dix zoq aeu zowg hoak laenj maexfaet ux, daem paenqdix daj dij moaz, dij mbej paenqdix ni ndaw gumhhongh. Dix zoaj ngaenzjenz sowh puj lwh ngaenzjenz naeh, ngex aen zongz paenqdix laemx. ¹⁶ Dix daeuq daj sowh puj kai noagbiadhaeb naeh hax: "Ban le gaenqnaeh ni, laek aeu rownz Dez gux hoak hangzhw." ¹⁷ Cohsaenz dix zoq nyen ndaej ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh laiz: "Rownz dij Sen yuq ndaw zaw gux zungqyauq taeuq, daenh lezmoqsanq dix, gux yinx mboq ndaej zaeh zaeh ah."^c

¹⁸ Puj Yaeuhtaiq cham dix: "Mawz hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh sowh rawz hawj piu lez, hawj piu ruxndeq mawz miz qenhliq hoak sowh saeh naeh mux?" ¹⁹ Ye zsu z yaeng: "Gaenqsu lid aen rownz dij Sen naeh, sam vaenz gux daeuq daengj dix ndae." ²⁰ Puj Yaeuhtaiq hax: "Aen rownz dij Sen naeh daengj siqsiq-choak bi zux daengj ndae, mawz sam vaenz daeuq daengj dix ndae ndaej ix?" ²¹ Gaj aen rownz Ye zsu z hax naeh mboq zawh hax aen rownz dij Sen yuq doqnaj paenqdix naeh, zawh hax ndang dix. ²² Baenzaqnaeh, Ye zsu z tai yaq vaenz daih sam daeuq zaeu yaq, cohsaenz dix nwh ndaej dix ndaej hax

^z2:4 *Meh, gaenq naeh daj raeuz miz gaeng mux?* Gaemz naeh, bwnz aeu kauq Cizlah laiz naeh hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Yah nyingz aj, mawz daj gux miz gaeng mux?* Ye zsu z hoakzaqnaeh rongx meh dix hoak *yah nyingz* mboq zawh hax dix mboq aeu meh dix hoak meh dix, zawh hax dix baenz biak kauq Dez ndaw Fax. Ye zsu z goj zawh lugzaiz Maxliqyaq, gaj dix goj zawh lugzaiz dij Sen.

^a2:13 *Jeng Gvaq* zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq bi ux jin gonghwx ux hoak gaenq nyen zwzpujjeq dij Sen zowz paenqdix ni ndaw Aizjih. Gaj lauxhongz Aizjih mboq hawj paenqdix ni, dij Sen nemz bin dix goanz ux daeuj kaj lugzaiz to sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw Aizjih naeh. Gaj jixzawh baegdu rownz gawz miz lowd dij mbej ix, bin dij Sen zoq gvaq bae, mboq mwz ndaw rownz, kaj lugzaiz to. Hoakzaqnaeh zoq rongx hoak *Jeng Gvaq*.

^b2:14 Zwz naeh aen rownz dij Sen yuq Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh, zawh hawj dij goanz dihndin biangz dij Sen, daj dij Sen hax kauq.

^c2:17 Gaemz kauq naeh yuq *Sw Lownx* 69:9.

gaemz kauq naeh, zoq sinq *Sw Dij Sen* daj sowh kauq Yezsuz hax naeh.

Yezsuz Ruxndeq Ndaw Zaw Dij Goanz Nwh Gaeng

²³Zwz Yezsuz yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx jin Jeng Gvaq naeh, miz goanz lai taeuq leztaen sowh saenh yaengh saenh dix hoak naeh, zoq sinq dix zawh Jizduz. ²⁴Dix ruxndeq dij goanz daengzle nauq, baenzzaqnaeh dix mboq hawj hoakri maengx paenqdix. ²⁵Dix ruxndeq ndaw zaw dij goanz nwh gaeng, baenzzaqnaeh dix yungq mboq zoah dij goanz haxdoq dix dij goanz baenzzaqrawz.

Yezsuz Daj Laux Nihgozdowhmuq Naeh Laemh Kauq

3 ¹Miz goanz Fahliqsaiq ux, minxzw h rongx hoak Nihgozdowhmuq, zawh pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq. ²Dix zang'haemh maz dih Yezsuz naeh, daj Yezsuz hax: "Lazbix, jixzawh mboq miz dij Sen daj mawz zaemh yuq, sowh saenh yaengh saenh mawz hoak naeh, mboq miz gawz rux hoak, baenzzaqnaeh piu ruxndeq mawz zawh dij Sen nemz daeuj zau daenh." ³Yezsuz yaeng: "Gux haxdoq mawz swhlit, dij goanz jix mboq zawh daeuq rungj daeuj mbaedmawq, zoq mboq ndaej hoak dij goanz Goh dij Sen."^d ⁴Nihgozdowhmuq hax: "Dij goanz haeuz jeq yaq, hoakrawz rux daeuq rungj daeuj mux? Nazniz gawz naengz rux ndonj mwz ndaw dongx meh hoakri rungj daeuj mbaedmawq baenz ah?" ⁵Yezsuz yaeng: "Gux haxdoq mawz swhlit, dij goanz jix mboq zawh Minghkoan dij Sen daj naemx rungj, zoq mboq ndaej mwz Goh dij Sen. ⁶Ndang mbaednduq zawh dij goanz rungj daeuj, gaj minghkoan mawq zawh Minghkoan dij Sen rungj daeuj. ⁷Laek cholaeng gux daj mawz hax: 'Gaenqsu daeuq rungj daeuj

mbaedmawq zuxbaenz.' Laek cholaeng gaemz kauq naeh sawz. ⁸Laemz zawx baeuq bae rawz zoq baeuq bae rawz, mawz ruxnyinz hiang dix, gaj mboq ruxndeq dix daeq rawz daeuj, mwz rawz. Minghkoan dij Sen hawj gawz daeuq rungj mbaedmawq zwzrawz goj zawh baenzzaqnaeh." ⁹Nihgozdowhmuq hax: "Baenzrawz rux miz sowh saeh naeh mux?" ¹⁰Yezsuz hax: "Mawz zawh lauxswz dij goanz Yixsowhleh, naengz mboq ruxndeq mbaed saeh naeh maj? ¹¹Gux haxdoq mawz swhlit, gaenqpiu ruxndeq, gaenqpiu zux laemh. Gaenqpiu ndaej taen, gaenqpiu zux haxdoq su, gaj gaenqsu mboq sinq sowh gaenq piu hax naeh. ¹²Gux daj su laemh sowh saeh dihndin naeh, gaenqsu naengz mboq sinq, jixzawh gux daj su laemh sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh, gaenqsu hoakrawz sinq mux? ¹³Mizgaj Lug Dij Goanz daeq ndaw fax loangz daeuj naeh,^e gvaqmaz mboq sanz miz gawz ndaej mwz ndaw fax. ¹⁴Moahciz yuq ndaw doanghmowz hoakzawz yaeuj dij nguz dongz,* goanz rongx hoak Lug Dij Goanz naeh goj daj dij nguz dongz dungz lumj zaemh zoah yaeuj mboqyaq, ¹⁵hawj sowh puj sinq dix naeh daengzle ndaej aen mingh daengznauq. ¹⁶Unj, dij Sen nwh dij goanz dihndin, daengz lugzaiz doag dix naengz aeu hawj dij goanz dihndin, hawj sowh puj sinq lug dix naeh daengzle nauq mboq zoah lown, gajfa ndaej aen mingh daengznauq. ¹⁷Zoq zawh hax, dij Sen nemz lugzaiz dix daeuj dihndin, mboq zawh daeuj hawj dij goanz haeggaj tw sowh gaenq hoakri hoakloang naeh, zawh daeuj jeuq dij goanz dihndin. ¹⁸Gawz sinq lugzaiz dij Sen, dij Sen zoq mboq hawj gawz haeggaj tw sowh gaenq dix hoakloang naeh; gawz mboq sinq, dij Sen haeuz dingq hawj dix haeggaj tw sowh gaenq dix hoakloang naeh eh. Baenzzaqrawz mah? Sowh goanz naeh mboq sinq lugzaiz doag dij Sen. ¹⁹Gaenqrungh

^d3:3 Goh dij Sen zoq zawh hax dij Sen haeggaj daeuj gvanx dij goanz dix, gvanx daengzle sowh gaenq dix chauq naeh.

^e3:13 Mbangi bwnz hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Mizgaj Lug Dij Goanz daeq ndaw fax loangz daeuj yaq goj naengz yuq ndaw fax naeh.*

*3:14 Anq Yixsowhleh 21:9.

daeu j dihndin^f, dij goanz dihndin cholaeng hoakri hoak gaenq ndoagndaeg, mboq ngaiq rungh, gajfa daeuq ngaiq ndaem, dij Sen hawj paenqdix haeggaj tw sowh gaenq paenqdix hoakloang naeh zawh cholaeng gaenq naeh. ²⁰ Gawz hoak gaenq ndoagndaeg, gawz zoq mbu sowh gaenq ndoagndaeg dix hoak naeh meq maz. Baenzaqnaeh dix zoq hwnq gaenqrungh, mboq maz zawj gaenqrungh. ²¹ Gawz biak kauqjing, zoq zawh hax, gawz biak kauq dij Sen bae hoak, gawz zoq maz zawj gaenqrungh, hoakzaqnaeh hawj daenh ruxndeq sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh zawh maengx dij Sen hoak."

Yezhanq Laemh Gaenq Yezsuz Dwk Daenh

²² Gvaq ndauj ux yaq, Yezsuz daj cohsaenz dix mwz mbanj Yaeuhdaq, dix daj paenqdix zaemh yuq ndaw ka'mowngz dih naeh ndowj, saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh. ^{23–24} Zwznaeh Yezhanq naengz baeq mwz kaeng lauz. Dix yuq ndaw Aiqnaenq dih haenz Saxlaengx naeh ndowj. Dix goj saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, unj dihnaeh miz naemx lai, daenh zoq bae dihnaeh hawj dix saeh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh. ²⁵ Cohsaenz Yezhanq daj goanz puj Yaeuhtaiq ux dungzjinj sowh gaenq zauh hoak hawj dij goanz saw naeh. ²⁶ Paenqdix maz dih Yezhanq naeh, daj dix hax: "Lazbix, goanz koaxdaekgoanq mawz yuq ka'dah Yezdanq baih gaengnaeh hax dix zawh lugzaiz dij Sen naeh, gannaeh dix goj saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, daengzle bae dih dix naeh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh." ²⁷ Yezhanq yaeng: "Jix mboq zawh ndaw fax aeu hawj, dij goanz zoq mboq rux ndaej gaeng. ²⁸ Gux ndaej hax yaq, gux mboq zawh Jizduz, zawh goanz daeu j lauh kaloh hawj dix naeh naeuj. Gaemz kauq naeh su ndaej biaknyinz singjringh. ²⁹ Hoakqiaq raeploz zawh goanz aeu mez naeh ndaej mijmez, dungzbowh goanz aeu mez naeh in yuq haenz biak, ruxnyinz hiang goanz aeu mez naeh zoq faengz.

Gannaeh gux daj goanz dungzbowh goanz aeu mez naeh dungzlumj, gux ruxnyinz dij goanz bae nowngz Yezsuz, gux goj faengz taeuq. ³⁰ Dix kwnj huhuh zuxbaenz, gux loangz runhrunh zuxbaenz."

Goanz Daeq Ndaw Fax Daeuj Naeh

³¹ Goanz daeq dihndin maz naeh, zawh gaenq dihndin naeuj, gaenq dix hax naeh goj zawh gaenq dihndin naeuj. Gaj goanz daeq ndaw fax daeuj naeh, zawh yuq now daengzle.^g Goanz daeq ndaw fax daeuj naeh ³² aeu sowh gaenq dix taen singjringh naeh daj sowh gaenq dix ruxnyinz singjringh naeh haxdoq daenh, gaj mboq miz gawz siq sowh gaenq dix hax naeh. ³³ Gawz siq sowh gaenq dix hax naeh, zoq zawh hax dix yinq sowh gaenq dij Sen hax naeh zawh zaeh. ³⁴ Dij Sen aeu Minghkoan dix hawj goanz dix nemz daeuj naeh, hawj daengz mboq rux gah, baenzaqnaeh, goanz dij Sen nemz daeuj naeh zawh hax kauq dij Sen. ³⁵ Dez ndaw fax nwh lugzaiz doag dix, haeuz aeu daengzle nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz dix. ³⁶ Gawz siq lug, ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh. Gawz mboq siq lug, toj mboq ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh, yaq naengz zoah dij Sen rikdwk chaenxfah daengznauq.

Yezsuz Daj Yah Ndaw

Saxmaxliyyaq Ux Laemh Kauq

4 ¹ Yezsuz ruxndeq dij goanz Fahliqsaiq ruxnyinz gannaeh cohsaenz dix miz lai nyeuz cohsaenz Yezhanq, ruxnyinz hax dix saeh cohsaenz dix hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh. ² Gaj laemh zaeh maz mboq zawh ndang'hoz Yezsuz saeh gawz hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, zawh cohsaenz dix haeggaj saeh cohsaenz dix hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh. ³ Dix zoq ni mbanj Yaeuhdaq, daeuq dauh bae mbanj Zazliqliq. ⁴ Dauh bae mbanj Zazliqliq dix baenz gvaq zoah mbanj Saxmaxliyyaq. ⁵ Yaq dix zoq bae, bae taeng mbanj

^f3:19 Inxnaeh gaenqrungh zoq zawh hax Yezsuz hoakri.

^g3:31 *Goanz daeq ndaw fax daeuj naeh zawh yuq now daengzle*: Mbangj bwnz hax gaemz naeh song mbaed.

Saxmaxliqyaq aen chaenh ux, minxzh rongx hoak Ciqzaz, dih naeh yuq zawj mbamq namh Yaqgowh aeu hawj lugzaiz dix Yezsowh naeh.* ⁶ Dih naeh miz aen mboq ux rongx hoak aen mboq Yaqgowh. Yezsuz daeqloh moih gvaq, zoq naengh haenz mboq. Gau gaengnaeh zawh teq baenzngaiz ux naeh.

⁷ Miz yah Saxmaxliqyaq ux daeuj daek naemx. Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Aeu naemx hawj gux dex ndut umq ux mah." ⁸ Laemh gau gaengnaeh, cohsaenz dix mwz ndaw chaenh swx gaenqjin. ⁹ Yah Saxmaxliqyaq naeh daj Yezsuz hax: "Mawz zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq, baenzrawz daj gux yah Saxmaxliqyaq ux aeu naemx ndut mux?" Laemh zwznaeh puj Yaeuhtaiq mboq daj dij goanz Saxmaxliqyaq bae'dauh. ¹⁰ Yezsuz yaeng dix: "Jixzawh mawz haeuz ruxndeq sowh gaenq dij Sen aeu hawj dij goanz daengzhwx naeh, goj haeuz ruxndeq goanz daj mawz hax 'Aeu naemx hawj gux dex ndut umq ux mah' naeh zawh gawz, mawz zoq vanz dix yaq eh, dix goj toj aeu naemx zaeu hawj mawz yaq eh." ¹¹ Yah gaengnaeh hax: "Cuh aj, mawz mboq miz sowh gaenq aeu daek naemx naeh, aen mboq naeh goj ndaek mawh. Mawz bae rawz aeu naemx zaeu maz ah? ¹² Pujjeq rownz piu Yaqgowh aeu aen mboq naeh leux hawj piu. Hoakri dix daj luglan dix, doihdo dix daengzle zawh ndut naemx aen mboq naeh. Dix naengz mboq rux aeu naemx zaeu hawj piu. Gaj mawz hax mawz rux aeu naemx zaeu hawj gux. Mawz naengz haen nyeuz dix, dwx nyeuz dix maj?" ¹³ Yezsuz yaeng: "Gawz ndut sowh naemx naeh, gawz goj naengz rux daeuq yaeg, ¹⁴ gaj jixzawh gawz ndut sowh naemx gux aeu hawj naeh, zoq mboq rux yaeg daengznauq. Sowh naemx gux aeu hawj naeh yuq ndaw dix daj dih naemx og dungzlumj, lae uad'uad, hawj dix ndaej aenmingh daengznauq naeh." ¹⁵ Yah gaengnaeh hax: "Cuh aj, vanz mawz aeu sowh naemx

naeh hawj gux, hawj gux mboq yaeg naemx, goj mboq ndaej daeuq daeuj inxnaeh daek naemx."

¹⁶ Yezsuz hax: "Mawz mwz rongx po mawz, yaq daeuq daeuj inxnaeh." ¹⁷ Yah gaengnaeh daj dix hax: "Gux mboq miz po." Yezsuz hax: "Mawz hax mawz mboq miz po dauq mboq loang." ¹⁸ Mawz ndaej miz haj goanz po, gaj goanz gannaeh mawz miz naeh mboq zawh po mawz. Gaemz kauq mawz hax naeh zawh zaeh." ¹⁹ Yah gaengnaeh hax: "Cuh aj, gux lez ndaej og, mawz zawh pujzawxkauq dij Sen. ²⁰ Pujjeq Saxmaxliqyaq rownz piu zauh yuq bo naeh biangz dij Sen, gaj puj Yaeuhtaiq su hax Yezluqsaxlaengx zux zawh dih biangz dij Sen." ²¹ Yezsuz yaeng: "Yah nyingz aj, gux haxdoq mawz swhlit, zaekgaj taeng zwz yah, taeng zwz naeh gaenqsu biangz Dez ndaw fax, mboq zawh yuq bo naeh, goj mboq zawh yuq Yezluqsaxlaengx. ²² Gaenqsu biangz dij Sen, gaj gaenqsu mboq ruxnaj dix. Gaenqpiu biangz dij Sen gaj gaenqpiu ruxnaj dix. Baenzzaqrawz mah? Dij Sen aeu puj Yaeuhtaiq jeuq dij goanz. ²³ Gaj zaekgaj taeng zwz yah, gannaeh zoq zawh, gawz nganq kauqjing aeu zaw biangz Dez ndaw fax, gawz zux soanq zawh sowh puj biangz dij Sen naeh zaeh. Unj Dez ndaw fax zawh hawj sowh dij goanz naeh hoak puj biangz dix. ²⁴ Dij Sen zawh minghkoan, gawz biangz dix zoq baenz nganq kauqjing aeu zaw biangz dix." ²⁵ Yah gaengnaeh hax: "Gux ruxndeq *Mihσαιqyaq* goanz goj rongx hoak Jizduz naeh rux daeuj. Dix daeuj zwzrawz, dix toj aeu daengzle haxdoq piu." ²⁶ Yezsuz hax: "Goanz gannaeh daj mawz haxkauq naeh zoq zawh dix."

²⁷ Sowh gaunaeh, cohsaenz Yezsuz dauh daeuj. Paenqdix leztaen Yezsuz daj yah gaengnaeh haxkauq, zoq sawz taeuq, gaj mboq miz gawz cham: "Mawz aeu gaeng?" Rux: "Mawz baenzzaqrawz daj yah naeh haxkauq?"^h ²⁸ Yah gaengnaeh jizzaz aen doangj dix,

^h4:27 Zwzndai pujzaiz puj Yaeuhtaiq mboq daj pujnyingz Saxmaxliqyaq hax kauq.

*4:5 Zwznduq 33:19; 48:22; Yezsuzyaq 24:32.

daeq mwz ndaw chaenh, daj goanzlai hax: ²⁹ "Gaenqsu bae lez, miz goanz ux, gux ndaej hoak gaeng raeuh dix goj hax og daeuj nauq, goanz naeh lau zawh Jizduz max?" ³⁰ Goanzlai zoq og ndaw chaenh bae, bae dih Ye zsu z naeh.

³¹ Gau gaengnaeh, cohsaenz Ye zsu z daj Ye zsu z hax: "Lazbix, jin mah." ³² Ye zsu z hax: "Gaenggux miz gaenqjin jin, zawh sowh gaenq gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq naeh." ³³ Cohsaenz Ye zsu z goanz lej daj goanz hax: "Gawz aeu gaeng hawj dix jin maznoax?" ³⁴ Ye zsu z hax: "Biak kauq laux nemz gux daeuj naeh, hoak najgaengx dix ndae, gaenq naeh zoq zawh gaenq jin gux eh." ³⁵ Gaenqsu mboq zawh hoakzaqnaeh hax mawx: 'Naengz miz siq ndown tem zux taeng zwzcae u.' Gaj gux haxdoq su, ngangh to su lez bae doq ndaw naz, kaeujpyaek haeuz baenz jin yah, baenz caeu yah. ³⁶ Puj caeu kaeujpyaek haeuz ndaej vaenzriangz, sowh kaeujpyaek paenqdix caeu naeh miz daengznauq. Hoakzaqnaeh puj ndaem daj puj caeu zaemh faengz. ³⁷ Kauq daenh bwnz leuz: 'Goanz ux ndaem, goanz ux caeu.' Gaemz kauq naeh zawh zaeh. ³⁸ Gux nemz su bae caeu sowh kaeujpyaek su mboq ndaej ndaem naeh. Sowh puj ndaem naeh kux, gaenqsu bae caeu, gaenqsu zawh ndaej laeng paenqdix."

³⁹ Vaenz gaengnaeh yah gaengnaeh mwz haxdoq daenh, haxdoq daenh dix ndaej taen Ye zsu z baenzaqrawz raeuh, dix hax: "Gux ndaej hoak gaeng raeuh goanz naeh goj hax og maz nauq." Baenzaqnaeh, doaklaeng aen chaenh gaengnaeh, dij goanz Saxmaxliqyaq miz goanz lai taeuq siq Ye zsu z. ⁴⁰ Yaq paenqdix daeuj dih Ye zsu z naeh, vanz dix daj paenqdix zaemh ndowj, Ye zsu z zoq yuq dih gaengnaeh ndowj song vaenz. ⁴¹ Cholaeng kauq Ye zsu z, puj siq Ye zsu z zoq gajfa miz lai. ⁴² Paenqdix daj yah gaengnaeh hax: "Gannaeh gaenqpiu siq, mboq zawh cholaeng suq kauq mawz hax naeh, zawh gaenqpiu haeggaj ndaej biak dix hax, gannaeh piu

zoq ruxndeq dix zawh Zaeuj daeuj jeuq dij goanz dawj fax naeh zaeh."

Ye zsu z Ya Lugzaiz Laux Saeq Ux Ndae

^{43–44} Ye zsu z ndaej hax: "Pujzawxkauq dij Sen yuq goakrownz hoakri mboq miz gawz zaenzzungq goah." Baenzaqnaeh gvaq song vaenz yaq, Ye zsu z ni dih puj Saxmaxliqyaq, daeq maz naj, maz mbanj Zazliqliq. ⁴⁵ Zwz dij goanz Zazliqliq mwz ndaw Ye zluqsaxlaengx jin Jeng Gvaq naeh, paenqdix ndaej taen sowh saeh Ye zsu z hoak naeh, baenzaqnaeh, Ye zsu z maz taeng Zazliqliq yaq, dij goanz dih naeh zaemz dix taeuq. ⁴⁶ Ye zsu z daeuq bae ndaw Zazliqliq longq Zaznah naeh, zoq zawh dih koaxdaekgoanq dix hawj naemx byenq baenz laeuj naeh. Miz goanz pujsaeq ux, lugzaiz dix yuq ndaw longq Zazbowhnungh baenzchaej. ⁴⁷ Lugzaiz dix zaekgaj tai, dix ruxnyinz Ye zsu z daeq mbanj Yaeuhdaq daeuj taeng mbanj Zazliqliq, zoq mwz dih Ye zsu z naeh, vanz Ye zsu z bae ya lugzaiz dix. ⁴⁸ Ye zsu z daj dix hax: "Jixzawh gaenqsu lez mboq taen sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh, gaenqsu zoq mboq siq zaeh zaeh." ⁴⁹ Goanz saeq gaengnaeh hax: "Cuh aj, jixzawh mawz mboq daj gux bae kvaiq, lug gux toj tai mboqyaq, vanz mawz daj gux zaemh bae mah." ⁵⁰ Ye zsu z haxdoq dix: "Dauh bae ndeh, lugzaiz mawz zaeu mwznaj ndaej eh." Goanz gaengnaeh siq gaemz kauq Ye zsu z daj dix hax naeh, zoq dauh bae. ⁵¹ Gau dix dauh bae naeh, paenq koj dix daeq maz raep dix, haxdoq dix lugzaiz dix ndae yaq. ⁵² Dix zoq cham pujkoij dix, lug dix daeq zwzrawz rowngh maz. Paenqdix hax: "Vaenzvaz ngaiz yaq yih denx, nowx ndaed dix zoq zumx maz." ⁵³ Dix zoq ruxndeq gau gaengnaeh zoq zawh gau Ye zsu z daj dix hax: "lugzaiz mawz zaeu mwznaj ndaej eh" naeh. Hoakri dix daj daengz rownz dix nauq zoq siq Ye zsu z zawh Zaeuj. ⁵⁴ Baez naeh zawh baez daih ngih Ye zsu z yuq ndaw Zazliqliq hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh, zawh dix daeq ndaw Yaeuhdaq dauh daeuj yaq hoak.

**Yezsuz Yuq Haenz Vaengz Naemx
Bihseqdaq Ya Goanz Pujchaej Ux Ndae**

5¹ Gvaq ndauj ux yaq, zoq taeng jeng puj Yaeuhtaiq jeng ux, Yezsuz zoq mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx.² Yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, miz baegdu ux rongx hoak "Baegdu Dij Mbej," haenz dih naeh miz vaengz naemx ux, hax kauq Cizboahlaiz rongx hoak "Bihseqdaq," haenz vaengz naemx naeh miz haj aen yauj.³ Dih naeh miz pujchaej gunz goanz lai taeuq, miz puj ta'mbud, puj ka'ndiak, puj qenka mboq rux chaeg.⁴¹⁵ Dih naeh miz goanz ux, chaej ndaej samsip-biad bi.⁶ Yezsuz leztaen dix gunz dih naeh, ruxndeq dix chaej ndaej ndowj, zoq cham dix: "Mawz zawx ndae vah?"⁷ Goanz pujchaej naeh yaeng: "Cuh aj, gau naemx chaeg naeh, mboq miz gawz aeu gux nyaengx bae vaengz naemx, sowh gau gux zaekgaj bae naeh, zoah daenh longx bae daekgoanq."⁸ Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Dwnq maz, gaem faz mawz daeq ndeh."⁹ Goanz gaengnaeh cenq ndae, zoq gaem faz dix daeq. Vaenz gaengnaeh zawh Vaenz Cednoiq.¹⁰ Baenzaqnaeh, pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq daj goanz aen chaej zoah ya ndae naeh hax: "Vaenznaeh zawh Vaenz Cednoiq, mawz gaem faz mboq hoj."¹¹ Gaj dix yaeng: "Goanz hawj gux ndae naeh daj gux hax: 'Gaem faz mawz bae ndeh.'"¹² Paenqdix zoq cham dix: "Goanz daj mawz hax: 'Gaem faz mawz bae ndeh' naeh zawh gawz ah?"¹³ Dihnaeh miz goanz lai taeuq, Yezsuz haeuz ueg ni yaq, baenzaqnaeh, goanz gaengnaeh mboq ruxndeq goanz ya dix ndae naeh zawh gawz.

¹⁴ Gvaq ndauj ux yaq, Yezsuz yuq rownz dij Sen cha mex goanz gaengnaeh, dix daj goanz gaengnaeh hax: "Aen chaej mawz dauq ndae yaq, gaj laek daeuq hoakloang, yaj mawz rux daeuq miz yowngh ndai naengz dohbaeuh nyeuz miz aen chaej."¹⁵ Goanz

gaengnaeh bae haxdoq pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq, hax goanz hawj dix ndae naeh zawh Yezsuz.¹⁶ Yezsuz yuq Vaenz Cednoiq hoak sowh saeh naeh, pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq zoq vazkuz dix.¹⁷ Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Dez gux hoak najgaengx taengdeg gannaeh, gux goj hoak najgaengx."¹⁸ Cholaeng Yezsuz mboq gaem Vaenz Cednoiq, yaq naengz rongx dij Sen hoak Dez dix, aeu hoakri hoak daj dij Sen baenzndeu, baenzaqnaeh pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq zoq gajfa nwh kaj dix.

^{19–20} Yezsuz zoq daj paenqdix hax: "Gux haxdoq su swhlit, daengz gux zawh Lugzaiz dij Sen, gux goj mboq rux haeggaj hoak gaeng, mizgaj leztaen sowh gaeng Dez ndaw fax hoak naeh, gux zux hoak. Dez ndaw fax ngaiq Lug, hoakri dix hoak gaeng raeuh, dix goj jix hawj Lug lez. Baenzaqnaeh gux leztaen Dez ndaw fax hoak gaeng, gux zux hoak gaeng. Dez ndaw fax naengz rux aeu sowh saeh dwx nyeuz sowh saeh naeh jix hawj Lug lez, baenzaqnaeh hawj gaenqsu sawz taeuq.²¹ Dez hoakrawz hawj pujtai daeuq zaeu, hawj paenqdix ndaej aenmingh, Lug goj dungzlumj, ngaiq aeu aenmingh hawj gawz zoq hawj gawz.²² Dez mboq saenxpanq dij goanz, sowh saeh saenxpanq naeh dix haeuz aeu hawj Lug gvanx,²³ hoanxnaeh dij goanz zaenzzungq Lug daj zaenzzungq Dez dungzlumj. Gawz mboq zaenzzungq Lug, zoq zawh mboq zaenzzungq Dez nemz dix daeuj naeh.²⁴ Gux haxdoq su swhlit, gawz biak kauq gux, goj sinq laux nemz gux daeuj naeh, gawz zoq ndaej aen mingh daengznauq. Dix mboq ndaej tw sowh gaeng hoakri hoakloang naeh, dix haeuz ni kaloh rux zoah tai naeh, daeq kaloh ndaej aenmingh naeh.²⁵ Gux haxdoq su swhlit, zaekgaj taeng zwz yah, gannaeh zoq zawh, pujtai ruxnyinz hiang lugzaiz dij Sen, gawz ruxnyinz gawz zoq zaeu yah.²⁶ Zoq

^{15:4} Mbangj bwnz miz gaemz kauq naeh: *Bin Zaeuj taeng zwz maz zoq vae vaengz naemx naeh, naemx chaeg yaq, gawz loangz bae daekgoanq, daengz miz gaeng chaej goj ndae nauq. Baenzaqnaeh paenqdix yuq dih naeh taj naemx chaeg.*

^{15:10} Sw fahlil Moahciz laiz naeh hax Vaenz Cednoiq mboq jinx hoakgaengx. Pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq hax tw gaeng naek daeqloh goj soanq zawh hoakgaengx.

baenzzaq Dez ndaw fax zawh goaklaeg aenmingh, dix goj hawj Lugzaiz dix baenz goaklaeg aenmingh. ²⁷Goj cholaeng gux zawh goanz rongx hoak Lug Dij Goanz naeh, dix zoq aeu sowh qenhliq saenxpanq naeh hawj gux. ²⁸Gaenqsu laek sawz zawh Lug dij Goanz saenxpanq dij goanz. Gaenq naeh naengz gajfa, zoq zawh taeng zwz maz, Lug dij Goanz rongx pujtai, paenqdix ruxnyinz hiang dix, ²⁹daengzle zoq og maz. Gawz hoak ndae, daeuq zaeu, ndaej aenmingh. Gawz hoak mbowq, daeuq zaeu, zoq haeggaj ndaej tw sowh gaenq hoakri hoakloang naeh.

³⁰"Mboq zawh hax gux zawx hoakrawz zoq hoakrawz, zawh biak kauq laux nemz gux daeuj naeh hoak. Baenzzaqnaeh, gux goj mboq rux haeggaj hoak gaeng, gux hoakzaqrawz ruxnyinz, gux zoq hoakzaqrawz saenxpanq. Baenzzaqnaeh gaenq saenxpanq gux naeh zawh tw'piang. ³¹Jixzawh zux miz gaj gux hax gux zawh gawz, daengz gux hax gux zawh gawz goj miz gaeng luq.^k ³²Gaj naengz miz goanz ux hax gux zawh gawz, gux ruxndeq gaenq gaenqdix hax naeh zawh zaeh. ³³Gaenqsu ndaej nemz dij goanz mwz dih Yezhanq naeh, dix haeuz haxdoq su gux zawh gawz, gaenq gaenqdix hax naeh zawh zaeh. ³⁴Doiq gux maz hax, dij goanz hax gux zawh lugzaiz dij Sen, mboq miz gaeng jihzaq. Gaj gux laemh le gaemz Yezhanq hax naeh, zawh cholaeng hawj su ndaej jeuq. ³⁵Yezhanq daj aen daeng oq ux dungzlumj, gaenqsu venq zaemz gaenqrungh dix goanq. ³⁶Yezhanq goj hax gux zawh gawz, gaj naengz miz diauq ux hawj daenh ruxndeq gux zawh gawz singjringh. Diauq naeh zoq zawh sowh najgaengx Dez ndaw fax hawj gux daeuj hoak naeh, zoq zawh sowh gaenq gux hoak naeh, hawj daengzle ruxndeq gux zawh Dez ndaw fax nemz daeuj. ³⁷Dez nemz gux daeuj inxnaeh, dix goj

haeggaj hax gux zawh gawz. Hiang dix, gaenqsu mboq sanz ndaej ruxnyinz. Rangh dix, gaenqsu goj mboq sanz ndaej taen. ³⁸Kauq dix, gaenqsu goj mboq aeu nyaengxzaw. Baenzzaqrawz gux ruxndeq mah? Zawh gaenqsu mboq sinq goanz dij Sen nemz daeuj naeh. ³⁹Gaenqsu caqsiq doag *Sw Dij Sen*, zawh su faeklaih rux daeq ndaw*Sw Dij Sen* ndaej aenmingh daengznauq. Gaj bwnz *Sw Dij Sen* naeh lej zawh haxdoq daenh gux zawh gawz mbezneh. ⁴⁰Gaj gaenqsu mboq venq maz zawj gux ndaej aenmingh. ⁴¹Gux mboq ceu najta dij goanz. ⁴²Gaj gaenqsu lej, gux ruxndeq zaw su mboq ngaiq dij Sen saek'i. ⁴³Gux daeuj inxnaeh zawh Dez gux yaix daeuj, zawh cho Dez daeuj mbezneh, gaj gaenqsu mboq zaemz gux. Jixzawh pujndai mboq miz gawz yaix daeuj, zawh cho gaj hoakri daeuj, gaenqsu ej zaemz dix. ⁴⁴Gaenqsu gawz goj zaemz sowh najta daenh aeu hawj naeh, gaj gaenqsu mboq ceu sowh najta laux Sen doag doag aeu hawj naeh. Hoanxnaeh su hoakzaqrawz sinq gux mux? ⁴⁵Vaenz saenxpanq naeh, mboq zawh hoakri gux yuq doqnaj Dez ndaw fax gauq su, goanz gauq su naeh zawh Moahciz, zawh goanz su maengx naeh. ⁴⁶Sowh sw Moahciz laiz naeh, laiz zoah gaenq gux, baenzzaqnaeh, jixzawh gaenqsu sinq sowh sw Moahciz laiz naeh, jixzawh gaenqsu sinq zaeh, gaenqsu goj toj sinq gux mboqyaq. ⁴⁷Jixzawh gaenqsu mboq sinq sowh gaenq dix laiz naeh, gaenqsu hoakrawz sinq sowh kauq gux hax naeh mux?"

Soanq Gaj Pujzaiz, Yezsuz Hawj

Haj Tiang Goanz Jin Imq

6¹Gvaq ndauj ux yaq, Yezsuz kamj aen kow Zazliqliq mwz, aen kow naeh goj rongx hoak kow Tihbixlixyaq. ²Miz yaengh boangx goanz dwx maz

^k5:31 Sowh goizdingq naeh yuq Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih 19:15: "Jixzawh goanz rawz hax dix ndaej taen goanz rawz hoakloang, mboq baenz pinh gaj kauq dix zoq paeg goanz gaengnaeh hoakloang, hoakrawz goj song goanz rux sam goanz hax ndaej taen goanz rawz hoakloang, zoq paeg goanz gaeng naeh hoakloang baenz." Sach ndae goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh paeg.

nowngz Yezsuz, zawh paenqdix ndaej taen sowh saenh saenh Yezsuz ya aen chaej dij goanz naeh. ³ Yezsuz kwnj mwz ndaw bo, daj cohsaenz dix zaemh naengh dih gaengnaeh. ⁴ Zwz gaengnaeh zaekgaj taeng jeng puj Yaeuhtaiq, Jeng Gvaq naeh. ⁵ Yezsuz ngangh to lez, leztaen miz yaengh boangx goanz daeq maz doq dix, zoq daj Faezliq hax: "Gaenqraeuz bae rawz swx binx maz hawj boangx goanz naeh jin nix?" ⁶ Yezsuz hax gaemz kauq naeh, zawh daeg zaw Faezliq, hoakri dix bwnz ruxndeq hoakzawzawz hoak. ⁷ Faezliq yaeng: "Daengz aeu song baeg *dowhna*¹ jenzngaenz bae swx binx, goanz ux jin ixux, naengz mboq doh mah." ⁸ Miz goanz cohsaenz ux, zoq zawh Anzdowhle, goanz nongxzaiz Cizmaenh Bihdowh naeh, dix daj Yezsuz hax: ⁹ "Inxnaeh miz maeng ux, laep haj aen sowh binx aeu kaeujmeg dwx hoak naeh,^m song do bya, gaj aeu baen hawj goanz lai baenzaqnaeh, doh jij goanz jin ah?" ¹⁰ Yezsuz hax: "Yaix goanzlai naengh daeuj." Dih gaengnaeh miz nyaj lai taeuq, goanzlai zoq naengh daeuj. Dij goanz dih naeh soanq gaj pujzaiz zoq miz teq haj tiang goanz ux naeh. ¹¹ Yezsuz aeu binx maz, mbaiq dij Sen, zoq aeu baen hawj sowh dij goanz naengh naeh, baen dij bya goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh, paenqdix jin ndaej gajrawz zoq aeu hawj gajrawz. ¹² Paenqdix jin imq yaq, Yezsuz daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Zaep sowh gaenq low naeh maz, yaj langqfaeq." ¹³ Haj aen binx kaeujmeg byenq baenz binx lai taeuq, paenqdix zoq bae zaep gaenq low, zoq zawh sowh gaenq goanzlai jin low naeh, zaep ndaej sipngih ka choiq. ¹⁴ Goanzlai leztaen sowh saenh yaengh saenh Yezsuz hoak naeh, zoq hax: "Goanz naeh toj zawh goanz zawxkauq dij Sen, toj zawh goanz Moahciz hax mwznaj rux daeuj dihndin naeh."^{*} ¹⁵ Yezsuz ruxndeq

goanzlai daz gaemh dix hoak hongz, zoq goanzdoag daeuq dauh mwz ndaw bo.

Yezsuz Yuq Now Naemx Daeq

¹⁶ Taeng zang'haemh maz, cohsaenz dix bae taeng haenz kow. ¹⁷ Fax haeuz ndaem, Yezsuz naengz mboq daeuj dih paenqdix naeh. Paenqdix kwnj mwz ndaw lowz, daz kamj mwz longq Zazbowhnungh. ¹⁸ Ndaw kow hubhaeb miz laemz dwx, naemx ndaw kow fowd mbyoahmbyoah. ¹⁹ Cohsaenz dix uaij lowz teq ngih-haj-taeng-samsip *swztazdih* ux naeh,ⁿ leztaen Yezsuz yuq now naemx daeq, gaj laeng gaj maz zawj aen lowz, zoq mbu. ²⁰ Gaj Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Zawh gux, laek mbu." ²¹ Paenqdix zux cenq rongx dix mwz ndaw lowz, lowz zoq cenq mwz taeng dih paenqdix daz mwz naeh.

Yezsuz Zawh Sowh Kaeuj Aeu Aenmingh Hawj Naeh

²² Vaenzlaeng, sowh goanzlai in yuq haenz kow baih gaengnaeh, leztaen zux miz aen lowz ix doag yuq dih gaengnaeh, goj ruxndeq Yezsuz mboq daj cohsaenz dix zaemh kwnj mwz ndaw lowz, zawh cohsaenz Yezsuz haeggaj bae. ²³ Gaj miz jij aen lowz ix ux daeq Tihbixlixiaq chaenh maz, yuq zawj dih vaenzvaz Zaeuj mbaiq dij Sen yaq aeu binx baen hawj goanzlai jin naeh. ²⁴ Goanzlai leztaen Yezsuz daj cohsaenz dix mboq yuq dihnaeh, zoq kwnj mwz ndaw lowz, mwz Zazbowhnungh cha Yezsuz. ²⁵ Paenqdix mwz taeng doiqfaeg cha mex Yezsuz, zoq cham dix: "Lazbix, mawz maz taeng inxnaeh zwzrawz ah?" ²⁶ Yezsuz yaeng: "Gux haxdoq su swhlit, gaenqsu cha gux, mboq zawh cholaeng gaenqsu ndaej taen sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh, zawh cholaeng gaj ruz dongx su naeuh.

¹6:7 Zwznaeh goanz puj hoakgaengx ux hoakgaengx vaenz ux zoq ndaej *dowhna* ngaenz ux.

^m6:9 kaeujmeg dwx tuk nyeuz kaeujmeg ix, sowh kaeujmeg naeh zawh pujluk jin.

ⁿ6:19 Ngih-haj-taeng-samsip *swztazdih* gvae teq sip liz lai ux naeh.

^{*}6:14 Fahlih Ngih 18:15; 18.

²⁷ Laek cholaeng gaj sowh gaenqjin rux naeuh naeh baeuh, cho sowh gaenqjin mboq rux naeuh naeh, sowh gaenqjin hawj aenmingh dungznauq naeh baeuh, zoq zawh sowh gaenq Lug Dij Goanz aeu hawj su naeh. Dez ndaw fax, dij Sen haeuz hax gux zawh goanz dix lowg daeuj naeh,^o hoakzaqnaeh gux rux aeu sowh gaenqjin naeh hawj su." ²⁸ Goanzlai daeuj cham dix: "Gaenqpiu hoj hoak gaeng, zux soanq zawh hoak najgaengx dij Sen mux?" ²⁹ Yezsuz yaeng: "Sinq goanz dij Sen nemz daeuj naeh, zoq zawh hoak najgaengx dij Sen." ³⁰ Yaq paenqdix zoq hax: "Mawz hoak sowh saenh yaengh saenh sowh rawz, hawj piu lez yaq zoq sinq mawz mux? Mawz daz hoak gaenq rawz mux? ³¹ Pujjeq rownz raeuz ndaej yuq ndaw doanghmowz jin *maznah*,^p daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* mai naeh dungzlumj: 'Dix aeu gaenqjin daeq ndaw fax daeuj hawj paenqdix jin.'"^q ³² Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Gux haxdoq su swhlit, mboq zawh Moahciz aeu sowh gaenqjin daeq ndaw fax daeuj naeh hawj paenqdix, gaj gannaeh Dez gux aeu sowh gaenqjin zaeh, sowh gaenqjin daeq ndaw fax daeuj naeh hawj su. ³³ Baenzaqrawz mah? Sowh gaenqjin dij Sen aeu hawj naeh zoq zawh goanz daeq ndaw fax daeuj, goanz aeu aenmingh hawj dij goanz dihndin naeh." ³⁴ Paenqdix daj Yezsuz hax: "Cuh aj, daeq gannaeh mwz vanz mawz aeu sowh gaenqjin naeh, sowh kaeuj naeh, hawj piu." ³⁵ Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Hoakri gux zoq zawh sowh kaeuj aeu aenmingh hawj naeh, gawz maz zawj gux, toj mboq rux dongxyaeg. Gawz sinq gux, mboq rux yaegnaemx daengznauq. ³⁶ Gaj gux haeuz haxdoq su yaq, gaenqsu haeuz leztaen gux,

gaj naengz mboq sinq. ³⁷ Nanghgaj sowh dij goanz Dez ndaw fax aeu hawj gux naeh, toj maz zawj gux mboqyaq; nanghgaj gawz maz zawj gux, gux toj mboq rux viangh dix. ³⁸ Baenzaqrawz mah? Gux daeq ndaw fax daeuj, mboq zawh cholaeng tw'zaw hoakri hoak, zawh cholaeng tw'zaw laux nemz gux daeuj naeh hoak. ³⁹ Laux nemz gux daeuj naeh sai'zaw dix zawh hoakzaqnaeh daz: sowh dij goanz dix aeu hawj gux naeh, gux daengz goanz ux naengz mboq hawj lamq, yaq vaenz now ndin mowd naeh naengz hawj paenqdix daeuj zaeu. ⁴⁰ Baenzaqrawz mah? Sai'zaw dez gux zawh hawj sowh dij goanz ruxnaj Lug yaq sinq naeh ndaej aenmingh daengznauq, yaq vaenz now ndin mowd naeh gux hawj paenqdix daeuj zaeu." ⁴¹ Puj Yaeuhtaiq mbangj goanz cholaeng Yezsuz hax: "Gux zawh sowh kaeuj daeq ndaw fax daeuj naeh," paenqdix zoq nyah dwk dix. ⁴² Paenqdix hax: "Dix zawh Yezsuz, goanz lugzaiz Yezsowh naeh naeujmax! Bohmeh dix raeuz goj ruxnaj naeuxmax? Gannaeh dix baenzaqrawz hax 'Gux zawh daeq ndaw fax daeuj' mux?" ⁴³ Yezsuz yaeng: "Gaenqsu laek hoakzaqnaeh nyah. ⁴⁴ Sowh dij goanz maz zawj gux naeh, mboq zawh haeggaj rux maz ah, zawh Dez nemz gux daeuj naeh hawj paenqdix maz baenz mbyah. Gawz maz zawj gux, vaenz now ndin mowd naeh gux hawj dix daeuj zaeu. ⁴⁵ Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen*, pujzawxkauq dij Sen hoakzaqnaeh mai: 'Mwznaj zawh dij Sen haeggaj zau daengzle paenqdix.'"^r Yaq Yezsuz daeuj hax: "Nanghgaj gawz ruxnyinz Dez ndaw fax zau yaq goj ruxndeq naeh, toj maz zawj gux. ⁴⁶ Gaenq naeh mboq zawh hax miz dij goanz ndaej taen Dez ndaw fax.

^o6:27 Dij Sen tungzgoaq le gaenq naeh hawj daenh ruxndeq Yezsuz zawh lugzaiz dix, goanz dix lowg daeuj naeh: daih aet, Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soi q naeh naeh hax Yezsuz zawh lugzaiz dij Sen; daih ngih, zwz Yezsuz hoak diauq zauh soi q naeh naeh miz goanz lai leztaen Minghkoan dij Sen daj noagbiadhaeb dungzlumj loangz daeuj ndaw ndang Yezsuz; daih sam, dix hawj Yezsuz rux hoak sowh saeh saenh yaengh saenh naeh.

^p6:31 *Maznah* zawh gaenqjin, zwzpujjeq dij Sen aeu hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh jin. Zwz Moahciz zowz dij goanz Yixsowhleh ni Aizjih naeh, dij Sen vaenz vaenz hawj dihndin miz laeb ux mbang mbejmbej daj nyeq dungzlumj, zoq zawh *maznah*. *Maznah* daj faenz yenhciq dungzlumj, kau, jin van daj sowh binx aeu towngdoq daz naeh dungzlumj. Lez Sw Ni Aizjih 16:13-32.

^q6:31 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 78:24, 104:40.

^r6:45 Gaemz kauq naeh naengz yuq Sw Yixsaiqyaq 54:13.

Mizgaj goanz daeq zawj dij Sen daeuj naeh ndaej taen Dez ndaw fax. ⁴⁷Gux haxdoq su swhlit, gawz sinq gux gawz zoq ndaej aenmingh daengznauq. ⁴⁸Gux zoq zawh sowh kaeuj hawj aenmingh naeh. ⁴⁹Pujjeq rownz su ndaej yuq ndaw doanghmowz jin *maznah*, gaj goj naengz tai. ⁵⁰Gaj sowh kaeuj daeq ndaw fax daeuj naeh dij goanz jin yaq zoq mboq rux tai. ⁵¹Gux zoq zawh sowh kaeuj hawj aenmingh naeh, sowh kaeuj daeq ndaw fax daeuj naeh, jixzawh gawz jin sowh kaeuj naeh, zoq zaeu daengznauq mboqyaq. Sowh gaenq kaeuj gux aeu hawj naeh zoq zawh nowx gux, nowx gux zawh cholaeng jeuq aenmingh dij goanz dihndin hawj." ⁵²Yaq, puj Yaeuhtaiq mbangj goanz dungzjinj, hax: "Goanz naeh hoakzawz aeu nowx dix hawj raeuz jin mux?" ⁵³Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Gux haxdoq su swhlit, jixzawh gaenqsu mboq jin nowx Lug Dij Goanz, mboq ndut lowd Lug Dij Goanz, su zoq mboq miz aenmingh zaeh naeh. ^{54–55}Nowx gux zawh kaeuj zaeh, lowd gux zawh gaenqndut zaeh. Baenzzaqnaeh, gawz jin nowx gux, ndut lowd gux, gawz zoq ndaej aenmingh daengznauq, vaenz now ndin mowd naeh gux hawj dix daeuq zaeu. ⁵⁶Gawz jin nowx gux, ndut lowd gux, zoq yuq ndaw gux ndowj, gux goj yuq ndaw dix ndowj, gux zwzzwz daj dix zaemh yuq. ⁵⁷Dez gux zawh goaklaeg aenmingh naeh, dix nemz gux daeuj, gux goj zawh cho'mbaiq Dez zaeu. Baenznde, sowh dij goanz jin nowx gux naeh goj zawh cho'mbaiq gux zaeu. ⁵⁸Gaenqnaeh zoq zawh kaeuj daeq ndaw fax daeuj, mboq daj *maznah* dungzlumj, pujjeq rownz su jin *maznah* yaq, goj naengz tai. Gawz jin sowh kaeuj naeh toj zaeu mwz taeng daengznauq." ⁵⁹Suq kauq naeh zawh zwz Yezsuz yuq rownzndawcowq longq Zazbowhnungh zau daenh naeh hax.

Sowh Kauq Hawj Dij Goanz Ndaej Aen Mingh Daengznauq Naeh

⁶⁰Cohsaenz dix, miz goanz lai taeuq biak yaq, zoq hax: "Gaemz kauq naeh raix taeuq, miz gawz biak dix

ndaej ah?" ⁶¹Yezsuz ruxndeq cohsaenz dix cho mbaed saeh naeh mbuhmbih mbuhmbih, zoq daj paenqdix hax: "Gaemz kauq naeh hawj gaenqsu lez mboq ndaej gux maj? ⁶²Jixzawh gaenqsu leztaen goanz rongx hoak Lug Dij Goanz naeh mwz taeng dih zwznduq dix ndowj naeh, ej baenzrawz mawj? ⁶³Hawj dij goanz zaeu zawh minghkoan dij Sen, dij goanz hoakri mboq rux hawj hoakri zaeu. Sowh gaenq gaenqgux daj su hax naeh zawh gaemz kauq Minghkoan dij Sen, zawh aeu aenmingh hawj su. ⁶⁴Gaj gaenqsu miz dij goanz mboq sinq." Yezsuz hoakzaqnaeh hax zawh dix daeq zwzrawz maz haeuz bwnz ruxndeq sowh dij goanz mboq sinq naeh zawh gawz, goj ruxndeq goanz doaklaeng aeu dix kai hawj sowh dij goanz daj dix hoak dangq baih naeh, goj ruxndeq goanz naeh zawh gawz. ⁶⁵Yezsuz daeuq hax: "Baenzzaqnaeh, gux ndaej daj su hax yaq, sowh dij goanz maz zawj gux naeh, mboq zawh haeggaj rux maz ah, zawh Dez nemz gux daeuj naeh hawj paenqdix maz baenz mbyah." ⁶⁶Daeq mbaed naeh mwz, cohsaenz dix miz goanz lai taeuq ni bae, mboq nowngz dix. ⁶⁷Yezsuz daj sipngih goanz cohsaenz dix hax: "Gaenqsu goj zawx ni bae vah?" ⁶⁸Cizmaenh-Bihdowh yaeng: "Zaeuj aj, mawz miz sowh kauq hawj dij goanz ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh, gaenqpiu mboq nowngz mawz naengz bae nowngz gawz mah! ⁶⁹Gaenqpiu haeuz sinq mawz, goj ruxndeq mawz zawh goanz sawrik, goanz dij Sen nemz daeuj naeh." ⁷⁰Yezsuz zoq yaeng paenqdix: "Gux mboq zawh lowg sipngih goanz su mawx? Gaj gaenqsu miz goanz ux mboq taeuq, zawh daj do gvanx dij pi naeh zawh zaemh yowngx." ⁷¹Yezsuz hax gaemz kauq naeh zawh hax Yaeuhdaq, goanz dij goanz Zazyoah, goanz lugzaiz Cizmaenh naeh. Goanznaeh hax lej hax zawh sipngih goanz dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz goanz ux, gaj doaklaeng dix aeu Yezsuz kai hawj sowh dij goanz daj Yezsuz hoak dangq baih naeh.

Yezsuz Mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx Jin Jeng

7¹ Gvaq ndauj ux yaq, Yezsuz goj naengzgjaj yuq ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq, dix bae longq bae longq. Dix ruxndeq pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq daz kaj dix. Baenzzaqnaeh dix zoq mboq zawx mwz ndaw mbanj Yaeuhdaq. ² Zaekgaj taeng jeng puj Yaeuhtaiq Jeng Ndowj Zangjpungh naeh.^s ³ Le nongxzaiz Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Mawz baenz ni inxnaeh mwz ndaw mbanj Yaeuhdaq, hoakzaqnaeh hawj cohsaenz mawz goj leztaen najgaengx mawz mah! ⁴ Gawz zawx hawj zwh hoakri leuz bae dih bae dih, mboq miz gawz lupliamx hoak saeh. Jixzawh mawz naengz hoak sowh saeh naeh, zoq baenz aeu hoakri hawj dij goanz dawj fax leztaen mawz zawh gawz singjringh." ⁵ Le nongxzaiz dix hoakzaqnaeh hax, zoq zawh hax daengz gjaj le nongxzaiz dix naengz mboq sinq dixzawh Jizduz. ⁶ Yezsuz zoq daj paenqdix hax: "Zwz gux naengz mboq taeng. Gaj doiq su maz hax, lej zwzrawz gojndaej. ⁷ Dij goanz dihndin mboq rux hwnq su mah. Gaj paenqdix hwnq gux, unj gux hax sowh gaengq paenqdix hoak naeh zawh gaengqmbowq. ⁸ Gaenqsu mwz jin'jeng ndeh, zwz gux naengz mboq taeng, baenzzaqnaeh gannaeh gux mboq mwz jin'jeng naeh." ⁹ Yezsuz hax gaengqnaeh yaq, naengzgjaj yuq ndaw Zazliqliq ndowj.

¹⁰ Gaj le nongxzaiz dix mwz jin'jeng yaq, dix goj zaemh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh jin'jeng, mboq zawh daeq doqnaj doqta goanzlai mwz, zawh lupliamx mwz. ¹¹ Le vaenz jin'jeng naeh, pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq cha Yezsuz, hax: "Goanz gaengnaeh yuq rawz mux?" ¹² Goanzlai laemh dix nyauznyauz, mbanj goanz hax: "Dix zawh pujndae." Mbanj goanz hax: "Mboq

zawh, dix zawh yai goanzlai naeuj." ¹³ Paenqdix mbu pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq, baenzzaqnaeh mboq miz gawz yuq doqnaj doqta goanzlai laemh dix. ¹⁴ Jin'jeng jin ndaej mbengj ux yaq, Yezsuz mwz rownz dij Sen zau daenh. ¹⁵ Pujsaeq Yaeuhtaiq sawz taeuq hax: "Goanz naeh mboq sanz ndaej hawj lauxswz zau, dix baenzzaqrawz ruxndeq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* lai baenzzaqnaeh mux?" ¹⁶ Yezsuz zoq hoakzaqnaeh yaeng paenqdix: "Sowh gaengq gux zau naeh mboq zawh gaengq hoakri gux, zawh gaengq laux nemz gux daeuj naeh. ¹⁷ Jixzawh gawz venq biak sowh gaengq dij Sen yaix hoak naeh, gawz zoq ruxndeq sowh gaengq gux zau naeh zawh daeq dij Sen daeuj, rux zawh gux haeggaj pinh hoakri gux hax. ¹⁸ Sowh dij goanz haeggaj pinh hoakri hax naeh, zawh cholaeng najta hoakri. Gaj sowh dij goanz miz dij goanz nemz daeuj naeh mboq zawh cholaeng najta hoakri, zawh cholaeng najta laux nemz dix daeuj naeh, mizgjaj sowh goanz naeh zux hax zaeh, zaw dix zux mboq miz gaengqndog. ¹⁹ Moahciz aeu fahlih hawj su, gjaj gaenqsu mboq miz saek goanz biak daengz buq fahlih dix. Gaenqsu baenzzaqrawz daz kaj gux mux?" ²⁰ Goanzlai yaeng: "Gawz daz kaj mawz ah! Mawz lau zoah dij pi mwz ndang mbezmbowq?" ²¹ Yezsuz yaeng: "Gux hoak diauq ux, gaenqsu ej sawz. ²² Daeq zwzpujjeq maz, fahlih Moahciz zau su hoak diauq zauh heh naeh. Laemh zaeh maz, gaenqsu goj ruxndeq, diauq zauh heh naeh mboq zawh daeq zwz Moahciz naeh zauh, haeuz zauh deg zwz pujeq rownz raeuz maz. Baenzzaqnaeh, hax le hax zawh Vaenz Cednoiq, gjaj gaenqsu goj saeh lugzaiz su hoak diauq zauh heh naeh." ^t ²³ Gaenqsu cholaeng biak fahlih Moahciz daengz zawh Vaenz Cednoiq gaenqsu goj saeh daenh

^s7:2 Zwz pujeq puj Yixsowhleh yuq ndaw doanghmowz ndowj siqsip jij bi, paenqdix yuq ndaw zangjpungh ndowj, doaklaeng paenqdix ndaej maz ndaw chaenh ndowj, paenqdix zoq jin *Jeng Ndowj Zangjpungh* naeh, jin jeng naeh hoak gaengq hawj hoakri laek lumz jeh yuq ndaw doanghmowz ndowj zangjpungh naeh. Lez *Sw Liqvaeq* 23:33-36, 39-43, *Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih* 16:13-15.

^t7:22 Zwzpujjeq, dij Sen hawj Yaqboahlazhanq daj pujzaiz ndaw rownz dix heh naeg dij noag, hoakzaqnaeh zawh aeu mai hoak dij goanz dij Sen. Daeklaeng, dix hawj Moahciz aeu gaengq naeh laiz nyaengx ndaw sw, dix saengq puj Yixsowhleh hoak gaengq naeh. Lez *Sw Zwznduq* 17:10-14; *Sw Liqvaeq* 12:3.

hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, haenx, gux yuq Vaenz Cednoiq hawj daengz ndang goanz ux ndae, gaenqsu zoq jih dwk gux max? ²⁴ Hax gaenq rawz zauh ndae, gaenq rawz zauh ndog, mboq baenz lez baihnog, hax dix zauh gaenq ndae, raj hax dix zauh gaenq ndog, baenz lez dix zauh hoj raj mboq hoj."

Goanz Naeh Zauh Jizduz Wx

²⁵ Dij goanz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx miz dij goanz hax: "Goanznaeh mboq zauh goanz pujsaeq Yaeuhtaiq raeuz daz kaj naeh mawx? ²⁶ Mawz lez, dix yuq doqnaj doqta goanzlai zau daenh, pujsaeq raeuz goj mboq daeuj hax dix gaemz rawz maznoax. Lau pujsaeq ruxndeq dix zauh Jizduz zaeh max? ²⁷ Gaj raeuz ruxndeq goanznaeh zauh daeq rawz maz, gaj Jizduz daeuj zwzrawz, lej mboq miz gawz ruxndeq dix daeq rawz maz neh." ²⁸ Zwznaeh, Yezsuz yuq gumhhongh Rownz dij Sen zau daenh, dix caqsiq hax: "Gaenqsu ruxnaj gux, goj ruxndeq gux daeq rawz maz. Gux mboq zauh pinh hoakri gux haeggaj daeuj, zauh miz laux ux nemz gux daeuj. Laux nemz gux daeuj naeh zauh dij Sen jing, gaj gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq zaw dix. ²⁹ Gaj hoakri gux ruxndeq zaw dix, baenzaqrawz mah? Gux zauh daeq zawj dix daeuj, goj zauh dix nemz gux daeuj." ³⁰ Yezsuz hoanx naeh hax, mbangjgoanz zoq jih taeuq daz gaep dix, gaj zwz dix naengz mboq taeng, zoq gawz goj mboq chaeg. ³¹ Gaj dih goanzlai naeh miz goanz lai taeuq sinq dix zauh Jizduz, paenqdix goanz lej hax mwz doq goanz: "Goanz naeh hoak sowh saeh saenh yaengh saenh lai baenzaqnaeh, dix toj zauh Jizduz mboqyaq, jixmboqzauh mboq miz gawz rux hoak sowh saeh saenh yaengh saenh lai baenzaqnaeh."

Miz Dij Goanz Daz Maz Gaep Yezsuz

³² Dij goanz Fahliqsaiq ruxnyinz goanzlai hoakzaqnaeh laemh Yezsuz, paenq goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj dij goanz Fahliqsaiq zoq

nemz sowh puj dawz du rownz dij Sen naeh mwz gaep Yezsuz. ³³ Yaq Yezsuz zoq hax: "Gux daj su zaemh yuq mboq miz jij gau yah, gux dauh mwz zawj laux nemz gux daeuj naeh. ³⁴ Mwznaj gaenqsu cha gux, gaj cha mboq taen. Dih gux yuq naeh, gaenqsu mwz mboq baenz." ³⁵ Pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq goanz lej hax mwz doq goanz: "Goanznaeh daz mwz rawz hawj raeuz cha mboq taen dix mux? Lau dix daz ni inxnaeh bae goh ndai sowh dih miz puj Yaeuhtaiq ndowj naeh, zau sowh puj goak kauq Cizlah naeh maj? ³⁶ Dix hax 'Mwznaj gaenqsu cha gux, gaj cha mboq taen. Dih gux yuq naeh, gaenqsu mwz mboq baenz.' Gaemz kauq naeh zauh hax gaeng mux?"

Sowh Naemx Hawj Dij Goanz

Ndaej Aenmingh Naeh

³⁷ Jeng Ndowj Zangjpungh vaenz doaklaeng naeh, zoq zauh vaenz zungqyauq nyeuz daengzle naeh, Yezsuz in, caqsiq hax: "Gawz yaegnaemx, gawz zoq maz zawj gux ndut ndeh. ³⁸ Daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* laemh sowh puj sinq gux naeh dungzlumj: 'Mwznaj ka dah miz sowh naemx hawj aenmingh naeh daeq ndaw zaw dix lae daeuj uad'uad.'" ³⁹ Yezsuz hax gaemz kauq naeh zauh hax sowh puj sinq dix naeh mwznaj rux ndaej Minghkoan dij Sen. Gaj zwznaeh Dez ndaw fax naengzbaeq hawj Yezsuz miz najta, baenzaqnaeh Dez ndaw fax naengzbaeq aeu Minghkoan dix hawj puj sinq Yezsuz naeh.

Goanzlai Cholaeng Yezsuz Dungzjinj

⁴⁰ Goanzlai ruxnyinz gaemz kauq naeh yaq, mbangj goanz zoq hax: "Goanznaeh zauh goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen gaengnaeh zaeh." ⁴¹ Goj miz goanz hax: "Dix zauh Jizduz." Gaj miz dij goanz hax: "Jizduz hoakzaqrawz zauh daeq mbanj Zazliqliq maz ah? ⁴² Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* mboq zauh hoakzaqnaeh hax mawx: 'Jizduz zauh luglan Daqvaeq, zauh daeq longq Bozliqhaenh dih goakrownz Daqvaeq naeh

*7:38 Saxzazliqyaq 14:8; Yixsaiqyaq 44:3; 55:1; Yixcizjeh 47.

maz."⁴³ Goanzlai cholaeng Yezsuz hoakzaqnaeh dungzjinj.⁴⁴ Paenqdix miz dij goanz daz gaep Yezsuz, gaj mboq miz gawz chaeg.

Pujxaeq Puj Yaeuhtaiq Mboq Sinq Yezsuz

⁴⁵ Sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj dij goanz Fahliqsaiq leztaen sowh puj dawz baegdu rownz dij Sen naeh dauh maz, paenqdix zoq cham sowh puj dawzdu naeh: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz mboq zowz dix maz mawj?"⁴⁶ Pujdawzdu yaeng: "Mboq sanz ndaej biak gawz hoakzaq dix naeh laemh!"⁴⁷ Dij goanz Fahliqsaiq hax sowh puj dawzdu naeh: "Gaenqsu goj zoah dix yai maj?"⁴⁸ Pujxaeq daj dij goanz Fahliqsaiq miz saek goanz sinq dix wx?"⁴⁹ Yaq puj Fahliqsaiq daeuq daj sowh puj dawzdu naeh hax: "Gux haxdoq su, paenq goanzlai yuq haenz Yezsuzbiak naeh, paenqdix mboq ruxndeq fahlih, paenqdix toj zoah dij Sen fah mboqyaq."⁵⁰ Puj Fahliqsaiq miz goanz ux rongx hoak Nihgozdowhmuq, zoq zawh goanz koaxdaekgoanq mwz taen Yezsuz naeh, goanznaeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq hax: ⁵¹ "Paeg saeh gawz gojndae, naengz mboq ndaej biak baeg ndiang dix hax, naengz mboq ruxndeq dix ndaej mboq ndaej hoak zaeh, nganq fahlih maz hax, raeuz rux hax dix hoakloang gaeng maj?"⁵² Puj Fahliqsaiq yaeng: "Mawz goj zawh daeq ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq maz wx? Mawz caqsiq lez *Sw Dij Sen* zoq ruxndeq Zazliqliq mboq rux miz pujzawxkauq dij Sen."

[*Sw Dij Sen* sowh bwnz ndowj nyeuz naeh mboq miz 7:53–8:11.]

Yah Daj Pujzaiz Zaemhnoanz

Zoah Daenh Jeanj Zoah Naeh

8⁵³ [[Yaq dangq goanz dangq dauh mwz rownz, ¹ Yaq dangq goanz dangq dauh mwz rownz, gaj Yezsuz mwz Bo Maeghit. ² Fax zaekgaj rungh maz,

dix daeuq dauh mwz gumhhongh rownz dij Sen, daengzle daeuq maz dih dix naeh, dix zoq naengh daeuj, zau paenqdix. ³ Sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj dij goanz Fahliqsaiq zowz maz yah ux, gau yah naeh naengh laux ndai naeh zoah daenh jeanj zoah. Paenqdix yaix yah naeh in jinghzang, ⁴ zoq daj Yezsuz hax: "Lauxswz, gau yah naeh naengh laux ndai naeh zoah daenh jeanj zoah. ⁵ Fahlih Moahciz yaix raeuz aeu tin saeuh sowh yah naeh tai, mawz hoakrawz hax mux?"^u ⁶ Paenqdix hax gaemz naeh zawh ciqzaw Yezsuz, daz cha saek yowngh gauq dix. Gaj Yezsuz gaeuz raengx dix, aeu neuxmungz yuq dihndin laiz sw. ⁷ Paenqdix goq cham cham dix, dix zoq ed raengx dix, daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu gawz mboq miz gaenqloang, gawz zoq aeu tin saeuh dix daekgoanq."⁸ Yaq dix daeuq gaeuz raengx dix, aeu neuxmungz yuq dihndin laiz sw. ⁹ Paenqdix ruxnyinz gaemz kauq naeh yaq, daeq pujjeq goq daeuj daeuj, hoak goanz hoak goanz og bae, low gaj Yezsuz, yah gaengnaeh naengz yuq dih gaengnaeh in. ¹⁰ Yezsuz ed raengx dix maz, cham yah gaengnaeh: "Paenqdix yuq rawz ah? Mboq miz saek goanz ganz hax mawz hoakloang hoj tai maj?"¹¹ Yah gaengnaeh hax: "Zaeuj aj, mboq miz." Yezsuz hax: "Gux goj mboq hax mawz hoj tai gah. Bae ndeh, daeq gannaeh mwz laek daeuq hoakloang tem mbeh."]]

Yezsuz Zawh Gaenq Rungh Dij Goanz Dihndin

¹² Yezsuz daeuq daj goanzlai hax: "Gux zawh gaenqrungh dij goanz dihndin, gawz nowngz gux hoak cohsaenz gux, toj mboq ndaej yuq dih ndaem daeq, naengz ndaej sowh gaenqrungh hawj dij goanz ndaej aenmingh naeh."¹³ Dij goanz Fahliqsaiq daj dix hax: "Hoakri mawz haeggaj hax mawz zawh gawz, gaenq mawz hax naeh mboq soanq zawh zaeh."¹⁴ Yezsuz yaeng: "Hoakri gux ruxndeq gux daeq rawz daeuj, mwz rawz. Baenzaqnaeh, daengz gaenqgux haeggaj

^u8:5 Sowh fahlih naeh yuq *Sw Liqvaeq* 20:10, *Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih* 22:22-24, gaj fahlih goj hax baenz hawj sowh goanz pujzaiz gaengnaeh tai.

hax gaenqgux zawh gawz, gaenq gaenqgux hax naeh goj soanq zawh zaeh. Gaj gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq gux daeq rawz daeuj, mwz rawz. ¹⁵ Gaenqsu hax dij goanz hoakloang zawh lez gaj baihnog, gaj gaenq gux mboq hax dij goanz hoakloang. ¹⁶ Daengz gux hax dij goanz hoakloang, gaenq gux hax naeh goj hoj mboqyaq. Unj, gux mboq zawh goanz doag haeggaj hax, zawh daj Dez nemz gux daeuj naeh zaemh hax. ¹⁷ Fahlih su hoakzaqnaeh hax, miz song goanz hax ndaej taen raj hax ndaej ruxnyinz zux soanq zawh zaeh. ¹⁸ Daih aet gux haeggaj saeh hoakri haxdoq daenh gux zawh gawz, daih ngih, Dez nemz gux daeuj naeh goj saeh gux haxdoq daenh gux zawh gawz." ¹⁹ Paenqdix cham: "Dez mawz yuq rawz ah?" Yezsuz yaeng: "Gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq zaw gux, goj mboq ruxndeq zaw Dez gux. Jixzawh gaenqsu ruxndeq zaw gux, zoq goj ruxndeq zaw Dez gux." ²⁰ Suq kauq naeh zawh zwz Yezsuz yuq gumhhongh rownz dij Sen zau daenh naeh hax, zawh yuq haenz gowh aeu nyaengx sowh ngaenzjenz daenh aeu hawj dij Sen naeh hax. Gaj zwz naeh naengz mboq taeng zwz dix, baenzaqnaeh mboq miz gawz goangz dix.

²¹ Yezsuz daeuj daj paenqdix hax: "Gux mwz yah, mwznaj gaenqsu cha gux, yaq gaenqsu tai, gaenq hoakloang su goj naengz mboq ndaej yangq. Dih gux mwz naeh, gaenqsu mwz mboq baenz." ²² Yaq pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq hax: "Dix hax: 'Dih gux mwz naeh, gaenqsu mwz mboq baenz.' Lau dix daz haeggaj hawj hoakri tai max?" ²³ Yezsuz hax: "Gaenqsu zawh daeq dihndin maz, gaj gaenqgux zawh daeq ndaw fax daeuj. Gaenqsu zawh gaenq dawj fax, gaj gaenqgux mboq zawh gaenq dawj fax. ²⁴ Baenzaqnaeh gux daj gaenqsu hax, mwznaj gaenqsu tai, gaenq hoakloang su goj naengz mboq ndaej yangq. Jixzawh gaenqsu mboq sinq gux zawh Laux gaengnaeh,^v mwznaj gaenqsu

zoq tai, gaenq hoakloang su goj naengz mboq ndaej yangq." ²⁵ Paenqdix zoq cham: "Mawz zawh gawz?" Yezsuz hax: "Daeq zwz rawz maz gux haeuz bwnz haxdoq su. ²⁶ Gux miz lai yowngh taeuq hwt gaenqsu, hax gaenqsu hoakloang gaeng. Gux haxdoq su, Laux nemz gux daeuj naeh dix hax gaeng goj hax zaeh mboqyaq, gux yuq zawj dix ruxnyinz gaeng, gux zoq haxdoq dij goanz dihndin." ²⁷ Paenqdix mboq ruxndeq Yezsuz zawh laemh Dez ndaw fax. ²⁸ Baenzaqnaeh Yezsuz hax: "Gaenqsu yaeuj goanz rongx hoak Lug Dij Goanz naeh yaq,^w toj ruxndeq gux zoq zawh Laux gaengnaeh, goj ruxndeq mboq zawh hoakri gux haeggaj hoak gaeng. Dez ndaw fax hoakzaqrawz zau gux, gux zoq hoakzaqrawz laemh. ²⁹ Laux nemz gux daeuj naeh daj gux zaemh yuq, gux zwzzwz hoak sowh saeh dix zaemz naeh, baenzaqnaeh dix mboq viangh gux, mboq hawj gux goanzdoag haeggaj yuq." ³⁰ Gau Yezsuz hax le gaemz kauq naeh, zoq miz goanz lai taeuq sinq dix.

Kauqjing Toj Hawj Su Hoakkoij Gah

³¹ Yezsuz daj puj Yaeuhtaiq sowh puj sinq dix naeh hax: "Jixzawh gaenqsu goq goq biak sowh gaenq gux zau su naeh bae hoak, gaenqsu zoq zawh cohsaenz gux zaeh eh. ³² Gaenqsu toj ruxndeq kauqjing, kauqjing toj hawj su hoakkoij gah." ³³ Paenqdix hax: "Gaenqpiu zawh luglan Yaqboahlzhanq, mboq sanz zoah gawz aeu hoakkoij, mawz baenzaqrawz hax: 'Gaenqsu toj hoakkoij gah' mux?"

³⁴ Yezsuz hax: "Gux haxdoq su swhlit, gawz hoakloang gawz zoq soanq zawh pujkoij gaenq hoakloang. ³⁵ Pujkoij mboq ndaej yuq rownz zaeuj dix ndowj daengznauq, mizgaj lugzaiz zux ndaej yuq daengznauq. ³⁶ Baenzaqnaeh, jixzawh lugzaiz dij Sen hawj gaenqsu hoakkoij gah, gaenqsu zoq mboq

^v8:24 Gaemz kauq naeh yuq Sw Yixsaiqyaq 43:10. *Laux gaengnaeh* mbaendnduq bwnz zawh hax *Yezhoahhuah*, minxzwz dij Sen. Yezsuz hoakzaqnaeh hax zoq zawh hax hoakri dix zawh dij Sen.

^w8:28 Yezsuz hax gaemz kauq naeh: *Gaenqsu yaeuj goanz rongx hoak Lug dij Goanz naeh*, dix zawh hax paenqdix mwznaj aeu dix lamh mwz maexngamzchaz tai.

zawh pujkoij eh. ³⁷ Gux ruxndeq gaenqsu zawh luglan Yaqboahlazhanq. Gaj zaw su mboq zaemz kauq gux, baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu daz kaj gux. ³⁸ Sowh gaenq gux laemh naeh, zawh gux yuq zawj Dez gux taen. Gaj sowh gaenq su hoak naeh, zawh ruxnyinz zawj dez su maz."

³⁹ Paenqdix hax: "Dez mawz, dez piu wznaex? Pujjeq rownz piu zawh Yaqboahlazhanq, mawz mboq ruxndeq max?" Yezsuz hax: "Jixzawh gaenqsu zawh luglan Yaqboahlazhanq zaeh, toj hoak sowh saeh Yaqboahlazhanq hoak naeh mboqyaq. ⁴⁰ Gux aeu sowh kauq gux ruxnyinz daeq zawj dez gux naeh, sowh kauq jing naeh haxdoq su, gaj gannaeh gaenqsu daz kaj gux. Yaqboahlazhanq mboq sanz hoak sowh saeh naeh. ⁴¹ Sowh gaenq su hoak naeh zawh gaenq dez su hoak." Paenqdix hax: "Gaenqpiu mboq zawh lugdangz. Gaenqpiu zux miz goanz dez doag, zoq zawh dij Sen." ⁴² Yezsuz hax: "Gux zawh daeq zawj dij Sen daeuj, jixzawh dij Sen zawh dez su, gaenqsu toj ngaiq gux mboqyaq. Gux haeuz daeuj inxnaeh, gux mboq zawh haeggaj daeuj, zawh dij Sen nemz gux daeuj. ⁴³ Kauq gux kaeuj chu su mboq ndaej, gaenqsu zoq mboq ruxndeq kauq gux zawh hax gaeng. ⁴⁴ Dez su zawh do gvanx dij pi naeh naeh, su daj dez su dungzlumj, dez su nwh gaeng, gaenqsu goj zaemh hoak gaeng. Daeq zwzrawz maz dix zoq zawh puj kaj goanz. Zaw dix mboq miz yowngh rawz jing, baenzaqnaeh dix mboq sanz hax zaeh. Dix bwnz zawh puj haxyai, goj zawh dez puj haxyai. Baenzaqnaeh haxyai zawh gaenqdix bwnz baenz. ⁴⁵ Gux aeu kauqjing haxdoq su, gaenqsu zoq cho gaenqnaeh mboq sinq gux. ⁴⁶ Gux mboq sanz hoakloang gaeng, gaenqsu mboq miz gawz miz zaenqjiq hax gux hoakloang gaeng. Gux aeu kauqjing haxdoq su, gaenqsu baenzaqrawz mboq sinq gux mux? ⁴⁷ Gawz zawh dij goanz dij Sen, gawz zoq biak kauq dij Sen mboqyaq. Gaenqsu mboq biak, unj gaenqsu mboq zawh dij goanz dij Sen."

Naengz Mboq Miz Yaqboahlazhanq Haeuz Bwnz Miz Yezsuz

⁴⁸ Pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq daj Yezsuz hax: "Gaenqpiu hax mawz zawh dij goanz Saxmaxliqyaq, yaq naengz zoah dij pi mwz ndang, biak kauq dij pi, gaemz kauq naeh mboq loang saek'i zaeh." ⁴⁹ Yezsuz yaeng: "Gux mboq zawh zoah dij pi mwz ndang. Gux zaenzzungq Dez gux, gaj gaenqsu mboq zaenzzungq gux. ⁵⁰ Gux mboq zawh cho najta hoakri, gaj miz laux ux zawh hawj gux miz najta, hax gux hoak hoj. ⁵¹ Gux haxdoq su swhlit, gawz biak kauq gux, zoq mboq rux tai, taengdeg daengz nauq." ⁵² Pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq daj dix hax: "Gannaeh gaenqpiu ruxndeq mawz zoah dij pi mwz ndang zaeh yah. Yaqboahlazhanq haeuz tai yaq, daengzle pujzawxkauq dij Sen goj haeuz tai yaq, mawz naengz hax: 'Jixzawh gawz biak kauq gux, zoq mboq tai daengz nauq.' ⁵³ Mawz naengz dwx nyeuz pujjeq rownz piu Yaqboahlazhanq maj? Dix tai yaq, daengzle pujzawxkauq dij Sen goj tai yaq. Mawz faeklahi mawz zawh gawz ah?" ⁵⁴ Yezsuz yaeng: "Jixzawh gux zawh cholaeng hawj hoakri miz najta, najta gux zoq mboq soanq zawh gaeng; laux hawj gux miz najta naeh zawh Dez gux, Dez gux zoq zawh laux su hax zawh dij Sen su naeh. ⁵⁵ Gaj gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq zaw dix, gux lej ruxndeq zaw dix. Jixzawh gux hax gux mboq ruxndeq zaw dix, gux zoq daj su dungzlumj zawh haxyai. Gaj gux ruxndeq zaw dix, goj biak kauq dix. ⁵⁶ Pujjeq rownz su Yaqboahlazhanq, dix nwh taeng ndauj gux naeh dix zoq faengz, doaklaeng zwz dix leztaen naeh, dix zoq faengz taeuq." ⁵⁷ Pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq daj dix hax: "Mawz daengz hajsip bi naengz mboq ndaej, hoakrawz ndaej taen Yaqboahlazhanq mux?" ⁵⁸ Yezsuz hax: "Gux haxdoq su swhlit, naengz mboq miz Yaqboahlazhanq, gux haeuz bwnz miz yaq yah." ⁵⁹ Yaq, paenqdix zoq zaep tin daz saeuh dix, gaj Yezsuz ni gumhhongh rownz dij Sen, lamq mwz rawz mwz.

Yezsuz Ya Goanz Ta'mbud Ux Ndae

9¹ Gau Yezsuz daeq loh naeh, dix leztaen goanz ta'mbud ux, goanz naeh zowngx daeuj zoq bwnz ta'mbud. ² Cohsaenz Yezsuz cham Yezsuz: "Lazbix, goanznaeh zowngx daeuj zoq ta'mbud, zawh gawz hoakloang mux? Zawh dix rux zawh bohmech dix mux?" ³ Yezsuz yaeng: "Mboq zawh cholaeng dix hoakloang, goj mboq zawh cholaeng bohmech dix hoakloang, zawh cholaeng dij Sen daz ya dix hawj daenh leztaen doakriangz dwx dij Sen. ⁴ Gannaeh naengz rungh, naengz zawh zang'vaenz. Gaenqraeuz baenz hoak najgaengx laux nemz gux daeuj naeh. Fax ndaem maz, zoq mboq miz gawz hoak najgaengx baenz eh. ⁵ Zwz gux yuq dihndin naeh, gux zoq zawh gaenqrungh dihndin." ⁶ Hax gaemz kauq naeh, dix zoq pih naemxnaiz bae dihndin, aeu naemxnaiz daj namh daz mwz ta goanz ta'mbud naeh, ⁷ daj goanz ta'mbud naeh hax: "Mawz bae vaengz naemx Cizloahyaq naeh soiq ndeh." Yaq goanz ta'mbud naeh zoq bae, soiq yaq, dauh maz zoq leztaen. Laemh aen minxzwch Cizloahyaq naeh zawh hax: "Zoah nemz daeuj."

⁸ Sowh dij goanz ruxnaj dix naeh daj sowh dij goanz kwnz leztaen dix dexkaeuj naeh hax: "Goanz naeh mboq zawh goanz zwzwwz naengh dexkaeuj naeh mawx?" ⁹ Mbangj goanz hax: "Zawh dix zaeh." Mbangj goanz hax: "Mboq zawh gah, gaj lumj dix." Hoakri dix haeggaj hax: "Zawh gux." ¹⁰ Paenqdix zoq cham dix: "Ta mawz hoakzaqrawz rux leztaen ah?" ¹¹ Dix yaeng: "Miz goanz ux rongx hoak Yezsuz, dix jeanj namh daz ta gux, daj gux hax: 'Mawz bae vaengz naemx Cizloahyaq naeh soiq ndeh.'" ¹² Paenqdix hax: "Goanz gaengnaeh yuq rawz ah?" Dix hax: "Gux mboq ruxndeq."

¹³ Paenqdix zoq zowz goanz mbaednduq ta'mbud naeh mwz dih dij goanz Fahliqsaiq naeh. ¹⁴ Vaenz

Yezsuz jeanj namh daz ta dix naeh zawh Vaenz Cednoiq. ¹⁵ Dij goanz Fahliqsaiq goj cham dix hoakzaqrawz leztaen baenz. Dix daj paenqdix hax: "Goanz gaengnaeh aeu namh daz ta gux, gux daeh soiq, zoq leztaen." ¹⁶ Dij goanz Fahliqsaiq mbangj goanz hax: "Goanz gaengnaeh mboq gaem Vaenz Cednoiq, baenzaqnaeh dix mboq zawh dij goanz dij Sen." Mbangj goanz hax: "Goanz hoakloang ux hoakrawz rux hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh mux?" Paenqdix zoq dungzjinj. ¹⁷ Yaq paenqdix daeuj daj goanz mbaednduq ta'mbud naeh hax: "Goanz gaengnaeh hawj ta mawz rux leztaen, mawz hax dix zawh dij goanz gaeng?" Goanz mbaednduq ta mbud naeh yaeng: "Zawh pujzawxkauq dij Sen."

¹⁸ Pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq mboq sinq dix koaxdaekgoanq zawh puj ta'mbud, mboq sinq zawh gannaeh zux rux leztaen. Paenqdix zoq rongx bohmech dix daeuj, ¹⁹ cham paenqdix: "Su hax su miz goanz lugzaiz ux zowngx daeuj zoq bwnz ta'mbud, zawh goanz naeh mbyah? Haenx, gannaeh baenzaqrawz rux leztaen mawj?" ²⁰ Bohmech dix yaeng: "Dix zawh lugzaiz piu, zowngx daeuj zoq ta'mbud, gaenqnaeh piu ruxndeq. ²¹ Gannaeh dix hoakrawz rux leztaen, gaenqpiu mboq ruxndeq. Gawz hawj ta dix rux leztaen, gaenqpiu goj mboq ruxndeq. Gaenqsu cham dix mah, dix haeuz baenz pujdwx, dix haeggaj rux hax." ²² Bohmech goanz mbaednduq ta'mbud naeh hoakzaqnaeh hax zawh mbu pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq. Pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq haeuz dwkgangz ndae'ndowq, gawz yinq Yezsuz hoak Jizduz, zoq daem gawz ni rownzndawcowq, mwznaj mboq jinx maz rownzndawcowq. ²³ Baenzaqnaeh bohmech dix hax: "Dix haeuz baenz pujdwx, gaenqsu cham dix mah."

²⁴ Yaq dij goanz Fahliqsaiq mbaed daih ngih rongx goanz koaxdaekgoanq ta'mbud naeh maz, daj dix hax: "Mawz hoj biangz dij Sen.^x Gaenqpiu ruxndeq

^x9:24 Yuq inxnaeh, *Mawz hoj biangz dij Sen*, goj ingj rux zawh hax: *Mawz yuq doqnaj dij Sen hoj hax swh*, rux hax: *Mawz hoj biangz dij Sen, mboq hoj biangz goanz naeh*.

goanz gaengnaeh zawh puj hoakloang." ²⁵ Dix yaeng: "Dix zawh mboq zawh puj hoakloang, gux mboq ruxndeq; gaj miz diauq ux gux ruxndeq, zoq zawh mbaednduq gux zawh puj ta'mbud, gannaeh gux rux leztaen." ²⁶ Paenqdix zoq cham: "Dix hoak gaeng bae doq mawz mux? Dix hoakrawz hawj ta mawz rux leztaen mux?" ²⁷ Dix yaeng: "Gux haeuz haxdoq su, gaj gaenqsu mboq biak, gannaeh baenzaqrawz daeuq zawx biak mawj? Lau gaenqsu goj zawx hoak cohsaenz dix mboqloaq?" ²⁸ Paenqdix zoq mang dix: "Mawz zux zawh cohsaenz dix naeuj, gaenqpiu zawh cohsaenz Moahciz." ²⁹ Gaenqpiu ruxndeq dij Sen ndaej daj Moahciz haxkauq. Gaj goanz gaengnaeh, gaenqpiu mboq ruxndeq dix daeq rawz maz." ³⁰ Dix daj paenqdix hax: "Zawx ko gaiq eh, goanz gaengnaeh hawj ta gux rux leztaen, gaenqsu naengz mboq ruxndeq dix daeq rawz maz." ³¹ Gaenqraeuz gawz goj ruxndeq dij Sen mboq biak puj hoakloang vanz, dix biak gaj sowh puj ruxndeq mbu dix, sowh puj biak kauq dix bae hoak naeh." ³² Daeq chauq fax daj dihndin maz, mboq sanz ruxnyinz gawz rux hawj ta sowh puj zowngx daeuj zoq ta'mbud naeh rux leztaen." ³³ Jixzawh goanz gaengnaeh mboq zawh daeq dij Sen daeuj, dix gaeng goj mboq rux hoak." ³⁴ Paenqdix hax: "Mawz daeq zowngx daeuj zoq zawh puj hoakloang dwx singjringh, naengz daz zau piu maj?" Yaq paenqdix zoq daem dix og nog.

³⁵ Yežsuz ruxnyinz paenqdix daem dix og nog, doaklaeng cha mex dix, Yežsuz zoq daj dix hax: "Mawz sinq Lug Dij Goanz vah?" ³⁶ Dix hax: "Zaeuj aj, gawz zawh Lug Dij Goanz, mawz haxdoq gux, gux zux sinq dix baenz." ³⁷ Yežsuz hax: "Mawz haeuz leztaen dix, goanz gannaeh daj mawz haxkauq naeh zoq zawh dix." ³⁸ Dix hax: "Zaeuj aj, gux sinq!" Dix zoq gvih bae doq Yežsuz. ³⁹ Yežsuz hax: "Gux daeuj dihndin zawh cholaeng saenxpanq, hawj sowh puj lez mboq taen naeh rux leztaen, hawj sowh puj leztaen naeh ta'mbud." ⁴⁰ Miz jij goanz puj Fahliqsaiq

ux yuq haenz dix ruxnyinz gaenqnaeh, zoq hax: "Mawz mboq zawh hax daengz gaenqpiu goj zawh puj ta'mbud naeujbojleh?" ⁴¹ Yežsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Jixzawh gaenqsu zawh puj ta'mbud, gaenq hoakloang su zoq mboq miz yah. Gaj gannaeh gaenqsu hax gaenqsu mboq zawh puj ta'mbud, baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu naengz miz gaenqloang."

Yežsuz Zawh Pujdawzmbej Ndae

10 ¹ Yežsuz daeuq hax: "Gux haxdoq su swhlit, gawz mwz langh dij mbej, mboq zawh daeq baegdu mwz, zawh benz dihndai mwz, goanz naeh zoq zawh pujlaek." ² Gawz daeq baegdu ndonj mwz, gawz zux zawh puj dawz dij mbej. ³ Goanz dawz du naeh aj du hawj dix, dij mbej goj ruxnyinz hiang dix. Dix rongx minxzwh dij mbej hoakri, rongx hoak do hoak do, lingz paenqdix og daeuj. ⁴ Dix lingz dij mbej hoakri og daeuj yaq, dix zoq daeq daekgoanq dij mbej. Dij mbej ruxndeq zawh hiang dix, baenzaqnaeh dij mbej goj nowngz laeng dix. ⁵ Dij mbej mboq rux biak hiang pujmawq, baenzaqnaeh dij mbej mboq rux nowngz laeng pujmawq, mizgaj luq lenh ni." ⁶ Yežsuz aeu aen bixliq naeh koanx dwk paenqdix, gaj paenqdix mboq ruxndeq gaenq dix hax naeh zawh hax gaeng.

⁷ Baenzaqnaeh Yežsuz daeuq daj paenqdix hax: "Gux haxdoq su swhlit, gux zoq zawh baegdu dij mbej." ⁸ Gawz maz daekgoanq gux, gawz zoq zawh pujlaek, gaj dij mbej mboq biak paenqdix. ⁹ Gux zoq zawh baegdu, nanghgaj gawz zawh ndonj gux mwz, gawz zoq ndaej jeuq mboqyaq, yaq bae'dauh vangqdangh, ndaej yuq dih miz nyaj zax. ¹⁰ Pujlaek maz, toj zawh maz laek, maz kaj, maz vaih. Gaenggux maz, zawh hawj dij mbej ndaej aenmingh, hawj aenmingh paenqdix daem'dwq. ¹¹ Gux zawh pujdawzmbej ndae, pujdawzmbej ndae venq cholaeng dij mbej viangh aenmingh. ¹² Sowh puj mboq zawh pujdawzmbej, gaj zawh lugriangz naeh, dij mbej goj mboq zawh gaenq hoakri dix, dix leztaen ma'naez daeuj, dix

zoq jizzaz dij mbej, lenh gowx. Ma'naez goangz dij mbej, hawj dij mbej daengzle dungzbyaeg nauq.¹³ Dix zawh lugriangz, dix mboq aeu dij mbej nyaengxzaw, baenzaqnaeh dix zoq lenh gowx.¹⁴ Gux zawh pujdawzmbej ndae, gux ruxndeq zaw dij mbej gux, dij mbej gux goj ruxndeq zaw gux,¹⁵ daj Dez ruxndeq zaw gux, gux goj ruxndeq zaw dix dungzlumj. Yaq gux naengz rux cholaeng dij mbej viangh aenmingh.¹⁶ Gux naengz miz dij mbej ndai tem, mboq zawh dij mbej langh naeh. Gux baenz lingz paenqdix daeuj, paenqdix goj rux biak hiang gux mboqyaq. Yaq dij mbej gux daengzle hoak boangx ndeu, daengzle zux miz goanz dawzmbej doag.¹⁷ Zawh gux haeggaj viangh aenmingh, baenzaqnaeh Dez ngaiq gux; gux haeggaj viangh aenmingh, zawh cholaeng daeuq aeu dauh maz.¹⁸ Mboq miz gawz aeu aenmingh gux ndaej, zawh gux haeggaj viangh. Gaenqnaeh zawh Dez gux yaix gux hoak. Gux miz qenhliq viangh, gux goj miz qenhliq aeu dauh maz."¹⁹ Puj Yaeuhtaiq cholaeng suq kauq naeh daeuq dungzjinj.²⁰ Paenqdix miz goanz lai taeuq hax: "Dix zoah dij pi mwz ndang yah, dix baenzbaeg yah. Baenzaqrawz biak dix mux?"²¹ Goj miz dij goanz hax: "Suq kauq dix hax naeh mboq zawh sowh puj zoah dij pi mwz ndang naeh hax. Dij pi hoakrawz rux hawj puj ta'mbud leztaen mux?"

Puj Yaeuhtaiq Viangh Yezsuz

²² Yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, taeng jeng rongx hoak Jeng Zoih rownz dij Sen naeh,^z zwznaeh zawh zwzgoangj.²³ Yezsuz yuq gumhhongh rownz dij Sen daeq, dix gvaq aen yauj rongx hoak aen yauj Soaxloahmaenh naeh.²⁴ Pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq homx maz haenz dix, daj dix hax: "Mawz daz hawj piu am mawz taeng zwzrawz mux? Jixzawh mawz zawh Jizduz, mawz zoq haxdoq piu swhlit."²⁵ Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Gux haeuz haxdoq su, gaj su mboq

sinq. Sowh saeh Dez gux nemz gux hoak naeh haxdoq daenh gux zawh gawz.²⁶ Gaj gaenqsu mboq zawh boangx mbej gux, baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu zoq mboq sinq.²⁷ Dij mbej gux biak hiang gux, gux goj ruxndeq zaw paenqdix, paenqdix goj nowngz gux.²⁸ Gux aeu aenmingh daengznauq naeh hawj paenqdix, paenqdix mboq rux lown, taengdiak daengznauq, gawz goj longx paenqdix daeq ndaw mungz gux bae mboq baenz.²⁹ Dez aeu dij mbej hawj gux naeh dwx nyeuz daengzle nauq, goj mboq miz gawz longx paenqdix daeq ndaw mungz dez gux bae baenz.³⁰ Gux daj Dez bwnz zawh goanz ndeu."

³¹ Pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq daeuq zaep tin daz saeuh dix.³² Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Gux hoak sowh saeh ndae Dez nemz gux hoak naeh hawj su lez lai baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu cho yowngh rawz aeu tin saeuh gux mux?"³³ Pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq daj dix hax: "Gaenqpiu mboq zawh cholaeng saeh ndae aeu tin saeuh mawz, zawh cholaeng mawz hoakloang dij Sen, mawz gaenqyumq aeu hoakri hoak dij Sen. Mawz goj zawh dij goanz naeujmax, gaj mawz aeu hoakri hoak dij Sen."³⁴ Yezsuz hax: "Su goj ruxndeq *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh laiz: 'Dij Sen ndaej hax, gaenqsu zawh boangx sen ux.'^a³⁵ Gaenqsu goj ruxndeq sowh kauq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh mboq rux byenq daengznauq. Daengzgaj sowh dij goanz ruxnyinz kauq dix hax naeh, dij Sen naengz rongx paenqdix hoak boangx sen ux.³⁶ Jixzawh dij Sen rongx paenq goanz naeh hoak boangx sen ux mboq zawh hoakloang, haenx, gux zawh goanz dij Sen lowg naeh, goanz dij Sen nemz daeuj dihndin naeh, gux haeggaj rongx hoakri hoak lugzaiz dij Sen, gaenqsu naengz hax gux zawh hoakloang dij Sen maj?"³⁷ Jixzawh gux mboq hoak sowh saeh Dez nemz gux hoak naeh, gaenqsu zoq laek sinq gux.³⁸ Jixzawh gux hoak sowh saeh Dez nemz gux hoak naeh, daengz gaenqsu mboq sinq

^z10:22 *Jeng Zoih Rownz dij Sen* zawh jeng long puj Yaeuhtaiq jeng ux, jin jeng naeh paenqdix gaj rownz gaj diamj daeng biad vaenz dungzdam.

^a10:34 Gaemz kauq naeh yuq *Sw Lownx* 82:6.

gux, su goj baenz sinq sowh gaenq gux hoak naeh. Hoakzaqnaeh hawj su nwh taeng, hawj su ruxndeq Dez gux yuq ndaw gux, gux goj yuq ndaw Dez gux." ³⁹ Paenqdix daeuq daz gaep dix, gaj dix daeq mungz paenqdix gowx ni. ⁴⁰ Yezsuz daeuq bae ka'dah Yezdanq baih gaengnaeh, bae dih koaxdaekgoanq Yezhanq saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, yuq dihnaeh ndowj. ⁴¹ Miz goanz lai taeuq bae dih dix naeh, paenqdix hax: "Hax le hax Yezhanq mboq sanz hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh yowngh rawz, gaj sowh gaenq Yezhanq hax goanznaeh, gaemz rawz goj zawh zae h mbezleh." ⁴² Yuq dih gaengnaeh, zoq miz goanz lai taeuq sinq Yezsuz.

Lazsazluq Tai

11 ¹ Miz goanz pujchaej ux, minxzwh rongx hoak Lazsazluq, dix zawh dij goanz ndaw Boahdaqnih, song goanz jex dix Maxliqyaq daj Maxdaq yuq longq naeh ndowj. ² Laemh goanz Maxliqyaq naeh zoq zawh goanz doaklaeng aeu sowh yuzsaw hom yaengh hom naeh daz din Zaeuj, yaq naengz aeu koanto dix jiat din Zaeuj kawq naeh. Lazsazluq goanz nongxzaiz paenqdix naeh baenzchaej. ³ Maxliqyaq daj Maxdaq nemz dij goanz bae dih Yezsuz naeh haxdoq Yezsuz: "Zaeuj aj, goanz mawz nwh naeh baenzchaej yah." ⁴ Yezsuz ruxnyinz, zoq hax: "Aen chaej naeh mboq rux hawj dix tai daengznauq, zawh hawj daenh leztaen najta dij Sen. Dij Sen aeu aen chaej naeh hawj daenh leztaen lugzaiz dix miz najta."

⁵ Yezsuz daeq zwzrawz maz bwnz nwh Maxdaq, Maxliqyaq, Lazsazluq. ⁶ Baenzzaqnaeh dix ruxnyinz Lazsazluq baenzchaej, naengz yuq dih gaeuq dix ndowj naeh ndowj song vaenz. ⁷ Doaklaeng dix daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Gaenqraeuz daeuq mwz mbanj Yaeuhdaq eh." ⁸ Cohsaenz dix hax: "Lazbix, vaenzranz naeh pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq daz aeu tin saeuh mawz, mawz naengz mwz dih naeh maj?"

⁹ Yezsuz hax: "Zang'vaenz mboq zawh miz sipngih aen zungztaeuh maj? Jixzawh dij goanz zang'vaenz daeq loh, dix leztaen gaenqrungh dawj fax naeh, dix zoq mboq rux faedlaemx. ¹⁰ Jixzawh dij goanz zang'hwnz daeq loh, ndaw hoakri dix mboq miz gaenqrungh, dix toj faedlaemx mboqyaq." ¹¹ Yezsuz hax gaemz kauq naeh yaq, dix daeuq daj paenqdix hax: "Dungzbownh raeuz Lazsazluq noanzlaep, gux mwz byoak dix." ¹² Cohsaenz dix hax: "Zaeuj aj, jixzawh dix zawh noanzlaep, zoq rux daeuq ndae maz." ¹³ Yezsuz hax gaemz naeh zawh hax Lazsazluq haeuz tai yaq, gaj cohsaenz dix faeklah dix zawh hax noanzlaep zae h. ¹⁴ Yaq Yezsuz zoq haxdoq paenqdix swhlit: "Lazsazluq haeuz tai yaq yaj." ¹⁵ Gux mboq yuq dih Lazsazluq naeh, zawh cholaeng hawj su gajfa sinq gux baenz, baenzzaqnaeh gux how su zaemz. Gannaeh gaenqraeuz mwz dih dix naeh eh." ¹⁶ Dozmax goanz rongx hoak Lugsoah naeh, daj cohsaenz ndai hax: "Dix hax mwz, venj mbezej gaenqraeuz goj daj dix zaemh mwz tai eh."

Zawh Yezsuz Hawj Dij Goanz Daeuq Zaeu, Zawh Dix Aeu Aen Mingh Hawj Dij Goanz

¹⁷ Yezsuz mwz taeng longq Boahdaqnih, zoq ruxndeq Lazsazluq haeuz nyaengx ndaw ngomz mohbujreuh ndaej siq vaenz. ¹⁸ Laemh longq Boahdaqnih naeh daj Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh dungzliq mboq gvae lai, miz teq siphaj *swztazdih* ux naeh.^b ¹⁹ Puj Yaeuhtaiq miz goanz lai taeuq daeuj lez Maxdaq daj Maxliqyaq, nongxzaiz doiq naeh mboq miz, paenqdix daeuj byongz doiq naeh. ²⁰ Maxdaq ruxnyinz Yezsuz maz, zoq bae raep dix, gaj Maxliqyaq naengz yuq ndaw rownz naengh. ²¹ Maxdaq daj Yezsuz hax: "Zaeuj aj, jixzawh mawz maz taeng inxnaeh zaeux tem, nongxzaiz gux zoq mboq rux tai eh. ²² Daengz gannaeh, gux goj ruxndeq, daengz mawz daj dij Sen vanz gaeng, dix goj hawj mawz mboqyaq." ²³ Yezsuz hax: "Nongxzaiz mawz

^b11:18 Siphaj *swztazdih* gvae teq cho liz ux naeh.

daeug zaeu mboqyaq." ²⁴ Maxdaq hax: "Gux ruxndeq taeng vaenz now ndin mowd, vaenz hawj dij goanz daeug zaeu naeh zwzrawz, dix toj daeug zaeu." ²⁵ Yezsuz hax: "Zawh gux hawj dij goanz daeug zaeu, zawh gux aeu aenmingh hawj dij goanz. Sowh puj siq gux naeh, daengz tai yaq, goj rux daeug zaeu mboqyaq. ²⁶ Sowh dij goanz naengz zaeu siq gux naeh, toj mboq rux tai daengznauq. Mawz siq gaemz kauq naeh vah?" ²⁷ Maxdaq hax: "Zaeuj aj, zawh lox, gux siq mawz zawh Jizduz, zawh lugzaiz dij Sen, zawh goanz dij Sen ndaej hax toj rux daeuj dihndin naeh."

Yezsuz Haej

²⁸ Maxdaq hax suq kauq naeh yaq, zoq dauh mwz rongx nongxnyingz dix Maxliqyaq, dix lupliamx daj nongx dix hax: "Lauxswz maz yah, dix rongx mawz." ²⁹ Maxliqyaq ruxnyinz, cenq dwnq maz, bae dih Yezsuz naeh. ³⁰ Gau gaengnaeh, Yezsuz naengz mboq ndonj maz ndaw longq, naengzgaj yuq dih Maxdaq bae raep dix naeh. ³¹ Sowh puj Yaeuhtaiq daeuj rownz Maxliqyaq byongz Maxliqyaq naeh, leztaen Maxliqyaq gajbaeuhgajbeh og nog, zoq nowngzlaeng dix bae, faeklah dix bae dih ngomz mohbujreuh naeh haej. ³² Maxliqyaq bae taeng dih Yezsuz naeh, dix leztaen Yezsuz, zoq gvih bae doqnaj Yezsuz, hax: "Zaeuj aj, jixzawh mawz maz taeng inxnaeh zaeux tem, nongxzaiz gux zoq mboq rux tai eh." ³³ Yezsuz leztaen dix haej, goj leztaen sowh puj Yaeuhtaiq daj Maxliqyaq zaemh daeuj naeh haej, ndaw zaw dix zoq jih taeuq, daengz ndaeng saemj nauq, ³⁴ zoq hax: "Gaenqsu aeu dix mwz nyaengx rawz ah?" Paenqdix hax: "Zaeuj aj, mawz daj piu zaemh mwz lez." ³⁵ Yezsuz haej. ³⁶ Puj Yaeuhtaiq zoq hax: "Mawz lez, dix nwh goanznaeh baenzaqnaeh." ³⁷ Gaj paenqdix miz goanz hax: "Daengz puj ta'mbud dix naengz rux

daeug hawj leztaen, dix laek hawj goanz naeh tai mboq baenz maj?"

Lazsazluq Daeug Zaeu

³⁸ Yezsuz daeug jih taeuq, maz taeng baihnaj mohbujreuh. Aen mohbujreuh naeh zawh aen ngomz ux, baeg ngomz miz kvaix tin ux dingz. ³⁹ Yezsuz hax: "Ngex kvaix tin naeh ni." Maxdaq, jex goanz tai naeh, daj dix hax: "Zaeuj aj, dix haeuz mboq miz ndaej siq vaenz yaj, ndang dix toj maennaeuh mboqyaq." ⁴⁰ Yezsuz yaeng dix: "Gux mboq ndaej daj mawz hax yaq mawx 'Jixzawh mawz siq, zoq leztaen dij Sen miz najta baenzaqrawz mboqyaq.'" ⁴¹ Yaq paenqdix ngex kvaix tin gaengnaeh ni. Yezsuz nganghto lez mwz ndaw fax, hax: "Dez aj, gux mbaiq mawz, unj mawz haeuz biak gux daj mawz haxkauq. ⁴² Gux le dauq ruxndeq mawz zwzzwz biak gux daj mawz haxkauq naeujgoax, gaj gux yuq doqnaj boangx goanz in yuq haenz naeh hoakzaqnaeh mbaiq mawz zawh cholaeng hawj paenqdix siq gux zawh mawz nemz daeuj." ⁴³ Hax gaemz kauq naeh yaq, zoq caqsiq rongx: "Lazsazluq, og daeuj!" ⁴⁴ Goanz pujtai gaengnaeh zoq og daeuj, mungz dix daj ka dix miz paeng toq, naj dix miz jiatnaj toq. Yezsuz hax: "Hih paeng ndaw ndang dix ni, hawj dix daeq!"

Dij Goanz Ndaw Hoiq Puj Yaeuhtaiq Dwkgangz

⁴⁵ Sowh puj Yaeuhtaiq maz lez Maxliqyaq naeh, miz goanz lai taeuq, leztaen sowh saeh Yezsuz hoak naeh, zoq siq Yezsuz. ⁴⁶ Gaj paenqdix goj miz dij goanz bae dih dij goanz Fahliqsaiq naeh, aeu sowh saeh Yezsuz hoak naeh haxdoq paenqdix. ⁴⁷ Yaq sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj dij goanz Fahliqsaiq zoq rongx daengzle dij goanz ndaw hoiq puj Yaeuhtaiq 'maz dwkgangz, paenqdix hax: "Goanz naeh hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh lai taeuq, gaenqraeuz hoakzaqrawz hoak mux?"

⁴⁸ Jixzawh gaenqraeuz jizzaz dix hoakzaqnaeh, gawz goj sinq dix. Dij goanz Loahmax zoq daeuj longx rownz dij Sen raeuz, longx puj Yaeuhtaiq raeuz."

⁴⁹ Gaj paenqdix miz goanz ux rongx hoak Gaizyaqfah, bi gaengnaeh zawh goanz naeh hoak pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh. Goanz naeh daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu gaeng goj mboq ruxndeq, ⁵⁰ goj mboq nwh, goanz ux daeb goanzlai tai, mboq hawj sowh dij goanz hoakri naeh lown, gaenqnaeh doiq su ndae." ⁵¹ Dix hoakzaqnaeh hax gaemz kauq naeh, mboq zawh hoakri dix haeggaj nwh taeng, zawh bi gaengnaeh dix hoak pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, baenzaqnaeh dij Sen hawj dix hax mwznaj Ye zsu z rux daeb puj Yaeuhtaiq tai. ⁵² Ye zsu z mboq zawh cho gaj puj Yaeuhtaiq tai, goj zawh cho puj yownghndai tai, nanghgaj zawh lug dij Sen puj gaeng gojndae, yuq dungzgvae gajrawz goj rongx maz zaemh yuq, hoak boangx ndeu. ⁵³ Daeq vaenz gaengnaeh maz, paenqdix zoq dwkgangz kaj Ye zsu z. ⁵⁴ Baenzaqnaeh, Ye zsu z mboq yuq mbanj Yaeuhdaq naeh yuq doqnaj doqta daenh hoak gaeng. Dix ni dih gaengnaeh, bae aen chaenh rongx hoak Yixfahleah naeh, dix daj cohsaenz dix yuq aen chaenh naeh ndowj, aen chaenh naeh yuq haenz doanghmowz. ⁵⁵ Zaekgaj taeng Jeng puj Yaeuhtaiq Jeng Gvaq naeh. Naengz mboq taeng Jeng, miz goanz lai taeuq daeq ka'mowngz mwz Ye zluqsaxlaengx chaenh, mwz dih naeh hoak sowh gaenq zauh hawj hoakri saw naeh. ⁵⁶ Paenqdix yuq ndaw Ye zluqsaxlaengx cha Ye zsu z, gau paenqdix yuq rownz dij Sen in naeh, goanz lej daj goanz hax: "Gaenqsu hoakzaqrawz nwh mux? Dix mboq maz jin'jeng naeujbojleh?" ⁵⁷ Sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj dij goanz Fahliqsaiq haeuz ndaej yaix daenh, jixzawh miz gawz ruxndeq Ye zsu z yuq rawz, zoq maz haxdoq paenqdix, hoakzaqnaeh paenqdix zoq bae gaep dix.

Maxliqyaq Aeu Sowh Yu zsu z Hom Yowngh Hom Naeh Daz Din Ye zsu z

12 ¹ Daekgoanq Jeng Gvaq choak vaenz, Ye zsu z mwz longq Boahdaqnih naeh, zoq zawh longq Lazsazluq goanz Ye zsu z hawj dix daeuj zaeu naeh. ² Miz dij goanz yuq dih naeh qingj Ye zsu z mwz jinkaеuj. Maxdaq goj mwz kvej, Lazsazluq daj pujndai daj Ye zsu z zaemh naengh zongz jinkaеuj. ³ Maxliqyaq aeu gaen yu zsu z hom yaengh hom ux maz, ndaw yu zsu z miz sowh *nahdah* biangz taeuq naeh dwk. Dix aeu gaenq naeh daz din Ye zsu z, daeuj aeu koanto hoakri dix bae jiat. Ndaw rownz mizgaj sowh yai hom naeh. ⁴ Cohsaenz Ye zsu z Yaeuhdaq, goanz dij goanz Zazyoah, goanz doaklaeng aeu Ye zsu z kai hawj sowh puj daj Ye zsu z hoak dangqbaih naeh, ⁵ dix hax: "Baenzaqrawz mboq aeu gaenqhom naeh kai sam baeg downnah^d yaq aeu saeh pujluk mux?" ⁶ Dix hax gaemz kauq naeh, mboq zawh dix nwh pujluk zaeh, zawh dix zawh pujlaek, dix gaem jenz cohsaenz Ye zsu z, kwnz jin jenz daengzle. ⁷ Ye zsu z hax: "Laek hax dix, dix hoakzaqnaeh hoak zawh hoak nyaengx vaenz aeu gu x moak naeh. ⁸ Bae'naj, gaenqsu lej mboq ndaej daj gu x zaemh yuq, gaj gaenqsu saeh puj baenzluk lej naengz miz jizhoiq lai."

⁹ Puj Yaeuhtaiq miz yaengh boangx dwx ruxnyinz Ye zsu z yuq Boahdaqnih, paenqdix zoq maz, gaj paenqdix mboq zawh cho gaj Ye zsu z, paenqdix goj maz lez Lazsazluq, goanz tai yaq Ye zsu z hawj daeuj zaeu naeh. ^{10–11} Puj Yaeuhtaiq miz goanz lai taeuq, cholaeng Lazsazluq, paenqdix mboq nowngz sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh, maz sinq Ye zsu z. Baenzaqnaeh sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh, paenqdix dwkgangz daz kaj daengz Lazsazluq.

^d12:5 Zwz naeh goanz puj hoakgaengx ux hoakgaengx vaenz ux zoq ndaej downnah ngaenz ux.

**Yezsuz Mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx,
Goanzlai Daeuj Raep Dix**

¹² Vaenzlaeng, sowh puj haeuz mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx jin'jeng naeh miz goanz raengh taeuq, paenqdix ruxnyinz hax Yezsuz zaekgaj maz taeng Yezluqsaxlaengx, ¹³ zoq gaem ngah maexmba'baet bae raep dix, paenqdix caqsiq rongx:

"*Hoahsanxnah!*"^e

Ngwz dij Sen gumx goanz dij Sen nemz daeuj naeh!"^f

Ngwz dij Sen gumx lauxhongz Yixsowhle!"

¹⁴ Yezsuz cha ndaej do dij loix ex ux, zoq kviq mwz now dix, daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* mai naeh dungzlumj, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax:

¹⁵ "Dij goanz ndaw Ciz'aniz aj,^g laek mbu.

Su lez, lauxhongz su kviq dij loix ex maz yah."*

¹⁶ Mbaednduq cohsaenz Yezsuz mboq ruxndeq le gaeng vaenz gaengnaeh zawh hax gaeng, taengdeg Yezsuz tai yaq daeuq zaeu, ndaej najta yaq, paenqdix zux nwh taeng suq kauq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* mai naeh, zux ruxndeq suq kauq naeh zawh hax Yezsuz daj sowh gaeng goanzlai hoak bae doq Yezsuz naeh.

¹⁷ Koaxdaekgoanq Yezsuz rongx Lazsazluq daeq ndaw ngomz mohbujreuh og daeuj, hawj Lazsazluq daeuq zaeu naeh, sowh dij goanz daj Yezsuz zaemh yuq naeh, leztaen zoq aeu mbaed saeh naeh bae goq koanx koanx dwk goanzlai. ¹⁸ Baenzaqnaeh goanzlai ruxnyinz sowh saeh ndaw fax Yezsuz hoak naeh, zoq bae raep dix. ¹⁹ Dij goanz Fahliqsaiq zoq goanz lej daj

goanz hax: "Su lez, dij goanz dawj fax bae nowngz dix nauq eh, gaengraeuz deaz dih hoak rawz mboq miz mah!"

Puj Cizlah Zawx Taen Yezsuz Ta Ux

²⁰ Sowh dij goanz mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx jin'jeng, biangz dij Sen naeh, mbanj goanz zawh puj Cizlah.^h

²¹ Paenqdix bae dih cohsaenz Yezsuz goanz rongx hoak Faezliq naeh. Goanz naeh zawh dij goanz ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq longq Boahsaiqdaq naeh. Paenqdix daj dix hax: "Cuh aj, gaengpiu zawx taen Yezsuz ta ux." ²² Faezliq bae haxdoq Anzdowhle, Anzdowhle zoq daj Faezliq zaemh bae haxdoq Yezsuz. ²³ Yezsuz hax: "Taeng zwz dij Sen hawj Lug Dij Goanz ndaej najta yah. ²⁴ Gux haxdoq su swhlit, maet kaeujmeg ux jixzawh mboq doak bae ndaw namh tai yaq, naengzgaj zawh maet doag. Jixzawh doak bae ndaw namh tai yaq, ngaed, maj zoq og rongz ndaej lai maet taeuq. ²⁵ Gawz ngaiq gaj aen mingh dihndin naeh, gawz zoq laem aenmingh daengznauq naeh. Gawz venq viangh aen mingh dihndin naeh, gawz zoq ndaej aenmingh daengznauq naeh. ²⁶ Gawz kvej gux, zoq baenz nowngz gux; gux yuq rawz, sowh dij goanz kvej gux naeh goj yuq rawz. Gawz kvej gux, Dez gux toj zaengzungq dix mboqyaq."

²⁷ "Gannaeh ndaw zaw gux dij taeuq, gux hax gaeng ndae nyeuz nix? Hax gaemz naeh maj: 'Dez aj, jeuq gux ni sowh gaunaeh.' Gaj gux zawh cho gaengnaeh daeuj. ²⁸ Dez aj, hawj daenh leztaen najta mawz!" Gau gaengnaeh miz hiang kauq daeq ndaw fax daeuj, hax: "Gux haeuz hawj daenh leztaen najta gux, naengz daeuq hawj paenqdix leztaen najta gux." ²⁹ Sowh

^e**12:13** *Hoahsanxnah* zawh kauq Cizboahlaiz, zoq zawh hax: "Vanz mawz jeuq piu." Jeh Yezsuz naeh puj Yaeuhtaiq aeu gaemz naeh biangz dij Sen.

^f**12:13** Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 118:26.

^g**12:15** *Ciz'aniz* zoq zawh hax Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh.

^h**12:20** Inxnaeh hax puj Cizlah ingj mboq zawh hax gaj puj Cizlah, ingj rux zawh hax daengzle sowh puj mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh.

* **12:15** Saxzazliqyaq 9:9.

goanzlai yuq haenz in naeh ruxnyinz hiang gaengnaeh yaq, mbangj goanz zoq hax: "Faxumj yah." Goj miz dij goanz hax: "Miz bin dij Sen daj dix haxkauq."³⁰ Yezsuz hax: "Hiang naeh mboq zawh cholaeng gux chung, zawh cholaeng su chung."³¹ Mbaenqnaeh zawh zwz dij goanz dihndin zoah saenxpanq. Mbaenqnaeh do gvanx dihndin gaengnaeh zoah daem og nog.ⁱ ³² Zwz gux daeq dihndin zoah yaeuj mwz naeh, gux zoq lingz daengzle maz zawj gux." ³³ Yezsuz hax dix zoah yaeuj mwz zawh hax dix rux zoah hoakzawz tai. ³⁴ Yaq goanzlai daj dix hax: "Gaenqpiu ruxnyinz ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax, Jizduz zaeu daengznauq.* Gaj mawz baenzzaqrawz hax: 'Lug Dij Goanz daeq dihndin zoah yaeuj mwz zuxbaenz' mawj? Goanz Lug Dij Goanz naeh zawh gawz ah?" ³⁵ Yezsuz hax: "Gaenqrungh yuq dih su mboq ndowj yah. Gannaeh naengz miz gaenqrungh, gaenqsu baenz daeq yah, yaj zawj su hubhaeb gaj dih gaj ndaem. Sowh puj yuq dih ndaem daeq naeh, mboq ruxndeq bae rawz. ³⁶ Gannaeh naengz miz gaenqrungh, gaenqsu baenz sinq gaenqrungh naeh, hawj su baenz yaiz lug gaenqrungh." Yezsuz hax suq kauq naeh yaq, zoq ni paenqdix lamq mwz rawz mwz.

Puj Yaeuhtaiq Mboq Sinq Yezsuz

³⁷ Yezsuz yuq doqnaj paenqdix hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh lai taeuq, gaj paenqdix goj naengzgaj mboq sinq dix. ³⁸ Paenqdix mboq sinq dix zoq teu kauq Yixsaiqyaq, goanz pujzawxkauq hax naeh, hawj suq kauq dix hax naeh baenz zaeh. Yixsaiqyaq hoakzaqnaeh daj dij Sen hax:

"Zaeuj aj, gaenq gaenqraeuz laemh dwk daenh naeh, miz gawz sinq mux?"

Mawz hawj gawz ruxndeq doakriangz mawz mux?"^j

³⁹ Baenzzaqrawz paenqdix mboq rux sinq? Zawh Yixsaiqyaq goj ndaej hax:

⁴⁰ "Dij Sen hawj ta paenqdix mbud, hawj zaw paenqdix hax nyaeb, Yaj ta paenqdix leztaen, ndaw zaw paenqdix ruxndeq, Yaj paenqdix dauh maz doq gux, gux zoq ya paenqdix ndae."^k

⁴¹ Yixsaiqyaq hax suq kauq naeh zawh Yixsaiqyaq haeuz leztaen najta Jizduz, suq kauq naeh zawh hax Jizduz.

⁴² Daengz baenzzaqnaeh, pujsaeq goj miz goanz lai sinq Yezsuz. Gaj paenqdix mboq ganz yuq doqnaj doqta daengzle yinq paenqdix sinq Yezsuz, jixzawh paenqdix yuq doqnaj daengzle yinq paenqdix sinq Yezsuz, dij goanz Fahliqsaiq rux daem paenqdix ni rownzndawcowq. ⁴³ Paenqdix mboq yuq doqnaj daengzle yinq paenqdix sinq Yezsuz zawh paenqdix ceu hawj dij goanz haenh nyeuz ceu hawj dij Sen haenh.

⁴⁴ Yezsuz caqsiq hax: "Gawz sinq gux, mboq zawh sinq gaj gux, goj zawh sinq laux nemz gux daeuj naeh.

⁴⁵ Gawz leztaen gux, zoq zawh leztaen laux nemz gux daeuj naeh. ⁴⁶ Gux zawh gaenqrungh, gux daeuj dihndin hawj sowh puj sinq gux naeh daengzle yuq dih ndaem ndowj gah. ⁴⁷ Gux daeuj dihndin mboq zawh daeuj saenxpanq dij goanz, zawh daeuj jeuq dij goanz dihndin, baenzzaqnaeh, dij goanz gawz ruxnyinz kauq gux yaq mboq biak, mboq zawh gux haeggaj saenxpanq dix. ⁴⁸ Sowh dij goanz viangh gux, mboq zaemz kauq gux naeh, haeggaj miz gaenq saenxpanq dix, vaenz now ndin mowd naeh zawh

ⁱ12:31 Inxnaeh hax *do gvanx dihndin gaengnaeh*zoq zawh hax: "do pi dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh."

^j12:38 Gaemz kauq naeh yuq *Sw Yixsaiqyaq* 53:1.

^k12:40 Le gaemz naeh haeuz yuq *Sw Yixsaiqyaq* 6:9-10.

*12:34 Lownx 89:36.

sowh kauq gux koanx naeh saenxpanq dix, hax dix hoakloang gaeng. ⁴⁹ Baenzaqrawz mah? Gux mboq zawh pinh hoakri gux koanx, zawh Dez nemz gux daeuj naeh nemz gux, hawj gux hax gaeng, koanx gaeng. ⁵⁰ Gux goj ruxndeq gaenq dix nemz naeh zawh hawj dij goanz zaeu daengznauq. Baenzaqnaeh, sowh gaenq gux koanx naeh zoq zawh gaenq Dez nemz gux koanx naeh."

Yezsuz Saeh Cohsaenz Dix Soiq Din

13 ¹ Daekgoanq Jeng Gvaq, Yezsuz ruxndeq taeng zwz hoakri ni dihndin dauh mwz zawj Dez ndaw fax. Yezsuz bwnz nwh dij goanz dix taeuq, zoq zawh sowh puj yuq jeh dij goanz dihndin naeh, dix nwh paenqdix taeng mowd. ² Gau jin byaeuz naeh, do gvanx dij pi naeh haeuz coak Yaeuhdaq, coak dix aeu Yezsuz kai hawj sowh puj daj Yezsuz hoak dangqbaih naeh. Goanz Yaeuhdaq naeh zoq zawh goanz lugzaiz Cizmaenh, goanz dij goanz Zazyoah naeh. ³ Yezsuz ruxndeq Dez ndaw fax haeuz gaj yowngh gaj aeu nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz dix, goj ruxndeq hoakri zawh daeq zawj dij Sen daeuj, toj daeuq dauh mwz zawj dij Sen mboqyaq. ⁴ Dix zoq dwnq ni haenz zongz, tod gongz sowj baihnog naeh, aeu kvaix paeng ux qiat koaxraengx. ⁵ Yaq daek maz banz naemx ux, soiq din cohsaenz dix, yaq naengz aeu kvaix jiatnaj qiat koaxraengx naeh jiat kawq. ⁶ Soiq maz taeng Cizmaenh-Bihdowh, Cizmaenh-Bihdowh zoq hax: "Zaeuj aj, mawz daz soiq din gux maj?" ⁷ Yezsuz yaeng: "Gaenq gux hoak naeh, gannaeh mawz mboq ruxndeq, gaj mwznaj mawz zoq ruxndeq eh." ⁸ Bihdowh hax: "Baenz mboq ndaej oh, gux mboq rux hawj mawz soiq din gux!" Yezsuz hax: "Jixzawh gux mboq soiq mawz, mawz daj gux zoq mboq miz gajraeng, sownq mawz zoq mboq miz." ⁹ Cizmaenh-Bihdowh hax: "Zaeuj aj, haenx, mboq zawh soiq gaj

din gux, soiq daengz mungz gux daj to gux ndoij."

¹⁰ Yezsuz hax: "Gawz aebdah yaq, laengmaz soiq gaj din zoq baenz eh, dihndai naengz gaj saw. Gaenqsu saw, gaj mboq zawh gaj goanz gaj saw." ¹¹ Yezsuz haeuz ruxndeq zawh gawz daz kai dix, baenzaqnaeh dix hax: "Gaenqsu mboq zawh gaj goanz gaj saw."

¹² Yezsuz soiq din cohsaenz dix nauq yaq, zoq nungh gongz sowj baihnog naeh, daeuq naengh daeuj, daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenq gux hoak bae doq su naeh, su ruxndeq zawh hax gaeng vah?" ¹³ Gaenqsu rongx gux hoak lauxswz, rongx gux hoak Zaeuj, rongx ndaej hoj, gux zoq bwnz zawh. ¹⁴ Gux zawh Zaeuj, zawh lauxswz, gux naengz soiq din su, gaenqsu goj baenz goanz lej soiq hawj goanz. ¹⁵ Gux hoak hawj su lez, hawj su zaep, hawj su zaep gaenq gux hoak bae doq su naeh. ¹⁶ Gux haxdoq su swhlit, pujkoij mboq rux dwx nyeuz zaeuj dix, goanz zoah nemz naeh goj mboq rux dwx nyeuz goanz nemz dix naeh. ¹⁷ Gaenqsu ruxndeq le gaenq naeh, jixzawh bae hoak, zoq faengz yah. ¹⁸ Gux hax gaenq naeh mboq zawh hax daengz paenq su nauq, gux ruxndeq sowh dij goanz gux lowg naeh. Gaj gux lowg goanz gaengnaeh zawh hawj teu kauq *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh, hawj gaemz naeh baenzaeh. Ndaw Sw Dij Sen hax: 'Goanz jin kaeuj gux naeh, aeu din deg gux.*' ¹⁹ Gaenqnaeh gannaeh naengz mboq baenzaeh, gux zoq haxdoq su, hawj gaenqnaeh baenzaeh zwzrawz, gaenqsu zoq sinq gux zawh laux haeggaj miz, miz daengznauq naeh.¹ ²⁰ Gux haxdoq su swhlit, gawz doiq sowh goanz gux nemz bae naeh ndae, zoq zawh doiq gux ndae. Gawz doiq gux ndae, zoq zawh doiq laux nemz gux daeuj naeh ndae."

Yezsuz Hax Miz Goanz Ux Rux Aeu Dix Kai Hawj Sowh Puj Daj Dix Hoak Dangqbaih Naeh

²¹ Yezsuz hax gaemz naeh yaq, ndaw zaw dij taeuq, zoq hax swh: "Gux haxdoq su swhlit, gaenqsu

¹13:19 *Laux haeggaj miz, miz daengznauq naeh* zoq zawh hax YEZHUAHUAH.

*13:18 Lownx 41:9.

miz goanz ux rux kai gux." ²² Cohsaenz dix goanz lej lez naj goanz, mboq ruxndeq goanz dix hax naeh zawh gawz. ²³ Cohsaenz dix miz goanz ux, zawh goanz Yezsuz nwh naeh, goanz naeh naengh haenz Yezsuz. ²⁴ Cizmaenh-Bihdowh yaep'ta mwz doq goanz naeh, yaix goanz naeh cham Yezsuz, cham Yezsuz goanz dix hax naeh zawh gawz. ²⁵ Yaq goanz cohsaenz gaengnaeh zoq daeb bae baeg'aek Yezsuz, cham dix: "Zaeuj aj, zawh gawz ah?" ²⁶ Yezsuz yaeng: "Gux yup ndeaj binx ix ux hawj gawz, zoq zawh gawz." Yaq dix yup ndeaj binx ix ux, yenh hawj Yaeuhdaq, goanz lugzaiz Cizmaenh, goanz dij goanz ndaw Zazyoah naeh. ²⁷ Yaeuhdaq deq binx yaq, Sazdanz zoq mwz ndang dix.^m Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Mawz daz hoak gaeng, zoq bae hoak naeuz kvaik ux ndeh." ²⁸ Daengz zongz mboq miz gawz ruxndeq Yezsuz baenzaqrawz daj Yaeuhdaq hoakzaqnaeh hax. ²⁹ Yaeuhdaq zawh goanz gaem jenz, baenzaqnaeh mbangj goanz faeklah Yezsuz yaix dix bae swx za'hoq Jeng, raj yaix dix aeu gaeng bae hawj pujluk. ³⁰ Yaeuhdaq jin ndeaj binx gaengnaeh yaq, zoq cenq og bae. Gau gaengnaeh zawh zang'haemh.

Yezsuz Saengq Diauq Mawq Ux

³¹ Yaeuhdaq og bae yaq, Yezsuz zoq hax: "Gannaeh dij Sen hawj Lug dij Goanz ndaej najta, dij Sen goj daeqzawj Lug dij Goanz ndaej najta. ³² Dij Sen daeqzawj Lug dij Goanz ndaej najta, haenx, dij Sen toj cenq daeqzawj hoakri dix hawj Lug dij Goanz ndaej najta. ³³ Paenq lug gux aj, gux daj su zaemh yuq mboq miz jij gau yaj. Miz gaemz kauq ux, gux ndaej daj puj Yaeuhdaq hax, gannaeh gux goj daj su hax, zoq zawh: 'Mwznaj gaenqsu cha gux, gaj dih gux mwz naeh, gaenqsu mwz mboq baenz.' ³⁴ Gux saengq su diauq mawqmawq ux, zoq zawh gaenqsu baenz goanz lej nwh goanz. Gux hoakzaqrawz nwh su, gaenqsu zoq hoakzaqrawz dungz nwh. ³⁵ Jixzawh gaenqsu goanz

lej nwh goanz, goanzlai zoq ruxndeq gaenqsu zawh cohsaenz gux eh."

Bihdowh Rux Sam Mbaed

Mboq Yinq Dix Ruxnaj Yezsuz

³⁶ Cizmaenh-Bihdowh daj Yezsuz hax: "Zaeuj aj, mawz mwz rawz ah?" Yezsuz yaeng: "Dih gux mwz naeh, gannaeh mawz nowngz gux mwz mboq baenz, gaj doaklaeng mawz rux nowngz gux mwz." ³⁷ Bihdowh hax: "Zaeuj aj, baenzaqrawz gannaeh gux nowngz mawz mwz mboq baenz mux? Gux venq cho mawz viangh aenmingh." ³⁸ Yezsuz hax: "Mawz venq cho gux viangh aenmingh maj? Gux haxdoq mawz swlhit, hwnz naeh daekgoanq dij gaeq kaen, mawz sam mbaed mboq yinq gux."

Yezsuz Zawh Kaloh, Zawh

Kauq Jing, Zawh Aen Mingh

14 ¹ "Ndaw zaw su laek dij, gaenqsu baenz sinq dij Sen, goj baenz sinq gux. ² Yuq ndaw rownz Dez gux, miz dihndowj lai taeuq. Jixzawh mboq miz, gux zoq haxdoq su ndowj yah. Gux zawh mwz dox dihndowj taj su. ³ Gux mwz dox dihndowj taj su, mwznaj gux toj daeuq daeuj raep su mwz dih gux naeh mboqyaq. Hoakzaqnaeh gux yuq dih rawz, gaenqsu goj zaemh yuq dih rawz. ⁴ Dih gux mwz naeh, gaenqsu ruxnaj kaloh." ⁵ Dozmax hax: "Zaeuj aj, gaenqpiu mboq ruxndeq dih mawz mwz naeh, gaenqpiu hoakzaqrawz ruxnaj kaloh ah?" ⁶ Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Gux zoq zawh kaloh mwz zawj dij Sen naeh, zawh kauq jing, zawh aenmingh hawj dij goanz zaeu naeh. Dij goanz jixzawh mboq maengx gux, zoq mboq miz gawz rux ndaej daj Dez ndaw fax dungzndae. ⁷ Jixzawh gaenqsu ruxndeq zaw gux, zoq goj ruxndeq zaw Dez gux mboqyaq. Daeq vaenznaeh mwz, gaenqsu ruxndeq zaw dix eh. Gaenqsu haeuz leztaen dix eh." ⁸ Faezliq hax: "Zaeuj aj, vanz mawz hawj piu leztaen Dez ndaw fax,

^m13:27 *Sazdanz* zawh do pi dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh.

gaenqpiu zoq laemjzaw eh." ⁹ Yezsuz hax: "Faezliq, gux daj gaenqsu zaemh yuq ndowj baenzzaqnaeh, gaenqmawz naengz mboq ruxndeq zaw gux maj? Gux daj Dez zawh laux ndeu. Gawz leztaen gux zoq zawh leztaen Dez ndaw fax. Mawz baenzzaqrawz naengz hax: 'Hawj piu leztaen Dez ndaw fax,' mux? ¹⁰ Gux yuq ndaw Dez ndaw fax, Dez ndaw fax yuq ndaw gux, mawz mboq sinq maj? Suq gux daj su hax naeh, mboq zawh pinh hoakri gux hax, zawh Dez yuq ndaw gux ndowj naeh hoak sowh saeh mizgaj dix rux hoak naeh. ¹¹ Gux yuq ndaw Dez ndaw fax, Dez ndaw fax yuq ndaw gux. Gaemz naeh gaenqsu hoj sinq. Jixzawh su biak gaemz naeh yaq naengz sinq gux mboq baenz, gaenqsu goj baenz cholaeng sowh saeh gux hoak naeh sinq gux. ¹² Gux haxdoq su swlhit, sowh saeh gux hoak naeh, sowh puj sinq gux naeh goj hoak baenz, naengz rux hoak sowh saeh dwx nyeuz le gaenqnaeh. Baenzzaqrawz rux hoak dwx nyeuz mah? Gux zawh mwz zawj Dez ndaw fax mbezngaz. ¹³ Gaenqsu hoak najgaengx gux yungq zoah gaeng, gaenqsu vanz gaeng gojndae, gux goj awj su mboqyaq, hoanxnaeh hawj Dez ndaw fax cholaeng lugzaiz dix ndaej najta. ¹⁴ Gaenqsu hoak najgaengx gux yungq zoah gaeng, daengz gaenqsu vanz gaeng gojndae, gux goj awj su mboqyaq.

Yezsuz Yinq Aeu Minghkoan Dij Sen Hawj

¹⁵ "Su ngaiq gux, su toj biak sowh gaenq gux saengq naeh mboqyaq. ¹⁶ Gux vanz Dez ndaw fax, dix zoq hawj laux saeh paenq goanz dij Sen naeh daeuj, hawj dix daj su zaemh yuq daengznauq. ¹⁷ Laux naeh zoq zawh minghkoan dij Sen jing naeh. Dij goanz dihndin lez mboq taen dix, goj mboq ruxndeq zaw dix, baenzzaqnaeh dij goanz dihndin mboq rux zaemz dix. Gaj dix yuq jeh su ndowj, mboq ndowj lai mbeh'ej yuq ndaw ndang su eh, baenzzaqnaeh gaenqsu ruxndeq zaw dix.ⁿ ¹⁸ Gux mboq rux viangh su, mboq rux

hawj su baenz lugbyax, gux daeuj dauh daeuj dih su inxnaeh. ¹⁹ Mboq ndowj lai, dij goanz dihndin mboq rux daeuj ndaej taen gux, gaj gaenqsu leztaen gux. Unj hoakri gux zaeu, baenzzaqnaeh gaenqsu goj rux zaeu. ²⁰ Taeng vaenz gaengnaeh, gaenqsu zoq ruxndeq gux yuq ndaw Dez ndaw fax, gaenqsu yuq ndaw gux, gux goj yuq ndaw su. ²¹ Gawz ruxndeq sowh gaenq gux saengq naeh goj caqsiq biak bae hoak, gawz zoq zawh ngaiq gux. Gawz ngaiq gux, Dez gux ngaiq dix mboqyaq, hoakri gux goj ngaiq dix, yaq hawj dix taen gux, hawj dix ruxnaj gux singjringh." ²² Yaeuhdaq, mboq zawh goanz dij goanz ndaw Zazyoah naeh, cham Yezsuz: "Zaeuj aj, mawz baenzzaqrawz hawj gaj piu taen hoakri mawz, baenzzaqrawz mboq hawj daengz dij goanz dihndin taen mawj?" ²³ Yezsuz yaeng: "Jixzawh gawz ngaiq gux, zoq rux caqsiq biak kauq gux, Dez gux ngaiq dix mboqyaq, yaq gux daj dez gux bae zawj dix, daj dix zaemh ndowj. ²⁴ Gawz mboq ngaiq gux, zoq mboq biak kauq gux. Suq kauq su ruxnyinz naeh, mboq zawh gux haeggaj hax, zawh Dez nemz gux daeuj naeh yaix gux hax. ²⁵ Zwz gux naengz daj su zaemh yuq, gux haeuz daj su laemh le gaenqnaeh. ²⁶ Gajlej Dez ndaw fax goj naengz rux nemz laux saeh paenq goanz dij Sen naeh daeuj saeh gaenqsu hoak najgaengx gux, laux naeh zoq zawh Minghkoan dij Sen, dix rux gaj yowngh gaj zau su, goj hawj su nwh ndaej daengz suq kauq gux daj su hax naeh. ²⁷ Gux hawj zaw su yuqvangq, hawj zaw su yuqvangq daj zaw gux dungzlumj. Gux hawj su yuqvangq mboq daj dij goanz dihndin hawj su yuqvangq naeh dungzlumj. Gaenqsu laek dij, goj laek to'zaw liak. ²⁸ Gaenqsu ndaej biak gux hax yaq, gux mwz naengz daeuj dauh daeuj zawj su. Dih gux mwz naeh zawh zawj Dez ndaw fax. Dez ndaw fax dwx nyeuz gux. Baenzzaqnaeh jixzawh su zawh ngaiq gux zaeh, su ruxnyinz gux hax, gux mwz zawj Dez, su toj faengz mboqyaq. ²⁹ Gannaeh suq saeh naeh naengz

ⁿ14:17 Gaemz naeh miz jij bwnz ux goj hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Gaj dix daj su zaemh ndowj, goj yuq ndaw su, baenzzaqnaeh gaenqsu ruxndeq zaw dix.*

mboq baenzaeh, gux haeuz haxdoq su daekgoanq, suq saeh naeh baenzaeh zwzrawz, hawj su rux sinq. ³⁰Do gvanx dihndin gaengnaeh zaekgaj maz taeng yaj, baenzaqnaeh gux mboq daj su laemh lai tem yaj. Dix dauq dih aeu gux hoakrawz mboq miz, ³¹gaj gux hoak gaenqnaeh, hoak gaenq Dez ndaw fax nemz gux hoak naeh, zawh hawj dij goanz dihndin ruxndeq gux ngaiq Dez. Dwnq maz, gaenqraeuz bae eh!"

Yezsuz Zawh Maex Maegkaeu'it Jing

15 ¹"Gux zawh maex maegkaeu'it jing, Dez gux zawh goanz zauhhuz sownmaeg naeh. ²Go gux naeh, ngah dix, ngah rawz mboq kwnj maeg, Dez gux zoq daet ni; ngah rawz kwnj maeg, Dez gux zoq zoih sawrik, hawj paenqdix kwnj maeg lai tem. ³Gannaeh gaenqsu cholaeng sowh kauq gux laemh dwk su naeh, gaenqsu haeuz saw eh. ⁴Gaenqsu yauq yuq ndaw gux ndowj oaj, gux goj yuq ndaw su ndowj. Jixzawh ngah maegkaeu'it mboq daj go maegkaeu'it dungzrangh, ngah dix zoq mboq rux haeggaj kwnj maeg. Jixzawh gaenqsu mboq yuq ndaw gux ndowj, gaenqsu goj rux baenzaqnaeh. ⁵Gux zawh maex maegkaeu'it, gaenqsu zawh ngah dix. Jixzawh gaenqsu ni gux, gaenqsu zoq hoak gaeng mboq baenz. Gaj gawz yuq ndaw gux ndowj, gux goj yuq ndaw dix ndowj, dix zoq kwnj maeg lai yah. ⁶Jixzawh gawz mboq yuq ndaw gux ndowj, zoq daj sowh ngah aeu viangh bae baihnog naeh dungzlumj, choj maz, zoah dij goanz aeu viangh bae ndaw faez pyaeu. ⁷Jixzawh gaenqsu yuq ndaw gux ndowj, kauq gux goj yuq ndaw su ndowj, gaenqsu zawx aeu gaeng, vanz, zoq hawj su. ⁸Jixzawh gaenqsu do kwnj maeg, hoak cohsaenz gux singjringh, daenh zoq leztaen najta Dez gux eh. ⁹Gux nwh su daj dez gux nwh gux dungzlumj, gaenqsu yauq zwzzwz nwh ndaej gux hoanxnaeh nwh su oaj, gaenqsu goj zwzzwz ngaiq gux oaj. ¹⁰Jixzawh su biak le diauq gux saengq su naeh, su zoq zwzzwz nwh ndaej gux hoanxnaeh nwh su, su zoq zwzzwz ngaiq gux. Gux

goj biak le diauq Dez gux saengq gux naeh, gux goj zwzzwz nwh ndaej Dez hoanxnaeh nwh gux, gux goj zwzzwz ngaiq Dez gux. ¹¹Gux haxdoq su le gaenqnaeh, zawh hawj gaenqfaengz gux yuq ndaw zaw su, hawj zaw su miz gaj gaenq faengz. ¹²Gaenqsu yauq goanz lej nwh goanz oaj, daj gux nwh su dungzlumj; diauq naeh zawh gaenq gux saengq su hoak. ¹³Dij goanz, jixzawh gawz cholaeng paenq dungzbownh dix viangh aenmingh, nwh gawz zawh nwh baenzaqnaeh dauh neh. ¹⁴Jixzawh gaenqsu hoak diauq gux saengq su naeh, gaenqsu zoq zawh dungzbownh gux yah. ¹⁵Mbaenqnaeh gux mboq aeu su hoak pujkoij tem eh, unj pujkoij mboq ruxndeq sowh saeh zaeuj dix hoak naeh. Gux zawh aeu su hoak dungzbownh, unj, gux daeq zawj Dez ruxnyinz gaeng, gux goj haeuz haxdoq su nauq. ¹⁶Mboq zawh gaenqsu lowg gux, zawh gux haeggaj lowg su, yaq nemz su bae, hawj su daj maexmaeg dungzlumj kwnj maeg, zoq zawh kwnj sowh maeg mboq rux naeh naeh. Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu hoak najgaengx gux yungq zoah gaeng, daengz daj Dez ndaw fax vanz gaeng, dix goj hawj su mboqyaq. ¹⁷Gux hoakzaqnaeh saengq su, zawh hawj su goanz lej nwh goanz.

Dij Goanz Dihndin Rux Hwnq Cohsaenz Yezsuz

¹⁸"Dij goanz dihndin hwnq su zwzrawz, gaenqsu hoj ruxndeq, paenqdix naengz mboq hwnq su, paenqdix haeuz hwnq gux yaq. ¹⁹Dij goanz gawz goj ngaiq gaenq hoakri. Jixzawh gaenqsu zawh gaenq dihndin, dij goanz dihndin toj ngaiq su mboqyaq. Gaj gaenqsu mboq zawh gaenq dihndin, zawh gaenqgux lowg gaenqsu daeq dihndin maz, baenzaqnaeh, dij goanz dihndin zoq hwnq su. ²⁰Gaenqsu ruxndeq gux haeuz daj su hoakzaqnaeh hax yaq: 'Pujkoij mboq rux dwx nyeuz zaeuj dix.' Gawz vazkuz gux, gawz goj rux vazkuz su mboqyaq. Gawz biak kauq gux, gawz goj rux biak kauq su mboqyaq. ²¹Paenqdix mboq ruxndeq zaw laux nemz gux daeuj naeh, baenzaqnaeh, su hoak najgaengx gux, paenqdix

goj rux hoakzaqnaeh dwk su. ²² Jixzawh gux mboq ndaej daeuj zau paenqdix, paenqdix zoq mboq miz gaenqloang, gaj gannaeh gaenq loang paenqdix dih aeu ngej bae rawz mboq miz. ²³ Gawz hwnq gux, goj hwnq Dez gux. ²⁴ Jixzawh gux mboq ndaej yuq doqnaj doqta paenqdix hoak sowh saeh mboq sanz miz gawz hoak naeh hawj paenqdix leztaen, paenqdix zoq mboq miz gaenqloang. Gaj gannaeh paenqdix haeuz ndaej leztaen, goj naengz hwnq gux daj Dez gux. ²⁵ Hoakzaqnaeh zoq zawh hawj gaemz kauq ndaw sw fahlih dij Sen aeu hawj paenqdix naeh baenzzaeh, ndaw sw fahlih hax: 'Paenqdix yumq hwnq gux taeuq.' *Teu gaemz naeh taeuq. ²⁶ Gux daeq dih Dez ndaw fax naeh nemz laux saeh paenq goanz dij Sen naeh daeuj, laux naeh zoq zawh minghkoan dij Sen jing naeh, dix daeq zawj Dez ndaw fax daeuj zwzrawz, zawh daeuj haxdoq daenh gux zoq zawh Jizduz. ²⁷ Gaenqsu daeq zwzrawz maz bwnz daj gux zaemh yuq, baenzzaqnaeh hoakri gaenqsu goj yauq haxdoq daenh gux zawh Jizduz."

16 ¹ "Gux haxdoq su le gaenqnaeh, zawh hawj su mboq rux faedlaemx. ² Su ruxndeq mboq zawh hax gaj rux miz dij goanz daem su ni rownzdawcowq, zaekgaj taeng zwz yah, paenqdix goj naengz rux faeklah kaj gaenqsu zoq zawh kvej dij Sen. ³ Paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hoak, zawh paenqdix mboq ruxndeq zaw Dez ndaw fax, goj mboq ruxndeq zaw gux. ⁴ Gux haxdoq su le gaenqnaeh, zawh taeng zwz maz, hawj su nwh ndaej gux haeuz ndaej daj su hax yaq.

Najgaengx Minghkoan Dij Sen Daeuj Hoak Naeh

"Koaxdaekgoanq gux naengz daj su zaemh yuq, gux zoq mboq haxdoq su le gaenqnaeh. ⁵ Gannaeh gux dauh mwz zawj laux nemz gux daeuj naeh, gaj gaenqsu mboq miz gawz rux cham gux: 'Mawz mwz rawz ah?' ⁶ Gux haxdoq su le gaenqnaeh, ndaw zaw su zoq yuqraix. ⁷ Gaj gux goj haxdoq su sw, gux

mwz zawh cholaeng su ndae. Jixzawh gux mboq mwz, laux saeh paenq goanz dij Sen naeh zoq mboq daeuj zawj su. Gux mwz, zoq nemz dix daeuj. ^{8–11} Dij goanz dihndin mboq sinq gux, baenzzaqnaeh Minghkoan dij Sen daeuj zwzrawz, hawj dij goanz dihndin yinq paenqdix hoakloang gaenqnaeh. Mboq ndowj gux zoq mwz zawj Dez ndaw fax, gaenqsu mboq ndaej leztaen gux tem. Baenzzaqnaeh, Minghkoan dij Sen daeuj zwzrawz, goj hawj dij goanz dihndin yinq gaenqgux mboq miz gaenqloang. Do gvanx dihndin naeh haeuz zoah saenxpanq, baenzzaqnaeh Minghkoan dij Sen daeuj zwzrawz, hawj dij goanz dihndin ruxndeq mwznaj paenqdix goj zoah saenxpanq.

¹² "Gux naengz miz lai yowngh taeuq haxdoq su, gaj gannaeh su tw mboq ndaej. ¹³ Minghkoan dij Sen jing naeh, dix daeuj zwzrawz, dix zung su, hawj su ruxndeq daengzle sowh kauq jing naeh. Dix mboq zawh pinh hoakri dix hax, dix ruxnyinz gaeng, dix zoq hax gaeng, dix naengz haxdoq su sowh saeh mwznaj naeh. ¹⁴ Dix ruxnyinz gux hax gaeng, dix zoq haxdoq su, hoakzaqnaeh, dix zoq hawj su leztaen najta gux. ¹⁵ Dez miz gaeng, goj zawh gaenq gux; baenzzaqnaeh gux zux hax, Minghkoan dij Sen ruxnyinz gux hax gaeng, dix zoq haxdoq su wzmah.

Cohsaenz Yezsuz Rux Yuqraix, Gaj Doaklaeng Paenqdix Zoq Faengz Yah

¹⁶ "Mboq ndowj lai, gaenqsu zoq mboq ndaej taen gux tem eh; daeuq gvaq mboq ndowj lai, gaenqsu naengz daeuq ndaej taen gux." ¹⁷ Yaq cohsaenz dix miz jij goanz ux, goanz lej daj goanz hax: "Dix daj gaenqraez hax: 'Mboq ndowj lai, gaenqsu zoq mboq ndaej taen gux tem eh; daeuq gvaq mboq ndowj lai, gaenqsu naengz daeuq ndaej taen gux.' Dix goj hax: 'Gux mwz zawj Dez ndaw fax.' Le gaenqnaeh zawh hax gaeng mux?" ¹⁸ Paenqdix goq laemh laemh: "Gaenqdix hax 'mboq ndowj lai,' zawh hax gaeng mux? Gaenqraez mboq ruxndeq dix hax

gaeng." ¹⁹ Yežsuz ruxndeq paenqdix zawx cham dix, zoq hax: "Gux hax: 'Mboq ndowj lai, gaenqsu zoq mboq ndaej taen gux tem eh; daeuq gvaq mboq ndowj lai, gaenqsu naengz daeuq ndaej taen gux.' Gaenqsu cho le gaemz naeh dungz cham maj? ²⁰ Gux haxdoq su swlhit, gaenqsu rux haej, gongz, gaj dij goanz dihndin faengz. Gaenqsu rux yuqraix, gaj doaklaeng gaenqsu zoq ndaej faengz. ²¹ Pujnyingz gau zowngx lug naeh chaej taeuq, baenzaqnaeh gau zowngx lug naeh pujnyingz yuqraix taeuq. Gaj lug zowngx daeuj yaq, zaemz miz goanz ux zowngx daeuj dihndin, zoq lumz gaenq chaej dix nauq. ²² Mbaenqnaeh gaenqsu goj baenzaqnaeh yah, gaenqsu yuqraix yah, gaj gux daeuq taen su zwzrawz, zaw su zoq faengz yah; sowh gaenq faengz naeh mboq miz gawz longx bae ndaej. ²³ Taeng vaenz gaengnaeh, gaenqsu gaeng goj mboq yungq cham gux eh. Gux haxdoq su swlhit, gaenqsu hoak najgaengx gux yungq zoah gaeng, gaenqsu vanz Dez ndaw fax, dix toj hawj su mboqyaq. ²⁴ Gaj maz taeng gannaeh gaenqsu naengz mboq sanz haeggaj cholaeng hoak najgaengx gux vanz Dez ndaw fax gaeng. Mbaenq naeh gaenqsu cholaeng hoak najgaengx gux vanz, gaenqsu toj ndaej mboqyaq, hawj su faengz nyauznyauz.

Yežsuz Haeuz Bex Gaenq Dihndin

²⁵ "Le gaenqnaeh, koaxdaekgoanq gux aeu bixliq daj gaenqsu hax. Zaekgaj taeng zwz yah, gux mboq aeu bixliq daj gaenqsu hax, gux aeu sowh saeh Dez ndaw fax naeh haxdoq su swlhit. ²⁶ Taeng zwz naeh, gaenqsu hoak najgaengx gux yungq zoah gaeng, gaenqsu mboq yungq hoakri gux saeh su vanz Dez ndaw fax, gux haxdoq su, su yumq haeggaj vanz Dez ndaw fax. ²⁷ Baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mah? Gaenqsu haeuz ngaiq gux, goj sinq gux zawh daeq zawj Dez ndaw fax daeuj, baenzaqnaeh Dez ndaw fax nwh su taeuq. ²⁸ Gux daeq zawj Dez ndaw fax daeuj, daeuj dihndin. Gux daeuq ni dihndin, mwz zawj Dez

ndaw fax." ²⁹ Cohsaenz dix hax: "Mawz lez, gannaeh mawz zawh hax swlhit, mboq zawh aeu bixliq hax. ³⁰ Gannaeh gaenqpiu ruxndeq mawz mboq miz gaeng mboq ruxndeq; gawz daz cham gaeng, daengz dix mboq cham, mawz goj haeuz ruxndeq dix daz cham gaeng. Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqpiu sinq mawz zawh daeq dih dij Sen naeh daeuj." ³¹ Yežsuz hax: "Gannaeh gaenqsu sinq wx? ³² Su lez mah, zaekgaj taeng zwz yah, haeuz taeng yah, gaenqsu dungzbyaeg,* dangq goanz dangq dauh bae dih hoakri, low gaj goanzdoag gux. Laemh zaeh maz, mboq zawh goanzdoag gux, unj miz Dez daj gux zaemh yuq. ³³ Gux aeu le gaenqnaeh haxdoq su, zawh hawj su yuq ndaw gux ndaej yuqvangq. Yuq dihndin, gaenqsu miz aen nanq, gaj gaenqsu yumq yuq vangqdangh, gux haeuz bex gaenq dihndin."

Yežsuz Saeh Dij Goanz Dix Daj Dez Ndaw Fax Haxkauq

17 ¹ Yežsuz hax suq kauq naeh yaq, zoq ngangh to lez mwz ndaw fax, hax: "Dez gux aj, taeng zwz yah, ngwz mawz hawj daenh leztaen najta gux, zoq zawh najta lugzaiz mawz, hoakzaqnaeh gux goj hawj daenh leztaen najta mawz. ² Mawz haeuz aeu qenhliq hawj gux, hawj gux gvanx daengzle sowh gaenq rux qen'yai naeh, hawj gux aeu aenmingh daengznauq naeh hawj sowh dij goanz mawz aeu hawj gux naeh. ³ Aenmingh daengznauq naeh zoq zawh ruxndeq zaw mawz laux Sen jing naeh, goj ruxndeq zaw Yežsuz Jizduz goanz mawz nemz daeuj naeh. ⁴ Yuq dihndin, gux haeuz hoak nauq sowh najgaengx mawz yaix gux hoak naeh, hoakzaqnaeh gux zoq zwzwwz hawj daenh leztaen najta mawz. ⁵ Dez aj, gux dauh mwz zwzrawz, vanz mawz hawj gux yuq doqnaj mawz miz najta, zoq zawh sowh najta daekgoanq chauq fax daj dihndin gaenqraeuz zaemh miz naeh. ⁶ Sowh dij goanz mawz lowg daeq dij goanz dihndin maz naeh, zoq zawh sowh dij goanz mawz aeu hawj

*16:32 Saxzazliqyaq 13:7.

gux naeh, gux haeuz hawj paenqdix ruxnaj mawz. Paenqdix bwnz zawh dij goanz mawz, mawz aeu paenqdix hawj gux, paenqdix goj haeuz biak kauq mawz. ^{7–8}Sowh kauq mawz aeu hawj gux naeh, gux haeuz aeu hawj paenqdix, paenqdix goj zaemz kauq mawz, paenqdix ruxndeq gux zawh daeq dih zawj mawz daeuj zaeh, goj sinq zawh mawz nemz gux daeuj. Baenzaqnaeh, gannaeh paenqdix ruxndeq, nanghgaj sowh gaenq mawz aeu hawj gux naeh, gaeng goj zawh daeq dih zawj mawz daeuj. ⁹Gux saeh paenqdix vanz mawz, gux mboq saeh sowh dij goanz dihndin naeh vanz. Sowh dij goanz mawz aeu hawj gux naeh zawh dij goanz hoakri mawz. Baenzaqnaeh gux saeh paenqdix vanz mawz. ¹⁰Dij goanz gux gawz goj zawh dij goanz mawz, dij goanz mawz gawz goj zawh dij goanz gux, paenqdix hawj daenh leztaen najta gux. ¹¹Gux mboq yuq dihndin tem eh, gaj paenqdix naengz yuq dihndin, gux mwz dih mawz naeh. Dez gux aj, mawz gaeng goj saw rikrik, vanz mawz cho zwh mawz, zoq zawh zwh mawz aeu hawj gux naeh yaz paenqdix, hawj paenqdix dungzhaeb baenz zawdoag, hawj paenqdix daj gaenqraeuz dungzlumj hoak zawdoag. ¹²Zwz gux daj paenqdix zaemh yuq naeh, gux cho zwh mawz, zoq zawh zwh mawz aeu hawj gux naeh yaz paenqdix. Gux dawz paenqdix, mboq hawj paenqdix lamq goanz rawz. Mizgaj goanz ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax rux zoah lown naeh, mizgaj dix lown; hoakzaqnaeh zawh hawj gaemz kauq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh baenz zaeh.* ¹³Gannaeh gux mwz dih mawz naeh, gux yuq dihndin hax suq kauq naeh, zawh hawj paenqdix daj gux dungzlumj faengz zaeh zaeh. ¹⁴Gux haeuz aeu kauq mawz hawj paenqdix. Paenqdix mboq zawh gaenq dihndin, daj gaenqgux mboq zawh gaenq dihndin dungzlumj, baenzaqnaeh dij goanz dihndin hwnq paenqdix. ¹⁵Gux mboq zawh vanz mawz raep paenqdix ni dihndin, gux vanz gaj mawz yaz paenqdix, zowz paenqdix ni Sazdanz do pi mbowq tai mbowq naeuh naeh. ¹⁶Paenqdix mboq

zawh gaenq dihndin, daj gaenqgux mboq zawh gaenq dihndin dungzlumj. ¹⁷Kauq mawz zoq zawh kauq jing, vanz mawz aeu kauq jing hawj paenqdix hoak daj dij goanz dihndin mboq dungzlumj, zawdoag kvej gaj mawz. ¹⁸Mawz hoakzaqrawz yaix gux daeuj jeh dij goanz dihndin, gux goj zaemh hoakzaqrawz yaix paenqdix bae jeh dij goanz dihndin. ¹⁹Cholaeng paenqdix gux hoak daj dij goanz dihndin mboq dungzlumj, zawdoag kvej gaj mawz, hoakzaqnaeh hawj paenqdix cholaeng kauqjing goj hoak daj dij goanz dihndin mboq dungzlumj, zawdoag kvej gaj mawz.

²⁰"Gux mboq zawh saeh gaj paenqdix vanz, gux goj saeh sowh dij goanz cholaeng kauq paenqdix ej sinq gux naeh vanz, ²¹hawj paenqdix dungzhaeb baenz zawdoag, daj Dez, mawz yuq ndaw gux, gux goj yuq ndaw mawz dungzlumj, hawj paenqdix goj yuq ndaw gaenqraeuz. Paenqdix dungzhaeb baenz zawdoag, zawh hawj dij goanz dihndin sinq mawz nemz gux daeuj. ²²Sowh najta mawz aeu hawj gux naeh, gux haeuz aeu hawj paenqdix, hoakzaqnaeh hawj paenqdix dungzhaeb hoak zawdoag, daj gaenqraeuz dungzhaeb hoak zawdoag dungzlumj. ²³Gux yuq ndaw paenqdix, mawz yuq ndaw gux, hawj paenqdix dungzhaeb hoak zawdoag zaehzaeh, hoakzaqnaeh hawj dij goanz dihndin ruxndeq zawh mawz nemz gux daeuj, goj hawj dij goanz dihndin ruxndeq mawz nwh dij goanz mawz, daj nwh gux dungzlumj. ²⁴Dez aj, zwz naengzbaeq chauq fax daj dihndin, mawz haeuz nwh gux, baenzaqnaeh mawz hawj gux miz najta. Gux yuq rawz, ngwz mawz hawj sowh dij goanz mawz aeu hawj gux naeh goj daj gux zaemh yuq rawz, hoakzaqnaeh paenqdix zoq leztaen sowh najta mawz aeu hawj gux naeh. ²⁵Dez tw'piang naeh aj, dij goanz dihndin mboq ruxndeq zaw mawz, gaj gux ruxndeq zaw mawz, sowh dij goanz mawz aeu hawj gux naeh goj ruxndeq zawh mawz nemz gux daeuj. ²⁶Gux haeuz hawj paenqdix ruxnaj mawz zawh gawz,

*17:12 Lownx 41:9.

gux naengz hoakzaqnaeh mwznaj, hawj paenqdix ruxndeq mawz hoakzaqrawz nwh gux, mawz goj zaemh hoakzaqrawz nwh paenqdix, goj hawj gux yuq ndaw paenqdix."

Daenh Maz Goangz Yezsuz

18¹ Yezsuz hax suq kauq naeh yaq, zoq daj cohsaenz dix og bae, gvaq ndoang Jihlunh. Dih naeh miz oax sown ux, dix daj cohsaenz dix zoq ndonj mwz. ² Yezsuz kwnzkwnz daj cohsaenz dix bae dih naeh, baenzaqnaeh Yaeuhdaq goanz aeu Yezsuz kai hawj sowh puj daj dix hoak dangqbaih naeh goj ruxndeq dih naeh. ³ Yaeuhdaq zowz maz boangx bin ux, goj zowz sowh bin dawz du rownz dij Sen naeh maz. Sowh bin dawz du rownz dij Sen naeh zawh sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq nemz maz. Boangx bin gaengnaeh, tw daeng, tw bongz faez, tw gaenq dungzsaeuh, maz ndaw sown. ⁴ Yezsuz ruxndeq sowh saeh zaekgaj daeuj doq hoakri naeh, zoq og daeuj daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu cha gawz?" ⁵ Paenqdix yaeng: "Cha Yezsuz ndaw Nazsahlowh." Yezsuz hax: "Gux zawh Laux gaengnaeh." ⁶ Yaeuhdaq goanz aeu dix kai hawj sowh puj daj dix hoak dangqbaih naeh goj daj paenqdix zaemh in dih naeh. ⁷ Yezsuz daeh hax: "Gux zawh Laux gaengnaeh," paenqdix zoq nyiat dauh laeng, laemx bae dihndin. ⁸ Dix daeuj cham paenqdix: "Gaenqsu cha gawz?" Paenqdix hax: "Cha Yezsuz ndaw Nazsahlowh." ⁹ Yezsuz hax: "Gux haeuz haxdoq su yaq, gux zawh Laux gaengnaeh. Jixzawh gaenqsu zawh maz cha gux, zoq hawj le goanz naeh ni ndeh." ¹⁰ Yezsuz hoakzaqnaeh hax zawh hawj gaemz kauq koaxdaekgoanq dix hax naeh baenzaeh. Gaemz kauq koaxdaekgoanq dix hax naeh zawh: "Sowh dij goanz mawz aeu hawj gux naeh, gux mboq hawj lamq

goanz rawz."* ¹¹ Cizmaenh-Bihdowh goanz cohsaenz Yezsuznaeh tw maeg remz ux, dix it maz, mbaeg mwz doq baih daenh goanz ux, mbaeg chu sa goanz gaengnaeh laenq. Goanz gaengnaeh zawh pujkoij laux pujmbud dij Sen laux saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, dix rongx hoak Maxlowhgux. ¹² Yezsuz daj Bihdowh hax: "Aeu remz naep bae ndaw paek dix ndeh! Aen zung kaem dez gux aeu hawj gux naeh, gux hoakrawz mboq ndut mux?"

Puk Yezsuz Mwz Doqnaj Laux Yaqnah Naeh

¹³ Yinhzangx, yaq boangx bin gaengnaeh, yaq puj Yaeuhtaiq sowh bin dawz du rownz dij Sen naeh, paenqdix jeanj Yezsuz, puk dix, ¹⁴ zowz dix mwz dih Yaqnah naeh daekgoanq. Yaqnah zawh daq oanq Gaizyaqfah, bi gaengnaeh zawh Gaizyaqfah hoak pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh. ¹⁵ Gaizyaqfah zoq zawh goanz koaxdaekgoanq ndaej daj pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq hax "Goanz ux how goanzlai tai, zawh gaenqndae."

Bihdowh Mboq Yinq Dix Ruxnaj Yezsuz

¹⁶ Cizmaenh-Bihdowh daj goanz cohsaenz ux nowngz laeng Yezsuz bae. Goanz cohsaenz gaengnaeh pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh ruxnaj dix, goanz cohsaenz gaengnaeh zoq ndaej daj Yezsuz zaemh mwz gumhhongh rownz pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh. ¹⁷ Gaj Bihdowh yuq baihnog baegdu in. Goanz cohsaenz gaengnaeh, zoq zawh goanz pujmbud dij Sen saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle ruxnaj naeh og daeuj, daj goanz pujkoij nyingz dawz du naeh hax gaemz ux, zoq zowz Bihdowh ndonj mwz. ¹⁸ Goanz pujkoij nyingz dawz du naeh daj Bihdowh hax: "Mawz goj zawh cohsaenz goanz gaengnaeh wzmax?" Dix

^{18:5} Laemh zaeh maz Yezsuz mboq zawh hax: "Gux zawh Laux gaengnaeh" Dix zawh hax: "Gux zawh." Gaj loah'ej aen minxzw h Yezhoahhua h naeh goj zawh hax: "Gux zawh." Baenzaqnaeh Yezsuz hoakzaqnaeh hax, gaemz ux dix inji rux zawh hax "gux zoq zawh Yezsuz," gaemz ux goj inji rux zawh hax: "Gux zawh Yezhoahhua h."

*18:9 Yezhanq 17:12.

hax: "Gux mboq zawh." ¹⁸ Zwz gaengnaeh goangj gvaq, pujkoij daj sowh pujdawzdu rownz dij Sen zoq ndaengfaez, in dih naeh nau faez. Bihdowh goj daj paenqdix zaemh in nau faez.

Pujmbud Dij Sen Goanz Saeq Dwax Nyeuz Daengzle Naeh Jinj Yezsuz

¹⁹ Pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwax nyeuz daengzle naeh jinj Yezsuz, jinj le gaengq dix zau naeh, daj jinj dix cohsaenz dix zawh gawz raeuh. ²⁰ Yezsuz yaeng: "Daeq zwzrawz maz, gux koanx gaeng gux goj bwnz yuq doqnaj doqta goanzlai koanx, gux kwnz yuq rownzndawcowq daj rownz dij Sen, zoq zawh yuq sowh dih daengzle puj Yaeuhtaiq kwnz maz zaemh yuq naeh zau daenh, gux mboq lupliamx yuq rawz koanx gaeng. ²¹ Gaenqsu baenzzaqrawz jinj gux mux? Cham sowh goanz ndaej biak naeh maj, paenqdix ruxndeq gux ndaej koanx gaeng." ²² Yezsuz hax gaemz naeh, sowh bin dawz du rownz dij Sen naeh goanz in haenz naeh zoq saeuh dix mbaed faeg ux, hax: "Mawz ganz hoakzaqnaeh yaeng pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwax nyeuz daengzle naeh maj?" ²³ Yezsuz hax: "Jixzawh gux hax loang, mawz zoq hax ijrawz loang; jixzawh gux hax hoj, mawz baenzzaqrawz dup gux mux?" ²⁴ Yaqnah naengz gaj mboq hih Yezsuz, nemz daenh zowz Yezsuz mwz dih Gaizyaqfah goanz pujmbud dij Sen saeq dwax nyeuz daengzle naeh.

Bihdowh Daeuq Mboq Yinq Dix Ruxnaj Yezsuz

²⁵ Cizmaenh-Bihdowh naengz gaj in haenz faez nau faez. Miz dij goanz daj dix hax: "Mawz goj zawh cohsaenz dix wzmax?" Bihdowh mboq yinq, dix hax: "Gux mboq zawh." ²⁶ Miz goanz pujkoij ux, zawh pujkoij goanz pujmbud dij Sen saeq dwax nyeuz daengzle naeh, goanz naeh daj goanz zoah Bihdowh

mbaeg mbaw chu laengq naeh baenz bihnongx, dix hax: "Gux leztaen mawz daj dix zaemh yuq ndaw sown wzmax?" ²⁷ Bihdowh daeuq mboq yinq, gaunaeh dij gaeq zoq kaen.

Bihlazdoz Jinj Yezsuz

²⁸ Fax hiamq rungh, pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq zowz Yezsuz daeq dih Gaizyaqfah naeh mwz dih laux saeq gvanx mbanj naeh. Hoakri paenqdix mboq ndonj mwz dih Bihlazdoz, lauxsaeq gvanx mbanj naeh, paenqdix mbu ndonj mwz hawj hoakri mboq saw, zoq mboq ndaej jin byaeuz Jeng Gvaq.^p ²⁹ Bihlazdoz zoq og daeuj, bae dih paenqdix naeh, hax: "Su gauq goanz naeh gaeng ah?" ³⁰ Paenqdix yaeng: "Jixzawh goanz naeh mboq hoak mbowq, gaenqpiu zoq mboq aeu dix hawj mawz eh." ³¹ Bihlazdoz hax: "Gaenqsu haeggaj zowz dix bae, haeggaj nganq fahlis su saenxpanq dix ndeh." Pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq hax: "Gaj daengz gaenqpiu saenxpanq dix, gaenqpiu goj mboq miz qenhliq kaj dix."^q ³² Yezsuz ndaej hax hoakri rux hoakzaqrawz tai, gannaeh paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hoak, bae'naj zoq hawj gaemz Yezsuz ndaej hax naeh baenzzaeh.* ³³ Bihlazdoz daeuq ndonj mwz dih dix ndowj naeh, yaq rongx Yezsuz maz, daj Yezsuz hax: "Mawz zawh lauxhongz puj Yaeuhtaiq vah?" ³⁴ Yezsuz yaeng: "Gaemz naeh zawh mawz haeggaj hax rux gau daenh laemh now to gux naeh daj mawz hax mux?" ³⁵ Bihlazdoz hax: "Gux zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq maj? Dij goanz goh mawz daj sowh puj gvanx pujmbud dij Sen aeu mawz hawj gux, mawz hoak saeh raeng mux?" ³⁶ Yezsuz yaeng: "Goh gux mboq zawh gaengq dihndin. Jixzawh goh gux zawh gaengq dihndin, sowh puj baihdawj gux naeh zoq saeh gux gaenx yah, zoq mboq hawj gux doak bae dawj mungz pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq yah. Gaj

^p18:28 Zwz naeh puj Yaeuhtaiq jixzawh paenqdix mwz rownz puj yowngh ndai, paenqdix zoq byenq baenz mboq saw. Gvaq ndauj ux yaq, zux daeuq byenq saw. Jixzawh gawz mboq saw gawz zoq mboq ndaej jin'jeng.

^q18:31 Zwz nawh mizgaj puj saeq Loahmax miz qenhliq hax gawz hoakloang hoj tai, mizgaj paenqdix miz qenhliq kaj goanz.

*18:32 Yezhanq 12:32-33.

goh gux mboq zawh gaenq dihndin." ³⁷ Bihlazdoz daj dix hax: "Haenx, mawz zawh lauxhongz lox?" Yežsuz yaeng: "Zawh gaemz mawz hax naeh. Gux sw n daeuj dihndin, zawh aeu kauqjing haxdoq daenh. Gawz daeq kaloh kauqjing naeh, gawz zoq biak kauq gux." ³⁸ Bihlazdoz cham dix: "Kauqjing wznaex?" Bihlazdoz hax gaemz naeh yaq, daeuq og daeuj dih pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh, daj paenqdix hax: "Gux lez mboq og dix hoakloang gaeng hoj chaenxfah gah. ³⁹ Taeng Jeng Gvaq zwzrawz, gaenqsu zauh hawj gux zoangq goanz puj kaeng lauz ux hawj su, gaenqsu venq hawj gux zoangq lauxhongz puj Yaeuhtaiq vah?" ⁴⁰ Paenqdix daeuq caqsiq rongx: "Mboq aeu dix gah, aeu Bazlazbaz!" Laemh goanz Bazlazbaz naeh luanq hoak luanq bae, luanq kaj goanz.

19 ¹ Yaq Bihlazdoz nemz dij goanz laeg Yežsuz bae, aeu zowg faed dix ngaemx taeuq. ² Bin aeu maexnam san aen duz ux hoakzaq duz hongz naeh, yaq aeu tw mwz to dix, daeuq aeu gongz sowj zaemq riz ux nungh hawj dix, ³ yaq maz doqnaj dix, hax: "Lauxhongz puj Yaeuhtaiq zaeu fanh bi!" Yaq faeg saeuh dix. ⁴ Bihlazdoz daeuq og daeuj baihnog, daj goanzlai hax: "Su lez, gux zowz dix daeuj taen su, hawj su ruxndeq gux cha mboq taen dix hoakloang gaeng hoj chaenxfah." ⁵ Yežsuz og daeuj, dix tw aen duz aeu maexnam san, aen daj aen lauxhongz dungz lumj naeh, nungh sowj zaemq riz. Bihlazdoz daj paenqdix hax: "Su lez, goanz naeh." ⁶ Sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh puj dawz du rownz dij Sen naeh, zoq caqsiq rongx: "Hawj dix yuq ndaw maexngamzchaz tai! Hawj dix yuq ndaw maexngamzchaz tai!" Bihlazdoz daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu haeggaj aeu dix lamh mwz maexngamzchaz ndeh! Gux cha mboq taen dix hoakloang gaeng hoj chaenxfah gah." ⁷ Pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq yaeng: "Gaenqpiu miz fahlh, nganq aen fahlh gaengnaeh, dix haeggaj hax dix zawh lugzaiz dij Sen, dix hoj tai."

⁸ Bihlazdoz ruxnyinz gaemz naeh, zoq gajfa mbu, ⁹ daeuq dauh maz gowh rownz saeq hawj dix yuq hoak saeq naeh, daj Yežsuz hax: "Mawz zawh daeq rawz daeuj singjringh mux?" Gaj Yežsuz mboq yaeng dix. ¹⁰ Bihlazdoz daj dix hax: "Mawz mboq daj gux haxkauq maj? Mawz mboq ruxndeq gux miz qenhliq zoangq mawz, goj miz qenhliq hawj mawz yuq ndaw maexngamzchaz tai maj?" ¹¹ Yežsuz hax: "Jix mboq zawh dij Sen aeu qenhliq hawj mawz, mawz mboq miz qenhliq aeu gux hoak rawz. Baenzaqnaeh, goanz aeu gux hawj mawz naeh, dix naengz gajfa zoah naek nyeuz mawz yah." ¹² Daeq gau gaengnaeh mwz, Bihlazdoz zawx zoangq Yežsuz, gaj pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq caqsiq rongx: "Jixzawh mawz zoangq goanz naeh, zoq mboq zawh sowh pujsaeq biak kauq lauxhongz Kaixsaix^f zaezhaeh naeh. Gawz haeggaj rongx hoakri hoak lauxhongz, gawz zoq daj lauxhongz Kaixsax hoak dangqbaih." ¹³ Bihlazdoz ruxnyinz suq kauq naeh yaq, zoq zowz Yežsuz bae baihnog, bae dih ux rongx hoak "Dih Aeu Tin Baiz," aeu kauq Cizboahlaiz rongx hoak Zazbazdaq, yuq dih naeh jinj Yežsuz. ¹⁴ Vaenzlaeng zawh Jeng Gvaq, baenzaqnaeh vaenznaeh zawh vaenz dox nyaengx, vaenznaeh teq ngaiz sai ux naeh, Bihlazdoz daj pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq hax: "Su lez, lauxhongz su!" ¹⁵ Paenqdix zoq caqsiq rongx: "Kaj dix! Kaj dix! Hawj dix yuq ndaw maexngamzchaz tai!" Bihlazdoz cham paenqdix: "Hawj gux aeu dengdinz doag lauxhongz su mwz maexngamzchaz wx?" Sowh puj gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh yaeng: "Mizgaj lauxhongz Kaixsax zux zawh lauxhongz piu, gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz zawh lauxhongz piu." ¹⁶ Yaq Bihlazdoz zoq yinq aeu Yežsuz hawj paenqdix aeu dengdinz doag mwz maexngamzchaz.

^f19:12 Kaixsax zawh hax lauxhongz dwx, zwznaeh laux Kaixsax ux gvanx lai lauxhongz lai aen goh.

Yezsuz Zoah Aeu Dengdinz Doag Mwz Maexngamzchaz

¹⁷ Paenqdix zowz Yezsuz bae, Yezsuz haeggaj baz maexngamzchaz dix bae, bae taeng dih ux rongx hoak "Dih Nduk To," aeu kauq Cizboahlaiz rongx hoak "Gowhgowhtaz." ¹⁸ Paenqdix zoq yuq dihnaeh aeu dix lamh mwz maexngamzchaz, aeu dengdinz dog qen dix daj ka dix; miz song goanz pujlaek daj Yezsuz zaemh zoah aeu dengdinz dog mwz maexngamzchaz, goanz ux yuq baih ux, dix yuq jinghzang, dangq goanz dangq yuq now zaq maexngamzchaz ux. ¹⁹ Bihlazdoz laiz kvaix ux, yaix daenh aeu doj mwz now zaq maexngamzchaz Yezsuz, ndaw dix hoakzaqnaeh laiz: "Yezsuz ndaw Nazsahlowh, lauxhongz puj Yaeuhtaiq." ²⁰ Dih aeu dengdinz doag Yezsuz mwz maexngamzchaz naeh daj ndaw chaenh mboq gvae lai mawj, yaq kvaix gaengnaeh goj aeu tasw Cizboahlaiz, tasw Lazdinz daj tasw Cizlah laiz mawj. Baenzzaqnaeh puj Yaeuhtaiq miz goanz lai taeuq ndaej doag kvaix naeh. ²¹ Sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh daj Bihlazdoz hax: "Laek laiz 'Lauxhongz puj Yaeuhtaiq,' laiz 'Goanz naeh haeggaj rongx hoakri dix: Gux zawh lauxhongz puj Yaeuhtaiq.'" ²² Bihlazdoz hax: "Gux hoakzaqrawz laiz zoq hoakzaqrawz laiz."

²³ Bin aeu Yezsuz lamh mwz maexngamzchaz yaq, zoq aeu sowj dix hoak siq gong, goanz ux gong ux. Paenqdix daeuq aeu gongz sowjsownxndaw dix daeuj, gongz sowj naeh mboq miz dih rawz dungzsup, zawh daeq baihnow san goq daeuj daeuj baenz gongz. ²⁴ Paenqdix zoq goanz lej daj goanz hax: "Gaenqraeuz laek riag dix, gaenqraeuz ipqen, lez gawz ip zoah." Hoakzaqnaeh hawj gaemz kauq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh baenz zaeh, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Paenqdix baen ndangnungh gux, paenqdix ipqen

baen sowj gux."^s Gau bin Loahmax hoakzaqnaeh, ²⁵ meh Yezsuz, yaq goanz bihnongx nyingz meh dix naeh, yaq Maxliqyaq yah mez Gauzloahbaz naeh, yaq Maxliqyaq ndaw Moahdaqlaz, paenqdix goj in yuq haenz zaq maexngamzchaz Yezsuz naeh. ²⁶ Yezsuz leztaen meh dix, goj leztaen goanz cohsaenz dix nwh naeh in yuq haenz, zoq daj meh dix hax: "Meh, mawz lez, lugzaiz mawz." ²⁷ Yaq dix daj goanz cohsaenz gaengnaeh hax: "Mawz lez, meh mawz." Daeq gau gaengnaeh mwz, goanz cohsaenz gaengnaeh zoq zowz meh Yezsuz mwz rownz hoakri.

Yezsuz Tai

²⁸ Gvaq le gaenqnaeh yaq, Yezsuz ruxndeq yownggh rawz goj haeuz hoak ndae yaq, cholaeng hawj gaemz kauq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh baenzzaeh, dix zoq hax: "Gux yaeg naemx yah."* ²⁹ Dih naeh miz aen mbwnq ux, laep laeujpaed daem, paenqdix zoq aeu haixmenh yup laeujpaed, aeu qiat fangz, yenh mwz baeg dix. ³⁰ Yezsuz jimz gaenq laeujpaed naeh yaq, hax: "Baenz nauq yah!" Zoq gaeuz to, nemz minghkoan hoakri ni, zoq kaedzaw.* ³¹ Vaenz gaengnaeh zawh vaenz dox nyaengx, vaenzlaeng haeuz zawh Vaenz Cednoiq; yaq Vaenz Cednoiq naeh goj zawh Jeng Gvaq mawh. Pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq mboq zawx Vaenz Cednoiq hawj ndang pujtai naengz yuq ndaw maexngamzchaz, paenqdix zoq mwz vanz Bihlazdoz, vanz dix yaix dij goanz saeuh ka sowh puj aeu lamh mwz maexngamzchaz naeh taek, hawj paenqdix tai naeuz kvaix ux, yaq aeu ndang sowh puj lamh mwz maexngamzchaz naeh daeuj. ³² Baenzzaqnaeh bin zoq maz, song goanz zoah aeu lamh mwz maexngamzchaz yuq haenz Yezsuz naeh, doiq naeh zoah bin saeuh ka paenqdix taek. ³³ Gaj bin maz dih Yezsuz naeh, leztaen dix haeuz tai, zoq mboq saeuh ka dix taek. ³⁴ Gaj miz goanz bin ux

^s19:24 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 22:18.

*19:28 Lownx 69:21. *19:30 Yixsaiqyaq 53:12.

aeu chob chuj bangxchangj dix, cenq miz lowd daj naemx lae daeuj. ³⁵ Goanz laiz bwnz sw naeh hoakri dix haeggaj ndaej ta'taen singjringh, gaenq dix hax naeh zawh zaeh, dix goj ruxndeq gaenq hoakri hax naeh zawh zaeh, hawj su goj sinq. ³⁶ Suq saeh naeh baenz yaq, hawj gaemz kauq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh baenzaeh, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Nduk dix, laenj rawz goj mboq taek."* ³⁷ Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* naengz miz dih ux hax: "Paenqdix ngangh goanz hoakri aeu chob chuj naeh."^t

Aeu Yezsuz Moak

³⁸ Miz goanz ux rongx hoak Yezsowh, dix zawh dij goanz ndaw Yaqliqmaxtaiq. Dix zawh cohsaenz Yezsuz, gaj dix mbu pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq, dix zoq lupliamx hoak cohsaenz Yezsuz. Yezsuz tai yaq, goanz Yezsowh naeh maz vanz Bihlazdoz, vanz Bihlazdoz aeu Yezsuz hawj dix peuj, Bihlazdoz awj dix, dix zoq aeu Yezsuz bae. ³⁹ Nihgozdowhmuq goanz koaxdaekgoanq zang'hwnz mwz dih Yezsuz naeh, dix goj maz, dix tw sowh gaenqhom aeu Moahyoah daj Chaenhciangz dungzzauz hoak naeh maz daz Yezsuz, gaenqnaeh miz teq baeg gaen ux naeh. ⁴⁰ Doiqdix hoakzaq puj Yaeuhtaiq zauh naeh, aeu gaenqhom daj aeu paeng banq si liak hoak gaenqnaeh toq Yezsuz. ⁴¹ Dih aeu dengdinz doag Yezsuz mwz maexngamzchaz naeh miz oax sown ux, oax sown naeh miz aen ngomz mohbujreuh mawq ux, naengz mboq sanz aeu gawz nyaengx. ⁴² Vaenz gaengnaeh zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq Vaenz Doxnyaengx naeh mawj, aen ngomz mohbujreuh naeh goj yuq zawj mawj, doiqdix zoq aeu Yezsuz bae nyaengx dih naeh.

Yezsuz Daeuq Zaeu

20 ¹ Cinzqiztenz, gau fax naengz mboq rungh naeh, Maxliqyaq yah ndaw Moahdaqlaz naeh mwz dih aen ngomz mohbujreuh aeu Yezsuz nyaengx naeh, leztaen kvaix tin dingz baeg ngomz naeh haeuz gauq ni yaq.^u ² Dix zoq lenh bae dih Cizmaenh-Bihdowh daj goanz cohsaenz Yezsuz ngaiq naeh, daj paenqdix hax: "Gawz tam Zaeuj daeq mohbujreuh bae rawz yaq eh, daekcih gawz aeu dix bae nyaengx rawz cihloh." ³ Bihdowh daj goanz cohsaenz gaengnaeh zoq og bae, mwz dih mohbujreuh naeh. ⁴ Song goanz dix zaemh lenh, gaj goanz cohsaenz gaengnaeh lenh kvaix nyeuz, mwz taeng mohbujreuh daekgoanq. ⁵ Dix gaeuz to lez mwz ndaw ngomz, leztaen kvaix paeng banq naengz yuq dih gaengnaeh, gaj dix mboq ndonj mwz. ⁶ Cizmaenh-Bihdowh goj nowngzlaeng maz taeng, dix ndonj mwz ndaw ngomz mohbujreuh, leztaen kvaix paeng banq naengz yuq dih gaengnaeh, ⁷ goj leztaen kvaix paeng aeu toq to Yezsuz naeh mboq daj kvaix paeng banq zaemh yuq, haeggaj yuq dih ux, jip ndae'ndowq. ⁸ Sowh gaunaeh, goanz cohsaenz gaengnaeh goj ndonj mwz, leztaen zoq sinq Yezsuzdaeuj zaeu. ⁹ Mbaednduq paenqdix naengz mboq ruxndeq gaemz ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax Yezsuz tai yaq daeuj zaeu zuxbaenz naeh zawh hax gaeng. ¹⁰ Yaq song goanz cohsaenz naeh zoq dauh daeuj dih hoakri ndowj naeh.

Yezsuz Hawj Maxliqyaq Yah Ndaw Moahdaqlaz Naeh Taen

¹¹ Gaj Maxliqyaq in yuq baihnog mohbujreuh haej. Gau dix haej naeh, dix gaeuz to lez mwz ndaw mohbujreuh, ¹² leztaen miz song goanz bin dij Sen, nungh sowj kau rux rungh, naengh dih mbaednduq

^t19:37 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Saxzazliqliq* 12:10.

^u20:1 Gaenq raeuz vaenz cinzqiztenz naeh, nganq puj Yaeuhtaiq maz hax haeuz zawh cinzqiz ux vaenznduq dix naeh.

*19:36 Ni Aizjih 12:46; Anq Yixsowhle 9:12; Lownx 34:20.

aeu Yezsuz nyaengx naeh, goanz ux yuq baih to naeh, goanz ux yuq baih din naeh. ¹³ Bin dij Sen cham dix: "Yahnyingz, mawz baenzaqrawz haej ah?" Maxliqyaq hax: "Miz goanz laez Zaeuj gux, gux mboq ruxndeq paenqdix laez dix bae nyaengx rawz." ¹⁴ Maxliqyaq hax gaemz naeh yaq, zoq ueq dauhlaeng, leztaen miz goanz ux yuq dih naeh, gaj dix mboq ruxndeq goanznaeh zoq zawh Yezsuz. ¹⁵ Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Yahnyingz, mawz baenzaqrawz haej ah? Mawz cha gawz ah?" Maxliqyaq faeklahi dix zawh goanz dawz sown naeh, zoq daj dix hax: "Cuh aj, jixzawh zawh mawz laez dix ni, vanz mawz haxdoq gux, mawz aeu dix nyaengx rawz, hoakzaqnaeh gux zux daeuq tam dix dauh maz baenz." ¹⁶ Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Maxliqyaq." Maxliqyaq zoq ueq maz, aeu kauq Cizboahlaiz daj dix hax: "*Lazboznih!*" *Lazboznih* zoq zawh hax: "lauxswz." ¹⁷ Yezsuz hax: "Gux naengz mboq mwz zawj Dez ndaw fax gah, zoangq mungz mawz ndeh, mawz bae dih boangx bihnongx gux naeh, zoq zawh bae dih boangx sinq gux naeh, haxdoq paenqdix gux zaekgaj mwz zawj Dez gux, goj zawh Dez su, zaekgaj mwz zawj dij Sen gux, goj zawh dij Sen su." ¹⁸ Maxliqyaq yah ndaw Moahdaqlaz naeh zoq bae haxdoq paenq cohsaenz Yezsuz: "Gux haeuz leztaen Zaeuj eh!" Dix goj aeu suq kauq Zaeuj daj dix hax naeh haxdoq paenqdix.

Yezsuz Hawj Cohsaenz Dix Taen

¹⁹ Vaenz gaengnaeh, zoq zawh cinzqiztenz zang'haemh dix, cohsaenz Yezsuz maz zaemh yuq, paenqdix mbu pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq, paenqdix zoq seh baegdu nauq. Yezsuz daeuj, daj paenqdix zaemh in, hax: "Ngwz gaenqsu yuqvangq." ²⁰ Hax gaemz naeh yaq, zoq aeu mungz daj bangxchangj hawj paenqdix lez. Cohsaenz Yezsuz leztaen Zaeuj zoq faengz taeuq. ²¹ Yezsuz daeuq daj paenqdix hax: "Ngwz gaenqsu yuqvangq! Dez ndaw fax hoakzaqrawz nemz gux daeuj, gux goj hoakzaqrawz

nemz su og bae." ²² Hax gaemz naeh, dix zoq baeuq bae doq paenqdix umq yai ux, hax: "Gaenqsu deq Minghkoan dij Sen ndeh! ²³ Gaenqsu yangq gaenq hoakloang gawz, gaenq hoakloang gawz zoq ndaej yangq. Gaenqsu mboq yangq gaenq hoakloang gawz, dix zoq haeggaj ndaej tw gaenq hoakloang dix."

Yezsuz Daj Dozmax Haxkauq

²⁴ Sipngih goanz cohsaenz Yezsuz naeh, miz goanz ux rongx hoak Dozmax, goj rongx hoak Lugsoah. Gau Yezsuz daeuj naeh, dix mboq daj cohsaenz ndai zaemh yuq. ²⁵ Cohsaenz ndai daj dix hax: "Piu haeuz leztaen Zaeuj eh." Gaj Dozmax hax: "Laugaj gux haeggaj ndaej ta taen baegmbaed mungz dix dih aeu dengdinz dog naeh, aeu mungz gux lumh dih baegmbaed aeu dengdinz dog naeh, daeuq aeu mungz gux lumh bangxchangj dix, jixmboqzawh gux toj mboq rux sinq!"

²⁶ Gvaq ndaej biad vaenz, cohsaenz Yezsuz daeuq maz ndaw rownz zaemh yuq, Dozmax goj daj paenqdix zaemh yuq. Baegdu goj seh nauq. Yezsuz daeuj, daj paenqdix zaemh in, hax: "Ngwz su yuqvangq." ²⁷ Yaq daj Dozmax hax: "Aeu neuxmungz mawz nyaengx inxnaeh, lez mungz gux; ed mungz mawz maz, lumh bangxchangj gux. Laek hoakzaq koaxdaekgoanq naeh mboq sinq, sinq ndeh!" ²⁸ Dozmax hax: "Zaeuj gux aj! Dij Sen gux aj!" ²⁹ Yezsuz hax: "Mawz cholaeng leztaen gux zux sinq maj? Sowh dij goanz mboq ndaej taen zoq sinq gux naeh faengz yah."

Baenzaqrawz Laiz Bwnz Sw Naeh

³⁰ Yezsuz yuq doqnaj cohsaenz dix hoak sowh saeh hawj paenqdix ruxndeq dix zawh gawz naeh lai taeuq, gaj mboq mai nyaengx bwnz naeh nauq. ³¹ Gaj mai suq naeh, zawh hawj gaenqsu sinq Yezsuz zawh Jizduz, zawh lugzaiz dij Sen, goj hawj su cho'mbaiq sinq dix, maengz zwh dix ej ndaej aen mingh mawq.

Yeysuz Hawj Jiat Goanz Cohsaenz Dix Taen

21¹ Gvaq ndauj ux yaq, Yeysuz yuq haenz kow Tihbixlixyaq^v hawj cohsaenz dix taen. Dix hoakzaqnaeh hawj paenqdix taen: ² Zwz gaengnaeh miz Cizmaenh-Bihdowh, Dozmax goanz goj rongx hoak Lugsoah naeh, Nahdanqyeh goanz ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq longq Zaznah naeh, doiq lugzaiz Cizpihtaiq, naengz miz song goanz cohsaenz tem, paenqdix zaemh yuq. ³ Cizmaenh-Bihdowh daj paenqdix hax: "Gux bae dwkbya." Paenqdix hax: "Piu goj daj mawz zaemh bae." Yaq paenqdix zoq bae, kwnj mwz ndaw lowz, gaj haemh gaengnaeh paenqdix gaeng goj dwk mboq ndaej. ⁴ Gau fax hiamq rungh naeh, Yeysuz in dihliangx, gaj cohsaenz dix mboq ruxndeq dix zoq zawh Yeysuz. ⁵ Yeysuz daj paenqdix hax: "Paenq reauh aj, dwk ndaej dij bya vah?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Mboq ndaej neh." ⁶ Yeysuz hax: "Aeu mowngx sauq bae baih qensa lowz, zoq ndaej eh." Paenqdix zoq sauq mowngx, ndaej dij bya lai gvaq, yaeuj mowngx maz ndaw lowz mboq ndaej.

⁷ Goanz cohsaenz Yeysuz ngaiq naeh hax mwz doq Bihdowh: "Zawh Zaeuj!" Gau gaengnaeh Cizmaenh-Bihdowh ndangndiang, dix daeh ruxnyinz zawh Zaeuj, zoq heux gongzsowj riz ux, yoangh bae ndaw naemx. ⁸ Gau gaengnaeh, paenqdix daj dihliangx mboq gvae lai, miz teq song baeg *azmax*^w ux naeh, cohsaenz ndai zoq uaij lowz ix, laeg mowngx bya gaengnaeh maz.

⁹ Paenqdix maz taeng dihliangx, leztaen dih gaengnaeh miz faez, now faez aeu dij bya daj binx jiq. ¹⁰ Yeysuz daj paenqdix hax: "Aeu dij bya gaunduc su dwk ndaej naeh maz jij do ux." ¹¹ Cizmaenh-Bihdowh zoq kwnj mwz ndaw lowz, laeg mowngx maz dihliangx. Aen mowngx gaengnaeh zawh gaj dij bya

dwx gangq, daengzle miz baeg ux laeng hajsip-sam do. Ndaej dij bya lai baenzzaqnaeh, gaj mowngx mboq riag. ¹² Yeysuz daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu maz, jin ngaiz zaeux eh." Cohsaenz dix ruxndeq dix zawh Zaeuj, baenzzaqnaeh mboq miz gawz ganz cham dix: "Mawz zawh gawz ah?" ¹³ Yeysuz daeq maz, aeu binx daj dij bya hawj paenqdix. ¹⁴ Yeysuz daeuq zaeu yaq, mbaed naeh zawh mbaed daih sam hawj cohsaenz dix taen.

Yeysuz Daj Bihdowh Haxkauq

¹⁵ Paenqdix jin ngaiz zaeux yaq, Yeysuz cham Cizmaenh-Bihdowh: "Cizmaenh goanz lugzaiz Yezhanq naeh aj, mawz daj paenqdix zawh mawz ngaiq gux nyeuz vah?"^x Dix yaeng: "Zaeuj aj, wnh, mawz ruxndeq gux ngaiq mawz." Yeysuz hax: "Mawz dawz dij mbej ex gux." ¹⁶ Yeysuz mbaed daih ngih daeuq cham dix: "Cizmaenh goanz lugzaiz Yezhanq naeh aj, mawz ngaiq gux vah?" Dix yaeng: "Zaeuj aj, wnh, mawz ruxndeq gux ngaiq mawz." Yeysuz hax: "Mawz dawz dij mbej gux." ¹⁷ Yeysuz mbaed daih sam cham dix: "Cizmaenh goanz lugzaiz Yezhanq naeh aj, mawz ngaiq gux vah?" Bihdowh cholaeng Yeysuz mbaed daih sam cham dix: "Mawz ngaiq gux vah?" Ndaw zaw dix zoq yuqraix, dix daj Yeysuz hax: "Zaeuj aj, mawz mboq miz saek yowngx mboq ruxndeq, mawz ruxndeq gux ngaiq mawz." Yeysuz hax: "Mawz dawz dij mbej gux." ¹⁸ Gux haxdoq mawz swlhit, zwz reauh mawz, haeggaj nungh ndangnungh, ngaiq bae ngaiq dauh. Gaj baenz pujjeq maz, mawz ed mungz maz, daenh saeh mawz nungh, zowz mawz bae dih mawz mboq zawx bae naeh." ¹⁹ Yeysuz hax gaenqnaeh zawh hax mwznaj Bihdowh rux cholaeng hoakzaqnaeh zoah daenh kaj, ej hawj daenh leztaen

^v21:1 Kow Tihbixlixyaq goj rongx Kow Zazliqliq.

^w21:8 *Azmax* ux riz baenzzaq qensog mwz taeng byai mungz naeh. Song baeg *azmax* riz teq song baeg qiat sip qix ux naeh.

^x21:15 Gaemz kauq naeh goj ingj rux zawh hax: *Cizmaenh goanz lugzaiz Yezhanq naeh aj, mawz ngaiq gux nyeuz ngaiq le gaenqnaeh vah?*

najta dij Sen. Hax gaenqnaeh yaq, Yezsuz daeuq daj Bihdowh hax: "Mawz nowngz gux ndeh!"

**Yezsuz Laemh Taeng Goanz
Cohsaenz Dix Ngaiq Naeh**

²⁰ Bihdowh ueq naj maz, leztaen goanz cohsaenz Yezsuz nwh naeh nowngz laeng, goanz naeh zoq zawh goanz haemh jin byaeuz Jeng Gvaq naeh, yuq zawj baeg'aek Yezsuz, cham Yezsuz: "Zaeuj aj, goanz kai mawz naeh zawh gawz ah?" ²¹ Bihdowh leztaen dix, zoq cham Yezsuz: "Zaeuj aj, goanz naeh mwznaj baenzaqrawz ah?" ²² Yezsuz yaeng dix: "Jixzawh gux hawj dix zaeu mwz taeng deg zwz gux daeuq dauh daeuj naeh, daj mawz miz gaeng mux? Mawz

yumq nowngz gux mbeh'ej zawh eh!" ²³ Yaq gaemz kauq naeh zoq leuz bae dih bihnongx naeh, hax goanz cohsaenz gaengnaeh mboq rux tai. Gaj laemh zaeh maz Yezsuz mboq zawh hax goanz cohsaenz gaengnaeh mboq rux tai, dix zawh hax: "Jixzawh gux hawj dix zaeu mwz taeng deg zwz gux daeuj naeh, daj mawz miz gaeng mux?" ²⁴ Goanz ndaej ta'taen le gaenqnaeh, goj mai le gaenqnaeh, zoq zawh goanz cohsaenz Yezsuz nwh naeh. Gaenqraeuz ruxndeq le gaenq dix hax naeh zawh zaeh. ²⁵ Sowh gaenq Yezsuz hoak naeh, naengz miz lai yowngh taeuq. Jixzawh hoak'yowngh hoak'yowngh laiz, gux nwh maz, sowh sw laiz dix naeh daengz dawj fax nauq naengz mboq doh laep.

Sw Dij Goanz Zawxkauq Yezsuz

Yezsuz Yaix Dij Goanz Zawxkauq Dix Taj Minghkoan Dij Sen

1 ¹ Tih'azfaezloah lauxsaeq aj, mawz ruxndeq gux haeuz laiz bwnz sw ux hawj mawz yaq, laemh sowh gaenq Yezsuz hoak naeh zau naeh, zoq zawh laemh daeq zwz dix hiamq hoak hiamq zau naeh, ² mwz taengdeg vaenz dix zoah raep mwz ndaw fax naeh, zoq zawh vaenz dix aeu Minghkoan dij Sen saengq sowh dij goanz zawxkauq dix lowg naeh. ³ Yezsuz jinkaem yaq, dix hoak lai yowngh taeuq hawj dij goanz zawxkauq dix ruxndeq dix haeuz daeuq zaeu. Siqsip vaenz naeh dix hawj dij goanz zawxkauq dix taen, goj haxdoq paenqdix goh dij Sen baenzaqrawz.^y ⁴ Zwz Yezsuz naengz daj paenqdix zaemh yuq naeh, dix hoakzaqnaeh saengq paenqdix: "Gaenqsu laekgah ni Yezluqsaxlaengx, taj Dez hoak diauq dix ndaej yinq naeh, diauq gux haeuz daj su hax yaq naeh. ⁵ Zoq zawh hax Yezhanq aeu naemx hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh,^z gaj gvaq jij vaenz ux, dij Sen aeu Minghkoan dix saeh su hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh."

Yezsuz Mwz Ndaw Fax

⁶ Gau paenqdix daj Yezsuz zaemh yuq naeh, paenqdix cham Yezsuz: "Zaeuj aj, mawz daz gannaeh hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh raeuz daeuq haeggaj gvanx Goh Yixsowhleh raeuz mbyah?" ⁷ Yezsuz hax: "Zwzrawz, vaenzrawz, mizgaj Dez ndaw fax miz qenhliq dingq, mboq zawh gaenq hoj hawj su ruxndeq. ⁸ Gaj Minghkoan dij Sen daeuj ndang su zwzrawz, gaenqsu zoq ndaej doakriangz. Yaq su zoq yuq ndaw

Yezluqsaxlaengx, daengz mbanj Yaeuhdaq nauq, bae mbanj Saxmaxliqyaq, bae daengz dawj fax nauq, haxdoq daenh gaenqsu ndaejtaen gux hoak gaeng raeuh daj ruxnyinz gux hax gaeng raeuh." ⁹ Hax gaemz kauq naeh nauq yaq, gau paenqdix naengz gaj lez Yezsuz naeh, Yezsuz zoah raep mwz ndaw fax, miz kvaix pajfax ux yaz dix, paenqdix zoq lez mboq taen dix. ¹⁰ Gau dix kwnj mwz naeh, paenqdix lez dix daengz ta mboq yaep nauq, hubhaeb miz song goanz, nungh sowj kau rux rungh, in yuq haenz paenqdix. ¹¹ Song goanz naeh daj paenqdix hax: "Dij goanz mbanj Zazliqliq aj, baenzaqrawz in lez fax mux? Yezsuz goanz ni su mwz, zoah raep mwz ndaw fax naeh, gaenqsu leztaen dix hoakzaqrawz mwz ndaw fax, mwznaj dix goj naengz hoakzaqrawz daeuq dauh daeuj."

Lowg Maxtihyaq Hoak Dij Goanz Zawxkauq Yezsuz

¹² Yaq paenqdix daeq Bo Maeghit dauh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx, Bo Maeghit daj Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh dungz liq mboq gvae lai, gvae teq Vaenz Cednoiq hawj daeq naeh. Laemh zwznaeh Vaenz Cednoiq mboq jinx daeq gvaq song liz. ¹³ Paenqdix mwz taeng Yezluqsaxlaengx, ndonj mwz aen rownz ux, kwnj mwz hauh daih ngih dix, zoq zawh aen rownz dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz ndowj naeh. Hax tiq maz zoq zawh aen rownz Bihdowh, Yezhanq, Yaqgowh, Anzdowhleh, Faezliq, Dozmax, Bazdozloahmaix, Maxtaiq, Yaqgowh goanz lugzaiz Yaqlowhfaez naeh, Cizmaenh goanz yuq ndaw dangxpaiq Faenqroi q naeh,^a Yaeuhdaq goanz lugzaiz Yaqgowh naeh yuq

^y1:3 *Goh dij Senzoq* zawh hax: "Dij Sen haeggaj daeuj gvanx dij goanz dix."

^z1:5 Yezhanq aeu naemx saeh sowh puj ndaw zaw gaix naeh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, vanz dij Sen yangq gaenq hoakloang paenqdix, hoakzaqnaeh daj aeu naemx saeh paenqdix soiq ndang dungz lumj.

^a1:13 *Dangxpaiq Faenqroi q* daj Baih Cizlih zawh dangqbaih. Dangqpai q naeh mboq venq biak fahliah Loahmax.

ndaw dix ndowj naeh. ¹⁴Boangx goanz naeh daj jij yah mehrownz ux, Maxliqyaq meh Yezsuz daj le nongxzaiz Yezsuz, daengzle zaemh yuq, hoak zawdog daj dij Sen haxkauq, hax haen laez haen lih.

¹⁵Zwznaeh, miz vaenz ux, paenq bihnongx ndaw zauqhoiq naeh miz teq baeg-ux-laeng-ngihsip goanz ux naeh maz zaemh yuq. Bihdowh in maz, daj daengzle hax: ¹⁶"Daengzle bihnongx gux aj, zwzpujjeq Minghkoan dij Sen haeuz hawj lauxhongz Daqvaeq laemh zoah Yaeuhdaq goanz zowz dij goanz maz gaep Yezsuz naeh. Sowh kauq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* laemh naeh gaemz rawz goj baenzaeh mboqyaq. ¹⁷Goanz Yaeuhdaq naeh mbaednduq zawh daj raeuz zaemh boangx, zawh gaenqraeuz goanz ux, dix daj piu dungzlumj ndaej hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz." ¹⁸Dix aeu sowh jenz dix hoakmbowq ndaej naeh swx oax naz ux. Doaklaeng dix zoq doak bae ndaw naz dix, dongx teg saej roh. ¹⁹Gawz yuq Yezluqsaxlaengx ndowj gawz goj ruxndeq mbaed saeh naeh, baenzaqnaeh dij goanz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx aeu kauq paenqdix rongx oax naz naeh hoak Yaqgowhdaqmax, zoq zawh hax: "Naz lowd."

²⁰Unj yuq ndaw bwnz *Sw Lownx* naeh, lauxhongz Daqvaeq hoakzaqnaeh laiz:

"Ngwz dih dix ndowj naeh benq baenz dih mowz, mboq miz gawz yuq';^b

Goj hoakzaqnaeh laiz:

"Ngwz daenh daeb sownq dix hoak naeh."^c

^{21–22}"Baenzaqnaeh gaenqraeuz baenz lowg goanz ux daeb Yaeuhdaq, hawj dix daj piu zaemh hoak

dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz, zaemh haxdoq daenh dix goj ndaej taen Yezsuz tai yaq daeuq zaeu. Gaj goanz naeh baenzaqnaeh zuxbaenz, jeh Yezsuz daj piu zaemh yuq naeh dix goj kwnz daj piu zaemh yuq. Zoq zawh hax goanz naeh ndaej daeq vaenz Yezhanq saeh Yezsuz hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh maz taeng vaenz Yezsuz zoah raep mwz ndaw fax ni raeuz mwz naeh, kwnz daj piu zaemh yuq.

²³Yaq daengzle lowg maz song goanz, goanz ux rongx hoak Yezsowh, daenh goj rongx dix hoak Bazsaxbaz daj Yaeuhsqwduq, goanz ux rongx hoak Maxtihyaq. ²⁴Daengzle zoq hoakzaqnaeh vanz dij Sen: "Zaeuj aj, mawz ruxndeq ndaw zaw dij goanz. Song goanz naeh, vanz mawz hawj piu ruxndeq goanz rawz zawh goanz mawz lowg, ²⁵hawj dix hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz, hawj dix daeb Yaeuhdaq goanz haeuz viangh sownq dix hoak, mwz dih hoakri dix baenz mwz mboqyaq naeh." ²⁶Yaq daengzle maz ipqen, lez ip zoah gawz, doaklaeng ip zoah Maxtihyaq, dix daj sip'aet goanz dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz zaemh hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz.

Jeng Kaeuj Mawq Minghkoan Dij Sen Daeuj Nandang Cohsaenz Yezsuz

2¹Taeng Jeng Kaeuj Mawq,^d paenqdix maz zaemh yuq. ²Hubhaeb miz hiang ux daeq ndaw fax daeuj, sowh hiang naeh chung daj miz chaq laemz dwx ux baeuq dungzlumj, aen rownz paenqdix yuq naeh, daengz aen mizgaj sowh hiang naeh. ³Paenqdix leztaen sowh ux daj mbaw linx dungzlumj, daj faez dungzlumj. Sowh naeh banh bae now to paenqdix, now to gawz goj miz. ⁴Minghkoan dij Sen dumh daengz ndang paenqdix, sowh gaunaeh Minghkoan dij Sen hawj paenqdix rux hax kauq yownghndai.

^b1:20 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq *Sw Lownx* 69:25.

^c1:20 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq *Sw Lownx* 109:8.

^d2:1 Puj Yaeuhtaiq gvaq Jeng Gvaq hajsip vaenz yaq, zoq taeng *Jeng Kaeuj Mawq*, paenqdix jin Jeng Kaeuj Mawq biangz dij Sen, biangz dij Sen hawj paenqdix miz gaenqjin.

⁵ Zwz naeh, yuq Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh miz puj Yaeuhtaiq sowh puj ruxndeq mbu dij Sen naeh ndowj. Paenqdix daeq dihrawz raeuh maz. ⁶ Hiang naeh daeh chung, dij goanz zoq og maz tomj lai taeuq, gawz goak sowh kauq rawz, gawz zoq ruxnyinz cohsaenz Yezsuz hax sowh kauq rawz, dangq goanz dangq ruxnyinz sowh kauq dih hoakri goak naeh. Paenqdix ndaej mbaed tukzaw ux. ⁷ Paenqdix sawzsowz se, hax: "Sawz gaiq eh, boangx haxkauq inxnaeh zawh dij goanz Zazliqliq naeujmax! ⁸ Gaenqraeuz baenzaqrawz dangq goanz dangq ruxnyinz paenqdix goak kauq dih raeuz mux?" ^{9–11} Sowh dij goanz yuq haenz biak cohsaenz Yezsuz hax kauq naeh zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq, mbangj goanz bwnz zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq, gaj mbangj goanz mbaednduq mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq, zawh doaklaeng byenq baenz puj Yaeuhtaiq.^e Paenqdix goanz ux daeq baih ux daeuj. Mbangj goanz daeq mbanj Paqtihaq, mbanj Mixdixyaq, mbanj Yixlanh daj mbanj Maexoahbuqdahmixyaq maz. Naengz miz dij goanz daeq mbanj Yaeuhdaq, mbanj Zazpaqdozzaz, mbanj Baenxduz, mbanj Yaqciqyaq, mbanj Fuhloixzaz, mbanj Panghfaezliqyaq, mbanj Aizjih maz. Naengz miz dij goanz daeq haenzhenz Guxliqyaq chaenh ndaw mbanj Liqbixyaq naeh, daeq Loahmax chaenh maz leuh naeh, daeq Kowhlixtowh, daeq mbanj Azlazboah maz. Sowh dij goanz yuq haenz biak cohsaenz Yezsuz haxkauq naeh paenqdix hax: "Gaenqraeuz dangq goanz dangq ruxnyinz paenqdix goak kauq dih hoakri raeuz, paenqdix goanz ux lej aeu sowh kauq ux koanx sowh saeh dwx dij Sen hoak naeh." ¹² Daengzle sawz taeuq, goanz lej cham goanz: "Baenzaqrawz baenzaqnaeh mux?" ¹³ Gaj mbangj goanz kosaemj hax: "Zawh paenqdix ndut laeuj mawq lai gvaq laeujmiz naeujgoah!"

¹⁴ Bihdowh daj sip'aet goanz dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz naeh dwnq maz, dix caqsiq daj daengzle hax: "Sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw mbanj Yaeuhdaq ndowj naeh aj, daj sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh ndowj naeh aj, gaenqsu ruxndeq mbaed saeh naeh zuxbaenz, gaenqsu nding chu biak gux hax. ¹⁵ Gannaeh zux zawh zangnaw jeux denx, paenqdix mboq zawh daj gaenqsu hax naeh dungzlumj ndut laeujmiz. ¹⁶ Gaenq gaenqsu taen gannaeh daj gaenz kauq zwzpujjeq pujzawxkauq dij Sen Yezex hax naeh dungzlumj:

¹⁷ "Dij Sen hax: Jeh doaklaeng naeh,
Gux aeu minghkoan gux bae ndaw ndang sowh dij
goanz rawz gojmbaeuq,
mwznaj gux hawj lugzaiz su, lugnyingz su
zawx kauq gux,
Mwznaj gux hawj pujreaux daj paen'hwnz
dungzlumj taen sowh gaenq gux hawj
paenqdix ruxndeq naeh,
mwznaj gux hawj pujjeq paen'hwnz ruxnyinz
kauq gux.
¹⁸ Ndauj gaeng naeh, gux goj aeu Minghkoan gux
bae ndang pujkoij zaiz gux daj ndang pujkoij
nyingz gux,
hawj paenqdix zawx kauq gux.
¹⁹ Gux yuq ndaw fax hoak sowh saenh yaengh
saenh naeh, gux yuq dihndin hoak sowh
saeh mboq sanz taen naeh.
Miz lowd, miz faez, miz yailaeuh.
²⁰ Tang'vaenz rux byenq ndaem,
Aen hai rux byenq ndiang daj lowd dungzlumj,
daekgoanq vaenz Zaeuj su daeuj naeh, miz suq
saeh naeh mboqyaq. Vaenz gaengnaeh daj
vaenz ndai mboq dungzlumj, sowh vaenz
naeh dawj fax naengz mboq sanz miz.

^e2:9-11 Zwz naeh sowh dij goanz mboq zawh dij goanz Yaeuhtaiq naeh, jixzawh paenqdix gawz zawx byenq baenz dij goanz Yaeuhtaiq, paenqdix zoq baenz hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, mwz rownz dij Sen mbud dij Sen, heh naeng baeg dij noag, hoak daengz sam yowngh naeh zoq benq baenz dij goanz Yaeuhtaiq. Daeklaeng hoj biak fahlil Moahciz.

²¹ Taeng zwznaeh, nanghgaj gawz aeu Zaeuj
hoak dij Sen maengx, gawz zoq ndaej jeuj
mboqyaq.^f

²² Bihdowh daeuq hax: "Puj Yixsowhleh raeuz aj, gaenqsu biak gaemz kauq naeh: Gaenqsu ruxndeq, dij Sen hawj Yeysuz ndaw Nazsahlowh yuq haenz su hoak saeh dwx, hoak sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh, hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh, hawj su ruxndeq Yeysuz zawh goanz dij Sen nemz daeuj naeh. ²³ Yeysuz zoah aeu hawj su, zawh dij Sen daeq zwznduq maz haeuz bwnz ruxndeq, zawh gaenqdix daz. Yeysuz zoah aeu hawj su yaq, su hawj pujmbowq aeu dengdinz doag dix lamh mwz maexngamzchaz tai. ²⁴ Gaj dih puj tai naeh jeanj dix mboq ndaej, baenzaqnaeh dij Sen zoq mboq hawj diauq tai yuqraix naeh goq goq gvanx dix, hawj dix daeuq zaeu. ²⁵ Lauxhongz Daqvaeq hoakzaqnaeh hax dix:

"Zaeuj gux yuq doqnaj gux daengznauq,
dix yuq baih qensa gux luz gux, hawj gux mboq
rux vae.

²⁶ Baenzaqnaeh, ndaw zaw gux faengz taeuq,
baeg gux hax kauq faengz, ndang gux miz dih
maengx.

²⁷ Unj, mawz mboq rux jizzaz minghkoan gux yuq
dihndaem.

Goj mboq rux hawj ndang dij goanz mawz
goanz sawrik naeh naeuh.

²⁸ Mawz hawj gux ruxndeq kaloh ndaej aen mingh
naeh;

hawj gux ndaej yuq doqnaj mawz faengz
daengz gaemz hax mboq miz nauq.^g

²⁹ "Bihnongx gux aj, pujjeq rownz raeuz Daqvaeq,
gux haxdoq su swhlit, dix tai yaq, aeu haem yaq,
taengdeg vaenzzawjraeuz moh dix goj naengz yuq
inxnaeh. Gaenq naeh gux mboq yaem hax, gaenqsu gaj
goanz gaj ruxndeq. ³⁰ Dix zawh pujzawxkauq dij Sen,
goj ruxndeq dij Sen ndaej daj dix haxgoak daekgoanq,
hax hawj luglan dix goanz ux daeb dix hoak hongz.
³¹ Dix haeuz ruxndeq Jizduz rux tai yaq daeuq zaeu,^h
dix hoakzaqnaeh hax Jizduz rux tai yaq daeuq zaeu,
dix hax:

"Minghkoan dix mboq rux zoah aeu viangh bae
dihndaem,
ndang dix goj mboq rux naeuh."

³² Bihdowh daeuq hax: "Goanz Yeysuz naeh, dij Sen
haeuz hawj dix daeuq zaeu, gaenqpiu gaj goanz gaj
ndaej taen. ³³ Dix zoah yaeuj mwz baih qensa dij
Sen. Dez ndaw fax yinq aeu Minghkoan dix hawj
Yeysuz, Yeysuz deq Minghkoan dij Sen yaq, dix aeu
Minghkoan dij Sen sauq daeuj hawj piu. Minghkoan
dij Sen sauq daeuj ndang piu yaq, baenzaqnaeh
gannaeh gaenqsu zoq leztaen daj ruxnyinz piu rux hax
sowh kauq dih su naeh. ³⁴ Mboq zawh ndang Daqvaeq
mwz ndaw fax, gaj dix hax:

"Dij Sen daj Zaeuj gux hax:
"Mawz naengh baih qensa gux,ⁱ

^f2:21 Gaemz naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Yezex 2:28-30.

^g2:28 Le gaemz naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Lownx 16:8-11.

^h2:31 *Jizduz* zawh hax: "Goanz zoah aeu yuz maeghit zoaj ndaw to naeh." Zwzndowj, dij Sen lowg puj Yixsowhleh goanz rawz hoak puj mbud dix, raj lowg goanz rawz hoak hongz puj Yixsowhleh, dix nemz puj Yixsowhleh aeu yuz maeghit zoaj ndaw to sowh goanz dix lowg naeh. Dij Sen tungzgoaq puj zawxkauq dix yinq dij goanz dix, yinq hawj paenqdix goanz Jizduz ux, hawj goanz Jizduz naeh daeuj dihndin jeuj dij goanz daj gvanx dij goanz.

ⁱ2:34 *Naengh baih qensa gux* zawh hax: "hawj mawz najta dwx nyeuz daengzle."

³⁵ taj gux aeu sowh puj daj mawz hoak dangqbaih
naeh hoak sowh daengq sowq dej din mawz
naeh."^j

³⁶ Baenzaqnaeh, daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh aj,
gaenqsu ruxndeq zuxbaenz, Yezsuz, goanz su aeu
dengdinz doag dix mwz maexngamzchaz, dij Sen hawj
dix hoak Zaeuj, hoak Jizduz yah."

³⁷ Sowh puj biak Bihdowh hax kauq naeh, paenqdix
ruxndeq Bihdowh hax zoah dih, ndaw zaw yuqraix.
Miz dij goanz zoq daj Bihdowh daj dij goanz
zawxkauq Yezsuz goanz ndai hax: "Bihnongx aj,
gaenqpiu naengz hoakrawz baenz ndaej mbaeuq
mux?" ³⁸ Bihdowh hax: "Gaenqsu gaj goanz gaj yauq
gaix, yaq aeu zwh Yezsuz Jizduz hoak diauq zauh
soiq naeh,^k hoakzaqnaeh dij Sen zux yangq gaenq
hoakloang su, dij Sen zux aeu minghkoan dix hawj
su. ³⁹ Unj gaenq dij Sen yinq aeu hawj naeh, zawh
aeu hawj su daj lug su daj dij goanz dihndai, zoq
zawh aeu hawj sowh dij goanz Zaeuj, dij Sen raeuz,
rongx maz nowngz dix naeh." ⁴⁰ Bihdowh naengz
hax lai yowngh taeuq, saengq paenqdix, dix chownq
daengzle, hax: "Gaenqsu baenz jeuq hoakri ni zoh
mbowq tai mbowq naeuh naeh!" ⁴¹ Yaq sowh puj biak
dix chownq naeh, gaj goanz gaj hoak diauq zauh soiq
naeh, vaenz gaengnaeh, cohsaenz Yezsuz za teq sam
tiang goanz ux naeh. ⁴² Paenqdix caqsiq goq biak biak
gaenq dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz zau naeh, daengzle
hoak boangx ndeu, goanz lej saeh goanz, daengzle peg
binx nyen Yezsuz,^l daj dij Sen haxkauq.

Le Gaenq Cohsaenz Yezsuz Vaenz Vaenz Hoak Naeh

⁴³ Nduaj gaengnaeh, daengzle mbu, dij Sen hawj
dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz hoak sowh saeh mboq
sanz taen naeh daj sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh. ⁴⁴ Sowh
puj sinq naeh, daengzle maz zaemh yuq, gawz miz
za'hoq gaeng goj zaemh yungq, ⁴⁵ paenqdix goj miz
puj kai raehnaz, za'hoq, aeu sowh ngaenzjenz naeh
saeh paenqdix sowh puj mboq doh naeh. ⁴⁶ Paenqdix
vaenz vaenz hoak zawdog maz rownz dij Sen zaemh
yuq, bae hoak rownz hoak rownz peg binx nyen
Yezsuz, zaemh jin faengz taeuq, goanz lej hoak sw
dhw goanz, ⁴⁷ zaemh biangz dij Sen, ndaej hawj daenh
zaemz. Zaeuj gaj vaenz gaj hawj dij goanz ndaej jeuq,
hawj dij goanz paenqdix gaj vaenz laeng gaj raengh.

Bihdowh Yuq Gumhhongh Rownz Dij Sen Koanx Kauqfaengz Dij Sen Dwk Daenh

3 ¹ Miz vaenz ux, zang'vaenz sanz denx, zoq zawh
sowh gau daj dij Sen haxkauq naeh, Bihdowh,
Yezhanq mwz rownz dij Sen. ² Miz goanz ux, sw
daeuq ka dix zoq bwnz ndiak, dix vaenz vaenz zoah
daenh tam maz baegdu rownz dij Sen ux, baegdu
naeh minxzawh rongx hoak: "Baegdu Yawz." Yuq dih
naeh, goanz ka'ndiak naeh dex jenz sowh puj mwz
rownz dij Sen naeh. ³ Dix leztaen Bihdowh, Yezhanq
mwz rownz dij Sen, zoq dex paenqdix. ⁴ Bihdowh daj
Yezhanq caqsiq lez bae doq dix, Bihdowh daj dix hax:
"Lez maz doq piu!" ⁵ Goanz gaengnaeh zoq caqsiq lez
maz doq paenqdix, ngwz paenqdix aeu gaeng hawj
dix. ⁶ Gaj Bihdowh hax: "Jim, ngaenz gux gaeng goj
mboq miz, gaj gux aeu sowh gaenq gux miz naeh hawj

^j2:35 Gaemz naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 110:1.

^k2:38 *Hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh* zawh hax gaenq ux baenzaqnaeh, zoq zawh sowh puj hax venq sinq Yezsuz naeh dix yuq doqnaej goanzlai yinq Yezsuz hoak Zaeuj, yaq miz goanz zoq aeu dix yup bae ndaw naemx, rux aeu naemx sauq yuq now to dix.

^l2:42 Paenqdix peg binx nyen Yezsuz zoq zawh hax paenqdix zaemh jin binx, zaemh ndut laeuj maegkaeu'it, nyen Yezsuz how dij goanz tai, daj Yezsuz saengq paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hoak dungzlumj. Lez ndaw Sw Maxkowh Laiz Kauqfaengz Yezsuz 14:22-25, Sw Luhzaz Laiz Kauqfaengz Yezsuz 22:14-19.

mawz: Gux aeu zwh Yezsuz Jizduz ndaw Nazsahlowh yaix mawz dwnq maz daeq!"⁷ Yaq Bihdowh zoq laeg qensa dix, fowz dix dwnq maz, ka dix daj nduk din dix cenq zaengx, miz doakriangz.⁸ Goanz gaengnaeh zoq yoanghyangh dwnq maz, in, daeq. Dix daj paenqdix zaemh mwz rownz dij Sen, menq daeq menq yoangh, biangz dij Sen.⁹ Goanzlai leztaen dix menq daeq menq biangz dij Sen,¹⁰ goj ruxndeq dix zawh goanz zwzwwz yuq baegdu Rownz dij Sen baegdu yawz naeh dexkaeuj naeh, zoq cholaeng aen chaej dix yumq ndaej hoakzaqnaeh ya ndae zoq zaemz, sawz taeuq.

¹¹ Gau goanz mbaednduq ka'ndiak naeh yuq aen yauj Soaxloahmaenh naeh gaem qen Bihdowh daj Yezhanq naeh, goanzlai sawz taeuq, lenh maz dih paenqdix naeh.¹² Bihdowh leztaen goanzlai sawz, zoq daj goanzlai hax: "Puj Yixsowhleh aj. Su baenzzaqrawz cho mbaed saeh naeh sawz mux? Baenzzaqrawz lez piu daengz ta zow saw mux? Gaenqsu faeklaih gaenqpiu hawj goanz naeh daeq baenz zawh cholaeng gaenqpiu miz doakriangz nyeuz daenh maj? Raj gaenqpiu sinq dij Sen haenlaez haenlih nyeuz pujndai maj?"¹³ Su aeu pujkoij dij Sen Yezsuz hawj Bihlazdoz, m^vvanz Bihlazdoz kaj dix. Bihlazdoz hax zoangq dix, gaj su yuq doqnaj Bihlazdoz viangh dix nauq. Gaj dij Sen Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgowh naeh,ⁿ zoq zawh dij Sen pujjeq rownz raeuz naeh hawj Yezsuz miz najtai.¹⁴ Gaenqsu viangh Yezsuz, goanz sawrik, goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, naengz gajfa daeuq vanz Bihlazdoz zoangq goanz luanq kaj dij goanz ndaej mwz kaeng naeh hawj su.¹⁵ Gaenqsu kaj Zaeuj chauq aenmingh naeh, gaj dij Sen hawj dix tai yaq daeuq zaeu. Gaenqpiu ndaej ta taen mbaed saeh naeh singjringh.¹⁶ Gaenqpiu sinq zwh Yezsuz rux hawj aen chaej dix ndae, baenzzaqnaeh Yezsuz zoq hawj

goanz naeh ndae, zoq zawh hawj goanz su ruxnaj naeh zaengx. Yezsuz hawj gaenqpiu sinq dix, baenzzaqnaeh goanz naeh yuq doqnaj su ndae nauq.¹⁷ Paenqdix bihnongx aj, gux ruxndeq su hoakzaqnaeh hoak zawh gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq, daengz pujsaeq su goj zawh venj naeh.¹⁸ Gaj dij Sen hawj pujzawxkauq dix hax, hax Jizduz rux zoah daenh haiq tai, doaklaeng dij Sen zoq hawj baenzzaeh.¹⁹ Baenzzaqnaeh, gaenqsu yauq gaix, dauh maz nowngz dij Sen, hawj dix yangq gaenq hoakloang su.²⁰ Hoakzaqnaeh, dij Sen zux daeuq hawj gaenqsu yuqzaih, Zaeuj goj nemz Jizduz Yezsuz goanz dix haeuz lowg hawj su naeh daeuj.²¹ Jizduz baenz yuq ndaw fax, taengdiak zwz dij Sen hawj gaj yownggh gaj daeuq mawq baenzzaq mbaednduq naeh. Daeq chauq fax chauq dihndin maz dij Sen haeuz hawj paenq dij goanz dix paenq puj zawxkauq dix hax yaq.²² Baenzzaq gaenq Moahciz ndaejdaj puj Yixsowhleh raeuz hax naeh: 'Zaeuj, dij Sen su, yaeuj bihnongx su goanz ux hoak pujzawxkauq dix, daj gux dungzlumj. Goanz naeh dix daj su hax gaeng gojndae, su hoakrawz goj biak dix.²³ Gawz mboq biak goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen naeh, zoq byaeg dix, mboq hawj dix hoak dij goanz dij Sen.'²⁴ Daengzle pujzawxkauq dij Sen, daeq zwz Saxmuxex naeh maz, nanghgaj gawz hax sowh saeh mwznaj naeh, gawz goj hax zoah ndauj zawjraeuz.²⁵ Gaenqsu zawh luglan pujzawxkauq dij Sen, dij Sen daj pujjeq rownz su dungzdingq. Dix daj Yaqboahlazhanq hax: 'Dij goanz dihndin, changz rawz goj ndaelaeng luglan mawz.'^o²⁶ Dij Sen yaeuj pujkoij dix,^p nemz dix daeuj dih su daekgoanq, hawj su ni gaenqndog, dauh maz doq dij Sen."

4¹ Gau Bihdowh, Yezhanq doiqdix daj goanzlai haxkauq naeh, pujmbud dij Sen, yaq goanz pujsaeq dawz rownz dij Sen naeh, yaq dij goanz

^m3:13 Bihlazdoz zawh pujsaeq gvanx puj kaenglauz, dix gvanx mbanj Yaeuhdaq.

ⁿ3:13 *Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgowh*, sam goanz naeh zawh zuxzungz puj Yixsowhleh. Lez ndaw Sw Zwznduq 12.

^o3:25 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Zwznduq 12:3.

^p3:26 Gaemz kauq naeh goj ingj hoanxnaeh hax: "Dij Sen hawj pujkoij dix daeuq zaeu."

Saxduzgaiz,⁹ paenqdix daeq maz zawj, ² ruxnyinz dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz zau goanzlai, haxdoq daenh Yezsuz tai yaq daeuq zaeu. Baenzaqnaeh paenqdix zoq jih taeuq. ³ Paenqdix zoq goangz Bihdowh daj Yezhanq. Gaj gaunaeh fax haeuz ndaem, paenqdix zoq aeu Bihdowh daj Yezhanq kaeng taeng vaenzlaeng. ⁴ Sowh puj biak dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz koanx naeh, miz dij goanz lai taeuq sinq. Taeng vaenz gaengnaeh, sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh, pujzaiz daengzle miz teq haj tiang goanz ux naeh.

⁵ Vaenzlaeng, sowh pujsaeq gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh, yaq sowh lauxjeq miz najta naeh, yaq sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh, paenqdix maz Yezluqsaxlaengx zaemh yuq, ⁶ naengz miz Yaqnah, goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, yaq Gaizyaqfah, Yezhanq, Yaqlihsanздаq, sam goanz naeh zawh bihnongx Yaqnah. Yaqnah naengz miz bihnongx ndai tem goj maz, daengzle yuq dih gaengnaeh. ⁷ Paenqdix yaix dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz in jinghzang daengzle, jinj paenqdix: "Gaenqsu hawj goanz gaengnaeh ndae, zawh aeu sowh doakriangz rawz, zawh aeu zwh gawz hoak?" ⁸ Zwznaeh, Minghkoan dij Sen dumh daengz ndang Bihdowh, dix zoq daj paenqdix hax: "Pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq daj pujjeq aj!" ⁹ Piu saeh goanz ka'ndiak gaengnaeh hoak saehndae, baenzaqnaeh gannaeh su jinj piu hoakzawz hawj goanz ka'ndiak gaengnaeh ndae. ¹⁰ Gaenqsu daj daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh gaj goanz gaj ruxndeq zuxbaenz, goanz in doqnaj su naeh ndae yah, zawh ndaelaeng zwh Yezsuz Jizduz ndaw Nazsahlowh. Goanz Yezsuz Jizduz naeh, su aeu dengdinz doag dix mwz maexngamzchaz. Gaj dij Sen hawj dix tai yaq daeuq zaeu. ¹¹ Goanz Yezsuz naeh zoq daj kvaix tin ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj. Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax:

"Kvaix tin pujhoakzangh su aeu viangh naeh, haeuz baenz tin'dinsaeu kvaix zungqyauq nyeuz daengzle naeh."*

¹² Daengz dawj fax nauq, mizgaj zwh Yezsuz, gvaqmaz dij Sen mboq aeu zwh gawz hawj raeuz maengx dix ndaej jeuq. Baenzaqnaeh, mizgaj dix rux jeuq, gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz."

¹³ Paenqdix leztaen Bihdowh daj Yezhanq ngoah taeuq, goj ruxndeq doiqnaeh mboq ndaej doag sw lai, zoq sawz taeuq, goj nwh ndaej doiqnaeh ndaej nowngz Yezsuz. ¹⁴ Paenqdix goj leztaen goanz zoah ya ndae yaq naeh daj doiqdix zaemh in, zoq mboq miz gaemz yaeng. ¹⁵ Yaq paenqdix zoq yaix doiqnaeh bae baihnog ndaw hoiq puj Yaeuhtaiq. Daeuq hoakzaqnaeh dungzcham: ¹⁶ "Mbaed saeh paenqdix hoak naeh, zawh sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh singjringh, nanghgaj zawh sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx ndowj naeh, daengzle ruxndeq nauq, gaenqraez hax mboq miz goj hax mboq baenz. Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqraez hoj aeu paenqdix hoakzawz hoak mux? ¹⁷ Cho laek hawj mbaed saeh naeh gaj laeng gaj leuz bae gvae, gaenqraez cog paenqdix zuxbaenz, laek hawj paenqdix aeu zwh Yezsuz koanx dwk daenh." ¹⁸ Yaq paenqdix zoq rongx Bihdowh daj Yezhanq maz, yaix doiqdix mboq jinx laemh zwh Yezsuz, mboq jinx aeu gaenqnaeh zau daenh. ¹⁹ Bihdowh daj Yezhanq yaeng: "Yuq doqnaj dij Sen, biak kauq su hoj nyeuz rux biak kauq dij Sen hoj nyeuz, gaenqsu haeggaj daeg neh! ²⁰ Gaenq gaenqpiu taen naeh daj gaenq gaenqpiu ruxnyinz naeh, piu mboq hax mboq baenz!"

^{21–22} Goanz hawj sowh saenh yaengh saenh ya ndae naeh ndaej siqsisp lai bi, dix haeuz ka'ndiak ndaej siqsisp lai bi, gannaeh ndaej ya ndae. Daengzle zoq biangz dij Sen. Hoakzaqnaeh, pujsaeq dih aeu Bihdowh

⁹4:1 Baih *Saxduzgaiz* zawh baih puj Yaeuhtaiq ux. Sw Dij Sen, paenqdix sinq gaj haj bwnz sw Moahciz laiz naeh. Paenqdix mboq sinq miz bin dij Sen, miz minghkoan, dij goanz tai yaq rux daeuq zaeu.

*4:11 Lownx 118:22.

daj Yezhanq hoakrawz mboq miz, paenqdix daeuq cog Pihnowh daj Yezhanq mbaedmawq, zoq zoangq doiqdix.

Cohsaenz Yezsuz Vanz Zaeuj Hawj Paenqdix Miz To'zaw

²³ Bihdowh daj Yezhanq zoangq daeuj yaq, zoq dauh mwz dih dij goanz hoakri naeh. Doiqdix haxdoq dij goanz hoakri sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh pujsaeq gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh hoakzaqrawz cog doiqdix, doiqdix gaeng goj laemh dwk paenqdix nauq. ²⁴ Paenqdix biak yaq, daengzle zawdog, caqsiq daj dij Sen hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Zaeuj aj! Mawz zawh dij Sen chauq fax, dihndin, haij daj daengzle nauq naeh! ²⁵ Mawz ndaej hawj Minghkoan mawz yaix pujkoij mawz, pujjeq rownz piu lauxhongz Daqvaeq, hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Gohzaz ndai baenzzaqrawz luanq mbukmbuk
mux?

Dij goanz dawj fax baenzzaqrawz daz sowh
sah baenz mboq ndaej naeh mux?

²⁶ Puj hoak hongz paenqdix maz zaemh yuq,
Pujsaeq paenqdix maz dihndeu dwkgangz,
dix YEZHQAHHUAH daj goanz dix aeu hoak Jizduz
naeh."^{rs}

²⁷ Lauxhongz Cizlih daj Baenxdeuz-Bihlazdoz, puj Yixsowhleh daj puj yownghndai yuq chaenh naeh zaemh yuq zaeh, dix pujkoij mawz Yezsuz, goanz mawz aeu yuz lup hawj dix hoak hongz naeh. ²⁸ Paenqdix yuq ndaw mungz mawz hoak sowh saeh mawz haeuz bwnz daz naeh. ²⁹ Zaeuj aj, paenqdix cog piu, gannaeh vanz Zaeuj lez singjringh, vanz mawz hawj pujkoij mawz miz to'zaw, mboq mbu gaeng bae koanx kauq mawz. ³⁰ Vanz mawz ed mungz mawz

aeu zwh Yezsuz goanz pujkoij mawz goanz sawrik naeh ya aen chaej, hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh daj sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh." ³¹ Paenqdix daj dij Sen hax kauq gah, dih paenqdix zaemh yuq naeh fenz, honz, Minghkoan dij Sen dumh daengz ndang paenqdix. Paenqdix zoq miz to'zaw, mboq mbu gaeng bae koanx kauq dij Sen.

Gaeng Goj Aeu Hawj Daengzle Zaemh Yungq

³² Sowh puj sinq Yezsuz naeh daengzle zawdog, zaemh gaemz, mboq miz gawz hax za'hoq dix zawh gaeng hoakri, yowngh rawz goj zaemh yungq. ³³ Dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz miz doakriangz taeuq, paenqdix haxdoq daenh paenqdix ndaej taen Yezsuz, Zaeuj tai yaq daeuq zaeu. Dij Sen gumx daengzle sowh puj sinq Yezsuz naeh. ^{34–35} Paenqdix gawz miz raehnaz daj rownz, gawz zoq kai, aeu sowh ngaenz paenqdix kai ndaej naeh maz, aeu nyaengx doqnaj dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz, gawz mboq doh zoq aeu hawj gawz, baenzzaqnaeh, paenqdix mboq miz gawz cha gaeng. ³⁶ Miz goanz puj Liqvaeq ux, yuq ndaw haixdaux Saiqpuxluqsez zowngx, minxzwh rongx hoak Yezsowh. Dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz rongx dix hoak Baznahbaz. "Baznahbaz" zawh hax: "Pujbyongz." ³⁷ Dix miz raehnaz, goj kai, aeu ngaenz maz, nyaengx bae doqnaj dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz.

Yaqnahnihyaq Daj Saxfaezlaz

5 ¹ Miz goanz ux minxzwh rongx hoak Yaqnahnihyaq, dix daj mijmez dix Saxfaezlaz kai raehnaz, ² dix lupliamx aeu ngaenz leux mbangj, mijmez dix goj ruxndeq, dix aeu gaeng low naeh maz nyaengx bae doqnaj dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz. ³ Bihdowh hax: "Yaqnahnihyaq! Mawz baenzzaqrawz hawj Sazdanz gvanx zaw mawz mux? Baenzzaqrawz haxyai Minghkoan dij Sen, lupliamx

¹4:26 *Jizduz* goj rongx hoak *Mihσαιqyaq*. Jizduz daj *Mihσαιqyaq*, song aen minxzwh naeh zoq zawh hax: "Goanz ndaej aeu yuz lup naeh." Zwz naeh aeu yuz lup zoq zawh hax hawj dix hoak hongz.

⁵4:26 Suq kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 2:1-2.

aeu sowh ngaenz kai raehnaz ndaej naeh leux mbangj mux? ⁴Zwz raehnaz mawz naengz mboq kai naeh, mboq zawh gaenq hoakri mawz lox? Kai yaq, sowh ngaenz kai ndaej naeh, mboq zawh mawz ngaiq aeu hoakrawz zoq aeu hoakrawz lox? Gaj mawz baenzaqrawz miz sowh sai'zaw naeh mux? Mawz mboq zawh haxyai dij goanz ah, zawh haxyai dij Sen mbyah!" ⁵Yaqnahnihyaq daeh ruxnyinz gaemz kauq naeh, zoq hub laemx, kaedzaw. Sowh puj ruxnyinz naeh, gawz goj mbu taeuq. ⁶Miz jij goanz pujreauh ux, toq dix, tam dix bae moak. ⁷Gvaq ndaej teq sam aen zungztaeuh ux naeh, mijmez Yaqnahnihyaq ndonj maz, naengz mboq ruxndeq miz gaeng saeh. ⁸Bihdowh cham dix: "Mawz ciq haxdoq gux mbaed ux, sowh ngaenz su kai raehnaz ndaej naeh zawh suq naeh vah? "Dix yaeng: "Aenh, ndaej gaenh nez." ⁹Bihdowh hax: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz hoak zawdog daeg Minghkoan Zaeuj mux? Sowh puj aeu po mawz bae moak naeh haeuz maz taeng baegdu yah, paenqdix goj tam mawz bae." ¹⁰Saxfaezlaz cenq laemx bae doqnaj din Bihdowh, kaedzaw. Le goanz pujreauh naeh ndonj maz, leztaen dix haeuz tai, zoq tam og bae, aeu dix bae moak haenz po dix. ¹¹Daengzle dij goanz zauqhoiq daj sowh dij goanz ruxnyinz mbaed saeh naeh, gaj goanz gaj mbu taeuq.

Zaeuj Hawj Dij Goanz Zawxkauq Yezsuz Rux Hoak Sowh Saenh Yaengh Saenh Naeh Lai Taeuq

¹²Zaeuj aeu mungz dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz yuq haenz daengzle hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh daj sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh lai taeuq. Cohsaenz Yezsuz daengzle hoak zawdog maz aen yauj Soaxloahmaenh naeh zaemh yuq. ¹³Pujndai mboq ganz maz haenz paenqdix, gaj lezndaejqix paenqdix taeuq. ¹⁴Puj sinq Zaeuj gaj laeng gaj raengh, pujnyingz pujzaiz goj miz lai. ¹⁵Naengz miz dij goanz tam pujchaej bae hangzhw, aeu nyaengx now

tanj, now faz, ngwz Bihdowh gvaq zoah gaurawz ngaenz dix yaz bae zoah ndang paenqdix. ¹⁶Miz dij goanz lai taeuq zowz pujchaej daj sowh puj zoah dij pi mwz ndang naeh, daeq le longq haenzhenz Yezluqsaxlaengx naeh maz, daengzle ndaej ya ndae nauq.

Dij Goanz Zawxkauq Yezsuz Zoah Daenh Haiq

¹⁷Goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh daj sowh puj daj dix hoak baih ndeu naeh, zoq zawh dij goanz paiq Saxduzgaiz, paenqdix leztaen gaenq naeh, ta'ndaem paenqdix daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux. ¹⁸Yaq paenqdix zoq goanz dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz, aeu kaeng mwz ndaw lauz. ¹⁹Hwnz gaengnaeh, miz goanz bin dij Sen ux, aj baegdu ndaw lauz, lingz paenqdix og daeuj. ²⁰Dix daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu mwz gumhhongh rownz dij Sen, aeu sowh kauqfaengz Yezsuz hawj dij goanz ndaej aenmingh mawq naeh koanx dwk goanzlai." ²¹Dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz biak gaemz kauq naeh, sowh gau fax zaekgaj rungh naeh zoq mwz gumhhongh rownz dij Sen zau daenh. Goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh daj sowh puj daj dix hoak baih ndeu naeh rongx daengzle dij goanz ndaw hoiq puj Yaeuhtaiq^t daj sowh puj saeq gvanx puj Yixsowhleh hoakri naeh maz dungzlaemh, yaq nemz dij goanz bae ndaw lauz gaemh dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz maz. ²²Gau pujdawzdu bae taeng ndaw lauz naeh, leztaen dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz mboq yuq ndaw lauz, zoq dauh maz haxdoq, ²³hax: "Gaenqpiu leztaen baegdu ndaw lauz ngaemz ndae'ndowq, sowh puj dawz naeh goj in yuq baihnog baegdu, gaj aj baegdu lez, ndaw dix mboq taen goanz rawz." ²⁴Goanz pujsaeq dawz rownz dij Sen naeh daj sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh, ruxnyinz suq kauq naeh yaq, sawz taeuq, mboq ruxndeq zawh gaeng saeh. ²⁵Sowh gau

^{15:21} *Dij goanz ndaw hoiq puj Yaeuhtaiq* daengle miz jiatsip laux. Paenqdix zoanzmaenh gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq hoakzaqrawz kvej dij Sen.

naeh, miz goanz maz hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq: "Sowh dij goanz su aeu kaeng ndaw lauz naeh, gannaeh yuq gumhhongh rownz dij Sen zau daenh." ²⁶ Yaq goanz pujsaeq dawz rownz dij Sen naeh daj pujdawzdu bae zowz dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz maz, gajlej mboq ganz ndaed paenqdix, unj paenqdix mbu goanzlai aeu tin saeuh paenqdix. ²⁷ Paenqdix zowz maz taeng yaq, zoq yaix dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz in doqnaj ndaw hoiq puj Yaeuhtaiq. Goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh hax paenqdix: ²⁸ "Gux haeuz saengq su zaeh zaeh, mboq jinx aeu sowh saeh naeh koanx dwk daenh. Gaj gaenqsu gajfa aeu dauqlix su koanx daengz chaenh Yezluqsaxlaengx nauq, goanz gaengnaeh haeuz zoah kaj yaq, su naengz goq finh finh, daz hawj piu twtaeb." ²⁹ Bihdowh daj daengzle dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz yaeng: "Biak dij Sen hoj nyeuz biak dij goanz, gaenqpiu biak dij Sen zuxbaenz. ³⁰ Yezsuz, goanz su aeu dix lamh mwz ndaw maex tai naeh, dij Sen pujjeq rownz raeuz haeuz hawj dix daeueq zaeu yaq. ³¹ Dij Sen yaeuj dix, hawj dix hoak hongz, hoak Zaeuj jeuq dij goanz, hawj dix yuq baih qensa hoakri, hoakzaqnaeh hawj zaw dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoakloang rux gaix, hawj gaenq hoakloang paenqdix ndaej yangq. ³² Gaenqpiu ndaej ta'taen sowh saeh naeh, haxdoq su. Dij Sen aeu Minghkoan dix hawj sowh dij goanz biak kauq dix naeh, Minghkoan dij Sen goj haxdoq daenh sowh saeh naeh zawh zaeh."

³³ Dij goanz ndaw hoiq Yaeuhtaiq ruxnyinz yaq, jih daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux, daz kaj dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz. ³⁴ Gaj miz goanz Fahliqsaiq ux, minxwh rongx hoak Zazmaxleh, dix zawh sowh lauxswz aeu *Sw Dij Sen* zau daenh naeh, dix yuq ndaw hoiq puj Yaeuhtaiq zawh goanz ux, dix dwnq maz, nemz dij goanz zowz dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz bae baihngog goanq, ³⁵ yaq dix daj daengzle hax: "Dij goanz Yixsowhleh aj, hoaksaeh le goanz naeh, gaenqraeuz baenz caqsiq ixux. ³⁶ Koaxdaekgoanq, goanz Duqdah gaengnaeh hax hoakri haen zawzmbograeuh, miz dij goanz nowngz

dix teq siq baeg goanz ux naeh, dix zoah daenh kaj yaq, sowh puj nowngz dix naeh daengzle byaeg mwz rawz mwz nauq, mboq low goanz rawz. ³⁷ Doaklaeng, sowh zwz anq dij goanz naeh, goanz Yaeuhdaq ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq naeh coak daenh nowngz dix, dix goj zoah daenh kaj, dix tai yaq, sowh puj nowngz dix naeh goj goanz ux le byaeg mwz dih ux nauq. ³⁸ Gannaeh, gux chownq su, laek gvanx paenqdix, jizzaz paenqdix ndeh, gaenq paenqdix daz naeh daj gaenq paenqdix hoak naeh, jixzawh zawh dij goanz haeggaj hoak, toj hoak mwznaj mboq ndaej goah. ³⁹ Jixzawh zawh dij Sen yaix hoak, su toj ndaep paenqdix mboq ndaej, yaj gaenqsu fanj zoah dij Sen tem." ⁴⁰ Dij goanz ndaw hoiq biak gaenz dix, yaq rongx dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz maz, dup paenqdix mwngx ux, daeueq saengq paenqdix, mboq jinx aeu sowh saeh Yezsuz naeh zau daenh, yaq zoangq paenqdix. ⁴¹ Dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz ni ndaw hoiq puj Yaeuhtaiq, paenqdix nwh taeng Zaeuj hawj paenqdix cho zwh Zaeuj zoah daenh qiz, ndaw zaw paenqdix zoq faengz taeueq. ⁴² Paenqdix vaenz vaenz yuq gumhhongh rownz dij Sen daj bae hoak rownz rownz zau daenh, koanx kauqfaengz dwk daenh, haxdoq daenh Yezsuz zawh Jizduz.

Lowg Jiat Goanz Gaem Gaenqjin

6 ¹ Zwz naeh, cohsaenz Yezsuz gaj laeng gaj miz lai. Puj Yaeuhtaiq sowh puj goak kauq Cizlah naeh hax puj Yaeuhtaiq sowh puj goak kauq Cizboahlaiz naeh. Paenqdix hax sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq goak kauq Cizboahlaiz naeh vaenz vaenz baen ndaej kaeujpyaek, gaj sowh po haeuz tai yaq goak kauq Cizlah paenqdix naeh kwnz kwnz baen mboq ndaej kaeujpyaek. ² Sipngih goanz dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz zoq rongx daengzle cohsaenz Yezsuz maz, daj paenqdix hax: "Jixzawh gaenqpiu mboq aeu kauq dij Sen koanx dwk daenh, bae gaem gaj gaenqjin, zawh mboq hoj. ³ Baenzzaqnaeh, paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqraeuz hoj lowg boangx su jiat goanzzaiz maz gaem jenz gaem gaenqjin. Jiat goanz naeh, pujndai

gawz goj doiq dix mboq miz gaemz gaeng, ndang miz Minghkoan dij Sen, miz aen'gvai, zoq hawj jiat goanz naeh gaem gaenqjin. ⁴Gaj gaenqpiu mbeh'ej, caqsiq daj dij Sen haxkauq, zau daenh." ⁵Daengzle venq, yaq lowg Sowztihfanx, Sowztihfanx mizzaw sinq dij Sen taeuq, miz Minghkoan dij Sen dumh daengz ndang dix, daeuq lowg Faezliq, Boahloahgozloah, Nihzaznoaq, Tihmaenh, Bazmixnah, Nihgozlaz goanz dij goanz ndaw Anztih'az naeh. Goanz Nihgozlaz naeh mbaednduq mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq, gaj dix haeuz byenq baenz puj Yaeuhtaiq yaq. ⁶Yaq paenqdix hawj sowh dij goanz paenqdix lowg naeh in doqnaj dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz. Dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz daj dij Sen haxkauq yaq, aeu mungz baed bae now paenqdix.

⁷Gaj laeng gaj miz goanz lai ruxnyinz kauq dij Sen, yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, dij Sen hawj cohsaenz Yezsuz za lai taeuq. Pujmbud dij Sen goj miz lai taeuq sinq Yezsuz, biak kauq dix.

Sowztihfanx Zoah Daenh Goangz

⁸Dij Sen yumq doiq Sowztihfanx ndae taeuq, aeu doakriangz hawj dix, dix yuq doqnaj daengzle hoak saeh dwx sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh daj sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh. ⁹Zwznaeh, aen rownzndawcowq Liqbowhdiqnah^u naeh miz jij goanz ux daj dij goanz ndaw Guxliqnaiq, Yaqlihsanzdaq, Jizliqzaz daj Yaqciqyaq daeuj dih Sowztihfanx naeh, paenqdix daj dix dungzjinj. ¹⁰Gaj Sowztihfanx miz minghkoan dij Sen, aeu aen'gvai haxkauq, paenqdix hax bex dix mboq ndaej. ¹¹Yaq paenqdix zoq aeu ngaenzjenz oat daenh, hawj daenh moakndai Sowztihfanx, miz dij goanz hax: "Gaenqpiu ruxnyinz dix hax mbowq Moahciz daj dij Sen!" ¹²Paenqdix daeuq coak goanzlai, coak pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq, coak sowh

lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh. Sowh puj paenqdix coak naeh zoq maz goangz Sowztihfanx, gaemh dix mwz ndaw hoiq puj Yaeuhtaiq. ¹³Paenqdix yaix daenh hax kauqzaj, moakndai Sowztihfanx, hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Sowztihfanx kwnz kwnz haxmbowq rownz dij Sen daj fahlih Moahciz. ¹⁴Baenzaq gaeng naeh, gaenqpiu ndaej ruxnyinz dix hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Yezsuz ndaw Nazsahlowh daz vaih rownz dij Sen, daz gaix sowh Moahciz zauh daeuj hawj raeuz naeh.'" ¹⁵Sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw hoiq naeh, daengzle lez dix daengz ta mboq yaep nauq, leztaen naj dix daj naj bin dij Sen dungzlumj.

7 ¹Goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh cham: "Sowh saeh naeh zawh zaeh vah?" ²Sowztihfanx hax: "Le goz aj, le cuh aj, daengzle aj, gaenqsu biak gux hax. Pujjeq rownz raeuz Yaqboahlazhanq, zwz dix yuq ndaw Maexsoahbuqdamixyaq, naengz mboq mwz Hazlanh ndowj naeh, dij Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh daeuj ³daj dix hax:

"Mawz ni goakrownz mawz,
ni changzrownz mawz,
mwz dih gux haeggaj lingz mawz mwz naeh."^v

⁴Yaqboahlazhanq zoq ni dih dij goanz Zazlowhdix naeh^w, mwz ndaw Hazlanh ndowj. Dez dix tai yaq, dij Sen daeuq lingz dix maz taeng dih su gannaeh ndowj naeh. ⁵Yuq dih naeh dij Sen mboq aeu raehnaz hawj dix, daengz dih ndowj naengz mboq miz. Gaj dij Sen yinq dix, yinq aeu dih naeh hawj dix daj luglan dix hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin. Hax lej hoakzaqnaeh hax, gaj zwznaeh Yaqboahlazhanq naengz mboq miz lugzaiz. ⁶Dij Sen daj dix hoakzaqnaeh hax:

^u6:9 Liqbowhdiqnah zawh hax sowh dij goanz naeh mbaednduq zawh pujkoij, doaklaeng ndaej zoangq daeuj.

^v7:3 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Zwznduq 12:1.

^w7:4 Dij goanz Zazlowhdix yuq ndaw Maexsoahbuqdamixyaq ndowj, gannaeh rongx hoak Yizlazkowh.

‘Mwznaj luglan mawz bae dih daenh dex ndowj
mboqyaq, dij goanz dih naeh hawj paenqdix
hoak pujkoij, vazkuz paenqdix siq baeg bi.’^x

⁷ Dij Sen daeuj hax:

‘Gaj gux toj haeggaj fah goh hawj paenqdix hoak
pujkoij naeh,

Luglan mawz og daeuj yaq, yuq dih inxnaeh
kvej gux.’^y

⁸ Dij Sen daj Yaqboahlazhanq dungzdingq, dij Sen yaix pujzaiz paenqdix hoak diauq zauh heh naeh. Hoak diauq zauh heh naeh zoq zawh hax paenqdix daj dij Sen dungzdingq gaenq naeh.* Baenzaqnaeh, Yaqboahlazhanq miz Yitsaeg yaq, vaenz daih biad zoq saeh dix hoak diauq zauh heh naeh. Yitsaeg miz Yaqgowh, Yaqgowh miz sipngih goanz pujjeq rownz raeuz.⁹ Pujjeq rownz raeuz ta'ndaem nongxzaiz paenqdix Yezsowh, aeu dix kai bae Aizjih. Gaj dij Sen daj dix zaemh yuq,¹⁰ dix miz aen nanq gaeng, dij Sen goj jeuq dix, dij Sen hawj dix miz aen'gvai, hawj lauxhongz Aizjih ngaiq dix. Lauxhongz hawj dix gvanx daengz Aizjih daj rownz lauxhongz nauq.¹¹ Doaklaeng, Aizjih daj daengz ndaw Zaznanh nauq kaeujpyaek mboq yawz, zoah zwzyaeg, miz nanq dwx. Pujjeq rownz raeuz kaeuj nauq,¹² Yaqgowh ruxnyinz Aizjih miz kaeuj leux, zoq nemzle lugzaiz dix zoq zawh puj jeq rownz raeuz bae Aizjih swx kaeuj, baez naeh zawh baez nduq.¹³ Baez daih ngih paenqdix bae Aizjih, Yezsowh zux haxdoq le bihnongx zaiz dix dix zawh Yezsowh, lauxhongz goj zux ruxndeq le bihnongx zaiz rownz Yezsowh.¹⁴ Yezsowh zoq nemz le bihnongx zaiz dix mwz qingj dez dix Yaqgowh daj daengz rownz jiatsip-haj goanz daeuj dih dix naeh.¹⁵ Yaq, Yaqgowh bae Aizjih ndowj, doaklaeng

pujjeq rownz raeuz daengz Yaqgowh daengz rawz yuq ndaw Aizjih tai.¹⁶ Luglan paenqdix aeu paenqdix maz ndaw Swqjenq, aeu moak ndaw mohbujreuh dih Yaqboahlazhanq aeu ngaenz swx daeq luglan Hazmoah maz naeh.

¹⁷ "Zaekgaj taeng sowh zwz dij Sen yinq Yaqboahlazhanq naeh, dij goanz Yixsowhleh yuq ndaw Aizjih gaj laeng gaj raengh,¹⁸ taengdiak zwz Aizjih miz lauxhongz mawq ux mboq ruxndeq suq saeh Yezsowh naeh saek'i.^z ¹⁹ Dix goix taeuq hoakmbowq dwk pujjeq rownz raeuz, vazkuz dij goanz raeuz, bih paenqdix aeu lug'eng viangh, mboq hawj lug'eng zaeu.²⁰ Sowh zwz naeh, Moahciz zoq taennaj, yuq ndaw zaw dij Sen, dij Sen aeu dix hoak goanz ux.^a Bohmeh Moahciz lupliamx yuq ndaw rownz zowngx dix ndaej sam ndown.²¹ Doaklaeng, aeu dix bae nyaengx haenz dah, lugnyingz lauxhongz Aizjih zaep dix mwz, aeu dix hoak lugzowngx.²² Dij goanz Aizjih rux hoak gaeng, Moahciz goj zau rux hoak nauq, rux haxkauq daj rux hoaksaeh taeuq.²³ Bi dix ndaej siqsiq bi naeh, dix zawx haeggaj ta'taen dij goanz Yixsowhleh dix singjringh, dix zoq mwz.²⁴ Dix mwz taeng dih paenqdix naeh, dix leztaen miz goanz Aizjih ux qiz dij goanz Yixsowhleh dix. Dix jihlaeng goanz zoah qiz naeh, zoq kaj goanz Aizjih naeh tai.²⁵ Moahciz faeklah dij goanz Yixsowhleh dix ruxndeq dij Sen aeu mungz dix jeuq paenqdix, gaj dij goanz Yixsowhleh mboq ruxndeq.²⁶ Vaenzlaeng, dix leztaen song goanz Yixsowhleh dungzsaeh, zoq chownq paenqdix dungzndae, dix hax: ‘Gaenqsu gawz goj zawh dij goanz Yixsowhleh, baenzaqrawz naengz dungzdup mux?’²⁷ Gaj goanz haeggaj qiz dij goanz Yixsowhleh hoakri naeh ngex Moahciz

^x7:6 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Zwznduq 15:13.

^y7:7 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Zwznduq 15:14; Sw Ni Aizjih 3:12.

^z7:18 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Ni Aizjih 1:8.

^a7:20 Gaemz kauq naeh goj rux hax: *Sowh zwz naeh, Moahciz zoq taennaj, dix chaekzaemz taeuq.* Lez ndaw Sw Ni Aizjih 2:2.

*7:8 Zwznduq 17:9.

ni, hax: ‘Gawz hawj mawz hoak pujsaeq dwx piu ah? Gawz hawj mawz hoak pujsaeq paeg saeh piu ah?’²⁸ Nazniz mawz daz kaj gux daj vaenzvaz mawz kaj goanz Aizjih naeh dungzlumj wx?’^b ²⁹ Moahciz ruxnyinz gaemz kauq naeh, zoq lenh gowx mwz ndaw Mixdenq, yuq dihnaeh dex ndowj. Doaklaeng, dix miz song goanz lugzaiz. ³⁰ Gvaq ndaej siqsiq bi, yuq ndaw doanghmowz Bo Ciznaiq, miz goanz bin dij Sen ux yuq ndaw bungz maexnam miz faez naeh hawj Moahciz taen. ³¹ Moahciz taen sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh, dix sawz taeuq, dix zawx leztaen singjringh. Dix zoq daeq mwz naj, gau dix naengz mwz mboq taeng naeh, miz hiang kauq Zaeuj daj dix hax: ³² ‘Gux zawh dij Sen pujjeq rownz mawz, zoq zawh dij Sen Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgowh naeh.’^c Moahciz saenq raeuhraeh, mboq ganz ngangh to lez. ³³ Zaeuj daj dix hax: ‘Tod haiz mawz, unj, dih mawz in naeh zawh dih dij Sen. ³⁴ Dij goanz gux yuq ndaw Aizjih ndaej jinkaem baenzaqrawz, gux leztaen singjringh, hiang paenqdix gongz, gux goj ruxnyinz yaq, gux loangz daeuj jeuq paenqdix. Mawz maz! Gux nemz mawz dauh bae Aizjih.’^{*} ³⁵ Goanz Moahciz naeh zoq zawh goanz dij goanz Yixsowhleh viangh dix, jinj dix hax ‘Gawz hawj mawz hoak pujsaeq dwx piu daj pujsaeq paeg saeh piu ah?’ Gaj dij Sen hawj goanz bin dij Sen yuq ndaw bungz maexnam hawj Moahciz leztaen naeh lowg Moahciz, hawj dix hoak saeqdwx, hoak goanz jeuq dij goanz Yixsowhleh naeh. ³⁶ Goanz Moahciz naeh lingz dij goanz Yixsowhleh daeq Aizjih og daeuj, zwz yuq ndaw Aizjih naeh, zwz gvaq Haij Ndiang naeh, siqsiq bi yuq ndaw doanghmowz naeh, dix hoak

sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh daj sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh lai taeuq. ³⁷ Goanz Moahciz naeh daeklaeng goj hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq dij goanz Yixsowhleh: ‘Bae'naj dij Sen rux yaeuj bihnongx su goanz ux hoak pujzawxkauq dix, daj gux dungzlumj.’^d ³⁸ Goanz Moahciz naeh ndaej yuq ndaw doanghmowz daj daengzle dij goanz Yixsowhleh zaemh yuq, zoq zawh hax daj pujjeq rownz raeuz zaemh yuq. Dix yuq ndaw Bo Ciznaiq daj goanz bin dij Sen daj dix haxkauq naeh zaemh yuq, dix ndaej biaknyinz sowh kauq hawj dij goanz ndaej aenmingh naeh yaq aeu hawj raeuz. ³⁹ Pujjeq rownz raeuz mboq venq biak dix, naengz viangh dix, ndaw zaw ueq bae doq Aizjih. ⁴⁰ Paenqdix daj Yaqlunh hax: ‘Laux Moahciz laux naeh, lingz gaenqpiu daeq Aizjih og daeuj, piu mboq ruxndeq dix gannaeh mex zoah gaeng saeh, mawz chauq jij yowngh sen ux, hawj paenqdix lingz loh piu.’^e ⁴¹ Yaq paenqdix hoak do moaz jim ux, mbud do moaz jim naeh, hoak gaenqnaeh naengz faengz nyauznyauz. ⁴² Dij Sen ueqnaj ni paenqdix, jizzaz paenqdix mbud tang'vaenz, aen hai, gaenq ndaw fax. Daj Sw pujzawxkauq dij Sen mai naeh dungzlumj:

“‘Yixsowhleh aj, siqsiq bi su yuq ndaw
doanghmowz naeh,
su aeu doihdo daj sowh gaenq aeu mbud naeh
mbud hawj gux vah?

⁴³ Gaenqsu tam zangjpungh Moahloah, ndaundiq
Lixpanz,^f
zoq zawh sowh gaenq su aeu hoak dij sen su
mbud naeh,
naengz mboq venq aeu le gaenqnaeh viangh.

^b7:28 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Ni Aizjih 2:14.

^c7:32 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Ni Aizjih 3:6.

^d7:37 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Faxlih Daih Ngih 3:6.

^e7:40 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Ni Aizjih 32:1; 23.

^f7:43 Moahloah daj Lixpanz zawh song aen minxzwh dij sen zaj. Dij goanz Zaznanh rongx tang'vaenz hoak dij sen paenqdix, minxzwh zoq rongx hoak Moahloah. Dij goanz Aizjih aeu ndaundiq hoak dij sen, minxzwh rongx hoak Lixpanz.

^{*}7:34 Ni Aizjih 3:7-8; 10.

Baenzzaqnaeh, gux daem su ni dih ux naengz gvae
nyeuz Bazbixlunh.^g

⁴⁴ "Pujjeq rownz raeuz yuq ndaw doanghmowz, miz aen zangjpungh dij Sen, aen zangjpungh naeh ndaw dix miz aen gvih dungzdingq gaengnaeh, aen zangjpungh naeh zawh Moahciz hoakzaq sowh rangh YEZHOAHHUAH yaix dix naeh hoak. ⁴⁵ Aen zangjpungh naeh, pujjeq rownz raeuz zoh aeu hawj zoh. Zwz dij Sen yuq doqnaj paenqdix daem dij goanz yownghndai ni naeh,* paenqdix dij Yezsuzyaq ban aen zangjpungh naeh mwz dih dij Sen aeu hawj paenqdix hoakjin naeh, taengdeg zwz lauxhongz Daqvaeq naeh. ⁴⁶ Dij Sen yumq zaemz Daqvaeq, Daqvaeq vanz dij Sen saeh rownz Yaqgowh cha dih ndowj ux.^h ⁴⁷ Gaj doaklaeng, zawh Soaxloahmaenh, goanz lugzaiz Daqvaeq naeh, saeh dij Sen daengj rownz dij Sen. ⁴⁸ Gaj dij Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh mboq ndowj sowh rownz dij goanz daengj naeh. Daj pujzawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh dungzlumj:

⁴⁹ "Zaeuj hax: "Fax zawh daengq gux,
dihndin zawh aen daengq aeu sowq dej din gux
naeh.
Gaenqsu saeh gux daengj sowh rownz dij Sen rawz
mux?

Dih rawz zux zawh dih gux ced mux?

⁵⁰ Ndaw fax dij dihdin daengzle nauq mboq zawh
gux haeggaj aeu mungz gux chauq maj?"ⁱ

⁵¹ "Gaenqsu hoz nyaeb gaenq hoak hoan huanh, zaw su daj chu su ding taeuq, daj naengz mboq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh dungzlumj, kwnz kwnz dij Minghkoan dij Sen. Pujjeq rownz su hoakrawz, su goj zaemh hoakrawz. ⁵² Pujzawxkauq dij Sen gawz goj zoah pujjeq rownz su haiq. Pujzawxkauq dij Sen gawz laemh zoah goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, hax goanz naeh rux daeuj, gawz goj zoah pujjeq rownz su kaj. Gannaeh, goanz paenqdix laemh naeh daeuj, su kai dij, kaj dij tai. ⁵³ Gaenqsu zawh sowh puj ndaej fahlidij dij Sen naeh, fahlidij dij Sen zawh dij Sen hawj bin dij haxdoq su. Gaj gaenqsu mboq biak fahlidij dij Sen."

Goanzlai Aeu Tin Saeuh Sowztihfanx Tai

⁵⁴ Paenqdix biak suq kauq naeh yaq, jih daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux, gaet faenz maz doq Sowztihfanx. ⁵⁵ Minghkoan dij Sen dumh daengz ndang Sowztihfanx, dix ngangh to lez mwz doq ndaw fax, daengz ta mboq yaep saw, dix leztaen dij Sen miz najta taeuq, goj leztaen Yezsuz in yuq baih qensa dij Sen. ⁵⁶ Sowztihfanx zoq hax: "Gux leztaen fax aj eh, goanz rongx hoak Lug Dij Goanz^j naeh in yuq baih qensa dij Sen!" ⁵⁷ Daengzle caqsiq rongx, paenqdix mboq zawx biak Sowztihfanx hax tem, zoq aeu mungz oat chu hoakri, nyenj mwz doq Sowztihfanx, ⁵⁸ ngex dix bae haenz chaenh, aeu tin saeuh dij. Sowh puj gauq dix naeh tod sowj riz hoakri hawj goanz mbauqreaux ux dawz, goanz mbauqreaux naeh

^g7:43 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Azmoahswz 5:23-27.

^h7:46 Gaemz naeh Sw dij Sen mbanj bwnz hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Dij Sen zaemz Daqvaeq, Daqvaeq vanz dij Sen hawj dix saeh dij Sen Yaqgowh cha dih ndowj ux.* Zoq zawh hax Daqvaeq vanz dij Sen hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh miz aen rownz dij Sen ux.

ⁱ7:50 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Yixsaiqyaq 66:1-2.

^j7:56 Aen minxzw **Lug Dij Goanz** naeh yuq Sw Danqyixlix 7:13-14. Pujzawxkauq dij Sen, Danqyixlix, hax: *Zang'haemh gux dij paen'hwnz dungzlumj leztaen miz goanz ux dij lug dij goanz dungzlumj. Dix kviq pajfax maz dih dij Sen bwnzmiz miz daengznauq naeh. Daenh zoq lingz dix mwz doqnaj dij Sen naeh. Gaenqdix ndaej dawjfax sowh rux gvanx daengzle naeh, gaj goanz gaj biangz dix, gaj goanz gaj biak dix. Hoakzaqnaeh, goh rawz gojvenj, changz rawz gojvenj, dij goanz hax sowh kauq rawz gojndae daengzle biangz dix, nowngz dix. Lug dij Goanz gvanx daenh daengznauq, mboq miz gawz hawj goh dix lown.*

*7:45 Ni Aizjih 25:8-9.

rongx hoak Sauxloah. ⁵⁹ Gau paenqdix aeu tin saeuh naeh, Sowztihfanx rongx: "Yeysuz, Zaeuj aj, vanz mawz deq minghkoan gux ow!" ⁶⁰ Yaq dix gvih bae dihndin, daeuq caqsiq rongx: "Zaeuj aj, paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh dup gux, paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hoakloang; laek aeu sowh gaenq hoakloang naeh hawj paenqdix tw!" Hax gah, dix zoq tai.

Sauxloah Vazkuz Dij Goanz Zauqhoiq

8 ¹ Daenh kaj Sowztihfanx, Sauxloah goj zoahdowh hoh. Daeq vaenz gaengnaeh mwz, dij goanz zauqhoiq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx zoah daenh vazkuz, mizgaj dij goanz zawxkauq Yeysuz, gvaqmaz cohsaenz Yeysuz daengzle nauq byaeg bae mbanj Yaeuhdaq daj mbanj Saxmaxliqyaq dih rawz gojmbaeuq. ² Sowh puj nowngz dij Sen haen laez haen lih naeh mbanj goanz aeu Sowztihfanx bae moak, haej dix vauhvauh. ³ Sauxloah daz ndaep dij goanz zauqhoiq, mwz hoak rownz hoak rownz goangz sowh puj siq Yeysuz naeh, aeu daengz zaiz daengz nyingz kaeng bae ndaw lauz.

Dij Goanz Saxmaxliqyaq Ndaej Ruxnyinz Kauq Dij Sen

⁴ Puj siq Yeysuz sowh puj byaeg bae dihndai naeh, bae taeng rawz zoq aeu kauqfaengz dij Sen laemh dwk rawz. ⁵ Faezliq bae Saxmaxliqyaq chaenh, koanx gaenq Jizduz dwk daenh. ⁶ Goanzlai biak dix koanx, goj ndaej ta'taen dix hoak sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh, zoq hoak zawdog biak kauq dix. ⁷ Unj sowh puj zoah dij pi mwz ndang naeh miz goanz lai taeuq, Faezliq saeh paenqdix daem dij pi, dij pi caqsiq rongx, zoq daeq ndaw ndang paenqdix og daeuj. Naengz miz sowh pujchaej ndang nyaeb chaeg mboq baenz naeh, puj ka'ndiak, goanz lai taeuq, dix goj ya paenqdix ndae nauq. ⁸ Yuq ndaw Saxmaxliqyaq chaenh, dij goanz dih naeh faengz nyauznyauz.

⁹ Miz goanz ux, minxwh rongx hoak Cizmaenh, dix daeq ndowj maz bwnz yuq ndaw chaenh naeh

hoakbang. Dix hax hoakri dix haen zawzmbograeuh, dix hoakbang hawj dij goanz ndaw chaenh menq zaemz menq sawz. ¹⁰ Dij goanz ndaw chaenh, pujdwx puj'ix daengzle biak dix nauq, daenh hax: "Goanz naeh haen taeuq, zawh doakriangz dwx dij Sen." ¹¹ Dix daeq ndowj maz, dix hoakbang, daenh menq zaemz menq sawz, baenzzaqnaeh, dij goanz ndaw chaenh caqsiq biak sowh dix hax naeh. ¹² Doaklaeng, Faezliq laemh sowh kauqfaengz laemh goh dij Sen daj laemh Yeysuz Jizduz naeh, laemh dwk paenqdix, paenqdix siq, pujzaiz pujnyingz goj maz hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh. ¹³ Cizmaenh hoakri dix goj siq, dix goj maz hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, kwnz daj Faezliq zaemh yuq. Dix taen Faezliq hoak sowh saeh saenh yaengh saenh naeh daj hoak sowh saeh miz riangz dwx naeh, menq zaemz menq sawz.

¹⁴ Dij goanz zawxkauq Yeysuz yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx ruxnyinz puj Saxmaxliqyaq biak kauqfaengz dij Sen, zoq nemz Bihdowh daj Yezhanq bae dih puj Saxmaxliqyaq naeh. ^{15–16} Zwz puj Saxmaxliqyaq hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, paenqdix zux aeu gaj zwh Yeysuz Zaeuj hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, Minghkoan dij Sen naengz mboq daeuj ndang paenqdix. Baenzzaqnaeh, Bihdowh daj Yezhanq bae taeng yaq, saeh paenqdix daj dij Sen haxkauq, hawj paenqdix ndaej Minghkoan dij Sen. ¹⁷ Bihdowh daj Yezhanq aeu mungz baed bae now paenqdix, paenqdix zoq ndaej Minghkoan dij Sen.

¹⁸ Cizmaenh taen dij goanz zawxkauq Yeysuz daeh aeu mungz baed, dij Sen zoq aeu minghkoan dij Sen hawj, dix zoq aeu jenz hawj dij goanz zawxkauq Yeysuz, ¹⁹ dix hax: "Vanz su aeu sowh qenhliq naeh hawj gux, hawj gux aeu mungz baed gawz, gawz zoq ndaej Minghkoan dij Sen." ²⁰ Bihdowh hax: "Mawz daj jenz mawz zaemh lown ndeh! Unj mawz gaenq faeklahi sowh gaenq dij Sen yumq aeu hawj naeh aeu jenz swx baenz wzngah! ²¹ Yuq doqnaj dij Sen sai'zaw mawz mboq hoj, mboq hawj mawz daj piu zaemh hoak eh. ²² Mawz hoakloang yauq rux gaix, ni

gaenqndog, vanz Zaeuj, mbangjbaez Zaeuj rux yangq gaenqndog ndaw zaw mawz.²³ Unj gux lez ndaej og, mawz naengzgaj ta'ndaem daenh taeuq, zoah gaenq ndog nwk."²⁴ Cizmaenh hax: "Vanz su saeh gux vanz Zaeuj, hawj sowh saeh gaenqsu hax naeh, mboq miz saek yowngh daeuj ndaw ndang gux."

²⁵ Daeklaeng, Bihdowh daj Yezhanq saengq paenqdix, doiqdix goj koanx kauqfaengz Zaeuj dwk daenh, yaq paenqdix dauh maz Yezluqsaxlaengx, doanh loh, paenqdix bae mbanj Saxmaxliqyaq lai longq taeuq koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen.

Faezliq Koanx Kauqfaenz

Dwk Goanz Ndaw Yizsoahpihyaq Ux

²⁶ Miz vaenz ux, bin dij Sen daeuj daj Faezliq hax: "Bae ndeh, mawz bae baih nanhfangz, daeq ka Yezluqsaxlaengx bae Zazsah chaenh naeh bae." Ka naeh zawh ndaw doanghmowz.²⁷ Faezliq cenq loangzdin bae. Doanh loh, dix mex goanz dij goanz Yizsoahpihyaq ux, goanz naeh zawh sowh puj don yaq hoak saeq dwx taeuq naeh, dix yuq baihdawj Ganzdaqjiz yah hongz Yizsoahpihyaq naeh gvanx ngaenz, dix mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx biangz dij Sen dauh daeuj.²⁸ Dix naengh ndaw chowz, doag sw pujzawxkauq dij Sen gut Yixsaiqyaq laiz naeh.²⁹ Minghkoan dij Sen nemz Faezliq: "Mawz daeq mwz naj, daeq mwz haenz aen chowz gaengnaeh!"³⁰ Faezliq lenh mwz haenz goanz gaengnaeh, ruxnyinz dix doag sw pujzawxkauq dij Sen gut Yixsaiqyaq laiz naeh, zoq cham dix: "Mawz ruxndeq gaenq mawz doag naeh zawh hax gaeng vah?"³¹ Dix yaeng: "Mboq miz gawz yaix gux, gux hoakrawz ruxndeq ah?" Yaq dix qingj Faezliq mwz ndaw chowz daj dix zaemh naengh.³² Gaenq gaundug dix doag naeh zawh:

"Dix daj sowh dij mbej zoah daenh zung mwz kaj naeh dungzlumj,
dix goj daj sowh dij mbej ix zoah daenh daek koan naeh dungzlumj,
dix yumq hoakzaqnaeh byaek rik byaek rih,
dix yumq hoakzaqnaeh mboq aj baeg.
³³ Dix zoah daenh lez uaj,
daenh paeg saeh dix paeg mboq piang.
Daenh kaj dix tai, dix mboq miz lug,
mwznaj mboq miz gawz rux laemh luglan dix."^k

³⁴ Goanz don yaq naeh cham Faezliq: "Cham mbaed ux, suq kauq pujzawxkauq dij Sen inxnaeh hax naeh zawh hax gawz ah? Zawh goanz laiz naeh haeggaj hax hoakri dix rux hax daenh ah?"³⁵ Faezliq aj baeg, daeq le gaemz gaundug naeh goq daeuj daeuj, aeu kauqfaengz Yezsuz koanx dwk dix.³⁶ Doiq dix daeq mwz baihnaj, mwz taeng dih ux miz naemx, goanz gaengnaeh hax: "Mawz lez, inxnaeh miz naemx, gux hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh mboq miz gaeng naeujbojleh?"³⁷³⁸ Yaq dix yaix chowz ced, song goanz dix zaemh loangz bae ndaw naemx, Faezliq saeh dix hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh.³⁹ Gau paenqdix daeq ndaw naemx kwnj maz naeh, minghkoan Zaeuj yaeuj Faezliq mwz, goanz gaengnaeh zoq lez mboq taen Faezliq. Yaq dix daeq mwz naj, ndaw zaw faengz nyauznyauz.⁴⁰ Doaklaeng miz dij goanz yuq ndaw Yaqsoaxduz taen Faezliq, Faezliq yuq dih naeh, longqdwx longq'ix, koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen dwk daenh, bae taengdeg Kaixsaxliqyaq chaenh.

Sauxloah Dauh Maz Sinq Yezsuz

9¹ Sauxloah naengz gaj cog dij goanz Zaeuj, hax jixzawh paenqdix naengzgaj nowngz Yezsuz, dix zoq kaj paenqdix. Dix mwz dih goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh,

^k8:33 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Yixsaiqyaq 53:7-8.

^l8:37 Mbangj bwnz miz gaemz naeh: *Faezliq hax: "Nanghgaj mawz aeu daengz zaw sinq, zoq hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh baenz." Dix yaeng: "Gux sinq Yezsuz Jizduz zawh lugzaiz dij Sen!"*

²hawj goanz naeh laiz sw bae le aen rownzndawcowq ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh chaenh naeh, hawj dij goanz dih naeh goangz sowh dij goanz sinq Yezsuz naeh, pujzaiz gojndae, pujnyingz gojndae, hawj dix puk dauh maz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx. ³Gau dix zaekgaj bae daeux Daqmaxseqgowh naeh, hubhaeb miz longz ux daeq ndaw fax zauq daeuj doq dix, zauq zoah daengz ndang dix nauq. ⁴Dix laemx bae dihndin, ruxnyinz miz hiang kauq daj dix hax: "Sauxloah, Sauxloah, mawz baenzaqrawz vazkuz gux?" ⁵Dix hax: "Zaeuj aj, mawz zawh gawz ah?" Zaeuj yaeng: "Gux zawh Yezsuz goanz zoah mawz vazkuz naeh. ⁶Mawz dwnq maz, mwz ndaw chaenh, miz dij goanz haeggaj haxdoq mawz, mawz hoj hoak gaeng." ⁷Sowh puj zaemh daeq naeh in yuq dih gaengnaeh, haxkauq mboq baenz, ruxnyinz gaj hiang kauq, lez mboq taen gaeng. ⁸Sauxloah dwnq ndaw dihndin maz, ndowngqta, gaj gaeng goj lez mboq taen. Sowh puj daj dix zaemh daeq naeh, zung mungz dix, lingz dix mwz ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh. ⁹Sam vaenz dungzdam, ta dix mbud, lez mboq taen gaeng, dix mboq jin gaeng, goj mboq ndut gaeng.

¹⁰Sowh zwznaeh, yuq ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh chaenh miz goanz cohsaenz ux rongx hoak Yaqnahnihyaq. Zaeuj hawj dix daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj, ruxnyinz Zaeuj daj dix hax: "Yaqnahnihyaq." Dix yaeng: "Zaeuj aj, gux yuq inxnaeh." ¹¹Zaeuj hax: "Mawz mwz ka loh ka rongx hoak 'Ka Loh Sw' naeh, yuq rownz Yaeuhdaq, dih naeh miz goanz ux rongx hoak Sauxloah, dix zawh dij goanz ndaw Daqsuq chaenh. Gannaeh dix daj gux haxkauq. ¹²Gux hawj dix daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj, taen goanz ux rongx hoak Yaqnahnihyaq, ndonj mwz aeu mungz baed ndang dix, hawj ta dix daeuj rux leztaen." ¹³Yaqnahnihyaq yaeng: "Zaeuj aj, gux ruxnyinz goanz lai taeuq hax, goanz naeh yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoakrawzraeuh vazkuz dij goanz mawz. ¹⁴Mbaed naeh dix maz, miz mbaw sw goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle

naeh, mbaw sw naeh hawj dix goangz sowh dij goanz aeu mawz hoak dij Sen maengx naeh." ¹⁵Gaj Zaeuj daj Yaqnahnihyaq hax: "Mawz yumq mwz, dix zawh dij goanz gux lowg, dix rux aeu gaeng gux koanx dwk sowh dij goanz mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh daj puj hoak hongz paenqdix, daj luglan Yixsowhle. ¹⁶Gux rux hawj dix ruxndeq, dix rux cholaeng zwh gux ndaej jinkaem lai taeuq." ¹⁷Yaqnahnihyaq zoq mwz, dix ndonj mwz rownz gaengnaeh, aeu mungz baed ndang Sauxloah, hax: "Sauxloah laux goz aj, Yezsuz goanz yuq kaloh hawj mawz taen naeh, zoq zawh Zaeuj, dix nemz gux maz, hawj mawz daeuj rux leztaen, goj hawj Minghkoan dij Sen dumh daengz ndang mawz." ¹⁸Sowh gau naeh, ta Sauxloah miz naeng baenz laeb baenz laeb doak daeuj, dix zoq rux leztaen, yaq dix hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh. ¹⁹Jinkaeuj yaq, dix zoq miz doakriangz, zaengx daj mbaednduq dungzlumj.

Sauxloah Yuq Ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh

Koanx Zaeuj Dwk Daenh

Dix daj cohsaenz ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh zaemh ndowj jij vaenz ux yaq, ²⁰dix cenq mwz rownzndawcowq, bae hoak aen aen haxdoq daenh, haxdoq daenh Yezsuz zawh lugzaiz dij Sen. ²¹Sowh puj ruxnyinz naeh gaj goanz gaj sawz taeuq, hax: "Goanz yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx vazkuz dij goanz Yezsuz naeh zawh dix ejmax? Dix maz inxnaeh zawh goangz dij goanz sowh puj aeu Yezsuz hoak dij Sen maengx naeh, aeu paenqdix hawj goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh wzmax?" ²²Gajlej Sauxloah gaj laeng gaj miz doakriangz, dix hax bex puj Yaeuhtaiq sowh puj yuq ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh ndowj naeh, zaenqminh Yezsuz zoq zawh Jizduz.

Puj Yaeuhtaiq Daz Haiq Sauxloah

²³Gvaq ndaej ndauj ux yaq, puj Yaeuhtaiq dungzlaemh, daz kaj Sauxloah. ²⁴Paenqdix

vaenzlinzhwnz yuq baeglongq taj, daz kaj Sauxloah, gaj zoah Sauxloah ruxndeq daekgoanq.²⁵ Zang'hwnz, cohsaenz Sauxloah zoq aeu goi dwx kven dix loangz bae baihnog bowng'jingz homx haenz chaenh naeh.²⁶ Sauxloah mwz taeng Yezluqsaxlaengx yaq, dix daz daj cohsaenz Yezsuz bae'dauh, gaj paenqdix mbu dix, mboq sinq dix zawh cohsaenz Yezsuz.²⁷ Mizgaj Baznahbaz daj dix bae'dauh, Baznahbaz zowz dix mwz dih dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz naeh. Baznahbaz haxdoq paenqdix, Sauxloah yuq doanhloh hoakrawz mex Zaeuj, Zaeuj hoakrawz daj dix haxkauq, yuq ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh dix hoakzaqrawz miz to'zaw taeuq aeu gaenq Yezsuz koanx dwk daenh, gaj yowngh gaj laemh.²⁸ Yaq Sauxloah yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx daj cohsaenz Yezsuz bae'dauh. Dix miz to'zaw taeuq aeu gaenq Yezsuz koanx dwk daenh,²⁹ dix daj puj Yaeuhtaiq sowh puj goak kauq Cizlah naeh dungzjinj, gaj paenqdix daz kaj dix.³⁰ Bihongx ndai ruxndeq, zoq soangq dix bae Kaixsaxliqyaq, yaix dix bae goakrownz dix, Daqsuq.

³¹Zwznaeh, dij goanz zauqhoiq ndaw mbanj Yaeuhdaq, mbanj Zazliqliq, mbanj Saxmaxliqyaq, le dih naeh yuqvangq, gaj laeng gaj daeq kaloh Zaeuj naeh vwnxcih, paenqdix gaj laeng gaj ruxndeq mbu dij Sen, Minghkoan dij Sen gaj laeng gaj byongz paenqdix, dij goanz gaj laeng gaj miz lai.

Aen Chaej Yixnihyaq Ndae

³²Bihdowh bae dih bae dih, dix ndaej bae Loixdaq dih dij goanz Yezsuz naeh.³³ Zwz dix yuq Loixdaq naeh, dix mex goanz ux minxzwh rongx hoak Yixnihyaq, goanz naeh baenz sowh chaej chaeg mboq baenz naeh, yuq ndaw tanj noanz ndaej biad bi.³⁴ Bihdowh daj dix hax: "Yixnihyaq, Yezsuz Jizduz ya mawz ndae yah, dwnq maz, jip faz mawz ndeh!" Yixnihyaq cenq dwnq maz.³⁵ Dij goanz ndaw

Loixdaq daj dij goanz ndaw Sazlunh paenqdix leztaen Yixnihyaq ndae, daengzle zoq sinq Zaeuj.

Dozzaz Daeuq Zaeu

³⁶Yuq ndaw Yezpaq chaenh miz goanz cohsaenz Yezsuz nyingz ux, minxzwh rongx hoak Daqbixdaq, aeu kauq Cizlah rongx hoak Dozzaz. Goanz naeh kwnz kwnz hoak saehndae, saeh pujbaenzluk.³⁷ Zwznaeh, dix baenzchaej tai, miz dij goanz soiq dix yaq, aeu dix nyaengx gowh baihnaw.³⁸ Loixdaq daj Yezpaq song dih naeh yuq dungzzawj, cohsaenz Yezsuz ruxnyinz Bihdowh yuq ndaw Loixdaq, zoq nemz song goanz bae dih dix naeh, vanz dix: "Vanz mawz cenq daj piu bae dih piu."³⁹ Bihdowh zoq daj paenqdix zaemh bae. Bae taeng yaq, miz dij goanz lingz dix mwz gowh baihnaw. Sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq naeh daengzle in yuq haenz Bihdowh haej, aeu sowh ndangnungh zwz Dozzaz naengz zaeu hoak naeh, sowj na, sowj mbang, aeu hawj Bihdowh lez.⁴⁰ Bihdowh yaix daengzle og bae baihnog, hoakri dix gvih daeuj vanz dij Sen, yaq ueq maz daj goanz pujtai naeh hax: "Daqbixdaq, dwnq maz!" Goanz gaengnaeh zoq ndowngqta, leztaen Bihdowh, zoq dwnq maz naengh.⁴¹ Bihdowh ed mungz fowz dix dwnq maz, yaix paenq dij goanz Yezsuz naeh daj sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq naeh ndonj maz, aeu Dozzaz goanz daeuq zaeu naeh hawj paenqdix.⁴² Mbaed saeh naeh leuz daengz Yezpaq chaenh nauq, zoq miz dij goanz lai taeuq sinq Zaeuj.⁴³ Yaq Bihdowh yuq ndaw Yezpaq, rownz Cizmaenh goanz hoakzangh naeng naeh ndowj yowngh ndauj.

Dij Sen Yaix Bihdowh Bae Dih Gowznihleuh Naeh

10¹ Yuq ndaw Kaixsaxliqyaq chaenh miz goanz ux minxzwh rongx hoak Gowznihleuh, dix hoak leanhzangx, aen buqdoi q paenqdix rongx hoak Yiqdaqliq.² Dix nowngz dij Sen haen laez haen lih,

dix daj daengz rownz dix ruxndeq mbu dij Sen.^m Dix saeh pujbaenzluk lai taeuq, kwnz kwnz daj dij Sen haxkauq. ³ Miz vaenz ux, teq zang'vaenz sanz denx ux naeh, dij Sen hawj dix daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj, leztaen goanz bin dij Sen ux daeuj dih dix naeh singlaringh, daj dix hax: "Gowznihleuh!" ⁴ Gowznihleuh mbu taeuq, lez dix daengz ta mboq yaep saw, hax: "Zaeuj aj, gaeng saeh ah?" Bin dij Sen yaeng dix: "Suq kauq mawz daj dij Sen hax naeh dij Sen haeuz ruxnyinz, mawz saeh pujbaenzluk dij Sen goj haeuz leztaen, dix aeu nyaengxzaw taeuq. ⁵ Gannaeh, mawz nemz dij goanz bae Yezpaq, qingj Cizmaenh, goanz goj rongx hoak Bihdowh naeh, maz. ⁶ Dix yuq rownz Cizmaenh goanz hoak zangh naeng naeh ndowj, rownz Cizmaenh yuq haenz haij." ⁷ Bin dij Sen ni mwz yaq, Gowznihleuh zoq rongx maz sam goanz, miz song goanz zawh pujkoij ndaw rownz dix. Miz goanz ux zawh bin dix, goanz bin naeh goj nowngz dij Sen haen laez haen lih. ⁸ Gowznihleuh taen gaeng goj haxdoq paenqdix, yaq nemz paenqdix bae Yezpaq.

⁹ Vaenzlaeng, teq sowh gau baenzngaiz ux naeh, paenqdix zaekgaj bae daeux Yezpaq. Sowh gau naeh Bihdowh kwnj mwz nyiangzrownz daj dij Sen haxkauq. ¹⁰ Dix dongxyaeg, zawx jin ngaiz. Gau rownz gaengnaeh hoak ngaiz naeh, dij Sen hawj Bihdowh daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj, ¹¹ leztaen fax aj, miz yowngh ux doak daeuj, daj kvaix paeng dwx ux dungzlumj, puk siq jimq dix daeuj dihindin. ¹² Ndaw dix miz do siq ka, do rux zanz, dij noag. ¹³ Miz hiang kauq daj dix hax: "Bihdowh, dwnq maz kaj paenqdix jin ndeh!" ¹⁴ Gaj Bihdowh hax: "Zaeuj aj, baenz mboq ndaej oh! Gux mboq sanz jin sowh fahliah Moahciz hax mboq zauh jin naeh, hax zawh gaeng mboq saw naeh." ¹⁵ Daeuq miz hiang kauq daj dix hax: "Dij Sen haeuz hawj dix saw, mboq jinx mawz aeu dix hoak sowh gaeng mboq zauh jin naeh." ¹⁶ Hoakzaqnaeh hax

sam mbaed dungzdam yaq, kvaix paeng gaengnaeh zoq cenq caeu dauh mwz ndaw fax. ¹⁷ Gau Bihdowh naengz mboq ruxndeq hoakrawz hoak, naengz mboq ruxndeq gaeng dij Sen hawj dix taen naeh zawh hax gaeng naeh, sowh dij goanz Gowznihleuh nemz maz naeh hiamq maz taeng rownz Cizmaenh, yuq baihnog baegdu in. ¹⁸ Paenqdix caqsiq rongx: "Miz mboq miz saek goanz rongx hoak Cizmaenh Bihdowh yuq inxnaeh ndowj?" ¹⁹ Gau Bihdowh naengz nwh gaeng dij Sen hawj dix taen naeh, Minghkoan dij Sen daj dix hax: "Miz sam goanz maz cha mawz!" ²⁰ Loangz bae ndeh, daj paenqdix zaemh mwz, laek nwh gaeng, unj, paenqdix zawh gux nemz maz." ²¹ Yaq Bihdowh loangz bae dih paenqdix naeh, hax: "Gux zoq zawh goanz su cha naeh, gaenqsu cha gux hoak gaeng ah?" ²² Paenqdix hax: "Goanz leanhzangx rongx hoak Gowznihleuh naeh zawh sowh puj gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, dix ruxndeq mbu dij Sen, puj Yaeuhtaiq daengzle lezndaejqix dix. Miz goanz bin dij Sen ux yaix Gowznihleuh, hawj dix qingj mawz mwz rownz dix, biak mawz koanx." ²³ Bihdowh qingj paenqdix mwz ndaw rownz, ndowj hwnz ux.

Bihdowh Aeu Kaeujfaengz Koanx

Dwk Rownz Gowznihleuh

Vaenzlaeng, dix loangzdin daj paenqdix zaemh mwz, dij goanz ndaw zauqhoiq Yezpaq chaenh miz jij goanz ux goj daj dix zaemh mwz. ²⁴ Gvaq vaenz ux yaq, paenqdix mwz taeng ndaw Kaixsaxliqyaq chaenh, Gowznihleuh qingj dungzbowh bihnongx maz rownz dix taj paenqdix. ²⁵ Bihdowh hiamq ndonj mwz, Gowznihleuh zoq daeuj raep dix, gvih bae doqnaj dix, aeu dix hoak daj dij Sen dungzlumj. ²⁶ Bihdowh fowz dix dwnq, hax: "Dwnq maz ndeh, gux goj zawh dij goanz naeuj." ²⁷ Bihdowh menq daj dix haxkauq menq ndonj mwz, leztaen miz goanz lai yuq dih naeh. ²⁸ Bihdowh zoq daj paenqdix hax:

^m10:2 Gowznihleuh mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq, dix goj mboq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh. Hoakzaqnaeh dix goj mboq ndaej ndonj mwz rownz dij Sen. Gaj dix rongx Yezhoahhuah hoak dij Sen dix.

"Gaenqsu ruxndeq, puj Yaeuhtaiq mboq zauh daj puj yownghndai bae'dauh. Gaj dij Sen haeuz yaix gux yaq, mboq jinx aeu gawz hoak puj mboq saw, mboq jinx aeu gawz hoak sowh puj mboq zauh bae'dauh naeh. ²⁹ Baenzaqnaeh, gau su qingj gux maz naeh, gux mboq hax gaemz rawz zoq daj su maz. Gux cham su mbaed'ux, gaenqsu qingj gux maz hoak gaeng?" ³⁰ Gowznhleuh hax: "Daekgoanq siq vaenz zawjraeuz naeh, teq zang'vaenz sanz denx ux naeh, gux yuq ndaw rownz daj dij Sen haxkauq, hubhaeb miz goanz ux nungh sowj kau rux rungh in doqnaj gux, ³¹ daj gux hax: 'Gowznhleuh, dij Sen haeuz ruxnyinz sowh gaenq mawz vanz dix naeh, dix goj leztaen mawz saeh pujbaenzluk, dix aeu gaenqnaeh nyaengxzaw taeuq. ³² Mawz nemz dij goanz bae Yezpaq, qingj Cizmaenh goanz goj rongx hoak Bihdowh naeh maz. Dix yuq rownz Cizmaenh goanz hoak zangh naeng naeh ndowj, rownz dix yuq haenz haij.' ³³ Yaq gux cenq nemz dij goanz bae qingj mawz, mawz venq maz, zaemz gvaq ej, gannaeh gaenqpiu yuq doqnaj dij Sen, zawx biak daengzle sowh kauq Zaeuj yaix mawz naeh."

Bihdowh Koanx Kauqfaengz Dwk Rownz Gowznhleuh

³⁴ Yaq Bihdowh zoq koanx dwk paenqdix: "Gannaeh gux ruxndeq singjringh, dij Sen mboq howj sowh dij goanz rawz nyeuz. ³⁵ Dij Sen zaemz sowh dij goanz ruxndeq mbu dix, sowh dij goanz hoak sowh gaenq gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. Sowh dij goanz naeh, mboq zawh hax gaj puj Yaeuhtaiq, daengz puj yowngh ndai, dij Sen goj toj zaemz paenqdix mboqyaq. ³⁶ Dij Sen yaix Yezsuz Jizduz, Zaeuj daengzle, aeu kauqfaengz haxdoq dij goanz Yixsowhleuh, sowh kauqfaengz naeh hawj dij goanz daj dij Sen dungzndae baenz. ³⁷ Su ruxndeq, daeq Yezhanq daeuj chownq daenh hoak diauq zauh soi q naeh maz, sowh kauqfaengz naeh daeq mbanj Zazliqliq leuz mwz taeng daengz mbanj Yaeuhdaq

nauq. ³⁸ Gaenqsu goj ruxndeq dij Sen hoakrawz aeu Minghkoan daj doakriangz daeuj ndaw ndang Yezsuz ndaw Nazsahlowh. Dij Sen daj dix zaemh yuq, baenzaqnaeh, dix bae dih bae dih, hoak saehndae, nanghgaj sowh puj zoah do pi dwx vazkuz naeh, dix ya'ndae nauq. ³⁹ Dix yuq dih puj Yaeuhtaiq daj yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh hoak gaeng raeuh, piu ndaej ta taen singjringh, goj haxdoq daenh. Gaj paenqdix aeu dix lamh mwz ndaw maex kaj dix tai. ⁴⁰ Vaenz daih sam, dij Sen hawj dix daeuq zaeu, yaq hawj dix og daeuj hawj dij goanz taen. ⁴¹ Mboq zawh hawj daengzle dij goanz taen nauq, mizgaj sowh goanz dij Sen haeuz bwnz lowg hawj paenqdix aeu gaenq dix bae koanx dwk daenh naeh zux ndaej taen, zoq zawh gaenqpiu sowh puj Yezsuz tai yaq daeuq zaeu ndaej daj dix zaemh jin zaemh ndut naeh. ⁴² Dix nemz piu aeu kauqfaengz haxdoq daenh, saengq daenh gaenqdix zawh goanz dij Sen lowg naeh zaeh, dix hoak Zaeuj saenxpanq puj zaeu daj puj tai. ⁴³ Dix zoq zawh goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh, paenqdix goj ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Nanghgaj gawz sinq dix, gaenq hoakloang gawz zoq cho zwh dix ndaej yangq.'

Dij Sen Aeu Minghkoan Dix Hawj Sowh Dij Goanz Mboq Zawh Puj Yaeuhtaiq Naeh

⁴⁴ Gau Bihdowh naengz hax mboq gah naeh, Minghkoan dij Sen daeuj ndang daengzle sowh puj biak kauqfaengz dij Sen naeh. ^{45–46} Sowh puj sinq Yezsuz, sowh puj hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, zoq zawh sowh puj Yaeuhtaiq daj Bihdowh zaemh maz naeh, paenqdix leztaen dij Sen goj aeu Minghkoan dix dumh bae ndaw puj yownghndai, zoq zawh sowh puj mboq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, paenqdix leztaen sowh dij goanz naeh rux hax sowh kauq mbaednduq mboq rux hax naeh biangz dij Sen. Baenzaqnaeh paenqdix menq zaemz menq sawz. ⁴⁷ Bihdowh daj puj Yaeuhtaiq sowh puj sinq Yezsuz naeh hax: "Ndang paenqdix miz Minghkoan dij Sen, daj gaenqraeuz dungzlumj, gawz ganz mboq hawj aeu naemx saeh

paenqdix hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh mux?" ⁴⁸ Dix zoq nemz Gowznihleuh daj dij goanz rownz dix aeu zwh Yeysuz Jizduz hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh. Rownz Gowznihleuh qingj Bihdowh do daj paenqdix ndowj jij vaenz ux tem.

Bihdowh Haxdoq Zauqhoiq Ndaw Yecluqsaxlaengx

11 ¹ Dij goanz zawxkauq Yeysuz daj bihnongx ndaw zauqhoiq mbanj Yaeuhdaq naeh ruxnyinz puj yownghndai biak kauq dij Sen, goj sinq Zaeuj. ² Bihdowh dauh maz taeng Yecluqsaxlaengx, sowh puj sinq Yeysuz sowh puj hax zauh hoak diauq zauh heh naeh zoq daj Bihdowh dungzjinj hax: ³ "Mawz baenzaqrawz bae rownz sowh puj mboq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh yaq naengz daj paenqdix zaemh jinkauej mux?" ⁴ Bihdowh zoq hoak yowngh hoak yowngh haxdoq paenqdix, dix hax: ⁵ "Gau gux yuq Yezpaq chaenh daj dij Sen haxkauq naeh, dij Sen hawj gux daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj, leztaen miz yowngh ux doak daeuj, yowngh naeh daj kvaix paeng dwx ux dungzlumj, puk siq jimq dix daeq ndaw fax daeuj taengdeg doqnaj gux. ⁶ Gux caqsiq lez, leztaen ndaw dix miz do siq ka daj do ndaw bo, do rux zanz, dij noag. ⁷ Yaq miz hiang kauq daj gux hax: 'Bihdowh, dwnq maz kaj paenqdix jin ndeh!' ⁸ Gux hax: "Zaeuj aj, baenz mboq ndaej oh! Gux mboq sanz jin gaenq mboq saw, zoq zawh sowh fahlih Moahciz hax mboq zauh jin naeh." ⁹ Mbaed daih ngih miz hiang kauq yuq ndaw fax hax: "Dij Sen haeuz hawj dix saw, mboq jinx mawz aeu dix hoak sowh gaenq mboq zauh jin naeh." ¹⁰ Hoakzaqnaeh hax sam mbaed dungzdam yaq, kvaix paeng naeh zoq caeu dauh mwz ndaw fax. ¹¹ Sowh gau naeh, miz sam goanz in yuq baegdu aen rownz piu ndowj naeh. Sam goanz naeh zawh daeq Kaixsaxliqyaq chaenh maz, paenqdix zawh miz dij goanz yaix paenqdix maz cha gux. ¹² Minghkoan dij Sen nemz gux daj

paenqdix zaemh bae, yaix gux laek nwh gaeng. Naengz miz choak goanz bihnongx ndaw zauqhoiq naeh daj gux zaemh mwz rownz goanz gaengnaeh. ¹³ Goanz gaengnaeh haxdoq piu dix hoakrawz taen bin dij Sen daeuj rownz dix, bin dij Sen daj dix hax: 'Mawz nemz dij goanz bae Yezpaq chaenh, qingj Cizmaenh goanz goj rongx hoak Bihdowh naeh maz, ¹⁴ dix miz kauq haxdoq mawz, hawj mawz daj daengz rownz mawz ndaej jeuq.' ¹⁵ Yuq rownz goanz gaengnaeh, gau gux haxkauq naeh, Minghkoan dij Sen loangz daeuj ndang paenqdix, daj koaxdaekgoanq daeuj ndang raeuz naeh dungzlumj. ¹⁶ Gux zoq nwh ndaej gaemz kauq Zaeuj hax naeh: 'Yezhanq aeu naemx saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, gaj dij Sen aeu Minghkoan dix saeh su hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh.' ¹⁷ Dij Sen aeu minghkoan dix hawj dij goanz puj yownghndai sowh puj sinq dix naeh, daj koaxdaekgoanq raeuz sinq Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz, yaq dij Sen aeu minghkoan dix hawj raeuz naeh dungzlumj. Gux zawh gawz ah! Gux ganz dix dij Sen maj?" ¹⁸ Daengzle biak suq kauq naeh yaq, zoq byaekrik. Yaq paenqdix biangz dij Sen hax: "Hoakzaqnaeh lez maz, dij Sen goj hawj puj yownghndai rux gaix, hawj paenqdix ndaej aenmingh."

Zauqhoiq Anztih'az Chaenh

¹⁹ Sowztihfanx zoah daenh kaj yaq, yuq ndaw Yecluqsaxlaengx cohsaenz Yeysuz zoah daenh vazkuz, goanz ux byaeg bae dih ux. Paenqdix bae mbanj Faeznihjiz, Saiqpuxluqsez haixdaux,¹⁹ Anztih'az chaenh. Paenqdix zwzzwz aeu kauq faengz dij Sen koanx dwk puj Yaeuhtaiq, gaj mboq koanx dwk puj yownghndai. ²⁰ Gaj paenqdix sowh dij goanz ndaw Saiqpuxluqsez haixdaux daj dij goanz ndaw Guxliqnaiq chaenh naeh, mbanj goanz mwz taeng Anztih'az chaenh aeu kauqfaengz Zaeuj, Yeysuz koanx dwk puj yownghndai. ²¹ Zaeuj daj paenqdix

¹⁹11:19 Haixdaux zawh hax sowh dih ux, haenzhenz dix zawh gaj haij gangq.

zaemh yuq, saeh paenqdix, dij goanz dih naeh miz goanz lai taeuq sinq Zaeuj, nowngz Zaeuj. ²²Dij goanz ndaw zauqhoiq Yezluqsaxlaengx ruxnyinz mbaed saeh naeh yaq, paenqdix zoq nemz Baznahbaz bae Anztih'az. ^{23–24}Baznahbaz zawh puj ndae, dix miz Minghkoan dij Sen dumh daengz ndang, dix mizzaw sinq dij Sen taeuq. Baznahbaz bae taeng yaq, leztaen dij Sen yumq hawj dij goanz dihnaeh sinq dix baenz, dix zoq zaemz taeuq, dix byongz paenqdix, yaix paenqdix kaem'zaw sinq Zaeuj, maengx Zaeuj laek zoangq. Yaq puj sinq Zaeuj, nowngz Zaeuj miz lai taeuq. ²⁵Doaklaeng Baznahbaz bae ndaw Daqsuq chaenh cha Sauxloah. ²⁶Cha taen yaq, dix zowz dix mwz Anztih'az chaenh. Paenqdix daj dij goanz zauqhoiq zaemh yuq ndaej bi ux, zau daenh lai taeuq. Cohsaenz Yezsuz rongx hoak "dij goanz Jizduz" zawh rongx daeq ndaw Anztih'az maz. ²⁷Ndauj gaengnaeh, miz jij goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux daeq Yezluqsaxlaengx daeuj Anztih'az. ^{28–30}Le goanz naeh, miz goanz ux rongx hoak Yaqzazbuq. Miz mbaed ux dix daj daengzle zaemh yuq, Minghkoan dij Sen hawj dix ruxndeq, hawj dix hax mwznaj dawj fax rux kaeujpyaek mboq yawz, zoah zwzyaeg. Cohsaenz Yezsuz ruxnyinz yaq zoq gawz aeu hawj gajrawz baenz gawz zoq aeu hawj gajrawz, aeu mwz saeh bihnongx ndaw zauqhoiq sowh dij goanz yuq mbanj Yaeuhdaq ndowj naeh. Paenqdix hawj Baznahbaz daj Sauxloah aeu sowh gaenq paenqdix aeu hawj naeh tw mwz hawj sowh puj gvanx zauqhoiq Yezluqsaxlaengx naeh.

Doaklaeng jeh Gowhlauxdeuz yuq Loahmax hoak hongz naeh zoah zwzyaeg zaeh, daj gaemz Yaqzazbuq hax naeh dungzlumj.

Yaqgowh Zoah Kaj, Bihdowh Zoah Aeu Mwz Kaeng Lauz

12 ¹Zwz Baznahbaz daj Sauxloah yuq ndaw Anztih'az zau daenh naeh, Cizlih goanz hoak hongz naeh goangz dij goanz zauqhoiq jij goanz ux, vazkuz paenqdix, ²dix naengz aeu remz kaj Yaqgowh goanz goz Yezhanq naeh loaj. ³Dix taen hoakzaqnaeh hoak puj Yaeuhtaiq zaemz, zoq bae goangz Bihdowh. Zwz naeh zawh Jeng Mboq Miz Fahfaenx.^o ⁴Dix aeu Bihdowh kaeng mwz ndaw lauz, hawj siq boangx bin dungzlw hawz, boangx ux miz siq goanz. Cizlih daz gvaq Jeng Gvaq yaq yuq doqnaj daengzle saenxpanq dix.^p ⁵Bihdowh zoq hoakzaqnaeh yuq ndaw lauz kaeng, dij goanz zauqhoiq caqsiq vanz dij Sen jeuq dix.

⁶Sowh vaenz lauxhongz Cizlih daz yuq doqnaj daengzle saenxpanq dix naeh, zang'hwnz dix, Bihdowh zoah aeu song saenj tiksaed puk, noanz jinghzang song goanz bin, baegdu naengz miz bin dawz. ⁷Hubhaeb, miz goanz bin dij Sen ux daeuj haenz Bihdowh in, daengz ndaw lauz rungh nauq. Bin dij Sen aeu mungz daep baihlaeng Bihdowh, hawj dix ruxndownq. Bin dij Sen daj dix hax: "Dwnq naeuz kvaik ux!" Tiksaed ndaw mungz dix ludlad nauq. ⁸Bin dij Sen daj dix hax: "Raengx saikvaq, nungh haiz ndae'ndowq." Dix zoq hoakzaqnaeh hoak. Bin dij Sen daeuq hax: "Nungh sowjriz, nowngz gux daeuj!" ⁹Bihdowh zoq nowngz dix daeuj, gaj mboq ruxndeq gaenq bin dij Sen hoak naeh zawh zaeh, naengz faeklah zawh taen sowh gaenq daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen naeh. ¹⁰Paenqdix gvaq baegdu daih aet miz bin dawz naeh daj baegdu daih ngih miz

^o**12:3 Jeng Mboq Miz Fahfaenx**naeh zawh dij goanz Yaeuhtaiq bi ux gvaq gonghww ux nyen ndaej zwzpujjeq dij Sen zowz paenqdix ni ndaw Aizjih. Zwz paenqdix daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh, paenqdix zoah dij goanz Aizjih choi ni, baenzaqnaeh paenqdix hoak binx paenqdix baeuh mboq goq aeu fahfaenx dwk.

^p**12:4 Jeng Gvaq** zawh dij goanz Yaeuhtaiq bi ux jin gonghww ux, nyen dij Sen lingz pujeq rownz paenqdix ni ndaw Aizjih. Zwz naeh lauxhongz Aizjih mboq hawj pujeq rownz paenqdix ni Aizjih, dij Sen nemz bin dix goanz ux daeuj kaj lugzaiz to sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw Aizjih naeh. Gaj jixzawh baeg du rownz gawz miz lowd dij mbej ix, bin'dijsen zoq gvaq bae, mboq mwz ndaw rownz, kaj lugzaiz to paenqdix. Hoakzaqnaeh zoq rongx hoak "**Jeng Gvaq**."

bin dawz naeh, maz taeng baegdu liak yuq haenz hw naeh, baegdu liak naeh haeggaj aj. Paenqdix og daeuj, daeq hangz loh ix ux yaq, bin dij Sen hubhaeb mboq taen. ¹¹ Bihdowh zux jinh maz, hax: "Gannaeh gux zux ruxndeq gaenqnaeh zawh zaeh, zawh Zaeuj nemz bin dix daeuj jeuq gux ni dawj mungz Cizlih daj sowh saeh puj Yaeuhtaiq ngwz gux miz naeh."

¹² Dix ruxndeq yaq, dix mwz rownz Maxliqyaq, yah Maxliqyaq naeh zawh meh Yezhanq, maeng goj rongx hoak Maxkowh naeh. Rownz Maxliqyaq miz goanz lai taeuq zaemh yuq daj dij Sen haxkauq. ¹³ Bihdowh yuq baegdu baihnog naeh rongx aj du, miz goanz pujkoij nyingz ux minxzw h rongx hoak Loahdaq, bae lez. ¹⁴ Dix ruxnyinz zawh hiang Bihdowh, faengz daengz lumz aj du saw, lenh mwz haxdoq daengzle, hax Bihdowh in yuq baihnog. ¹⁵ Daengzle hax: "Mawz baenzbaeg yah!" Dix daj paenqdix goq hax hax zawh Bihdowh singjringh, gaj paenqdix naengz gaj hax: "Mboq rux zawh Bihdowh gah, zawh bin dij Sen goanz yaz Bihdowh naeh rajnaeuh!" ¹⁶ Bihdowh goq rongx rongx ajdu. Paenqdix aj du, leztaen zawh dix, menq zaemz menq sawz. ¹⁷ Bihdowh aeu mungz yazyangh, haxdoq laek goak kauq, yaq haxdoq paenqdix Zaeuj hoakzaqrawz lingz dix daeq ndaw lauz og daeuj. Daeuq hax: "Gaenqsu aeu mbaed saeh naeh bae haxdoq Yaqgowh daj daengzle bihnongx ndaw zauqhoiq." Hax gah, dix zoq ni dih naeh bae dihndai.

¹⁸ Gau fax zaekgaj rungh naeh, sowh bin dawz ndaw lauz naeh mboq ruxndeq Bihdowh bae rawz, paenqdix mboq ruxndeq hoakzaqrawz hoak, huangz daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux. ¹⁹ Cizlih goanz hoak hongz naeh cha Bihdowh, gaj cha mboq taen, zoq jinj sowh bin dawz ndaw lauz naeh, nemz daenh kaj sowh bin dawz ndaw lauz naeh. Doaklaeng, Cizlih ni mbanj Yaeuhdaq, bae Kaixsaxliqyaq chaenh yuq dihnaeh ndowj.

Lauxhongz Cizlih Goanz z Naeh Zoah Dij Sen Kaj

²⁰ Cizlih rikdwk dij goanz ndaw Taiq'ex chaenh daj dij goanz ndaw Cizdunq chaenh. Gaj song chaenh naeh baenz maz daj sowh dih Cizlih gvanx naeh swx kaeuj, song dih naeh zoq zaemh maz dih Cizlih naeh. Paenqdix zoq mwz vanz Boahlazswzdud lauxsaeq yuq baihdawj Cizlih naeh saeh, vanz laux saeq naeh vanz Cizlih daj paenqdix dungzndae. ²¹ Vaenz Cizlih daj paenqdix dungztaen naeh, Cizlih nungh tauq sowj hongz dix, naengh aen daengq hongz dix, daj daengzle haxkauq. ²² Dij goanz dihnaeh biangz Cizlih, caqsiq hoakzaqnaeh rongx: "Hiang naeh zawh hiang dij Sen, mboq zawh hiang dij goanz!" ²³ Gaj Cizlih mboq lanx gaemz rawz, longx najta dij Sen, bin dij Sen zoq cenq hawj dij noan yuq ndaw dongx dix jin nowx dix, hawj dix tai.

²⁴ Kauqfaengz dij Sen gaj vaenz laeng gaj miz goanz lai ruxnyinz, gaj laeng gaj leuz bae gvae. ²⁵ Baznahbaz daj Sauxloah aeu sowh ngaenzjenz aeu hawj dih baenzyaeg naeh hawj yaq, zoq zowz Yezhanq goanz rongx hoak Maxkowh naeh daeq Yezluqsaxlaengx dauh bae Anztih'az chaenh.

Minghkoan Dij Sen Hawj Zauqhoiq Anztih'az Chaenh Nemz Bauxloah Daj Baznahbaz Bae Dih Bae Dih

13 ¹ Zauqhoiq Anztih'az chaenh, miz jij goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux daj miz jij goanz lauxswz ux, zoq zawh Baznahbaz, Cizmaenh goanz goj rongx hoak Nihjeh naeh,⁹ Luqchaeuh ndaw Guxliqnaiq, Maxnenj goanz daj lauxhongz Cizlih zaemh yuq dihndeu zowngx dwx naeh, yaq Sauxloah. ² Zwz paenqdix kvej Zaeuj, jenjkaeuj hoakri daj Zaeuj haxkauq naeh, Minghkoan dij Sen daj paenqdix hax: "Gux nemz Baznahbaz daj Sauxloah bae hoak gaenq gux yaix paenqdix hoak naeh. Baenzaqnaeh su aeu Baznahbaz daj Sauxloah hoak daj pujndai

⁹13:1 "Nihjeh" zoq zawh hax "nowx ndaem," goanz naeh ingj zawh dij goanz Faezzaeuz.

mboq dungzlumj, hawj paenqdix zoanzmaenh hoak sowh gaenq gux yaix paenqdix hoak naeh." ³Yaq paenqdix zoq jenjkaeuj hoakri daj dij Sen haxkauq, aeu mungz baed mwz now doiqdixvanz dij Sen gumx doiqdix, zoq nemz doiqdix bae. ⁴Minghkoan dij Sen nemz paenqdix loangzdin, bae Cizleuhjiz, daeq Cizleuhjiz naengh lowz bae Saiqpuxluqsez haixdaux. ⁵Paenqdix bae taeng Saxlazmix, zoq yuq ndaw le aen rownzndawcowq puj Yaeuhtaiq dih naeh aeu kauqfaengz dij Sen laemh dwk daenh. Yezhanq goanz goj rongx hoak Maxkowh naeh yuq baihdawj paenqdix, saeh paenqdix hoak raeng raeng. ⁶Paenqdix daeq daengz Saiqpuxluqsez nauq, doaklaeng bae taeng Paqfuh chaenh, yuq ndaw Paqfuh, paenqdix mex goanz ux rongx hoak Baz-yezsuzyaq,^r goanz naeh zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq, dix rux hoakbang, dix zawh pujzawxkauq dij Sen goanz zaj gaenqnaeh. ⁷Goanz naeh kwnz daj puj saeqdwx goanz rongx hoak Seqchaeuh-Bauxloah naeh zaemh yuq. Seqchaeuh-Bauxloah zawh pujgvai, dix qingj Baznahbaz daj Sauxloah maz, daz biak paenqdix koanx kauq dij Sen. ⁸Gaj Baz-yezsuzyaq dix kauq dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz, mboq zawx hawj goanz saeq dwx naeh sinq Zaeuj. Baz-yezsuzyaq goj rongx hoak Loixmax, Loixmax zoq zawh hax rux hoakbang. ⁹Sauxloah, goanz goj rongx hoak Bauxloah naeh, Minghkoan dij Sen dumh daengz ndang dix, dix lez bae doq goanz hoakbang naeh daengz ta mboq yaep saw, ¹⁰yaq hax: "Mawz ah, yaiz lug do pi dwx naeh, mawz goix tai goix naeuh, mbowq daengh taeuq, gaenqrawz hoj, mawz daj gaenqrawz hoak dangqbaih. Kaloh Zaeuj daeq ngaih ngez, gaj taeng gannaeh mawz naengz hawj kaloh Zaeuj daeq raix, hawj kauq dij Sen nyungj nauq. ¹¹Gannaeh, mungz Zaeuj zaemj daeuj doq mawz, hawj mawz ta'mbud, hawj mawz lez mboq taen gaeng goanq." Baz-yezsuzyaq cenq lez mboq taen gaeng, lez mwz rawz goj ndaem zumhzumh, dix

lumhlamh haenzhenz, vanz daenh zung dix. ¹²Goanz saeq dwx naeh leztaen sowh saeh naeh yaq, zoq sinq Zaeuj. Dix mboq naemz sowh kauq Zaeuj zau naeh miz riangz baenzzaqnaeh.

Bauxloah Yuq Mbanj Pihcizdix

¹³Bauxloah daj dungzbownh naengh lowz daeq Paqfuh mwz ndaw mbanj Panghfaezliqyaq aen chaenh rongx hoakBehzaz naeh, gaj Yezhanq goanz goj rongx hoak Maxkowh naeh yuq ndaw Behzaz ni paenqdix dauh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx. ¹⁴Bauxloah daj Baznahbaz doiqdix daeuq daeq mwz baihnaj, mwz taeng ndaw mbanj Pihcizdix aen chaenh Anztih'az naeh. Vaenz Cednoi, paenqdix mwz rownzndawcowq puj Yaeuhtaiq naengh. ¹⁵Gau doag *Sw Dij Sen* naeh gah yaq, sowh puj gvanx rownzndawcowq naeh nemz dij goanz bae daj doiqdix hax: "Song laux bih aj, jixzawh su miz kauq dungz chownq dungz byongz, su zoq hax ndeh." ¹⁶Bauxloah dwnq maz, yaeuj mungz dix, hax: "Puj Yixsowhleh aj, sowh puj yownghndai ruxndeq mbu dij Sen naeh aj, gaenqsu biak gux hax. ¹⁷Dij Sen puj Yixsowhleh lowg pujjeq rownz piu, zwz pujjeq rownz piu yuq ndaw Aizjih dex daenh ndowj naeh dij Sen hawj paenqdix raengh. Yaq dix aeu riangz dwx dix lingz paenqdix daeq Aizjih og daeuj. ¹⁸Dij Sen yuq ndaw doanghmowz yinx paenqdix siqsip bi. ¹⁹Doaklaeng dij Sen ndaep jiat yowngh dij goanz ndaw Zaznanh naeh yaq, aeu Zaznanh hawj paenqdix hoak dih yuq dih hoakjin. ²⁰Daeq zwz puj Yixsowhleh bae Aizjih naeh yaq doaklaeng ni Aizjih maz taeng ndaw Zaznanh dih dij Sen aeu hawj paenqdix naeh daengzle ndaej teq siq baeg laeng hajsip bi ux naeh. Doaklaeng, dij Sen hawj paenqdix miz sowh pujsaeq hoak lauxgoak naeh, taengdeg zwz pujzawxkauq dij Sen Saxmuxex naeh zuxgah. ²¹Doaklaeng paenqdix vanz dij Sen saeh paenqdix

¹³13:6 "Baz-Yezsuzyaq" zoq zawh hax: "Lug Yezsuzyaq." Yezsuzyaq zawh minxzwh dez goanz gaengnaeh, Loixmax zawh minxzwh dix. Lez ndaw *Sw Ni Aizjih* 11-12.

lowg laux hongz ux. Dij Sen zoq hawj Sauxloah goanz lugzaiz Jizseq, goanz daeq ngah Benqyaqminh daeuj naeh hoak hongz paenqdix siqsip bi. ²² Dij Sen hawj Sauxloah hoak gah yaq, dix lowg Daqvaeq hoak hongz paenqdix. Dij Sen hoakzaqnaeh hax Daqvaeq: ‘Gux cha ndaej goanz ux hojzaw gux, dix toj gaj loh gaj tw'zaw gux, dix zoq zawh Daqvaeq goanz lugzaiz Yezciz naeh.’^{s*} ²³ Dij Sen hoakzaq dix ndaej yinq naeh, lowg luglan goanz naeh goanz ux jeuq dij goanz Yixsowhleh. Goanz naeh zoq zawh Yezsuz. ²⁴ Zwz Yezsuz naengzbaeq daeuj dih Yezhanq naeh, Yezhanq haeuz koanx dwk dij goanz Yixsowhleh, haxdoq daenh hoakloang yauq rux gaix, hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh. ²⁵ Zwz Yezhanq zaekgaj hoak nauq najgaengx dix naeh, dix hax: ‘Gaenqsu faeklah gux zawh gawz mux? Gux mboq zawh Jizduz. Jizduz daeuj doaklaeng gux, gux daengz saeh dix hih sai'haiz naengz mboq paeq.’” ²⁶ Bauxloah daeuj hax: “Bihongx aj, luglan Yaqboahlazhanq aj, sowh puj yownghndai ruxndeq mbu dij Sen naeh aj, sowh kauq hawj dij goanz ndaej jeuq naeh zawh leuz daeuj hawj raeuz. ²⁷ Gaj sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx ndowj naeh daj pujsaeq paenqdix mboq ruxndeq Yezsuz zawh Jizduz. Paenqdix Vaenz Cednoiq rawz goj doag le bwnz sw pujzawxkauq dij Sen naeh, gaj paenqdix naengz mboq ruxndeq, naengz gajfa hax Yezsuz hoj tai. Paenqdix hax Yezsuz hoj tai, paenqdix zoq hawj sowh kauq pujzawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh baenzaeah. ²⁸ Paenqdix cha mboq taen saek yowngh hoj hawj Yezsuz tai, gaj paenqdix naengz vanz Bihlazdoz kaj dix. ²⁹ Sowh kauq ndaw Sw dij Sen mai hax dix rux zoah tai naeh baenzaeah yaq, paenqdix zoq aeu dix daeq zaq maex daeuj, nyaengx bae ndaw mohbujreuh. ³⁰ Gaj dij Sen hawj

dix tai yaq daeuj zaeu. ³¹ Ndauj doaklaeng naeh, sowh puj daj dix daeq mbanj Zazliqliq mwz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx naeh ndaej taen dix. Paenqdix ndaej taen dix daeuj zaeu, paenqdix bae haxdoq dij goanz Yixsowhleh piu. ³² Gannaeh gaenqpiu haxdoq su gaenq ux faengz taeuq, zoq zawh sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq pujjeq rownz piu naeh, ³³ dij Sen haeuz hawj yuq zoh zawjraeuz baenzaeah, hawj Yezsuz tai yaq daeuj zaeu. Daj *Sw Lownx* zangz daih ngih hax naeh dungzlumj: ‘Mawz zawh lugzaiz gux, vaenz naeh gux rungj mawz.’ ³⁴ Hax taeng mbaed saeh dij Sen hawj Yezsuz tai yaq daeuj zaeu, zaeu daengznauq naeh, dix hoakzaqnaeh daj puj Yixsowhleh hax: ‘Gux aeu gaenq gux yinq hawj Daqvaeq, sowh gaenq sawrik, maengx ndaej naeh hawj su.’^t ³⁵ *Sw Lownx* naengz miz zangz ux hax: ‘Mawz toj mboq rux hawj ndang dij goanz mawz goanz sawrik naeh naeuh.’^u ³⁶ Daqvaeq daengz zohgoanz biak kauq dij Sen, doaklaeng tai yaq, mwz daj pujjeq rownz dix zaemh yuq, nowx dix goj naeuh. ³⁷ Mizgaj goanz dij Sen hawj daeuj zaeu naeh mboq taen nowx dix naeuh. ³⁸ Baenzaqnaeh bihongx aj, gaenqsu hoj ruxndeq: Mizgaj maengx Jizduz, gaenq hoakloang su zux ndaej yangq. ³⁹ Mboq miz gawz maengx biak fahliah Moahciz rux hawj hoakri byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh baenz, mizgaj maengx Jizduz zux ndaej hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh baenz. ⁴⁰ Baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, yaj sowh kauq pujzawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh yuq ndaw ndang su baenzaeah. ⁴¹ Pujzawxkauq dij Sen ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax:

“Sowh puj lezmboqqix dij Sen naeh aj,

^s13:22 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Saxmuxex Bwnz Daih Aet Naeh 13:14.

^t13:34 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Yixsaiqyaq 55:3.

^u13:35 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 16:10.

* 13:22 Lownx 89:20; Yixsaiqyaq 44:28.

gaenqsu caqsiq jem, gaenqsu toj sawz taeuq
mboqyaq, gaenqsu toj lown.

Unj jeh su naeh, gux hoak mbaed saeh ux,
daengz miz dij goanz haxdoq su, su goj
mboq sinq.^v

⁴² Gau Bauxloah daj Baznahbaz ni rownzndawcowq naeh, dij goanz rownzndawcowq vanz doiqdix Vaenz Cednoiq mawq daeuq maz koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen hawj paenqdix biak. ⁴³ Dungzbyaeg rownzndawcowq yaq, miz puj Yaeuhtaiq lai taeuq daj sowh puj yownghndai sinq Yaeuhtaiq zauq naeh sowh puj nowngz dij Sen haen laez haen lih naeh nowngz laeng Bauxloah daj Baznahbaz. Doiqdix daj paenqdix laemh kauq, saengq paenqdix yauq caqsiq yuq dawj sowh gaenq dij Sen yumq doiq dij goanz ndae naeh mwznaj. ⁴⁴ Daeuq taeng Vaenz Cednoiq naeh, damz daengz chaenh dij goanz maz rownzndawcowq nauq, biak paenqdix koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen. ⁴⁵ Puj Yaeuhtaiq leztaen miz dij goanz lai baenzaqnaeh maz zaemh yuq, ta'ndaem doiqdix taeuq. Paenqdix hoakrawz gojmbaeuq, dix kauq Bauxloah, moakndai Bauxloah. ⁴⁶ Bauxloah daj Baznahbaz ngoah taeuq, paenqdix hax: "Kauqfaengz dij Sen mbaednduq hoj koanx dwk puj Yaeuhtaiq daekgoanq, gaj su mboq zaemz, haeggaj aeu hoakri hoak sowh puj mboq paeq ndaej aenmingh daengznauq naeh. Baenzaqnaeh mbaenqnaeh gaenqpiu aeu kauqfaengz dij Sen bae koanx dwk puj yownghndai yah. ⁴⁷ Daengz Zaeuj goj haeggaj ndaej hoakzaqnaeh nemz piu: 'Gux haeuz lowg mawz, hawj mawz hoak aen daeng lingz puj yownghndai, hawj mawz bae koanxdwk paenqdix hoakrawz ndaej jeuq, koanx bae daengz dawj fax nauq.'^w"

⁴⁸ Puj yownghndai ruxnyinz gaemz naeh zoq faengz taeuq, zaemz kauq Zaeuj. Nanghgaj sowh puj dij Sen

lowg zoah hawj ndaej aenmingh daengznauq naeh, daengzle sinq Zaeuj nauq. ⁴⁹ Yaq kauq Zaeuj zoq leuz mbanj naeh nauq. ⁵⁰ Gaj puj Yaeuhtaiq coak sowh puj yuq chaenh naeh sowh puj miz najta naeh, daj coak sowh mehrownz baenzsaq nowngz dij Sen haen laez haen lih naeh, coak paenqdix hwnq Bauxloah. Paenqdix coak daenh bih Bauxloah daj Baznahbaz, daem paenqdix ni mbanj paenqdix. ⁵¹ Doiqdix yuq doqnaj daengzle chaeuq mowdmoanz ndaw din paenqdix ni, zoq mwz Yixgoznenj. ⁵² Cohsaenz Yeysuz ndaw zaw faengz taeuq, miz Minghkoan dij Sen dumh daengz ndang paenqdix.

Bauxloah Daj Baznahbaz Yuq Ndaw Yixgoznenj Chaenh

14 ¹ Bauxloah daj Baznahbaz bae taeng Yixgoznenj chaenh, paenqdix zaemh bae rownzndawcowq puj Yaeuhtaiq koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen dwk daenh. Hoakzaqnaeh miz puj Yaeuhtaiq daj puj yownghndai^x lai taeuq sinq Yeysuz. ² Gaj puj Yaeuhtaiq sowh puj mboq sinq, mboq biak Yeysuz naeh coak puj yownghndai hwnq cohsaenz Yeysuz. ³ Doiqdix yuq dih naeh ndowj ndauj ux, paenqdix maengx Zaeuj, ngoah taeuq, koanx kauq dij Sen. Zaeuj aeu mungz paenqdix hoak sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh, hawj daenh ruxndeq diauq dij Sen yumq doiq dij goanz ndae naeh zawh zaeh. ⁴ Dij goanz ndaw chaenh byaeg baenz song boangx, mbangj goanz nowngz puj Yaeuhtaiq, mbangj goanz nowngz dij goanz zawxkauq Yeysuz. ⁵ Zwznaeh, sowh puj mboq sinq naeh, miz puj Yaeuhtaiq daj puj yownghndai, yaq pujsaeq paenqdix, daengzle tomj maz, daz hawj dij goanz zawxkauq Yeysuz laizlom najyaij, daz aeu tin saeuh paenqdix tai. ⁶ Bauxloah daj Baznahbaz ruxndeq yaq, zoq gowx mwz mbanj Loixgauznih, zoq zawh mwz Luqsezdowh chaenh,

^v13:41 Suq kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Hazbazguh 1:5.

^w13:47 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Yixsaiqyaq 49:6.

^x14:1 Inxnaeh ndaw sw hax: *puj Cizlah*. Inxnaeh *puj Cizlah* zoq zawh hax sowh dij goanz mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh.

Towhbiq chaenh daj haenzhenz le dih naeh,⁷ yuq le dih naeh koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen dwk daenh.

Yuq Ndaw Luqsezdowh

⁸Ndaw Luqsezdowh chaenh miz goanz ux song ka mboq miz doakriangz, swa daeuj zoq bwnz baenzgvez, naengz mboq sanz rux daeq. ⁹Dix biak Bauxloah koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen. Bauxloah caqsiq lez dix, leztaen dix sinq Zaeuj rux jeuq dix, ¹⁰Bauxloah zoq caqsiq daj dix hax: "Dwnq maz, song ka in swa!" Goanz gaengnaeh yoanghyangh dwnq maz, daeq loh. ¹¹Goanzlai leztaen sowh saeh Bauxloah hoak naeh, zoq aeu kauq mbanj Loixgauznih hax: "Miz dij sen byenq baenz dij goanz loangz daeuj zawjraeuz yah!" ¹²Yaq paenqdix zoq rongx Baznahbaz hoak Zaeuqsez, laux sen dwx paenqdix naeh. Damz zawh Bauxloah daj goanzlai haxkauq, paenqdix zoq rongx Bauxloah hoak Cizexmix, laux zawxkauq Zaeuqsez naeh. ¹³Haenz chaenh miz aen meuh Zaeuqsez ux. Goanz mbud Zaeuqsez naeh zoq zung dij moaz, tw goangh ndog'va maz baeglongq, daz daj goanzlai zaemh mbud doiq naeh. ¹⁴Baznahbaz daj Bauxloah song goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz naeh ruxnyinz, zoq riag sowj hoakri,^y lenh bae jeh daengzle, caqsiq rongx: ¹⁵"Daengzle aj, gaenqsu baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh mux? Gaenqpiu goj zawh dij goanz, goj daj su dungzlumj. Gaenqpiu maz inxnaeh koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen dwk su, yaix su ni sowh gaenq mboq miz gaeng luq naeh, dauh maz doq dij Sen jing, dij Sen miz daengznauq, dij Sen chauq fax, dihndin, haij daj daengzle sowh gaenq yuq ndaw paenqdix naeh. ¹⁶Koaxdaekgoanq zoh rawz gojvenj, dij Sen jizzaz puj yownghndai su ngaiq hoakrawz zoq hoakrawz. ¹⁷Gajlej dix naengz zwzzwz aeu yowngh aeu yowngh, hoak saehndae hawj dij goanz ruxndeq miz dix zaeh, hawj paen daeq ndaw fax daeuj, hawj kaeujpyaek yawz, hawj su jin imqdwngq, hawj zaw su yuqzaih." ¹⁸Song goanz dix hax suq kauq naeh yaq,

zux daeg daeg lanx ndaej gaj goanzlai mboq mbud doiqdix.

¹⁹Gaj miz puj Yaeuhtaiq daeq Anztih'az chaenh daj Yixgoznenj chaenh maz, coak goanzlai. Paenqdix zoq aeu tin saeuh Bauxloah, faeklah dix tai yaq, laeg dix bae haenz chaenh. ²⁰Gau cohsaenz Yezsuz tomj haenz dix naeh, dix dwnq maz, daeq mwz ndaw chaenh. Vaenzlaeng dix daj Baznahbaz mwz ndaw Towhbiq chaenh.

Bauxloah Daj Baznahbaz Dauh Maz Anztih'az

²¹Paenqdix yuq dih naeh aeu kauqfaengz dij Sen koanx dwk daenh, miz dij goanz lai taeuq sinq Yezsuz, hoak cohsaenz Yezsuz. Yaq paenqdix daeuq dauh maz Luqsezdowh chaenh, Yixgoznenj chaenh, Anztih'az chaenh, ²²hawj cohsaenz Yezsuz kaem'zaw daeq kaloh dij Sen, zau paenqdix kaemjzaw sinq taeng mowd, goj daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqraeuz sowh puj daeq kaloh goh dij Sen naeh, rux ndaej jinkaem lai taeuq." ²³Bauxloah daj Baznahbaz bae aen zauqhoiq rawz goj saeh zauqhoiq lowg sowh puj gvanx dij goanz zauqhoiq naeh. Daengzle jenjkaeuj hoakri vanz dij Sen yaq, doiqdix zoq vanz Zaeuj paenqdix maengx naeh zauzhuz paenqdix.

²⁴Doiqdix gvaq zoah mbanj Pihcizdix, maz taeng mbanj Panghfaezliqyaq. ²⁵Yuq ndaw mbanj Panghfaezliqyaq aen chaenh rongx hoak Behzaz naeh aeu kauqfaengz dij Sen koanx dwk daenh, zoq bae mbanj Yaqdaqliq. ²⁶Yuq ndaw Yaqdaqliq naengh lowz dauh maz Anztih'az chaenh. Anztih'az chaenh zoq zawh dih koaxdaekgoanq dij goanz zauqhoiq aeu doiqdix nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz dij Sen, vanz dij Sen yumq saeh doiqdix hoak sowh gaenq doiqdix hiamq hoak ndae naeh. ²⁷Doiqdix maz taeng Anztih'az yaq, rongx dij goanz zauqhoiq maz, haxdoq daengzle, dij Sen aeu doiqdix bae hoak gaeng raeuh, dij Sen hoakrawz aj kaloh hawj puj yownghndai

^y14:14 Paenqdix riag sowj hoakri zawh hax paenqdix hax goanzlai hoakzaqnaeh hoakloang dwx, paenqdix yuqyaix taeuq.

goj sinq Zaeuj baenz. ²⁸ Doiqdix yuq dihnaeh daj cohsaenz Yezsuz zaemh ndowj yaengh ndauj.

Yuq Ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx Dwkgangz

15 ¹ Miz jij goanz ux daeq mbanj Yaeuhdaq daeuj. Paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh zau bihnongx zauqhoiq: "Jixzawh gaenqsu mboq hoakzaq fahliah Moahciz hax naeh, hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, gaenqsu zoq mboq ndaej jeuq." ² Bauxloah, Baznahbaz daj paenqdix laemh bae laemh dauh, dungzjinj jinx taeuq. Doaklaeng daengzle zoq nemz Bauxloah, Baznahbaz daj zauqhoiq dih naeh jij goanz ux, nemz paenqdix mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx daj dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz, yaq sowh puj gvanx dij goanz zauqhoiq naeh dungzcham mbaed saeh naeh. ³ Dij goanz zauqhoiq dihnaeh zoq soangq le Bauxloah loangzdin. Le Bauxloah zoq gvaq mwz mbanj Faeznhijiz, mbanj Saxmaxliqyaq, haxdoq daenh puj yownghndai goj sinq Zaeuj. Bihongx zauqhoiq daengzle zaemz taeuq. ⁴ Le Bauxloah mwz taeng Yezluqsaxlaengx, dij goanz zauqhoiq, yaq dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz, yaq sowh puj gvanx dij goanz zauqhoiq naeh daeuj raep paenqdix. Le Bauxloah haxdoq daengzle dij Sen daj paenqdix hoak gaeng raeuh. ⁵ Gaj sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh, miz jij goanz puj Fahliqsaiq ux dwnq maz hax: "Saeh puj yownghndai sowh puj hoak cohsaenz Yezsuz hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, nemz paenqdix biak fahliah Moahciz zuxbaenz." ⁶ Dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz daj sowh puj gvanx dij goanz zauqhoiq naeh maz zaemh yuq dungzcham mbaed saeh naeh. ⁷ Laemh bae laemh dauh yaq, Bihdowh dwnq maz hax: "Daengzle, gaenqsu ruxndeq, boangx raeuz naeh, dij Sen haeuz bwnz lowg gux, hawj puj yownghndai daeq baeg gux ruxnyinz kauqfaengz dij Sen, hawj paenqdix ndaej sinq Zaeuj. ⁸ Dij Sen laux ruxndeq ndaw zaw dij goanz naeh, dix aeu minghkoan dix hawj paenqdix, daj koaxdaekgoanq aeu hawj raeuz naeh dungzlumj, hawj

dij goanz ruxndeq dix goj aeu puj yownghndai hoak dij goanz dix. ⁹ Gawz sinq dij Sen, dij Sen zoq hawj gawz saw, dix doiq paenqdix daj doiq gaenqraeuz mboq miz gaeng mboq dungzlumj. ¹⁰ Gannaeh gaenqsu baenzaqrawz daeg dij Sen, baenzaqrawz aeu sowh taeb pujjeq rownz raeuz daj raeuz tw mboq ndaej naeh gaemh mwz rongzmbaq cohsaenz Yezsuz mux? ¹¹ Mboq zawh hoakzaqnaeh gah. Diauq gaenqraeuz sinq naeh zoq zawh gaenqraeuz goj daj paenqdix dungzlumj ndaej jeuq zawh cho'mbaiq Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz, zawh cholaeng dix yumq doiq raeuz ndae."

¹² Daengzle byaekrik, mboq goak gaemz rawz, biak Baznahbaz daj Bauxloah laemh sowh saenh yaengh saenh dij Sen aeu paenqdix bae jeh puj yownghndai hoak naeh. ¹³ Doiqdix hax gah, Yaqqowh zoq dwnq maz hax: "Daengzle bihnongx aj, biak gux hax jij gaemz ux. ¹⁴ Gaunduq Cizmaenh laemh baez nduq dij Sen hoakzaqrawz daeuj zauzhuz puj yownghndai, dij Sen lowg paenqdix hoak dij goanz dix. ¹⁵ Daj zwzpujjeq pujzawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh dungzlumj. ¹⁶ Ndaw Sw *Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh laiz:

"Dij Sen hax: 'Gvaq le gaenqnaeh yaq, gux daeuq dauh daeuj,

Aen zangjpungh Daqvaeq haeuz laemx yaq,
gux daeuq daengj dix, daeuq zoih dix.

¹⁷ Hoakzaqnaeh hawj pujndai,

zoq zawh hawj sowh puj yownghndai yuq dawj
zwh gux naeh, daengzle ruxndeq ceu Zaeuj,
cha Zaeuj.

¹⁸ Gaenqnaeh zawh dij Sen hax, daeq zwzndowj
maz dix haeuz bwnz hawj dij goanz
ruxndeq.'*

¹⁹ Baenzaqnaeh gux nwh maz, raeuz mboq baenz hawj puj yownghndai sowh puj hoak cohsaenz Yezsuz naeh hoakraix. ²⁰ Gajlej laiz cinq hawj paenqdix, saengq paenqdix mboq jinx jin sowh gaenq aeu

*15:18 Azmoahswz 9:11-12.

mbud dij sen zaj naeh, pujnyingz daj pujzaiz mboq zawh po'mez mboq jinx zaemh noanz, mboq jinx jin lowd, mboq jinx jin sowh doihdo zaenjhoz tai naeh. ²¹ Unj, daeq zwz pujjeq maz, longq rawz goj miz dij goanz doag sw Moahciz laiz naeh, Vaenz Cednoiq, rownzndawcowq rawz goj miz dij goanz doag hawj daengzle biak."

Dwkgangz Hoakzawz Hoak

²² Zwznaeh, dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz, sowh puj gvanx dij goanz zauqhoiq naeh, daj daengz dij goanz zauqhoiq nauq zoahdowh hoj, paenqdix zoq lowg song goanz daj Bauxloah, Baznahbaz zaemh bae Anztih'az. Song goanz paenqdix lowg naeh zawh sowh puj gvanx dij goanz zauqhoiq naeh. Song goanz naeh miz goanz ux rongx hoak Yaeuhdaq, miz goanz ux rongx hoak Cizlaz. Goanz rongx hoak Yaeuhdaq naeh goj rongx hoak Bazsaxbaz. ²³ Paenqdix laiz cinq hawj paenqdix tw bae, ndaw fungcinq naeh hoakzaqnaeh laiz: "Gaenqpiu zawh dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz daj sowh puj gvanx dij goanz zauqhoiq naeh, gaenqpiu laiz cinq hawj gaenqsu paenq bihnongx puj yownghndai yuq ndaw Anztih'az, Ciqliqyaq, Jizliqzaz naeh. Gaenqsu yuqndae naeujbojleh? ²⁴ Gaenqpiu ruxnyinz, miz jij goanz ux daeq zawj piu og bae, bae zawj su yaix su hoak diauq zauh heh naeh daj biak fahliah Moahciz, hawj gaenqsu yuq mboq vangq. Gaj gaenq naeh mboq zawh piu yaix paenqdix hoak. ²⁵ Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqpiu daengzle zawh zawdog. Gaenqpiu lowg jij goanz ux, hawj paenqdix daj Baznahbaz, Bauxloah doiq gaenqpiu nwh taeuq naeh bae dih su. ²⁶ Doiqdix cholaeng zwh Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz daengz aenmingh naengz mboq aeu saw. ²⁷ Gaenqpiu nemz Yaeuhdaq daj Cizlaz daj paenqdix zaemh bae, hawj paenqdix baeg ndiang daj su hax le gaenq naeh. ²⁸ Minghkoan dij Sen daj gaenqpiu mboq rux aeu taeb naek yownghndai nyaengx mwz rongzmbaq su, gaj miz jij yowngh ux su hem zuxbaenz, ²⁹ zoq zawh

mboq jinx jin sowh gaenqjin aeu mbud dij sen zaj naeh, mboq jinx jin lowd, mboq jinx jin sowh doihdo zaenjhoz tai naeh, pujnyingz daj pujzaiz mboq zawh po'mez mboq jinx zaemh noanz. Le gaenqnaeh su laek hoak zoq baenz ej. Ngwz gaenqsu yuqndae!" ³⁰ Siq goanz nemz bae naeh, bae taeng Anztih'az, paenqdix rongx daengzle cohsaenz Yezsuz maz, aeu cinq hawj paenqdix. ³¹ Daengzle doag yaq, gaj goanz gaj faengz laeng sowh kauq ndaw cinq byongz paenqdix naeh. ³² Yaeuhdaq daj Cizlaz goj zawh pujzawxkauq dij Sen, hax lai taeuq byongz cohsaenz Yezsuz, hawj paenqdix kaem'zaw daeq kaloh dij Sen mwznaj. ³³ Doiqnaeh yuq ndaw Anztih'az ndowj ndauj ux yaq, doiqnaeh zoq dauh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx, bihnongx dihnaeh zoq bae soangq loh paenqdix, doiqdix zoq dauh mwz vangqdangh. ³⁴ ^{z35} Gaj Bauxloah daj Baznahbaz naengz gaj yuq ndaw Anztih'az ndowj, doiqdix daj pujndai lai taeuq zaemh zau daenh, koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen dwk daenh.

Bauxloah Daj Baznahbaz Goanz Ux Bae Dih Ux

³⁶ Gvaq ndaej ndauj ux, Bauxloah daj Baznahbaz hax: "Gaenqraez daeuq dauh bae le aen chaenh koaxdaekgoanq raeuz aeu kauqfaengz dij Sen laemh dwk daenh naeh, bae lez cohsaenz Yezsuz ndauj zawjraez baenzaqrawz." ³⁷ Baznahbaz zawx hawj Yezhanq goanz goj rongx hoak Maxkowh naeh zaemh bae. ³⁸ Gaj Bauxloah hax mboq baenz zowz Maxkowh zaemh bae. Unj koaxdaekgoanq Maxkowh yuq ndaw Panghfaezliqyaq ni paenqdix, mboq daj paenqdix zaemh hoak taeng mowd. ³⁹ Doiqdix dungzjinj, daengz dungzbyaeg saw. Baznahbaz daj Maxkowh, naengh lowz bae Saiqpuxluqsez haixdau. ⁴⁰ Bauxloah lowg Cizlaz, goj loangzdin. Cohsaenz Yezsuz daengzle aeu dix nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz Zaeuj, vanz Zaeuj yumq saeh dix hawj dix hoak najgaengx dij Sen baenz ndaej. ⁴¹ Bauxloah daeq daengz mbanj Ciqliqyaq, mbanj Jizliqzaz nauq, hawj

^{z15:34} Mbangj bwnz miz gaemz naeh: *Gaj Cizlaz yuq ndaw Anztihlaz, mboq dauh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx.*

dij goanz le aen zauqhoiq naeh kaem'zaw daeq kaloh dij Sen mwznaj.

Bauxloah Zowz Tihmoaxtaiq Zaemh Bae

16¹Bauxloah maz taeng Towhbiq chaenh, daeuq bae taeng Luqsezdowh chaenh. Yuq ndaw Luqsezdowh miz goanz cohsaenz Yezsuz ux, minxzw h rongx hoak Tihmoaxtaiq. Goanz naeh meh dix zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq, sinq Zaeuj, gaj dez dix zawh dij goanz Cizlah. ²Bihnongx sowh puj yuq ndaw Luqsezdowh daj Yixgoznenj naeh daengzle haenh Tihmoaxtaiq taeuq. ³Bauxloah daz zowz Tihmoaxtaiq bae koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen. Gaj puj Yaeuhtaiq dihnaeh gaj goanz gaj ruxndeq dez Tihmoaxtaiq zawh dij goanz Cizlah, cholaeng hawj puj Yaeuhtaiq venq biak sowh gaenq Tihmoaxtaiq koanx naeh, Bauxloah zoq saeh Tihmoaxtaiq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh. ⁴Paenqdix bae longq bae longq koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen, bae taeng rawz zoq yaix daenh biak sowh gaenq dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz daj sowh puj gvanx dij goanz zauqhoiq yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx nemz naeh. ⁵Hoakzaqnaeh aen zauqhoiq rawz goj gaj laeng gaj sinq vwnxcih, dij goanz gaj vaenz laeng gaj miz lai.

Dij Sen Hawj Bauxloah Daj Paen'hwnz Dungzlumj Taen, Hawj Dix Bae Mbanj Maxqihdung

⁶Minghkoan dij Sen daet paenqdix, mboq hawj paenqdix gannaeh yuq mbanj Yaqciqyaq koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen, paenqdix zoq gvaq koax mbanj Fuhloixzaz, mbanj Zazlaztaiq naeh. ⁷Paenqdix maz taeng haenz mbanj Maexcizyaq, daz ndonj mwz ndaw mbanj Biqtoiznih, gaj Minghkoan Yezsuz mboq jinx paenqdix mwz. ⁸Paenqdix zoq gvaq Maexcizyaq, bae taeng Towhloahyaq chaenh. ⁹Haemh gaengnaeh, dij Sen hawj Bauxloah daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj, leztaen miz goanz mbanj Maxqihdung ux in vanz dix: "Vanz mawz daeuq Maxqihdung saeh piu." ¹⁰Bauxloah leztaen gaenq dij Sen hawj dix paen'hwnz

taen naeh, gaenqpiu zoq ruxndeq dij Sen rongx piu bae Maxqihdung aeu kauqfaengz dij Sen koanx dwk daenh, gaenqpiu zoq cenq daz bae dih naeh.

Loixdixyaq Sinq Zaeuj

¹¹Gaenqpiu naengh lowz daeq ndaw Towhloahyaq bae taengdeg Saxmoahtowhlaz, vaenzlaeng bae taeng Nihyaqpozlix. ¹²Gaenqpiu daeq dihnaeh bae taeng Faezlihbih chaenh. Faezlihbih chaenh zawh dij goanz Loahmax daengj, Faezlihbih yuq ndaw mbanj Maxqihdung zawh aen chaenh dwx ux. Gaenqpiu yuq dih naeh ndowj jij vaenz ux. ¹³Vaenz Cednoiq, gaenqpiu ni ndaw chaenh bae haenz dah, piu nwh maz, dih naeh ingj miz saek dih zawh dih daj dij Sen haxkauq. Dih naeh miz mehrownz zaemh yuq biangz dij Sen, gaenqpiu zoq naengh daeuq koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen dwk paenqdix. ¹⁴Miz yah mehrownz ux minxzw h rongx hoak Loixdixyaq, dix zawh dij goanz ndaw Toizyaxtoizlaz chaenh. Goanznyingz naeh zawh puj hoakgax, dix kai paeng zaemq. Dix mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq gaj dix ruxndeq mbu dij Sen. Zaeuj lingz dix, hawj dix caqsiq biak sowh kauq Bauxloah koanx naeh. ¹⁵Dix daj rownz dix hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh yaq, zoq hoakzaqnaeh vanz gaenqpiu: "Jixzawh gaenqsu hax gux zawh sinq Zaeuj zaeh, gaenqsu zoq maz rownz gux ndowj." Yaq dix zoq lanx piu yuq rownz dix ndowj.

Bauxloah Yuq Ndaw

Faezlihbih Zoah Mwz Kaeng Lauz

¹⁶Miz mbaed ux, gaenqpiu bae haenz dah dih daj dij Sen haxkauq naeh, miz goanz pujkoij nyingz ux daeq maz doq piu. Goanz nyingz naeh ndaw ndang dix miz dij pi, dij pi hawj dix rux yaengjmyoaz, dix yaengjmyoaz hawj le zaeuj dix ndaej lih lai taeuq. ¹⁷Dix nowngz laeng Bauxloah daj gaenqpiu, caqsiq rongx: "Le goanz naeh zawh pujkoij dij Sen, zawh pujkoij laux Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, koanx dij Sen hoakrawz jeuq dij goanz dwk su." ¹⁸Dungzdam

jijgaj vaenz hoakzaqnaeh rongx, Bauxloah lez wngq gvaq, ueqlaeng bae daj do pi naeh hax: "Gux aeu zwh Yezsuz Jizduz, yaix mawz daeq ndaw ndang goanz naeh og daeuj!" Do pi gaengnaeh cenq og daeuj. ¹⁹ Le zaeuj goanz pujkoiy nyingz naeh ruxndeq mbaedmawq maengx goanz pujkoiy nyingz naeh cha jenz mboq baenz, zoq jeanj Bauxloah daj Cizlaz, laeg paenqdix mwz hangzhw dih pujsaeq naeh. ²⁰ Gau zowz mwz taeng doqnaj pujsaeq dwx naeh, paenqdix hax: "Paenqdix zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq, paenqdix maz ndaw chaenh raeuz coak daenh, ²¹ koanx sowh gaeng dij goanz Loahmax raeuz mboq jinx sinq, mboq jinx nowngz naeh." ²² Daengzle zoq zaemh maz saeuh paenqdix, pujsaeq dwx tod sowj paenqdix, nemz sowh puj baihdawj dix naeh aeu maex saeuh paenqdix, ²³ aeu maex saeuh lai mbaed taeuq, yaq aeu paenqdix kaeng mwz ndaw lauz, pujsaeq dwx nemz pujdawzdu dawz naeuz ndae ux. ²⁴ Pujdawzdu biak pujsaeq dwx hoakzaq naeh hax yaq, zoq aeu paenqdix kaeng mwz ndaw lauz gowh ndaw nyeuz daengzle naeh, aeu song kvaix maex gaeb ka paenqdix, yaq aeu tiksaed lamh.

Goanz Gvanx Ndaw Lauz

Naeh Daengz Rownz Dix Sinq Zaeuj

²⁵ Teq byonghhwnz ux naeh, Bauxloah daj Cizlaz daj dij Sen haxkauq, lownx biangz dij Sen. Pujkaenglauz ndai goj caqsiq biak. ²⁶ Hubhaeb miz mbaed diqzaenq ux dwx taeuq, daengz dinsaeu aen lauz fenz nauq, baegdu ndaw lauz daengzle aj nauq, daengz sowh tiksaed puk pujkaenglauz naeh goj lud nauq. ²⁷ Goanz gvanx ndaw lauz naeh daeh ruxndownq, leztaen baegdu ndaw lauz aj nauq, faeklahi pujkaenglauz lenh ni nauq, zoq it remz daz haeggaj kaj hoakri tai. ²⁸ Bauxloah caqsiq rongx goanznaeh: "Laek haiq hoakri, gaenqpiu daengzle yuq inxnaeh." ²⁹ Goanz gvanx ndaw lauz naeh cenq nemz dij goanz aeu daeng maz. Yaq dix

lenh mwz ndaw lauz, saenq raeuhraeuh gvih bae doqnaj Bauxloah daj Cizlaz. ³⁰ Dix zowz doiqdix og daeuj yaq, cham doiqdix: "Lauxswz, gaengqux hoakzaqrawz hoak zux ndaej jeuj mux?" ³¹ Paenqdix hax: "Sinq Zaeuj, Yezsuz, mawz daj rownz mawz zoq ndaej jeuj mboqyaq." ³² Yaq Bauxloah daj Cizlaz zoq aeu kauq Zaeuj laemh dwk goanz gvanx ndaw lauz naeh daj daengz rownz dix. ³³ Hwnz gaengnaeh, goanz gvanx ndaw lauz naeh lingz paenqdix og bae, saeh paenqdix sauz dihchaej. Dix daj daengz rownz dix cenq hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh. ³⁴ Dix qingj song goanz naeh mwz rownz dix, zawx kaeuj hawj paenqdix jin. Dix daj daengz rownz dix, cholaeng gannaeh sinq dij Sen, ndaw zaw gaj goanz gaj faengz taeuq.

³⁵ Taeng nawlaeng faxrungh maz, pujsaeq dwx nemz bin maz daj goanz gvanx ndaw lauz naeh hax: "Zoangq song goanz gaengnaeh ndeh." ³⁶ Goanz gvanx ndaw lauz naeh daj Bauxloah hax: "Pujsaeq dwx nemz dij goanz daeuj zoangq su, gannaeh su og ndaw lauz bae vangqdangq eh." ³⁷ Gaj Bauxloah daj paenqdix hax: "Piu suhyih dij goanz Loahmax, su hoj doiq piu daj doiq dij goanz Loahmax dungzlumj. Pujsaeq naengz mboq yuq ndaw fahtingh saenxpanq piu, naengz mboq hax piu hoakloang gaeng, paenqdix zoq yuq doqnaj daengzle dup piu, aeu piu maz kaeng ndaw lauz, gannaeh daz lupliamx nemz dij goanz yaix piu ni maj? Baenz mboq ndaej oh! Yaix hoakri paenqdix haeggaj daeuj lingz piu og bae!" ³⁸ Bin dauh mwz haxdoq pujsaeq dwx, pujsaeq dwx ruxnyinz paenqdix zawh dij goanz Loahmax, zoq mbu taeuq, ³⁹ cenq daeuj ndaw lauz vanz Bauxloah daj Cizlaz laek aeu gaeng naeh nyaengx zaw yaj, yaq zowz paenqdix og ndaw lauz daeuj, vanz paenqdix ni chaenh naeh. ⁴⁰ Song goanz dix og ndaw lauz daeuj yaq, zoq mwz ndaw rownz Loixdixyaq, taen bihnongx, byongz paenqdix yaq, zoq ni dih naeh.

Dij Goanz Ndaw Tehsaxloahnihzaz**Luanq Mbukmbuk**

17¹Bauxloah daj Cizlaz gvaq Anqfaezpozlix chaenh daj Yaqbozloahnihyaq chaenh, maz taeng Tehsaxloahnihzaz chaenh. Dihnaeh miz rownzndawcowq puj Yaeuhtaiq. ²Bauxloah hoakzaq zwzndai dix mwz rownzndawcowq naeh ndonj mwz rownzndawcowq, sam aen cinzqiz dungzdam, gaj aen cinzqiz gaj Vaenz Cednoiq naeh mwz rownzndawcowq. Dix aeu *Sw Dij Sen* daj paenqdix dungzjinj, ³hax Jizduz ndaej jin kaem, zoah daenh kaj, tai yaq daeuq zaeu zux baenz. Dix daeuq hax: "Goanz Yezsuz gux laemh dwk su naeh zoq zawh Jizduz." ⁴Puj Yaeuhtaiq, miz dij goanz biak Bauxloah koanx yaq zoq sinq Zaeuj, zoq nowngz Bauxloah daj Cizlaz, goj miz puj Cizlah sowh puj ruxndeq mbu dij Sen naeh lai taeuq sinq Zaeuj, mehrownz sowh puj miz najta naeh goj miz lai sinq Zaeuj. ⁵Gaj puj Yaeuhtaiq sowh puj mboq sinq naeh ta'ndaem. Paenqdix bae hangzhw rongx pujmbowq, gaj laeng gaj boangx dwx, daengz chaenh luanq mbukmbuk, paenqdix daemh mwz rownz Yezsaenz, daz jeanj Bauxloah daj Cizlaz aeu daeuj hawj goanzlai. ⁶Paenqdix cha mboq taen Bauxloah daj Cizlaz, zoq laeg Yezsaenz daj bihnongx ndaw zauqhoiq jij goanz ux bae dih pujsaeq naeh, hoakzaqnaeh rongx: "Boangx coak dij goanz dawj fax mboq dungzhoj naeh goj daeuj inxnaeh yah. ⁷Yezsaenz hawj paenqdix yuq rownz dix. Paenqdix mboq biak kauq Kaixsax,^a hax naengz miz lauxhongz ux rongx hoak Yezsuz." ⁸Goanzlai daj pujsaeq dih naeh biak suq kauq naeh yaq, ndaw zaw yuq mboq vangq taeuq. ⁹Pujsaeq chaenh naeh yaix Yezsaenz daj pujndai aeu jenz maz yah nyaengx, zoq zoangq paenqdix.

Bauxloah Daj Cizlaz Bae Ndaw Biqlixyaq Chaenh

¹⁰Zang'haemh, bihnongx zoq soangqloh Bauxloah daj Cizlaz, doiq naeh zoq bae Biqlixyaq chaenh. Song goanz dix bae taeng yaq, zoq ndonj mwz rownzndawcowq puj Yaeuhtaiq. ¹¹Dij goanz dih naeh singj nyeuz dij goanz Tehsaxloahnihzaz chaenh. Paenqdix venq biak kauqfaengz dij Sen, vaenz vaenz lez *Sw Dij Sen*, zawx lez sowh kauq Bauxloah hax naeh zawh mboq zawh zaeh. ¹²Doaklaeng paenqdix miz dij goanz sinq Yezsuz lai taeuq, goj miz puj Cizlah sowh puj miz najta naeh lai taeuq sinq, mehrownz goj miz, pujzaiz goj miz. ¹³Gaj puj Yaeuhtaiq sowh puj yuq ndaw Tehsaxloahnihzaz naeh ruxnyinz Bauxloah yuq ndaw Biqlixyaq koanx kauq dij Sen, zoq maz dih naeh coak goanzlai dix Bauxloah. ¹⁴Bihnongx zoq yaix Bauxloah bae haenz haij, Cizlaz daj Tihmoaxtaiq naengz yuq ndaw Biqlixyaq. ¹⁵Sowh puj soangq Bauxloah bae naeh soangq dix bae taengdeg Yaxdenx chaenh. Paenqdix tw kauq Bauxloah dauh maz Biqlixyaq, yaix Cizlaz daj Tihmoaxtaiq bae Yaxdenx nowngz dix naeuz kvaik ux.

Bauxloah Yuq Ndaw Yaxdenx Chaenh

¹⁶Zwz Bauxloah yuq Yaxdenx chaenh taj Cizlaz daj Tihmoaxtaiq naeh, dix leztaen Yaxdenx daengz chaenh mizgaj sowh do aeu kaeuz hoak dij sen zaj naeh, ndaw zaw dix zoq yuqraix taeuq. ¹⁷Baenzaqnaeh dix mboq zawh yuq gaj rownzndawcowq aeu kauqfaengz dij Sen chownq puj Yaeuhtaiq daj sowh puj yowngndai ruxndeq mbu dij Sen naeh, dix goj yuq hangzhw aeu kauqfaengz dij Sen chownq sowh dij goanz daj dix dungzmex naeh. ¹⁸Bauxloah yuq hangz hw laemh Yezsuz haeuz tai yaq daeuq zaeu, dij goanz Cizlah paiq Yizbihjeuznux naeh daj paiq Sezdozyaq naeh lauxswz paenqdix zoq maz daj Bauxloah laemh kauq, paenqdix mbangj

^a17:7 *Kaixsax* zoq zawh hax: "Laux hongz dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh." Laemh zwznaeh, puj Loahmax gvanx lai aen gohzaz, lai laux hongz taeuq, zawh kaixsax dwx nyeuz daengzle.

goanz hax: "Dix mbyauj gaeng mux?" Mbangj goanz hax: "Dix lumjzaq koanx sen pi dih ndai." ^{19–20} Paenqdix zoq zowz dix mwz aen hoiq Yaxdenx paenqdix. Aen hoiq naeh rongx hoak Yaqleh-bazgux. Paenqdix hax: "Sowh diauq mawz laemh naeh, gaenqpiu zawx ruxndeq sowh saeh naeh zawh hax gaeng. Sowh diauq mawz zau naeh piu mboq sanz ruxnyinz, hawj piu ruxndeq mah." ²¹ Laemh zwz naeh, puj Yaxdenx daj sowh dij goanz maz ndaw Yaxdenx ndowj naeh, mboq ngaiq yowngndai, nanghgaj zawh gaenq mawq, gaenq ndoag gaenq ndae paenqdix goj ngaiq laemh. ²² Bauxloah in ndaw hoiq Yaqleh-bazgux hax: "Daengzle dij goanz Yaxdenx aj, gux taen su zwzzwz mbud sen pi gaengraeuh. ²³ Gau gux daeq ndaw hangz naeh, gux caqsiq lez dih su mbud sen pi gaengraeuhsih naeh. Miz aen kuq aeu mbud dij sen ux, now dix laiz: 'Aeu mbud hawj dij sen mboq ruxnaj naeh.' Dij sen su mboq ruxnaj gaj su biangz daj mbud naeh, gannaeh gux haxdoq su dix zawh sowh dij Sen rawz. ²⁴ Dix zawh dij Sen chauq fax, dihndin daj daengzle nauq naeh. Taeng'hax dix zawh Zaeuj fax daj dihndin, dix zoq mboq ndowj sowh rownz aeu mungz dij goanz daengj naeh, ²⁵ goj mboq yungq dij goanz aeu gaeng hawj, mboq yungq dij goanz kvej gaenqjin hawj dix, lumjzaq dix cauz gaeng ndeu. Aenmingh, minghkoan, daengzle nauq zawh hoakri dix aeu hawj dij goanz. ²⁶ Dij goanz dawj fax puj gaeng goj zawh daeq goanz doag daeuj. Zawh dij Sen hoakzaqnaeh chauq dij goanz. Dij Sen hawj dij goanz yuq daengz dihndin nauq ndowj. Dij goanz yuq dihndin zaeu gajrawz ndowj daj yuq ijrawz ndowj, zawh dij Sen gvanx nauq. ²⁷ Dij Sen hoakzaqnaeh hoak, zawh hawj dij goanz cha dix, mbangjzwz rux cha taen dix. Gajlej laemh zaeh maz dix daj gaengraeuz daj gawz goj yuq dungzzawj taeuq naeuj.

²⁸ "Zawh dix hawj raeuz zaeu,
zawh dix hawj raeuz hoak raeng raeng,

zawh dix hawj raeuz miz.'

Daj puj Cizlah su sowh puj laiz sw naeh hax dungzlumj:

"Gaengraeuz goj zawh luglan dix.'

²⁹ Taeng'hax gaengraeuz zawh luglan dij Sen, gaengraeuz zoq mboq baenz faeklahij dij Sen daj sowh gaenq dij goanz aeu kaeuz hoak rangh dij sen ux naeh dungzlumj, le gaenq naeh zawh dij goanz aeu mbaedmungz dij goanz daj ndaw zaw dij goanz nwh, yaq aeu jim, ngaenz, tin kaeuz hoak rangh dij sen ux naeuj. ³⁰ Koaxdaekgoanq, koax dij goanz mboq ruxnaj dij Sen naeh, dij Sen mboq aeu gaenq hoakloang dij goanz nyaengx zaw. Gaj gannaeh, dij Sen yaix dij goanz dihndin hoakloang yauq rux gaix. ³¹ Unj vaenz saenxpanq dij goanz naeh dix haeuz dingq yaq, dix yaix goanz dix lowg naeh saenxpanq daengzle dij goanz dawj fax nauq, goanz naeh toj saenxpanq hoj mboqyaq. Dij Sen hawj dix tai yaq daeuq zaeu, hawj dij goanz ruxndeq goanz naeh zoq zawh goanz daeuj saenxpanq dij goanz naeh."

³² Goanzlai ruxnyinz dix hax dij goanz tai yaq daeuq zaeu, zoq miz dij goanz kosaemj dix, gaj goj miz dij goanz hax: "Gaenqpiu daeuq biak mawz koanx gaenqnaeh tem maj." ³³ Bauxloah zoq ni paenqdix og bae. ³⁴ Gaj miz jij goanz ux maz haenz dix, sinq Zaeuj, hoak cohsaenz Yezsuz. Paenqdix miz goanz ux zawh Deuznihceuz goanz pujsaeq ndaw hoiq Yaqleh-bazgux, miz yah mehrownz ux rongx hoak Daqmaxlix, yaq naengz miz tem.

Bauxloah Yuq Ndaw Goazlinhdoz

18 ¹ Doaklaeng, Bauxloah ni Yaxdenx chaenh, mwz Goazlinhdoz chaenh. ² Yuq ndaw Goazlinhdoz, dix mex goanz puj Yaeuhtaiq ux minxzh rongx hoak Yajjizlaz. Goanz naeh yuq ndaw Baenxduz zowngx. Ndaujndeq lauxhongz

Gowhlauxdeuz nemz puj Yaeuhtaiq ni Loahmax chaenh, baenzaqnaeh ndaujzawjraeuz Yaqjizlaz daj mijmez dix Bowhjizlaz daeq ndaw mbanj Yiqdaqliq aen chaenh rongx hoak Loahmax naeh maz Goazlin'doz. Bauxloah bae dih paenqdix.³ Paenqdix zawh puj hoak zangjpungh hoakjin, Bauxloah goj zawh saeh daenh hoak zangjpungh hoakjin. Baenzaqnaeh, Bauxloah bae daj paenqdix zaemh ndowj, zaemh hoakgaengx.⁴ Vaenz Cednoiq rawz, Bauxloah goj mwz rownzndawcowq daj puj Yaeuhtaiq daj dij goanz Cizlah laemh kauq dij Sen, chownq paenqdix sinq Zaeuj.⁵ Zwz Cizlaz daj Tihmoaxtaiq daeq mbanj Maxqihdunq maz naeh, Bauxloah zoq vaenz vaenz aeu kauqfaengz dij Sen koanx dwk daenh, haxdoq puj Yaeuhtaiq Yezsuz zoq zawh Jizduz.⁶ Gaj paenqdix dix dix, moakndai dix. Dix zoq daep mowdmoanz ndangnungh dix, hax: "Gaenqsu haeggaj tw gaenq hoakloang su, gaenqnaeh daj gux mboq miz gaeng! Daeq vaenz naeh mwz, gux aeu kauqfaengz bae koanx dwk puj yownghndai yah."⁷ Hax gah, dix zoq bae rownz Tihdoz-yaeuhsuwdz. Goanz naeh mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq, gaj dix ruxndeq mbu dij Sen. Rownz dix yuq zawj rownzndawcowq.⁸ Jizliqsezbuq goanz gvanx rownzndawcowq naeh daj daengz rownz dix sinq Zaeuj. Dij goanz Goazlinhdoz goanz lai taeuq, biak kauqfaengz dij Sen yaq zoq sinq Zaeuj, yaq hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh.⁹ Miz hwnz ux, Zaeuj hawj Bauxloah daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen Zaeuj daj dix hax: "Laek mbu, mawz yumq koanx, laek ced,¹⁰ gux daj mawz zaemh yuq, mboq rux miz gawz rux haiq mawz, aen chaenh naeh miz goanz lai taeuq gux aeu hoak dij goanz gux."¹¹ Bauxloah yuq dihnaeh ndowj ndaej bi ux laeng choak ndown, aeu kauq dij Sen zau paenqdix.¹² Jeh Zazleuh yuq ndaw mbanj

Yaqgaizyaq hoak saeq dwx naeh,^b puj Yaeuhtaiq hoak baih hax Bauxloah. Paenqdix laeg dix mwz fahtinh,¹³ hoakzaqnaeh hax dix: "Goanz naeh coak daenh mboq nganqzauq fahliah biangz dij Sen."¹⁴ Bauxloah hiamq zaekgaj ajbaeg, Zazleuh zoq daj puj Yaeuhtaiq hax: "Puj Yaeuhtaiq su aj! Jixzawh goanz naeh mboq biak fahliah Loahmax rux hoak mbowq dwk daenh, gux dauq caqsiq biak su, saeh su hoaksaeh."¹⁵ Gaj jixzawh su zawh cholaeng fahliah Yaeuhtaiq su dungzjinj, gaemz kauq ux gojndae, aen minxzwh ux gojndae, gaenqsu haeggaj hoaksaeh, gux mboq saeh su hoaksaeh."¹⁶ Yaq dix zoq daem paenqdix ni fahtingh.¹⁷ Bae taeng baihnog fahtingh, paenqdix jeanj Soaxtihnih goanz gvanx rownzndawcowq naeh, yuq doqnaj fahtingh dub dix. Gaj sowh naeh Zazleuh goj mboq gvanx.

Bauxloah Dauh Mwz Anztih'az Chaenh

¹⁸ Bauxloah yuq ndaw Goazlinhdoz daj bihnongx zauqhoiq dihnaeh zaemh ndowj ndaej ndauj ux yaq, dix zoq ni paenqdix, dix daj Bowhjizlaz, yaq daj Yaqjizlaz goanz po Bowhjizlaz naeh loangzdin bae henz haij naengh lowz bae mbanj Ciqliqyaq. Ndaujndeq dix ndaej daj dij Sen haxgoak daekgoanq diauq ux. Dix mwz taeng Jenzgowhlix chaenh, ndauj dix hax naeh mowd, dix zoq ead to.^c ^{19–20} Bae taeng Yixfuhsoax chaenh, Bauxloah hawj Yaqjizlaz daj Bowhjizlaz haeggaj yuq Yixfuhsoax ndowj. Gaj hoakri dix bae rownzndawcowq, daj puj Yaeuhtaiq laemh kauq dij Sen. Paenqdix qingj dix do ndowj jij vaenz ux, gaj dix mboq ndowj.²¹ Yaq dix daj paenqdix dungzbyaeg, hax: "Jixzawh dij Sen venq, gux naengz rux daeuq dauh maz dih su inxnaeh."²² Bauxloah yuq ndaw Kaixsaxliqyaq chaenh loangz lowz, dix

^b18:12 "Mbanj Yaqgaizyaq" zoq zawh hax mbanj Cizlah.

^c18:18 Puj Yaeuhtaiq mbanjzawz rux daj dij Sen haxgoak daekgoanq, aeu ndauj ux hoak pujcej, mboq jinx hoakri eadto, mboq jinx ndut laeuj, mboq jinx jin maegkaeu'it, mboq jinx lumh do tai daj pujtai. Hoak mowd zwz rawz paenqdix zoq rux hoak gaenq ux hoak daiqbiaux, baenzaq eadto aj naeh. Lez Sw Anq Dij Goanz Yixsowhle 6:1-8.

zoq mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx taennaj zauqhoiq, yaq bae Anztih'az chaenh.

²³ Yuq ndaw Anztih'az ndowj ndaej ndauj ux yaq, dix zoq ni dih naeh, bae mbanj Zazlaztaiq, mbanj Fuhloixzaz, sowh longq miz cohsaenz Yezsuz naeh, zau paenqdix kaem'zaw daeq kaloh dij Sen mwznaj.

Yaqbozloah Yuq Ndaw Yixfuhsoax

Koanx Kauq Dij Sen

²⁴ Zwznaeh, miz goanz Yaeuhtaiq ux, minxzw rongx hoak Yaqbozloah, daeuj taeng Yixfuhsoax chaenh. Goanznaeh yuq ndaw Yaqlihsanzdaq chaenh zowngx. Dix miz aen'gvai, rux aeu kauq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* koanx dwk daenh taeuq. ²⁵ Goanz naeh ndaej biak sowh kauq laemh kaloh Zaeuj naeh, ndaw zaw dix goj ndaed raedraed, dix laemh sowh saeh Yezsuz naeh laemh ndaej hoj taeuq, gaj hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh dix zux ruxndeq gaj gaeng Yezhanq naeh. ²⁶ Yaqbozloah yuq rownzndawcowq koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen, ngoah taeuq. Bowhjizlaz daj Yaqjizlaz ruxnyinz yaq, zoq qingj Yaqbozloah maz, aeu sowh kauq laemh kaloh dij Sen naeh haxdoq Yaqbozloah naeuz tiq ux. ^{27–28} Yaq Yaqbozloah zawx bae mbanj Yaqgaizyaq,^d bihnongx sowh puj yuq ndaw Yixfuhsoax ndowj naeh zoq saeh dix, laiz cinq hawj cohsaenz Yezsuz sowh puj yuq ndaw Yaqgaizyaq naeh, yaix paenqdix raep dix. Dix bae taeng yaq, dix yuq doqnaj daengzle daj puj Yaeuhtaiq dungzjinj, jinj bex puj Yaeuhtaiq, aeu *Sw Dij Sen* haxdoq daenh Yezsuz zoq zawh Jizduz. Dix hoanxnaeh saeh ndaej sowh puj dij Sen yumq hawj sinq Zaeuj naeh lai taeuq.

Yuq Ndaw Yixfuhsoax Chaenh

19 ¹ Zwz Yaqbozloah yuq ndaw Goazlinhdoz chaenh naeh, Bauxloah vaenx bae le longq baih mboq yuq haenz haij naeh, yaq dauh maz Yixfuhsoax chaenh. Yuq ndaw Yixfuhsoax, dix mex jij goanz cohsaenz Yezsuz ux, ² dix cham paenqdix:

"Zwz su sinq Zaeuj naeh, su ndaej Minghkoan dij Sen mbyah?" Paenqdix hax: "Mboq ndaej, gaenqpiu daengz gaeng hoak Minghkoan dij Sen naengz mboq sanz ruxnyinz." ³ Bauxloah hax: "Haenx, gaenqsu hoak sowh diauq zauh soiq rawz mawj?" Paenqdix hax: "Hoak diauq zauh soiq Yezhanq yaix hoak naeh." ⁴ Bauxloah hax: "Yezhanq saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, dix yaix goanzlai hoakloang yauq rux gaix. Yezhanq goj haxdoq goanzlai hoj sinq goanz daeuj doaklaeng dix naeh. Goanz daeuj doaklaeng dix naeh zoq zawh Yezsuz." ⁵ Paenqdix ruxnyinz yaq, zoq aeu zwz Yezsuz hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh. ⁶ Bauxloah aeu mungz baed bae now paenqdix, Minghkoan dij Sen zoq daeuj ndang paenqdix, sowh gaunaeh paenqdix zoq aj baeg hax kauq yowngndai, zawxkauq dij Sen. ⁷ Daengzle miz teq sipngih goanz ux naeh. ⁸ Sam ndown dungzdam, Bauxloah yuq rownzndawcowq koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen, ngoah taeuq, daj daengzle laemh sowh saeh goh dij Sen naeh, chownq daenh sinq Zaeuj. ⁹ Gaj mbanj goanz haxnyaeb, mboq venq sinq Zaeuj, yuq doqnaj goanzlai moakndai kaloh Zaeuj. Bauxloah yaix cohsaenz Yezsuz laek daj paenqdix zaemh yuq. Dix vaenz vaenz yuq ndaw aen hoiq rongx hoak Toizhaznuh naeh daj daenh laemh kauq dij Sen. ¹⁰ Hoakzaqnaeh ndaej song bi yaq, dij goanz ndaw Yaqciqyaq daengzle nauq, puj Yaeuhtaiq gojndae, puj Cizlah gojndae, gaj goanz gaj ndaej ruxnyinz kauq Zaeuj.

Jiat Goanz Lugzaiz Seqjizvax

¹¹ Dij Sen hawj Bauxloah rux hoak sowh saeh saenh yaengh saenh dwx taeuq naeh. ¹² Daengz aeu jiatnaj Bauxloah rux aeu mbeanghyauz Bauxloah nyaengx ndang pujchaej, pujchaej naengz rux ndae, dij pi goj daeq ndaw ndang daeuj. ¹³ Puj Yaeuhtaiq, miz paenq ux, bae dih bae dih, ndaem dij pi. Zwznaeh paenqdix miz jij goanz ux haeggaj aeu zwz Zaeuj Yezsuz daj

^d18:27-28 "Mbanj Yaqgaizyaq" zoq zawh hax mbanj Cizlah.

sowh dij goanz zoah dij pi mwz ndang naeh hax: "Gux aeu zwh Yezsuz goanz Bauxloah laemh naeh yaix mawz og daeuj!" ¹⁴ Hoak mbaed saeh naeh, miz daengz jiat goanz lugzaiz Seqjizvax ndoij. Seqjizvax zawh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh. ¹⁵ Gaj dij pi yaeng paenqdix: "Gux ruxnaj Yezsuz, goj ruxndeq Bauxloah zawh gawz, gaj gux mboq ruxndeq su zawh gawz!" ¹⁶ Goanz zoah dij pi mwz ndang naeh zoq yoangh bae doq paenqdix, saeuh bex paenqdix. Paenqdix ndaej chaej, ndangndiang lenh daeq rownz gaengnaeh og daeuj. ¹⁷ Nanghgaj sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw Yixfuhsoax chaenh ndowj naeh, puj Yaeuhtaiq gojndae, puj Cizlah gojndae, daengzle ruxndeq mbaed saeh naeh, gaj goanz gaj mbu taeuq. Daeq mbaed naeh mwz, daenh zoq aeu zwh zaeuj Yezsuz hoak dwx. ¹⁸ Sowh dij goanz haeuz sinq Yezsuz naeh miz goanz lai taeuq maz yuq doqnaj daengzle yinq gaenq hoakloang hoakri. ¹⁹ Sowh puj mbaednduq hoakbang naeh goj miz goanz lai taeuq tw sw maz, yuq doqnaj daengzle pyaeu. Paenqdix soanq zaqjenz sowh sw aeu pyaeu naeh, ruxndeq daengzle jih haj fanh ndaej ngaenz. ²⁰ Hoakzaqnaeh, kauqfaengz Zaeuj gaj laeng gaj miz goanz lai ruxnyinz, puj sinq gaj laeng gaj raengh.

Yixfuhsoax Luanq Mbukmbuk

²¹ Gvaq suq naeh yaq, Bauxloah daz dauh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx, gaj dix daz daeuq bae mbanj Maxqihdunq, mbanj Yaqgaizyaq yaq zux dauh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx.^e Dix hax: "Gux mwz taeng Yezluqsaxlaengx yaq, baenz bae Loahmax lez mbaed'ux." ²² Dix zoq nemz Tihmoaxtaiq daj Yixlazduz bae mbanj Maxqihdunq daekgoanq. Song goanz naeh daj dix zaemh hoak najgaengx Zaeuj. Hoakri dix naengz gaj yuq ndaw mbanj Yaqciqyaq.

²³ Yaq doaklaeng, dij goanz dihnaeh cholaeng kaloh Zaeuj luanq mbukmbuk. ²⁴ Laemh maz zawh baenzaqnaeh, dih naeh miz goanz zanghngaenz ux,

minxzwh rongx hoak Dixmixdeuz, dix aeu ngaenz chauq yowngh ux. Yowngh dix chauq naeh rangh dix daj aen meuh yah Yaqdixmix dij sen paenqdix naeh dungzlumj. Sowh puj chauq gaenq naeh gaj goanz gaj ndaej lih lai taeuq. ²⁵ Dix rongx sowh puj hoak zaemh yowngh naeh daj lugriangz sowh puj hoak zaemh yowngh naeh maz, daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqraeuz daengzle ruxndeq, gaenqraeuz hoak gaenq naeh ndaej lih lai. ²⁶ Gaj gannaeh su ruxndeq, mboq zawh gaj dij goanz Yixfuhsoax chaenh, daengz daengz mbanj Yaqciqyaq naeh goj miz goanz lai taeuq sinq sowh gaenq Bauxloah koanx naeh. Su ruxndeq Bauxloah hoakzaqnaeh zau daenh: 'Sowh gaenq aeu mungz dij goanz chauq naeh, mboq zawh dij Sen zaeh.'²⁷ Hoakzaqnaeh mboq zawh hawj gaj sowh najgaengx raeuz hoak naeh zoah daenh lezmbuqqix, daengz aen meuh yah sen Yaqdixmix naeh goj zoah daenh lezmbuqqix. Yah sen Yaqdixmix, dij goanz Yaqciqyaq daengzle nauq zwzzwz biangz dix, dij goanz ijrawz goj zwzzwz biangz dix, gaj jixzawh hoakzaqnaeh mwznaj dix naengz miz gaeng najta mah?"

²⁸ Daengzle ruxnyinz yaq, jih daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux, rongx: "Yaqdixmix, yah sen puj Yixfuhsoax naeh miz daengznauq!" ²⁹ Daengz chaenh dij goanz luanq mbukmbuk. Paenqdix jean song goanz dungzbowh Bauxloah, Gaizyaeh daj Yaqlixdahgux. Song goanz naeh zawh dij goanz mbanj Maxqihdunq. Paenqdix laeg doiqnaeh mwz gumh ux gvangj taeuq. ³⁰ Bauxloah daz bae jeh goanzlai, gaj cohsaenz Yezsuz mboq hawj dix bae. ³¹ Naengz miz jij goanz pujsaeq mbanj Yaqciqyaq ux, zawh dungzbowh Bauxloah, nemz dij goanz maz chownq dix, haxdoq dix laek mwz gumh gaengnaeh naeh, nyinzndang gvaq. ³² Sowh puj yuq gumh gaengnaeh daengzle luanq mbukmbuk, goanz ux lej rongx gaenq ux, gaj mbengj lai dij goanz mboq ruxndeq tomj gaeng. ³³ Miz puj Yaeuhtaiq ngex Yaqlihsanzdaq mwz doqnaj goanzlai, hawj

^e19:21 "Mbanj Yaqgaizyaq" zoq zawh hax mbanj Cizlah.

dix daj goanzlai hax kauq. Yaqlihsanzdaq yaeuj mungz dix, hawj daengzle biak dix hax. ³⁴Daengzle leztaen dix zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq, zoq caqsiq zaemh rongx: "Yaqdixmix, yah sen puj Yixfuhsoax miz daengznauq!" Paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh rongx teq song aen zungztaeuh ux naeh. ³⁵Lauxsaeq dwx chaenh naeh daeuj yaix daengzle byaek, dix hax: "Dij goanz Yixfuhsoax aj, gawz mboq ruxndeq Yixfuhsoax chaenh dawz yah sen Yaqdixmix daj kvaix tin daeq dih Zaeuqseq doak daeuj naeh mux? ³⁶Daengzle gawz goj hax gaenqnaeh zawh zaeh naeujmax, gaenqsu zoq hoj byaek, mboq jinx luanq mbaedmawq! ³⁷Sowh dij goanz su jeanj naeh, paenqdix mboq laek za'hoq ndaw meuh, goj mboq haxmbowq yah sen raeuz. ³⁸Jixzawh Dixmixdeuz daj sowh puj daj dix hoak zaemh yowngh naeh daz gauq gawz, zoq mwz ndaw fahtinh dih pujsaeq naeh gauq. ³⁹Jixzawh gaenqsu naengz miz saeh yownghndai, goj yuq zwz hohciq hawj fahtinh saeh paeg.^f ⁴⁰Vaenznaeh, gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh luanq mbukmbuk, mboq miz dauqlix saek'i. Jixzawh gaenqpiu zoah pujsaeq Loahmax jinj, gaenqpiu goj gaemz yaeng mboq miz." ⁴¹Hax nauq yaq, zoq yaix goanzlai dungzbyaeg.

Bauxloah Bae Mbanj

Maxqihdunq Daj Mbanj Cizlah

20¹Mbaed saeh naeh byaek yaq, Bauxloah rongx cohsaenz Yezsuz maz, byongz paenqdix, yaix paenqdix caqsiq maengx dij Sen, dix zoq daj paenqdix dungzbyaeg, loangzdin bae mbanj Maxqihdunq. ²Dix daeq daengz mbanj gaengnaeh, hax lai taeuq byongz cohsaenz Yezsuz, yaix paenqdix caqsiq maengx dij Sen, yaq dix bae mbanj Cizlah. ³Dix yuq Cizlah ndowj ndaej sam ndown. Zwz dix daz naengh lowz dauh bae mbanj Ciqliqyaq

naeh, ruxnyinz puj Yaeuhtaiq daz haiq dix, dix zoq bae ka mbanj Maxqihdunq naeh. ⁴Miz dij goanz daj dix zaemh bae, le goanz daj dix zaemh bae naeh zawh: Soaxbztowh goanz dij goanz ndaw Biqlixyaq chaenh, goanz lugzaiz Bihloahsez naeh, Yaqlixdahgux daj Cizgungzduz, doiq naeh zawh dij goanz ndaw Tehsaxloahnihzaz chaenh, Tihmoaxtaiq, Gaizyaeuh goanz ndaw Towhbiq chaenh naeh, Toizjizgux daj Towhloahfaezmoah, doiq naeh zawh dij goanz mbanj Yaqciqyaq. ⁵Paenqdix bae daekgoanq, bae ndaw Towhloahyaq chaenh taj piu. ⁶Gvaq Jeng Mboq Miz Fahfaenx naeh yaq, gaenqpiu yuq ndaw Faezlihbihx chaenh naengh lowz, haj vaenz yaq gaenqpiu bae taeng Towhloahyaq daj paenqdix dungzmex, yuq dihnaeh ndowj ndaej jiat vaenz.

Yuq Ndaw Towhloahyaq Chaenh Dij Sen Hawj Yaeuhtoizgux Daeuq Zaeu

⁷Cinzqiztenz,^g gaenqpiu zaemh yuq biangz dij Sen, peg binx. Bauxloah koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen dwk paenqdix, vaenzlaeng piu baenz ni paenqdix, baenzaqnaeh haemh gaengnaeh Bauxloah koanx kauqfaengz dwk paenqdix taengdiak byonghhwnz. ⁸Piu yuq hauh ngih sam, gowh piu yuq naeh miz lai aen daeng. ⁹Miz maeng ux, minxzwh rongx hoak Yaeuhtoizgux, yuq baeg ruzdangq naengh biak, Bauxloah goq koanx koanx, Yaeuhtoizgux moih gvaq, noanzlaep, daeq hauh daih sam naeh doak bae dihndin, gau pujndai bae fowz dix naeh, dix haeuz tai yaq. ¹⁰Bauxloah loangz bae, kaemj bae now dix, umj dix, hax: "Gaenqsu laek hvangz, minghkoan dix naengz yuq ndang!" ¹¹Yaq daeuq dauh mwz ndaw rownz, peg binx, jin yaq, koanx ndowj taeuq, taengdiak faxrungh, zux ni bae. ¹²Yaeuhtoizgux daeuq zaeu, ndaw zaw paenqdix zux daeh rowngh, daengzle zaemz taeuq, soangq dix dauh mwz rownz.

^f19:39 Nganq fahlh Yixfuhsoax maz hax, ndown ux miz sam mbaed hawj dij goanz gawz miz gaeng saeh maz dih pujsaeq naeh hawj pujsaeq saeh paeg.

^g20:7 Gaenq raeuz vaenz cinzqiztenz naeh, nganq puj Yaeuhtaiq maz hax haeuz zawh cinzqiz ux vaenznduq dix naeh.

Bauxloah Daeq Towhloahyaq Chaenh Bae Mixliqduz Chaenh

¹³Bauxloah yaix piu naengh lowz bae Yaqsoah chaenh, hawj piu bae dihnaeh taj dix, hoakri dix daeq loh bae. ¹⁴Doaklaeng dix bae Yaqsoah daj piu dungzmex, piu raep dix kwnj mwz ndaw lowz, zaemh bae taeng Mixtoizliqnih chaenh. ¹⁵Piu daeuq naengh lowz ni dih naeh, vaenzlaeng bae taeng doiqfaeg Jiz'az haixdaux. Daeuq vaenzlaeng, bae taeng Saxmoah haixdaux. Daeuq gvaq vaenz ux, bae taeng Mixliqduz chaenh. ¹⁶Bauxloah zawx dauh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx naeuz kvaiaq ux, dix ngwz daekgoanq Jeng Kaeuj Mawq naeh dauh mwz taeng. Baenzzaqnaeh, mboq bae Yixfuhsoax chaenh, yaj yuq ndaw mbanj Yaqciqyaq dangzgoah ndowj gvaq.

Bauxloah Saengq Sowh Goanz Gvanx Zauqhoiq Naeh

¹⁷Bauxloah yuq ndaw Mixliqduz chaenh yaix dij goanz mwz Yixfuhsoax, rongx sowh goanz gvanx dij goanz zauqhoiq naeh maz ndaw Mixliqduz chaenh. ¹⁸Paenqdix maz taeng yaq, Bauxloah hax: "Gaenqsu daengzle ruxndeq gux hoakrawz hoak goanz. Daeq vaenz gux daeuj mbanj Yaqciqyaq inxnaeh, suq gux daj su zaemh yuq naeh, zwzrawz gojvenj, gux zwzzwz hoakzaqnaeh, zoq zawh, ¹⁹kvej Zaeuj, hoak gaeng goj mboq baegbongz, puj Yaeuhtaiq hoakmbowq dwk gux, hawj gux ndaej jinkaem lai taeuq, gux goj naengz gaemx. ²⁰Gaenqsu goj ruxndeq, yuq rownz gawz gojndae, yuq doqnaj daengzle gojndae, gux goj caqsiq zau su. Nanghgaj hax gaeng doiq su ndae, gaemz ndae gaemz raix gux goj hax nauq. ²¹Gux goj chownq puj Yaeuhtaiq daj dij goanz Cizlah hoakloang yauq rux gaix, dauh maz doq dij Sen, sinq Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz. ²²Gannaeh Minghkoan dij Sen choi gux, yaix gux mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx naeuz kvaiaq ux. Gux mboq ruxndeq mwz taeng dih naeh rux miz gaeng saeh. ²³Gux ruxndeq gaj Minghkoan dij

Sen yuq chaenh rawz goj haxdoq gux, hax gux rux ndaej kaenglauz, rux miz aen nanq. ²⁴Gaj nanghgaj daeq mowd kaloh gux, hoak nauq gaenq Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz yaix gux hoak naeh, hawj daenh ruxndeq kauqfaengz, ruxndeq dij Sen yumq doiq dij goanz ndae daengzhwx, daengz hawj gux tai gux goj mboq miz gaeng. ²⁵Koax gvaq maz naeh gux zwzzwz daj su bae'dauh, koanx Goh Dij Sen dwk daengzle, gaj vaenz naeh gux ruxndeq, mwznaj su mboq ndaej taen naj gux eh. ^{26–27}Vaenz naeh, gux daj su hax zaeh zaeh, dij Sen yaix hoakzaqrawz hoak, gaemz ndae gaemz raix gux goj hax nauq. Baenzzaqnaeh mwznaj su gawz lown gojndae, daj gux mboq miz gaeng. ²⁸Minghkoan dij Sen hawj su gvanx daengzle, gaenqsu zoq baenz saeh hoakri hem, goj saeh daengzle hem, zowngx dij goanz zauqhoiq dij Sen. Dij goanz zauqhoiq dij Sen zawh dix aeu lowd lugzaiz dix taeq maz. ²⁹Gux ruxndeq, gux ni su yaq, rux miz sowh goanz ux nyinzndang taeuq maz, maz yai dij goanz zauqhoiq su. Paenqdix daj ma'naez dungzlumj rux maz haiq boangx mbej gaenqsu. ³⁰Daengz zauqhoiq gaenqsu goj rux miz dij goanz dwnq maz hax daj kauq dij Sen dungzbej, yai cohsaenz Yezsuz nowngz paenqdix. ³¹Baenzzaqnaeh, gaenqsu caqsiq hem oaj. Sam bi naeh gux vaenzlinzhwnz saengq su daengz naemx ta daeuj saw, su caqsiq nyen. ³²Gux aeu su hawj dij Sen zauzhuz, goj hawj su ruxndeq kauqfaengz, ruxndeq dij Sen yumq doiq dij goanz ndae. Sowh kauq faengz naeh rux hawj gaenqsu sinq vwnxcih, hawj su daj daengzle sowh puj ndaej hoak dij goanz dij Sen naeh zaemh ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq aeu hawj dij goanz dix naeh. ³³Gux mboq sanz mowh jim, ngaenz, ndangnungh gawz. ³⁴Gaenqsu ruxndeq, gux, yaq sowh puj daj gux zaemh hoak najgaengx Zaeuj naeh, gaenqpiu yungq zoah gaeng, gux goj haeggaj bae kux. ³⁵Gux gaeng goj hoak hawj su lez, hawj su zaep, gux hoakzaqnaeh hoak, zau su hoakgaengx naeuz chaekndae ux, do saeh sowh puj oanq'e naeh,

goj caqsiq nyen kauq Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz, dix hax: 'Goanz aeu hawj naeh faengz nyeuz goanz dej naeh.'

³⁶Hax nauq suq kauq naeh, dix zoq daj daengzle gvih bae dihndin daj dij Sen haxkauq. ³⁷Daengzle haej, gud hoz dix, zaep naj dix daj dix dungzbyaeg. ³⁸Paenqdix yuqraix baenzaqnaeh zawh gaundug Bauxloah hax: "Mwznaj su mboq ndaej taen naj gux eh." Doaklaeng, daengzle soangq dix kwnj mwz ndaw lowz.

Bauxloah Dauh Mwz Kaixsaxliqyaq Chaenh

21 ¹Gaenqpiu daj daengzle dungzbyaeg yaq, zoq naengh lowz mwz taengdeg Goazseq haixdaux, vaenzlaeng mwz taeng Loahdix haixdaux, daeq dihnaeh mwz Paqdaqlaz chaenh. ²Yuq ndaw Paqdaqlaz, gaenqpiu mex aen lowz ux bae mbanj Faeznhijiz, gaenqpiu zoq kwnj mwz aen lowz naeh, naengh aen lowz naeh bae. ³Bae taeng dih ux, gaenqpiu leztaen Saiqpuxluqsez haixdaux yuq baih qen saix piu, gaenqpiu naengh lowz gvaq dih naeh, naengh bae baih mbanj Ciqliqyaq, doaklaeng lowz bae taeng Taiq'ex chaenh hih za'hoq nyaengx, gaenqpiu zoq yuq ndaw Taiq'ex loangz lowz. ⁴Yuq ndaw Taiq'ex, piu cha mex cohsaenz Yezsuz, zoq daj paenqdix zaemh ndowj jiat vaenz. Minghkoan dij Sen hawj paenqdix ruxndeq Bauxloahrux miz saeh, paenqdix zoq daj Bauxloah hax: "Laek mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx." ⁵Gvaq jiat vaenz naeh yaq, piu daeuq daeq mwz naj. Cohsaenz Yezsuz dih naeh, paenqdix daj mezlug paenqdix soangq piu bae haenz chaenh. Gaenqpiu daengzle yuq dihliangx haenz haij gvih bae dihndin daj dij Sen haxkauq, yaq gaenqpiu daj pujndai dungzbyaeg, ⁶kwnj mwz ndaw lowz, paenqdix dauh mwz rownz. ⁷Gaenqpiu daeq Taiq'ex naengh lowz bae taeng Dozliqmaix chaenh, mwz taennaj bihnongx dihnaeh, daj paenqdix zaemh ndowj vaenz ux. ⁸Vaenzlaeng, gaenqpiu bae Kaixsaxliqyaq chaenh. Bae taeng Kaixsaxliqyaq, gaenqpiu bae rownz Faezliq goanz aeu kauqfaengz

dij Sen koanx dwk daenh naeh ndowj, dix zawh jiat goanz koaxdaekgoanq gaem jenz gaem gaenqjin naeh goanz ux. ⁹Dix miz siq goanz lugnyingz, gawz goj naengz mboq kai, dij Sen hawj paenqdix zawx kauq dix. ¹⁰Gaenqpiu yuq dih naeh ndowj ndaej jij vaenz ux yaq, miz goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen ux, minxzwh rongx hoak Yaqzazbuq, daeq mbanj Yaeuhdaq daeuj. ¹¹Dix maz dih piu naeh, aeu sairaengx Bauxloah qiat dinmungz hoakri dix, yaq hax: "Minghkoan dij Sen haxdoq gux: 'Sairaengx naeh zawh sairaengx gawz, gawz zoq zoah puj Yaeuhtaiq yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoakzaqnaeh puk, yaq zoah aeu hawj puj yownghndai.'" ¹²Gaenqpiu daj cohsaenz Yezsuz dih naeh ruxnyinz yaq, zoq caqsiq chownq Bauxloah laek mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx. ¹³Gaj Bauxloah yaeng: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh haej, hawj gux yuqraix mux? Gux cholaeng laemh dwk daenh Yezsuz zawh Zaeuj, mboq zangx hax gaj zoah daenh puk, daengz yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx tai gux goj venq." ¹⁴Gaenqpiu ruxndeq Bauxloah mboq biak piu chownq, gaenqpiu zoq mboq hax gaeng, hax gaj: "Zaeuj daz hoakzaqrawz zoq hoakzaqrawz neh." ¹⁵Gvaq jij vaenz ux yaq, gaenqpiu dox ndae'ndowq, loangzdin mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx. ¹⁶Cohsaenz Yezsuz ndaw Kaixsaxliqyaq, miz jij goanz ux daj piu zaemh mwz, gaenqpiu mwz taeng dih ux, paenqdix zowz piu bae rownz Nahsaenz ndowj, goanz Nahsaenz naeh goakrownz dix yuq ndaw Saiqpuxluqsez haixdaux, dix haeuz sinq Zaeuj ndowj.

Bauxloah Haxdoq Cohsaenz Yezsuz Sowh Puj Yuq Yezluqsaxlaengx Naeh Dix Hoak Gaeng

¹⁷Gaenqpiu mwz taeng Yezluqsaxlaengx, bihnongx ndaw zauqhoiq dih naeh daengzle zaemz piu taeuq. ¹⁸Vaenzlaeng, Bauxloah daj piu bae lez Yaqgowh, sowh puj gvanx dij goanz zauqhoiq naeh daengzle goj yuq dih naeh. ¹⁹Bauxloah daj daengzle dungz taennaj yaq, dix zoq laemh dwk paenqdix dij Sen aeu dix bae jeh puj yownghndai hoak gaengraeuh,

dix koanx hoak yowngh hoak yowngh. ²⁰ Paenqdix biak yaq, zoq biangz dij Sen. Yaq hoakzaqnaeh yaix Bauxloah: "Laux bih aj, mawz lez, puj Yaeuhtaiq sinq kauqfaengz Yezsuz miz jijgaj fanh goanz, paenqdix caqsiq biak fahliah Moahciz. ²¹ Paenqdix ruxnyinz miz dij goanz hax, hax mawz yaix puj Yaeuhtaiq sowh puj yuq dih puj yownghndai ndowj naeh, yaix paenqdix biak fahliah Moahciz gah, yaix paenqdix mboq saeh lugzaiz paenqdix hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, goj yaix paenqdix mboq biak sowh gaenq puj Yaeuhtaiq zauh naeh. ²² Paenqdix ruxndeq mawz maz inxnaeh mboqyaq, hoakzaqrawz hoak mux? ²³ Mawz zoq biak piu bae hoak, inxnaeh miz siq goanz mbaednduq ndaej daj dij Sen haxgoak daekgoanq hoak puj cej ndauj ux. ²⁴ Mawz zowz paenqdix bae, daj paenqdix zaemh hoak sowh gaenq zauh hawj hoakri saw naeh, mawz saeh paenqdix kae jenz, hawj paenqdix ndaej ead to.^h Hoakzaqnaeh hawj daengzle ruxndeq mawz caqsiq biak fahliah, goj ruxndeq sowh saeh mbaednduq paenqdix ruxnyinz daenh hax zauh mawz hax naeh zauh saeh zaj. ²⁵ Cohsaenz Yezsuz sowh puj zauh puj yownghndai naeh, gaenqpiu haeuz laiz cinq hawj paenqdix, saengq paenqdix, mboq jinx jin sowh kaeujpyaek aeu mbud dij sen zaj naeh, mboq jinx jin lowd daj sowh doihdo jaenj hoz tai naeh, pujnyingz daj pujzaiz mboq zauh po'mez mboq jinx zaemh noanz." ²⁶ Bauxloah zoq zowz siq goanz naeh mwz, vaenzlaeng daj paenqdix zaemh hoak sowh gaenq zauh hawj hoakri saw naeh, yaq mwz rownz dij Sen, haxdoq pujmbud dij Sen, haj goanz paenqdix mowd jiat vaenz zauh hawj hoakri saw naeh zwzrawz, mowd zwzrawz saeh paenqdix mbud sowh gaenq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh.

Bauxloah Yuq Rownz Dij Sen Zoah Puj Yaeuhtaiq Goanz

²⁷ Jiat vaenz gaengnaeh zaekgaj mowd, puj Yaeuhtaiq sowh puj daeq mbanj Ciqliqyaq daeuj naeh leztaen Bauxloah yuq rownz dij Sen, zoq coak goanzlai, jeanj dix. ²⁸ Paenqdix rongx: "Dij goanz Yixsowhleh aj, maz saeh naeuz kvaic ux owh! Goanz naeh bae dih bae dih zau daenh dix puj Yaeuhtaiq raeuz, dix fahliah raeuz daj dij rownz dij Sen inxnaeh. Dix naengz zowz dij goanz Cizlah mwz rownz dij Sen, hawj rownz dij Sen mboq saw." ²⁹ Paenqdix baenzaqrawz hax Bauxloah zowz dij goanz Cizlah mwz rownz dij Sen, zauh paenqdix ndaej yuq ndaw chaenh leztaen Towhloahfaezmoah daj Bauxloah zaemh yuq. Towhloahfaezmoah zauh dij goanz ndaw Cizlah, yuq aen chaenh rongx hoak Yixfuhsoax naeh. Paenqdix faeklah Bauxloah zowz goanznaeh mwz rownz dij Sen. ³⁰ Daengzle biak yaq, daengz chaenh zoq luanq mbukmbuk. Goanzlai zaemh lenh maz, jeanj Bauxloah, laeg dix ni rownz dij Sen, yaq cenq ngaemz baegdu rownz dij Sen nauq. ³¹ Gau paenqdix zaekgaj kaj Bauxloah naeh, miz dij goanz mwz haxdoq yinhzangx, hax: "Yezluqsaxlaengx daengz chaenh luanq nauq yah!" ³² Yinhzangx cenq zowz bin dix daj jij goanz leanhzangx ux lenh mwz dih paenqdix naeh. Goanzlai leztaen yinhzangx daj bin, zoq dup Bauxloah gah. ³³ Yinhzangx daeq mwz baihnaj jeanj Bauxloah, nemz dij goanz aeu song saenj tiksaed puk dix, cham dix zauh puj gaeng, hoak gajraeng. ³⁴ Dij goanz dih naeh goanz ux lej hoakzaq ux rongx, daengzle luanq mbukmbuk. Yinhzangx cham mboq ndaej gaemz rawz, mboq ruxndeq zauh gaeng saeh, dix zoq nemz dij goanz zowz Bauxloah dauh mwz dih paenqdix yuq naeh. ³⁵ Gau Bauxloah daeq mwz taeng mboaklae naeh, goanzlai daj mboq

^h21:24 Puj Yaeuhtaiq mbanjzwx rux daj dij Sen haxgoak daekgoanq, aeu ndauj ux hoak pujcej, mboq jinx hoakri eadto, mboq jinx ndut laeuj, mboq jinx jin maegkaeu'it, mboq jinx lumh do tai daj pujtai. Hoak mowd zwz rawz paenqdix zoq rux hoak gaenq ux hoak daiqbiaux, baenzaq ead to aj naeh. Lez Sw Anq Dij Goanz Yixsowhleh 6:1-8.

aeu aenmingh dungzlumj nyenj maz doq paenqdix, boangx bin dih hoakrawz mboq miz, zoq tam Bauxloah daeq. ³⁶Goanzlai nyenj baihlaeng, rongx: "Kaj dix tai!"

Bauxloah Daj Goanzlai Hax Kauq

³⁷Gau paenqdix zowz Bauxloah mwz taeng baegdu dih yinhzangx daj bin yuq naeh, Bauxloah daj yinhzangx hax: "Hawj gux daj mawz hax jij gaemz kauq ux mah?" Yinhzangx hax: "Mawz goj rux hax kauq Cizlah wx?" ³⁸Mawz mboq zawh goanz Aizjih, goanz vaenzranz coak dij goanz mboq biak pujsaeq, goanz zowz siq tiang goanz sowh dij goanz luanq hoak luanq bae naeh lenh gowx bae ndaw doanghmowz naeh naeux?" ³⁹Bauxloah hax: "Mboq zawh gah, gux zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq, gux zawh dij goanz ndaw mbanj Jizliqzaz, zawh dij goanz ndaw Daqsuq chaenh, gux mboq zawh daeq mwngz ndoang rawz daeuj. Vanz mawz hawj gux daj goanzlai hax jij gaemz ux." ⁴⁰Yinhzangx awj dix, Bauxloah in mboaklae, yaeuj mungz dix, daengzle zoq mboq zuk, Bauxloah aeu kauq goakrownz dix, kauq Cizboahlaiz, daj daengzle hax:

22 ¹"Daengzle, le goz aj, le cuh aj, vanz gaenqsu biak gux hax, gux aeu suq saeh gux laemh dwk su."

²Goanzlai ruxnyinz dix hax kauq paenqdix, kauq Cizboahlaiz, zoq gajfa byaek. Bauxloah hax:

³"Gux zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq, gux zawh dij goanz ndaw Jizliqzaz, gux yuq ndaw Daqsuq chaenh zowngx, gaj gux yuq inxnaeh dwx. Zazmaxleh lauxswz naeh zau gux, dix hawj gux zwzzwz caqsiq biak fahlih pujjeq rownz raeuz. Gux aeu najta dij Sen nyaengx daekgoanq daengzle, daj gaenqsu vaenznaeh dungzlumj. ⁴Gux ndaej vazkuz sowh dij goanz daeq kaloh Zaeuj naeh, puj zoah kaj goj miz, pujzaiz gojndae, pujnyingz gojndae, puk bae kaeng ndaw lauz. ⁵Jixzawh gawz mboq sinq, gawz zoq mwz cham pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeqdwx nyeuz daengzle naeh

daj dij goanz ndaw hoiq Yaeuhtaiq naeh, paenqdix ruxndeq. Gux naengz ndaej daj paenqdix aeu sowh cinq laiz bae hawj puj Yaeuhtaiq raeuz sowh puj yuq ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh chaenh ndowj naeh, bae goangz dij goanz dih naeh sowh puj sinq Yezsuz naeh, puk paenqdix maz Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenxfah paenqdix, vazkuz paenqdix.

⁶"Vaenz gux daeq bae zaekgaj taeng Daqmaxseqgowh naeh, teq ngaiz sai ux naeh, hubhaeb miz longz ux daeq ndaw fax rungh daeuj, zauq daeuj doq gux daj haenzhenz gux. ⁷Gux laemx bae dihndin, miz hiang kauq daj gux hax: 'Sauxloah, Sauxloah, mawz baenzaqrawz vazkuz gux, haiq gux?'" ⁸Gux yaeng: 'Zaeuj aj, mawz zawh gawz ah?'" Dix hax: 'Gux zoq zawh Yezsuz ndaw Nazsahlowh, goanz mawz vazkuz daj haiq naeh!'" ⁹Sowh puj daj gux zaemh daeq naeh, leztaen longz daeq ndaw fax rungh daeuj naeh, gaj mboq ruxndeq hiang kauq goanz daj gux hax naeh zawh hax gaeng. ¹⁰Gux cham: 'Zaeuj aj, gux hoj hoakzaqrawz hoak mux?'" Zaeuj hax: 'Dwnq maz, mwz ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh, mwz dih naeh haeggaj miz goanz haxdoq mawz mawz hoj hoak gaeng.' ¹¹Longz gaengnaeh rungh gvaq, ta gux zoq mbud, sowh puj daj gux zaemh daeq naeh zoq zung gux mwz Daqmaxseqgowh.

¹²"Yuq ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh, miz goanz ux minxzw h rongx hoak Yaqnahnihyaq. Dix nowngz dij Sen biak fahlih haen laez haen lih, puj Yaeuhtaiq sowh puj yuq ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh ndowj naeh daengzle haenh dix. ¹³Dix maz lez gux, in yuq haenz gux, daj gux hax: 'Sauxloah, dij Sen hawj mawz rux leztaen eh.'" Gux daeh ngangh to lez, leztaen dix zaeh. ¹⁴Dix daeuq hax: 'Dij Sen pujjeq rownz raeuz lowg mawz, hawj mawz ruxndeq sowh gaenq dix daz naeh, hawj mawz ndaej taen Yezsuz, goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, hawj mawz ruxnyinz hiang kauq dix. ¹⁵Dix hoakzaqnaeh hoak zawh hawj mawz aeu sowh gaenq mawz ndaej taen daj sowh gaenq mawz ndaej ruxnyinz naeh haxdoq dij goanz dawjfax, haxdoq daenh dix

zoq zawh Jizduz. ¹⁶Gannaeh mawz naengz taj gaeng mah? Dwnq mawz, aeu Yezsuz hoak dij Sen maengx, aeu zwh dix hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, sauz gaeng hoakloang mawz ni."

¹⁷"Doaklaeng, gux dauh maz taeng Yezluqsaxlaengx. Gau gux yuq rownz dij Sen daj dij Sen haxkauq naeh, dij Sen hawj gux daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen. ¹⁸Taen Zaeuj daj gux hax: 'Gaenqmawz haxdoq dij goanz Yezluqsaxlaengx gaenqgux zawh Jizduz, paenqdix mboq rux siq. Baenzaqnaeh mawz ni Yezluqsaxlaengx naeuz kvaig ux.' ¹⁹Gux zoq hax: 'Zaeuj aj, paenqdix ruxndeq gux ndaej aeu sowh dij goanz siq mawz naeh kaeng mwz ndaw lauz, ruxndeq gux ndaej bae rownzndawcowq, bae hoak aen hoak aen saeuh sowh dij goanz siq mawz naeh. ²⁰Zwz Sowztihfanx haxdoq daenh gaenqmawz zawh Jizduz naeh, gaenqdix zoah daenh kaj, hoakri gux goj yuq haenz. Gux goj venq hawj daenh kaj dix, naengz saeh sowh puj kaj dix naeh dawz ndangnungh.' ²¹Zaeuj daj gux hax: 'Bae ndeh, gux nemz mawz bae dihgvae, bae dih puj Yownghndai.'"

Yinhzangx Nemz Daenh Jinj Bauxloah

²²Goanzlai goq goq biak Bauxloah laemh, gaj paenqdix daeh ruxnyinz Bauxloah laemh puj yownghndai, zoq caqsiq rongx: "Kaj dix ndeh! Sowh goanz naeh hoj tai, mboq hoj zaeu yuq dihndin!" ²³Gau daengzle rongx uaxuax, aeu sowj faed bae dihndin, sauq mowdmoanz loaj naeh, ²⁴yinhzangx zoq nemz dij goanz zowz Bauxloah mwz dih paenqdix yuq naeh, yaix dij goanz aeu zowg faed dix, jinj dix, zawx ruxndeq daengzle baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh rongx maz doq dix. ²⁵Gau paenqdix aeu zowg puk dix naeh, Bauxloah daj goanz leanhzangx yuq haenz in naeh hax: "Gux suhyih dij goanz Loahmax goh. Pujsaeq naengz mboq saenxpanq gux, naengz mboq hax gux hoakloang gaeng, gaenqsu yaengxgaj daz dup dix, gaenqsu hax gaenqsu hoj

mbaeuq?" ²⁶Lenhzangx ruxnyinz yaq, zoq ruxndeq Bauxloah zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq gaj suhyih dij goanz Loahmax goh. Lenhzangx mwz haxdoq yinhzangx: "Goanz naeh suhyih dij goanz Loahmax goh, mawz daz hoakzaqrawz hoak mux?" ²⁷Yinhzangx zoq daeuj cham Bauxloah: "Haxdoq gux, mawz suhyih dij goanz Loahmax goh vah?" Bauxloah yaeng: "Gux zawh." ²⁸Yinhzangx yaeng: "Gux kae jenz lai taeuq zux baenz dij goanz Loahmax goh." Bauxloah yaeng: "Gux bwnz suhyih dij goanz Loahmax goh." ²⁹Yaq sowh puj yinhzangx nemz maz jinj Bauxloah naeh zoq cenq ni dix bae. Yinhzangx ruxndeq Bauxloah suhyih dij goanz Loahmax goh, ndaej puk Bauxloah mawj, zoq mbu.

Bauxloah Yuq Ndaw Hoiq Puj Yaeuhtaiq Daj Goanzlai Hax Kauq

³⁰Vaenzlaeng, yinhzangx zawx ruxndeq puj Yaeuhtaiq baenzaqrawz gauq Bauxloah, dix zoq hih dix, rongx sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj daengzle dij goanz ndaw hoiq puj Yaeuhtaiq maz zaemh naengh, yaix Bauxloah in doqnaj paenqdix.

23 ¹Bauxloah lez mwz doq dij goanz ndaw hoiq gau ux, hax: "Bihnongx, daeq zwzrawz maz, gux hoaksaeh gojndae, hoakgoanz gojndae, yuq doqnaj dij Sen, gux doiq hoakri mboq miz gaemz gaeng." ²Yaqnahnihyaq goanz pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh zoq nemz sowh puj yuq haenz in naeh saeuh baeg Bauxloah. ³Bauxloah daj dix hax: "Mawz baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj, mbaenqnaeh dij Sen saeuh mawz yah! Mawz naengh inxnaeh zawh aeu fahlis saenxpanq gux, gaj mawz ej daeuqfa mboq biak fahlis nemz dij goanz dup gux maj?" ⁴Sowh puj in yuq haenz naeh hax: "Mawz ganz mang pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh maj?" ⁵Bauxloah hax: "Bihnongx, gux mboq ruxndeq dix zawh pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh gux zux hoakzaqnaeh hax, gux goj ruxndeq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax: 'Mboq jinx

*mang pujsaeq su.*⁴ ⁶Yaq gau Bauxloah leztaen sowh dij goanz yuq haenz naeh, mbangj goanz zawh dij goanz paiq Saxduzgaiz naeh, mbangj goanz zawh dij goanz paiq Fahliqsaiq naeh, dix zoq nwh taeng diauq ux. Dix yuq ndaw hoiq hax chungndae taeuq: "Bihongx, gux zawh dij goanz paiq Fahliqsaiq, gux goj zawh luglan dij goanz paiq Fahliqsaiq, gux gannaeh zoah saenxpanq, zawh cho gux ngwz taeng vaenz dij Sen hawj pujtai daeuq zaeu naeh." ⁷Dix daeh hax gaemz kauq naeh, dij goanz Fahliqsaiq dij dij goanz Saxduzgaiz zoq dungzjinj, ndaw hoiq cenq baenz song paiq. ⁸Baenzzaqrawz baenzzaqnaeh mah? Dij goanz Saxduzgaiz loah'ej mboq sinq dij goanz tai yaq rux daeuq zaeu, mboq sinq miz Bin dij Sen daj miz minghkoan, gaj dij goanz Fahliqsaiq loah'ej hax miz daengz jij gaj yowngh. ⁹Yaq ndaw hoiq gaj laeng gaj zuk chungndae, miz jij goanz lauxswz Fahliqsaiq ux dwnq maz, hax: "Gaenqpiu lez mboq og goanz naeh hoakloang gaeng. Jixzawh miz minghkoan rux miz Bin dij Sen daj dix haxkauq zaeh, hoakzaqrawz hoak mawj?" ¹⁰Dungzjinj gaj laeng gaj chungndae, yinhzangx mbu Bauxloah zoah paenqdix laeg nownzcumj, zoq nemz bin bae dih goanzlai naeh longx Bauxloah dauh maz, zowz dix dauh mwz dih paenqdix yuq naeh.

¹¹Haemh gaengnaeh, Zaeuj in haenz Bauxloah, daj dix hax: "Laek mbu, mawz hoakzaqrawz yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx haxdoq daenh gaenqgux zawh Jizduz, mawz toj goj zaemh hoakzaqrawz yuq ndaw Loahmax haxdoq daenh mboqyaq."

Puj Yaeuhtaiq Daz Deq Bauxloah Kaj

¹²Nawlaeng, puj Yaeuhtaiq maz zaemh yuq dwkgangz. Paenqdix daengzle zaemh haxgoak daekgoanq, hax mboq kaj Bauxloah paenqdix zoq mboq jin mboq ndut. ¹³Sowh puj maz dwkgangz naeh miz siqsip lai goanz. ¹⁴Paenqdix mwz dih sowh puj gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh pujjeq miz

najta naeh, hax: "Gaenqpiu haeuz haxgoak daekgoanq yaq, jixzawh mboq kaj Bauxloah, gaenqpiu zoq mboq jin gaeng. ¹⁵Gannaeh gaenqsu daj dij goanz ndaw hoiq Yaeuhtaiq rongx yinhzangx maz, yaix dix zowz Bauxloah maz dih su inxnaeh, hoakdoi hax daz jinj sowh saeh Bauxloah naeh naeuz tiq ux. Gaenqpiu haeuz dox ndae'ndowq, dix naengz maz mboq taeng zawj, gaenqpiu zoq kaj dix yah." ¹⁶Lugzaiz jex Bauxloah ruxnyinz paenqdix daz hoakzaqnaeh, zoq mwz dih yinhzangx daj bin yuq naeh, mwz haxdoq Bauxloah. ¹⁷Bauxloah rongx goanz leanhzangx ux maz, daj dix hax: "Mawz zowz maeng naeh mwz dih yinhzangx naeh mbaed'ux, dix mizkauq haxdoq dix." ¹⁸Goanz leanhzangx gaengnaeh zoq zowz maeng naeh mwz dih yinhzangx naeh, daj yinhzangx hax: "Goanz Bauxloah yuq ndaw lauz naeh rongx gux bae, vanz gux zowz maeng naeh maz dih mawz inxnaeh, dix mizkauq haxdoq mawz." ¹⁹Yinhzangx gaem mungz maeng naeh, daeq bae baih ux, lupliamx cham dix: "Mawz miz gaeng kauq haxdoq gux ah?" ²⁰Dix yaeng: "Puj Yaeuhtaiq haeuz dwkgangz ndae'ndowq, daz vaenzbig yaix mawz zowz Bauxloah bae ndaw hoiq puj Yaeuhtaiq, paenqdix daz hoakdoi jinj sowh saeh Bauxloah naeh naeuz tiq ux. ²¹Gaj mawz laek biak paenqdix, paenqdix miz siqsip lai goanz yuq kaloh deq taj, paenqdix haeuz haxgoak daekgoanq yaq, jixzawh mboq kaj Bauxloah paenqdix zoq mboq jin mboq ndut. Paenqdix haeuz dox ndae'ndowq, taj gaj mawz gaemz ux neh." ²²Yinhzangx saengq maeng gaengnaeh: "Laek haxdoq gawz gaenqmawz aeu mbaed saeh naeh haxdoq gux." Yaq nemz dix dauh mwz.

Bauxloah Zoah Aeu Bae Dih Goanz

Rongx Hoak Faezlihsez Naeh

²³Yinhzangx rongx maz song goanz leanhzangx, saengq paenqdix: "Gaenqsu bae dox taj, zunxbiq sowh bin aeu din daeq naeh song baeg goanz, sowh bin kviq

¹23:5 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Ni Aizjih 22:28.

max naeh jiatsip goanz, sowh puj tw chog naeh song baeg goanz, haemhazwjraeuz jeux denx loangzdin bae Kaixsaxliqyaq. ²⁴ Goj aeu dij max hawj Bauxloah kviq, soangq dix bae dih Faezlihsez goanz gvanx daengz mbanj Yaeuhdaq inxnaeh." ²⁵ Yinhzangx laiz fung cing ux, ndaw cing hoakzaqnaeh hax:

²⁶ "Gux zawh Kowhlauhdiq-loixcizyaq. Faezlihsez laux saeq dwx aj, mawz yuqndae naeujbojleh? ²⁷ Goanz gux soangq bae naeh zoah puj Yaeuhtaiq goanz, zaekgaj zoah kaj. Gux ruxndeq dix suhyih dij goanz Loahmax goh, zoq zowz bin bae jeuq dix maz. ²⁸ Gux zawx ruxndeq puj Yaeuhtaiq baenzzaqrawz gauq dix, zoq zowz dix bae ndaw hoiq puj Yaeuhtaiq paenqdix. ²⁹ Yaq gux ruxndeq paenqdix gauq dix zawh cholaeng dungzjinj fahlih paenqdix, gaj dix mboq hoak gaeng hoj puk rux hoj tai. ³⁰ Doaklaeng miz dij goanz maz haxdoq gux, hax puj Yaeuhtaiq daz hoakgoix kaj dix, gux zoq cenq soangq dix bae dih mawz, goj saengq sowh dij goanz gauq dix naeh bae dih zawjmawz gauq dix."

³¹ Yaq bin zoq hoakzaq pujsaeq paenqdix saengq naeh, qeu'hwnz soangq Bauxloah bae Anztihaqndix chaenh. ³² Vaenzlaeng, hawj sowh bin kviq max naeh soangq Bauxloah bae naj, sowh bin aeu din daeq naeh zoq dauh maz dih yinhzangx daj bin yuq naeh. ³³ Sowh bin kviq max naeh bae taeng Kaixsaxliqyaq, aeu cing hawj goanz gvanx daengz mbanj Yaeuhdaq naeh, goj aeu Bauxloah hawj dix. ³⁴ Goanz gvanx daengz mbanj Yaeuhdaq naeh doag fung cing gaengnaeh yaq, zoq cham Bauxloah zawh dij goanz mbanj rawz. Dix ruxndeq Bauxloah zawh dij goanz Jizliqzaz yaq, ³⁵ zoq hax: "Taj sowh dij goanz gauq mawz naeh daeuj taeng, gux goanq saeh su paeg." Yaq nemz dij goanz aeu Bauxloah bae kaeng aen rownz hongz Cizlih daengj naeh.

Bauxloah Zoah Jinj

24 ¹ Gvaq haj vaenz yaq, Yaqnahnihyaq goanz pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, jij goanz sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh, goanz lihswz ux minxzw hrongx hoak Tehtuxloah, paenqdix zaemh maz ndaw Kaixsaxliqyaq chaenh, maz dih goanz gvanx daengz mbanj Yaeuhdaq naeh gauq Bauxloah. ² Pujsaeq rongx Bauxloah maz yaq, Tehtuxloah zoq hoakzaqnaeh gauq dix: "Puj saeq piu Faezlihsez aj, mawz yuq inxnaeh gvanx ndaej ndae, gaenqpiu ndaej yuqvangq ndowj ndowj. Miz lai yowngh gvanx ndaej ndae nyeuz mbaednduq lai. ³ Gaenqpiu zwz rawz goj mbaiq mawz mboq rux nauq. ⁴ Gux mboq ganz dangzgoah mawz ndowj gvaq, vanz mawz biak piu hax jij gaemz ux. ⁵ Gaenqpiu leztaen goanz naeh daj leztaen gaenq baenzrah dungzlumj, dix bae rawz lej biad rawz. Puj Yaeuhtaiq yuq rawz goj zoah dix coak nauq. Dix goj zawh paiq Nazsahlowh, paiq zau daenh hoak gaenqndog naeh, dix zawh do goak dix naeh. ⁶ Daengz rownz dij Sen dix naengz daz hawj mboq saw, gaenqpiu zoq gaep dix. ⁷⁸ Mawz haeggaj jinj dix, mawz zoq ruxndeq sowh saeh piu gauq dix naeh zawh baenzzaqrawz singjringh." ⁹ Puj Yaeuhtaiq sowh puj yuq haenz naeh goj hax suq kauq Tehtuxloah hax naeh zawh zaeh.

Bauxloah Yuq Doqnaj Faezlihsez Saeh Hoakri Hax

¹⁰ Goanz gvanx daengz mbanj Yaeuhdaq naeh ngaek'to, hawj Bauxloah haxkauq, Bauxloah zoq hax: "Laux saeq aj, gux ruxndeq mawz yuq inxnaeh hoaksaeq ndaej lai bi, baenzzaqnaeh gux ndaej yuq doqnaj mawz saeh hoakri hax, gux faengz taeuq. ¹¹ Mawz cham daenh zoq ruxndeq, daeq gux mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx biangz dij Sen daeuj taeng vaenzzawjraeuz zux ndaej sipngih vaenz. ¹² Yuq rownz dij Sen gojndae, yuq rownzndawcowq gojndae,

^{24:7} Sw dij Sen mbanj bwnz miz song gaemz naeh: *Gaenqpiu daz aeu fahlih Yaeuhtaiq piu jinj dix, gaj yinhzangx Loixcizyaq yumq longx dix daeq mungz piu bae daengzhwx, naengz yaix sowh puj gauq Bauxloah naeh maz dih mawz inxnaeh.*

yuq ndaw hangzhw gojndae, paenq gauq gux naeh mboq ndaej taen gux daj gawz dungzjinj, goj mboq ndaej taen gux coak goanzlai luanq. ¹³ Gaenq paenqdix gauq gux naeh, mboq miz gaenqrawz miz goak miz laeg. ¹⁴ Gaj miz gaenq ux, gux yinq, gux nganqzauq kaloh Zaeuj naeh kvej dij Sen pujjeq rownz gux. Gaj paenqdix hax kaloh Zaeuj zawh paiq zau daenh hoak gaenqndog naeh. Gux goj sinq sowh gaenq fahlih Moahciz mai naeh daj sowh gaenq pujzawxkauq dij Sen mai naeh. ¹⁵ Gux sinq dij Sen rux hawj dij goanz tai yaq daeuq zaeu, paenq gauq gux naeh goj daj gux dungzlumj, gawz goj sinq dij Sen rux hawj pujndae gojndae, pujmbowq gojndae, tai yaq daeuq zaeu. Gux ngwz taeng vaenz naeh taeuq. ¹⁶ Baenzaqnaeh, gux yaix hoakri naeuz caqsiq ux, gux hoaksaeh gojndae, hoak goanz gojndae, yuq doqnaj dij Sen daj yuq doqnaj dij goanz, gux doiq hoakri mboq miz gaemz gaeng. ¹⁷ Gux ni Yezluqsaxlaengx haeuz ndaej jij gaj bi, baeznaeh gux dauh maz Yezluqsaxlaengx gux tw sowh ngaenzjenz aeu maz saeh pujbaenzluk puj Yixsowhleh gux inxnaeh daj tw sowh gaenq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh maz. ¹⁸ Gau pujndai leztaen gux yuq rownz dij Sen naeh, gux haeuz hoak sowh gaenq zauh hawj hoakri saw naeh ndae, naengz mbud dij Sen mboq gah, gux mboq daj goanzlai zaemh yuq, goj mboq luanq. ¹⁹ Jixzawh hax gawz miz gaeng gauq gux, hoj zawh le goanz puj Yaeuhtaiq ndaw mbanj Yaqciqyaq naeh gauq. Unj laemh zwznaeh miz gaj le goanz paenqdix yuq dih rownz dij Sen naeh. ²⁰ Raj hawj sowh puj yuq inxnaeh haeggaj hax, zwz gux yuq ndaw hoiq puj Yaeuhtaiq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx naeh paenqdix ndaej leztaen gux hoakloang gaeng mbaeuq. ²¹ Daengz hax gux hoakloang gaeng goj zawh gaj gaemz naeh, gux in haenz paenqdix rongx: ‘Vaenznaeh gux yuq doqnaj su zoah su jinj, zawh cholaeng sowh saeh dij goanz tai yaq daeuq zaeu naeh.’”

Faezlihseq Biak Bauxloah Koanx

Yaq Ndaw Zaw Zoq Mbu

²² Faezlihsez bwnz ruxndeq kaloh Zaeuj, gaj dij dajndij ganh goanq. Dix daj paenqdix hax: "Taj yinhzangx Loixcizyaq daeuj taeng gux goanq saeh su paeg." ²³ Yaq Faezlihsez nemz leanhzangx dawz Bauxloah, nemz dix doiq Bauxloah ndae, dungzbownh bihnongx Bauxloah aeu gaeng maz hawj Bauxloah, nemz dix mboq jinx deq kaloh. ²⁴ Gvaq ndaej jij vaenz ux yaq, Faezlihsez daj mijmez dix Tuxcizlaz zaemh maz, mijmez dix zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq. Faezlihsez rongx Bauxloah maz, biak dix koanx diauq sinq Jizduz Yezsuz naeh. ²⁵ Bauxloah laemh sowh gaenq gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, laemh diauq gaeng goj baenz yinx naeh, laemh diauq mwznaj zoah saenxpanq naeh. Faezlihsez zoq mbu taeuq, hax: "Mawz bae goanq ndeh, taj gux ndaejvangq goanq daeuq rongx mawz maz koanx." ²⁶ Dix goj ngwz Bauxloah aeu ngaenzjenz oat dix, baenzaqnaeh dix goq rongx rongx Bauxloah maz, daj dix laemh kauq. ²⁷ Gvaq ndaej song bi, Bozchaeuh-faezsezduz daeb Faezlihsez hoak saeq. Faezlihsez zawx hawj puj Yaeuhtaiq zaemz dix, zoq naengzgaj hawj Bauxloah yuq ndaw lauz kaeng.

Bauxloah Vanz Kaixsax Saeh Dix Paeg

25 ¹ Faezsezduz hiamq hoak goanz gvanx daengz mbanj Yaeuhdaq naeh ndaej sam vaenz, zoq daeq Kaixsaxliqyaq chaenh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx. ² Sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh daj pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq zoq mwz dih dix naeh gauq Bauxloah. ³ Paenqdix vanz dix zowz Bauxloah maz Yezluqsaxlaengx, paenqdix daz yuq doangh loh dej Bauxloah kaj. ⁴ Faezsezduz yaeng: "Bauxloah gannaeh yuq ndaw Kaxsaxliqyaq kaeng, gaenqgux mboq ndowj mbhe'ej dauh bae Kaixsaxliqyaq eh. ⁵ Gaenqsu sowh puj hoak saeq naeh daj gux zaemh bae, jixzawh goanz gaengnaeh miz gaeng mboq hoj,

zoq gauq dix." ⁶Faezsezduz yuq ndaw dih paenqdix zux ndowj teq sip vaenz ux naeh, zoq dauh bae Kaixsaxliqyaq. Vaenzlaeng dix zoq yuq fahtinh puj Loahmax paeg saeh, nemz daenh zowz Bauxloah maz. ⁷Bauxloah maz yaq, puj Yaeuhtaiq sowh puj daeq Yezluqsaxlaengx daeuj naeh zoq in haenzhenz dix, gauq Bauxloah hoakloang dwx lai taeuq, gaj mboq miz gaenqrawz miz goak miz laeg. ⁸Bauxloah yaeng: "Gux mboq sanz hoak gaeng hoakloang fahlih puj Yaeuhtaiq, hoakloang rownz dij Sen, rux hoakloang Kaixsax." ⁹Gaj Faezsezduz zawx hawj puj Yaeuhtaiq zaemz dix, dix zoq cham Bauxloah: "Mawz venq mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx, hawj gux yuq Yezluqsaxlaengx saeh su paeg mbaed saeh naeh vah?" ¹⁰Bauxloah hax: "Gannaeh gux in aen fahtinh Kaixsax aeu paegsaeh naeh, dih naeh zux zawh dih hoj jinj gux. Gux mboq sanz hoakloang puj Yaeuhtaiq, gaenqnaeh mawz goj ruxndeq singjringh. ¹¹Jixzawh gux hoak gaeng mboq hoj, hoak gaeng hoj tai, daengz tai gux goj tw mboqyaq. Gaj jixzawh gaenq paenqdix gauq gux naeh mboq miz saek yowngh zawh zaeh, gawz goj mboq jinx aeu gux hawj paenqdix. Gux hawj Kaixsax lauxhongz Loahmax naeh saeh gux paeg." ¹²Faezsezduz daj dij goanz ndaw hoiq dix dwkgangz yaq, zoq daj Bauxloah hax: "Mawz hax hawj Kaixsax saeh mawz paeg, haenx, zoq soangq mawz mwz dih Kaixsax naeh."

Lauxhongz Yaqjizpaq Biak Mbong Saeh Bauxloah Naeh

¹³Gvaq ndaej ndauj ux, lauxhongz Yaqjizpaq daj mijmez dix Bowhnhijiz daeuj Kaixsaxliqyaq. Doiqdix maz taennaj Faezsezduz. ¹⁴Paenqdix yuq dihnaeh ndowj ndaej jijgaj vaenz yaq, Faezsezduz aeu mbaed saeh Bauxloah naeh laemh dwk lauxhongz Yaqjizpaq, dix hax: "Inxnaeh miz goanz pujkaenglauz ux, minxzwh rongx hoak Bauxloah, zawh zwz Faezlihsez naeh aeu nyaengx. ¹⁵Jiabndeq gux mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx, sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij

Sen naeh daj puj Yaeuhtaiq sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh gauq dix, hax hawj gux paeg dix hoakloang. ¹⁶Gux haxdoq paenqdix, sowh dij goanz rawz gojndae, jixzawh sowh goanz zoah gauq naeh daj sowh goanz gauq naeh naengz mboq ndaej yuq ndaw fahtinh dungztaen baeg ndiang, jixzawh sowh goanz zoah gauq naeh naengz mboq ndaej hax gaenqdix ndaej mboq ndaej hoak, zoq aeu goanz zoah gauq naeh hawj sowh goanz gauq dix naeh, dij goanz Loahmax mboq zauh hoakzaqnaeh paeg. ¹⁷Doaklaeng paenqdix maz dih inxnaeh, gux mboq dangzgoah, vaenzlaeng cenq saeh paenqdix hoaksaeh, nemz dij goanz rongx Bauxloah maz. ¹⁸Koaxdaekgoanq gux faeklaih sowh gaenq paenqdix gauq dix naeh zawh gaenq mbowq zawz wznaeh. Gaj gau paenqdix in gauq dix naeh, gux zux ruxndeq gaenq paenqdix gauq naeh mboq zawh gaenq mbowq. ¹⁹Paenqdix daj dix dungzjinj, dungzjinj sowh saeh dij Sen paenqdix nowngz naeh, naengz cholaeng goanz ux minxzwh rongx hoak Yezsuz dungzjinj. Goanz naeh haeuz tai yaq, gaj Bauxloah hax dix daeuq zaeu. ²⁰Paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh dungzjinj, gux mboq ruxndeq hoakzaqrawz paeg. Gux zoq cham Bauxloah: 'Mawz venq mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx, yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hawj daenh saeh su paeg vah?' ²¹Gaj Bauxloah hax hawj dix yuq inxnaeh, taeng zwz maz hawj Kaixsax saeh dix paeg. Gux zoq yaix dij goanz aeu dix kaeng bae ndaw lauz, taj soangq mwz dih Kaixsax naeh." ²²Yaqjizpaq daj Faezsezduz hax: "Hoakri gux goj zawx biak goanz naeh hoakzaqrawz koanx." Faezsezduz hax: "Vaenzbig mawz maz biak." ²³Vaenzlaeng, miz dij goanz daj Yaqjizpaq daj Bowhnhijiz vae owd owd, mwz yawhyawh, miz yinhzangx, dij goanz ndaw chaenh sowh puj miz najta naeh, paenqdix mwz aen rownz paegsaeh naeh. Faezsezduz yaix gaemz ux, zoq miz dij goanz zowz Bauxloah maz. ²⁴Faezsezduz hax: "Lauxhongz Yaqjizpaq daj daengzle sowh puj yuq inxnaeh naengh naeh aj, gaenqsu lez goanz naeh,

dix zoq zawh goanz puj Yaeuhtaiq inxnaeh daj puj Yaeuhtaiq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx rongx vaxvax, yaix gux kaj dix tai naeh. ²⁵Gaj gux cha mboq zoah dix hoakloang gaeng hoj tai. Hoakri dix hax hawj Kaixsax saeh dix paeg, baenzaqnaeh gux daz soangq dix mwz. ²⁶Hax taeng goanz naeh, gux damz mboq miz gaeng singjringh laemh dwk Kaixsax. Baenzaqnaeh gux zowz dix maz doqnaj mawz, lauxhongz Yaqjizpaq aj, daj doqnaj daengzle su, jinj dix yaq gux zux miz yowngh laemh dwk Kaixsax. ²⁷Gux lez maz, soangq pujkaeng lauz mwz dih Kaixsax naeh, jixzawh mboq hax goanz kaeng lauz naeh daj daenh miz gaeng saeh, zawh mboq hoj."

Lauxhongz Yaqjizpaq Biak Bauxloah Koanx

26 ¹Lauxhongz Yaqjizpaq daj Bauxloah hax: "Hawj mawz haeggaj saeh ndang'hoz mawz hax eh." Yaq Bauxloah ed mungz, saeh hoakri hax: ²"Lauxhongz Yaqjizpaq aj, vaenz naeh gux ndaej yuq doqnaj mawz yaeng sowh gaengq puj Yaeuhtaiq gauq gux naeh, gux zaemz taeuq. ³Towhbeh zawh mawz ruxndeq puj Yaeuhtaiq zauh hoak gaeng raeuh, mawz ruxndeq paenqdix kwnz dungzjinj gaeng. Baenzaqnaeh vanz mawz caqsiq biak gux hax. ⁴Gux daeq zwzix maz taeng gannaeh, yuq goakrownz gux daj yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, gux hoakzawz hoakgoanz, puj Yaeuhtaiq gaj goanz gaj ruxndeq. ⁵Jixzawh paenqdix venq, paenqdix toj baenzrawz zoq haxdoq rawz. Paenqdix haeuz ruxnaj gux ndowj eh, paenqdix ruxndeq gux daeq zwzix maz bwnz zawh paiq Fahliqsaiq naeh. Puj Yaeuhtaiq piu, zawh paiq Fahliqsaiq naeh gaem jinx nyeuz. ⁶Gannaeh gux in yuq inxnaeh zoah saenxpanq, zawh cholaeng gux ngwz taeng vaenz ndaej sowh gaengq dij Sen yinq pujjeq rownz piu naeh. ⁷Sipngih ngah dij goanz Yixsowhle^k piu goj ngwz taeng vaenz ndaej

sowh gaengq dij Sen yinq naeh, vaenzlinzhwnz kvej dix. Lauxhongz aj, gux zoah boangx puj Yaeuhtaiq ux gauq, zawh cholaeng gux ngwz taeng vaenz gaengnaeh. ⁸Dij Sen hawj dij goanz tai yaq daeuq zaeu, baenzaqrawz miz dij goanz hax baenz mboq rux ndaej mux? ⁹Koaxdaekgoanq, gux goj faeklahi hoj caqsiq dix zwh Yezsuz ndaw Nazsahlowh naeh. ¹⁰Gux ndaej yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx hoakzaqnaeh hoak. Gux daeq mungz sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh ndaej qenhliq, gux zoq goangz paenq hoak dij goanz Yezsuz naeh goanz lai taeuq kaeng mwz ndaw lauz. Paenqdix zoah kaj, gux goj zaemh hax hoj kaj. ¹¹Gux bae rownzndawcowq, aen rawz gojmbaeuq, lai mbaed taeuq, vazkuz paenqdix, chaenxfah paenqdix, soanx hawj paenqdix haxmbowq Yezsuz. Gux hwnq paenqdix daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux, bae daengz sowh chaenh puj yownghndai naeh daem paenqdix. ¹²Zwznaeh, gux daeq mungz sowh goanz gvanx pujmbud dij Sen naeh ndaej qenhliq, paenqdix nemz gux bae Daqmaxseqgowh chaenh goangz sowh dij goanz gaengnaeh. ¹³Lauxhongz aj, yuq doanh loh, sowh gau ngaiz sai naeh, gux leztaen miz longz ux daeq ndaw fax rungh daeuj, naengz rungh nyeuz longz tang'vaenz, zauq daeuj daengz ndang gux daj sowh dij goanz daj gux zaemh daeq naeh. ¹⁴Gaenqpiu laemx bae dihdin, gux ruxnyinz miz hiang ux, aeu kauq Cizboahlaiz daj gux hax: 'Sauxloah! Sauxloah! Mawz baenzaqrawz vazkuz gux, haiq gux? Mawz aeu din diag nam lej raix mbeh! Daj dij moaz aeu din diag laenj maex nam zaeuj dix aeu ndaq dix naeh dungzlumj.' ¹⁵Gux hax: 'Zaeuj aj, mawz zawh gawz ah?' Zaeuj hax: 'Gux zoq zawh Yezsuz goanz mawz vazkuz, haiq naeh. ¹⁶Gannaeh mawz dwnq maz in, gux hawj mawz taen zawh yaix mawz hoak pujkoij gux, hawj mawz bae haxdoq daenh mawz ndaej taen gux gaeng raeuh,^l mawz aeu sowh saeh mawz taen naeh haxdoq daenh.

^k26:7 Sipngih ngah dij goanz Yixsowhlehoq zawh hax luglan sipngih goanz lugzaiz Yaqgowh.

^l26:16 Mbanj bwnz hax: Hawj mawz bae haxdoq daenh mawz ndaej taen gaeng raeuh, mawz aeu sowh saeh mawz taen naeh haxdoq daenh.

Mwznaj gux naengz hawj mawz taen tem, mawz goj haxdoq daenh. ¹⁷ Gux jeuq mawz ni dawj mungz puj Yaeuhtaiq daj dawj mungz puj yownghndai, mboq rux hawj mawz baenzrawz. Gux nemz mawz bae dih puj yownghndai, ¹⁸ aj ta paenqdix, hawj paenqdix daeq dih ndaem og maz dih rungh, hawj paenqdix ni dawj mungz Sazdanz dauh maz doq dij Sen, goj hawj paenqdix cholaeng sinq gux ej hawj gaenq hoakloang paenqdix ndaej yangq, hawj paenqdix daj daengzle sowh puj dij Sen aeu hoak goanz sawrik naeh zaemh ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq aeu hawj dij goanz dix naeh.'

¹⁹ "Lauxhongz Yaqjizpaq aj, baenzzaqnaeh gux zoq biak sowh gaenq daeq ndaw fax daeuj naeh, sowh gaenq dij Sen hawj gux daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj ruxnyinz naeh, ²⁰ yaq gux zoq bae Daqmaxseqgowh chaenh daekgoanq, yaq bae Yezluqsaxlaengx daj daengz mbanj Yaeuhdaq nauq. Doaklaeng bae dih puj yownghndai, yaix paenqdix hoakloang yauq rux gaix, dauh maz nowngz dij Sen, yaq hoaksah yauq hoak daj zaw haeuz gaix naeh dungz kaeuj. ²¹ Baenzzaqnaeh, puj Yaeuhtaiq yuq rownz dij Sen goangz gux, daz kaj gux. ²² Gaj miz dij Sen saeh gux, taengdiak vaenzzawjraeuz gux naengz in vwnx, haxdoq puj miz najta gojndae, puj mboq miz najta gojndae, gux ndaej taen gaeng raeuh. Sowh gaenq gux koanx naeh zawh gaj sowh saeh pujzawwkauq dij Sen daj Moahciz hax rux baenz zaeh naeh. ²³ Zoq zawh Jizduz rux ndaej jin kaem, zoah daenh kaj, tai yaq rux daeuq zaeu, hoak goanz tai yaq daeuq zaeu goanz daekgoanq daengzle naeh, yaq dix rux lingz puj Yaeuhtaiq daj puj yownghndai daeq kaloh rungh naeh."

²⁴ Bauxloah saeh hoakri hax daeuj taeng inxnaeh, Faeszsezdud caqsiq hax: "Bauxloah, mawz baenzbaeg yah! Mawz doagsw lai gvaq, hawj mawz baenz'uaengj yah!" ²⁵ Bauxloah hax: "Faeszsezdud pujsaeq piu aj, gux mboq zawh baenzbaeg, ndaw zaw gux jinh taeuq, gaenq gux hax naeh zawh gaenq zaeh gangq, mboq zawh gaenq pujbaeg pujaengj hax baenz.

²⁶ Lauxhongz Yaqjizpaq goj ruxndeq suq saeh naeh, baenzzaqnaeh gux zux ganz yuq doqnaj lauxhongz haxsw. Suq saeh naeh mboq zawh lupliamx hoak, baenzzaqnaeh gux ganz hax mboq miz saek yowngh yaem gvaq lauxhongz." ²⁷ Hax nauq, dix zoq daj lauxhongz hax: "Lauxhongz Yaqjizpaq aj, mawz sinq sowh kauq pujzawwkauq dij Sen mai naeh vah? Gux ruxndeq mawz sinq." ²⁸ Yaqjizpaq daj Bauxloah hax: "Mawz daz aeu jij gaemz kauq ux zoq hawj gux hoak dij goanz Jizduz maj?" ²⁹ Bauxloah hax: "Hax lai gojndae, hax ix gojndae, gux vanz dij Sen, mboq zawh hawj gaj mawz, goj hawj daengzle sowh puj vaenz naeh ndaej yuq inxnaeh biak gux hax naeh, daengzle daj gux dungzlumj, gaj laek daj gux dungzlumj tw sowh tiksaed naeh."

³⁰ Lauxhongz Yaqjizpaq, mijmez dix Bowhnihjiz, Faeszsezdud goanz gvanx daengz mbanj Yaeuhdaq naeh, daj sowh dij goanz zaemh naengh naeh, daengzle dwnq maz, ³¹ ueg bae dihndai dwkgangz, paenqdix hax: "Goanz naeh mboq hoakloang gaeng hoj tai rux hoj kaeng." ³² Lauxhongz Yaqjizpaq daj Faeszsezdud hax: "Goanz naeh jixzawh dix mboq ndaej hax hawj Kaixsax saeh dix paeg, dix zoq ndaej zoangq yaq loh."

Bauxloah Naengh Lowz Mwz Loahmax Chaenh

27 ¹ Faeszsezdud hawj piu naengh lowz bae mbanj Yiqdaqliq dih Kaixsax yuq naeh. Dix hawj goanz leanhzangx ux soangq Bauxloah daj puj kaenglauz ndai bae. Minxzwh goanz leanhzangx naeh rongx hoak Yaeuhleuh, Yaeuhleuh zawh bin buqdoiq rownzhangz Loahmax. ² Miz aen lowz ux daeq Yaqdaqmixteanh maz, daz daeq mwz baih mbanj Yaqciqyaq naeh, gaenqpiu zoq kwnj mwz aen lowz naeh. Miz goanz ux daeq Tehsaxloahnihzaz chaenh maz, dix zawh dij goanz Maxqihdunq, minxzwh dix rongx hoak Yaqlixdahgux, dix daj piu zaemh mwz. ³ Vaenzlaeng gaenqpiu mwz taeng Cizdunq chaenh. Yaeuhleuh doiq Bauxloah ndae taeuq, hawj

Bauxloah bae lez dungzbowndix. Hoakzaqnaeh dungzbowndix Bauxloah aeu gaenqjin gaenqnungh hawj Bauxloah.⁴ Yaq gaenqpiu daeuq naengh lowz loangzdin dihnaeh. Miz laemz baeuq maz naj lowz piu, mwz naj raix gvaq, aen lowz piu naengh naeh zoq bae Saiqpuxluqsez haixdaux, bae baih laemz baeuq mboq zoah naeh.^{m 5} Gaenqpiu gvaq zoah haenz mbanj Jizliqzaz daj mbanj Panghfaezliqyaq naeh, mwz taeng dihliangx Maexlaz chaenh, Maexlaz chaenh yuq ndaw mbanj Loixzaz.⁶ Yaeuhleuh goanz Lenhzangx gaengnaeh yuq dih naeh cha mex aen lowz ux daeq Yaqlihsanzdaq chaenh maz. Aen lowz naeh daz mwz mbanj Yiqdaqliq. Dix zoq daj piu kwnj mwz aen lowz naeh.⁷ Jijgaj vaenz dungzdam, lowz mwz bwnq taeuq, ndowj ndowj zux mwz taeng doiqfaeg Gowhnihtux chaenh. Miz laemz dwx baeuq maz naj lowz piu, mwz naj raix gvaq, aen lowz piu naengh naeh zoq bae Kowhlixtowh haixdaux, bae baih laemz baeuq mboq zoah naeh, gvaq zoah doiqfaeg Saxmoahnih chaenh.⁸ Lowz daeq haenz dihliangx mwz, doanghloh mwz raix taeuq, hoakrawzraeuh zux mwz taeng dih rongx hoak Baeghaij Yawz naeh, dih naeh yuq haenz Lazcizyaq chaenh.

⁹ Gaenqpiu dangzgoah lai vaenz taeuq, Jeng jenjkaeuj hoakri naeh haeuz gvaq yaq,ⁿ ndauj naeh lowz yuq ndaw haij nyinzndang taeuq, Bauxloah zoq chownq daengzle:¹⁰ "Daengzle, gux lez maz, jixzawh gaenqraeuz mboq ced, naengz gaj mwz naj, mboq zawh hax rux laem gaj aen lowz daj za'hoq, daengz aenmingh raeuz naengz dohbaeuh."¹¹ Gaj leanhzangx sinq kauq goanz zangxngoah lowz naeh daj zaeuj lowz, mboq biak kauq Bauxloah.¹² Baeghaij Yawz naeh goj mboq zawh dih hoh zwzgoangj aeu lowz nyaengx. Baenzaqnaeh goanzlai venq naengh lowz ni, ndaw zaw nwh mbanjbaez mwz taeng Faeznihjiz chaenh ndaej, yuq ndaw Faeznihjiz ndowj goanq,

taj zwzgoangj gvaq yaq goanq daeuq mwz naj. Faeznihjiz yuq baeghaij Kowhlixtowh haixdaux, baeghaij Kowhlixtowh haixdaux naeh miz baih ux ueq mwz doq baih ciznanh, miz baih ux ueq mwz doq baih cizbowh.

Ndaw Haij Miz Laemz Dwz

¹³ Sowh gaunaeh, miz chaq laemz ix ux daeq baih nanhfangz baeuq maz, paenqdix faeklaih mwz naj baenz yaj, zoq caeu koaliak aeu lamh lowz hawj lowz ced naeh, bae ka haenz Kowhlixtowh haixdaux naeh.¹⁴ Gaj mboq ndowj lai, miz laemz dwz daeq baih Kowhlixtowh naeh baeuq maz, sowh laemz naeh minxzwh rongx hoak Yaeuxlazgowhloah. Yaeuxlazgowhloah zoq zawh hax laemz dwz baih dungz bowh.¹⁵ Lowz zoah laemz dwz baeuq, mwz naj mboq baenz, gaenqpiu dih hoakrawz mboq miz, jizzaz lowz ngaiq bae baih rawz zoq bae baih rawz.¹⁶ Doaklaeng bae taeng aen haixdaux ix ux minxzwh rongx hoak Gauzdaq. Aeu lowz piu naengh naeh miz aen lowz ix ux, aeu leux jeuq mingh, zwzdai kwnz aeu laemh baih laeng aen lowz dwz naeh. Gaenqpiu yuq haenz haixdaux baih laemz baeuq mboq zoah naeh, yuq dih naeh caqsiq taeuq zux laeg ndaej aen lowz ix naeh.¹⁷ Pujuaijlowz laeg aen lowz ix naeh kwnj maz ndaw aen lowz dwz naeh yaq, zoq aeu zowg heux daengz aen lowz dwz. Paenqdix mbu lowz rux bae dihpenj Saiq'exdix, paenqdix zoq caeu kvaix paeng now lowz naeh, lowz lae bae rawz, piu zoq zaemh bae rawz.¹⁸ Laemz dwz baeuq jinx taeuq, vaenzlaeng paenqdix zoq aeu za'hoq viangh bae ndaw haij.¹⁹ Vaenz daih sam, daengz paeng daj zowg paenqdix goj aeu viangh.²⁰ Jijgaj vaenz dungzdam, lez mboq taen tang'vaenz daj ndaundiq, laemz dwz goq baeuq baeuq maz, gaenqpiu nwh maz ingj zoah tai mboqyaq eh.²¹ Daengzle haeuz jijgaj

^{m27:4} Aen lowz paenqdix naengh naeh, ndaw dix miz saeu, boaj saeu miz mbangh paeng kven, laemz baeuq zoah mbangh paeng naeh lowz zoq chaeg.

^{n27:9} *Jeng jenjkaeuj hoakri naeh* rownzsaec ingj zawh Ndown'jip. Jeh naeh, dih paenqdix rux miz laemz dwz daj miz paen.

vaenz mboq jin gaeng, Bauxloah in doqnaj daengzle, dix hax: "Daengzle, jixzawh koaxdaekgoanq gaenqsu biak kauq gux mboq ni Kowhlixtowh haixdaux, zoq mboq rux laem lai baenzzaqnaeh. ²² Gannaeh, gux chownq su, laek mbu, yumq yuq vangqdangh, mizgaj aen lowz naeh rux vaih, gvaqmaz gaenqsu mboq miz saek goanz rux tai. ²³ Baenzzaqrawz gux hoakzaqnaeh hax mah? Zawh dij Sen gux, dij Sen gux kvej naeh, bin dix haemhvaz in haenz gux, daj gux hax: ²⁴ 'Bauxloah, laek mbu, mawz ndaej in doqnaj Kaixsax mboqyaq. Mawz vanz dij Sen, dij Sen haeuz ruxnyinz, hoakzaqnaeh dix goj jeuq sowh dij goanz daj mawz zaemh naengh aen lowz ndeu naeh.'" ²⁵ Bauxloah daeuq hax: "Baenzzaqnaeh, daengzle laek mbu yumq yuq vangqdangh. Gux sinq dij Sen hoakzaqrawz daj gux hax, dix zoq hoakzaqrawz hoak baenz mboqyaq. ²⁶ Gaj aen lowz gaenqraeuz rux bog zoah aen haixdaux ux mboqyaq."

²⁷ Vaenz yuq ndaw haij ndaej sipsiq vaenz naeh, zang'haemh dix, lowz naengzgaj yuq ndaw haij Yaqdowhlixyaq lae bae lae dauh. Teq byonghhwnz ux naeh, puj uaij lowz faeklahi zaekgaj daeux dihliangx yaj, ²⁸ zoq aeu zowg viangh bae ndaw naemx daeg, naemx ndaek ngihsip vaz, daeuq mwz naj ixux, daeuq daeg mbaedmawq, naemx ndaek siphaj vaz. ²⁹ Paenqdix mbu lowz bog zoah tin, zoq yuq tang lowz zoangq siq koaliak aeu lamh lowz, hawj lowz ced, ngwz fax rungh naeuz kvaic ux. ³⁰ Pujuaijlowz daz lupliamx ni aen lowz dwx naeh, zoq zoangq aen lowz ix aen aeu jeuq mingh naeh bae ndaw naemx, hoakdoi yuq to lowz zoangq sowh koaliak aeu lamh lowz naeh. ³¹ Bauxloah daj leanhzangx daj bin hax: "Jixzawh paenqdix mboq yuq ndaw lowz, gaenqsu tai mboqyaq." ³² Yaq bin zoq daek laenj zowg lamh aen lowz aeu jeuq mingh naeh, jizzaz aen lowz ix aeu jeuq mingh naeh lae. ³³ Sowh gau fax zaekgaj rungh naeh, Bauxloah chownq daengzle jin gaenqjin. Dix hax: "Sipsiq vaenz naeh, gaenqsu

yuq mboq vangq mboq dangq, gaeng goj mboq jin. ³⁴ Gaenqsu baenzrawz mboq ndaej gah, daengz laenj koanto ux naengz mboq rux baenzrawz, baenzzaqnaeh gux chownq su jin i gaenqjin ux, hoakzaqnaeh zux miz doakriangz." ³⁵ Hax gaemz kauq naeh yaq, Bauxloah zoq gaem binx, yuq doqnaj daengzle mbaiq dij Sen, yaq peg binx jin. ³⁶ Gaemz kauq Bauxloah hax naeh byongz daengzle, ndaw zaw daengzle yuqvangq nyeuz, zoq jin. ³⁷ Gaenqpiu daengzle miz song-baeg-laeng-jiatsip-choak goanz yuq ndaw lowz. ³⁸ Daengzle jin imq yaq, zoq aeu kaeujmeg low viangh bae ndaw haij, hawj lowz nawj nyeuz saek'i.

Aen Lowz Bae Dih Pyenj

³⁹ Fax rungh maz, paenqdix mboq ruxnaj dih gaengnaeh zawh dih rawz, gaj leztaen dih ut'goz ux miz raiq ux. Paenqdix zoq daz uaij lowz bae raiq naeh ced. ⁴⁰ Yaq paenqdix zoq daet zowg koaliak aeu lamh lowz naeh, jizzaz koaliak yuq ndaw haij, goj hih sowh zowg puk kvaix maex rongx hoak doaq naeh,^o yaq daeuq kven kvaix paeng now lowz naeh, hawj laemz baeuq lowz bae dihliangx. ⁴¹ Gaj bae taeng dih ux, lowz bog zoah tin, to lowz laemq bae dawj, chaeg mboq baenz, tang lowz zoah naemx ndaw haij fowd maz bog vaih. ⁴² Bin mbu pujkaenglauz heuz ni, zoq daz kaj paenqdix. ⁴³ Gaj leanhzangx zawx jeuq Bauxloah, zoq mboq jinx paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh. Dix yaix sowh puj rux heuz naemx naeh, yoangh bae ndaw naemx, heuz mwz dihliangx daekgoanq. ⁴⁴ Pujndai luz sowh maex baenz kvaix naeh rux luz sowh maex aen lowz vaih naeh bae dihliangx. Hoakzaqnaeh, daengzle ndaej jeuq nauq, mwz dihliangx baenz.

Bauxloah Yuq Ndaw Maxextaz Haixdaux

28 ¹ Gaenqpiu mwz taeng dihliangx vangqdangh yaq, zux ruxndeq aen haixdaux naeh minxzw h rongx hoak Maxextaz. ² Dij goanz dihnaeh doiq piu ndae tauuq. Zwz naeh paen daeuj, goangj tauuq,

^o27:40 Kvaix maex rongx hoak doaq naeh yuq baihlaeng lowz, zawx hawj lowz bae baih rawz zoq ngaux kvaix maex naeh.

paenqdix zoq ndaeng faez hawj piu nau, zaemz daengzle piu. ³Bauxloah zaep maz i hunz choj ux, zaemh bae ndaw faez, miz do nguz miz duh ux, faez ndaed gvaq, zoq og maz, kaep zoah mungz Bauxloah. ⁴Dij goanz dih naeh leztaen do nguz gaengnaeh gaenz ndaw mungz Bauxloah, zoq goanz lej daj goanz hax: "Goanz naeh zawh puj kaj goanz mboqyaq, daengz naemx ndaw haij mboq tumj dix tai, fax goj mboq yangq dix zaeu." ⁵Gaj Bauxloah chaeuq do nguz naeh doak bae ndaw faez, hoakri dix mboq baenz rawz. ⁶Paenqdix faeklaih mungz Bauxloah rux foag, raj Bauxloah rux hubhaeb tai, gaj taj ndowj ndowj, naengz lez taen Bauxloah mboq baenzaqrawz, zoq mboq hoakzaq mbaednduq naeh nwh. Paenqdix hax Bauxloah goj zawh laux sen ux. ⁷Haenz dih naeh miz raehnaz mbangj, zawh gaeng goanz pujsaeq aen haixdaux naeh. Goanz naeh minxzhw rongx hoak Buqbowhleuh. Buqbowhleuh qingj piu mwz rownz dix, qingj piu ndae taeuq, kvej piu sam vaenz. ⁸Zwznaeh, dez Buqbowhleuh baenzchaej, nowndaed, dongxloq, yuq ndaw tanj noanz. Bauxloah mwz dih dix naeh, vanz dij Sen ya dix, aeu mungz baed now dix, ya aen chaej dix ndae. ⁹Hoakzaqnaeh, aen haixdaux naeh pujchaej ndai goj maz hawj Bauxloah ya, daengzle ndae. ¹⁰Paenqdix zaenzungq piu taeuq, aeu gaeng gojmbaeuq hawj piu. Zwz piu ni naeh, paenqdix aeu sowh gaeng doanh loh piu rux yungq zoah naeh soangq hawj piu.

Bauxloah Bae Taeng Loahmax Chaenh

¹¹Gvaq ndaej sam ndown yaq, gaenqpiu naengh aen lowz rongx hoak "Lugsoah Ndaw Fax" naeh ni dih inxnaeh. Aen lowz naeh zawh daeq ndaw Yaqlihsanzdaq chaenh daeuj, jeh goangj naeh dix yuq ndaw Maxextaz haixdaux inxnaeh ced. ¹²Gaenqpiu mwz taeng Ciqlazgux chaenh, yuq dih naeh ced sam vaenz. ¹³Daeuq yuq dihnaeh vaenx kaloh, mwz taeng Liqjiz'ungz chaenh. Gvaq vaenz ux yaq, miz laemz daeq baih nanhfangz naeh baeuq maz, vaenzlaeng

gaenqpiu zoq bae taeng Buqdeuzliq chaenh. ¹⁴Yuq dihnaeh, gaenqpiu mex bihnongx ndaw zauqhoiq mbangj, paenqdix qingj piu daj paenqdix zaemh yuq, gaenqpiu daj paenqdix zaemh yuq jiat vaenz. Doaklaeng gaenqpiu mwz taeng Loahmax chaenh. ¹⁵Bihnongx zauqhoiq sowh puj yuq ndaw Loahmax naeh, ruxnyinz piu maz Loahmax, paenqdix zoq og daeuj hangzhw Yaqbixuz daj dih rongx hoak Sam rownz naeh raep piu, Bauxloah leztaen paenqdix, zoq faengz taeuq, to'zaw dwx nyeuz, biangz dij Sen.

¹⁶Gaenqpiu mwz taeng Loahmax chaenh, Bauxloah ndaej haeggaj yuq aen rownz ux ndowj, miz goanz bin dawz dix.

Bauxloah Yuq Loahmax Chaenh Aeu Kauq Zaeuj Koanx Dwk Daenh

¹⁷Gvaq sam vaenz yaq, Bauxloah qingj pujsaeq puj Yaeuhtaiq maz. Paenqdix maz yaq, Bauxloah daj paenqdix hax: "Daengzle bihnongx, gux hax lej hax mboq ndaej hoak gaeng loang dij goanz raeuz, goj mboq ndaej hoak gaeng loang sowh gaeng zuxzungz rownz raeuz zauh naeh, gaj gux zoah daenh puk, zoah daenh aeu kaeng, yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx gux zoah aeu mwz hawj dij goanz Loahmax. ¹⁸Pujsaeq Loahmax jinj gux yaq, hax gux mboq hoakloang gaeng, mboq hoj tai, daz zoangq gux. ¹⁹Gaj puj Yaeuhtaiq raeuz mboq fuh, gux dih hoakrawz mboq miz, zux hax hawj Kaixsax saeh paeg. Gux hoakzaqnaeh hoak, mboq zawh hax gux miz gaeng gauq dij goanz hoakri raeuz naeuj. ²⁰Baenzaqnaeh gux qingj su maz inxnaeh, daj su dungzlaemh. Gux zawh cholaeng goanz dij goanz Yixsowhleuh raeuz ngwz daeuj naeh, zux ndaej tw sowh tiksaed naeh." ²¹Paenqdix daj Bauxloah hax: "Gaenqpiu mboq sanz caeu ndaej sowh cinq puj Yaeuhtaiq raeuz hax zoah mawz naeh, goj mboq sanz miz puj raeuz maz hax kauq mbowq mawz. ²²Gaenqpiu ruxndeq, paiq mawz laemh naeh, dij goanz ijrawz goj dix taeuq. Gaj

gaenqpiu zawx biak mawz koanx hoakri mawz doiq paiq naeh baenzaqrawz."

²³ Paenqdix zoq daj Bauxloah lowg vaenz ux dungztaen. Vaenz gaengnaeh, miz dij goanz lai taeuq maz dih Bauxloah ndowj naeh. Daeq zangnaw mwz taeng zang'haemh, Bauxloah koanx goh dij Sen dwk paenqdix, aeu sw Moahciz daj sw pujzawxkauq dij Sen koanx dwk paenqdix, chownq paenqdix sinq Yezsuz. ²⁴ Gaj sowh kauq dix hax naeh, mbangj goanz sinq, mbangj goanz mboq sinq. ²⁵ Paenqdix goanz ux lej hax gaemz ux, dih dungzsup mboq miz, zoq dungzbyaeg. Gau naengz mboq dungzbaeg naeh, Bauxloah daj paenqdix hax: "Zwzpujjeq, Minghkoan dij Sen hawj Yixsaiqyaq goanz pujzawxkauq naeh daj zuxzungz rownz su hax, suq kauq dix daj zuxzungz rownz su hax naeh, hax mboq pit saek'i. ²⁶ Minghkoan dij Sen daj Yixsaiqyaq hax:

"Mawz bae haxdoq dij goanz Yixsowhleh:

"Gaenqsu biak lej biak,

gaj mboq ruxndeq hax gaeng;

lez lej lez,

gaj mboq ruxndeq zawh gaeng."

²⁷ Baenzaqrawz mah?

Zaw su haeuz zoah yownghndai tumj nauq,

chu su haeuz ding nauq,

ta su haeuz yaep nauq,

baenzaqnaeh gaenq dij Sen, ta su lez mboq taen,

chu su mboq ruxnyinz,

zaw su mboq ruxndeq.

Hoakzaqnaeh gaenqsu zoq mboq dauh maz doq dij

Sen,

dij Sen zoq mboq ya su."²⁷P

²⁸ Bauxloah daeuq hax: "Baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu hoj ruxndeq, dij Sen haeuz nemz dij goanz aeu diauq hawj dij goanz ndaej jeuq naeh bae laemh dwk puj yownghndai, paenqdix goj rux biak mboqyaq."²⁹q

³⁰ Bauxloah yuq aen rownz dix su naeh ndowj ndaej yaengh song bi. Gawz maz lez dix, dix goj zaemz, ³¹ yaq aeu kauqfaengz goh dij Sen laemh dwk paenqdix, ngoah taeuq, aeu sowh gaenq hax Yezsuz zawh Jizduz naeh, hax Yezsuz zawh Zaeuj naeh, zau daenh, mboq miz gaeng daet dix.

²⁷P28:27 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Yixsaiqyaq 6:9-10.

²⁹q28:29 Mbanj bwnz miz gaemz naeh: *Bauxloah hax gaemz naeh yaq, puj Yaeuhtaiq dungzjinj jinx taeuq, paenqdix ni og bae.*

Fung Cinq Laiz Hawj Dij Goanz Ndaw Loahmax Chaenh Naeh

Laemh Daihlai Dix Naeh

Bauxloah daz mwz lez zauqhoiq Loahmax, dix zoq laiz fung cinq naeh hawj paenqdix. Bauxloah daz daj puj Loahmax sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh zaemh yuq ndauj ux, yaq hawj paenqdix aeu ngaenzjenz saeh dix, dix gvaq mwz ndaw Cizbanzyah. Gaenq zungqyauq nyeuz naeh zawh, laemh zwznaeh ndaw zauqhoiq Loahmax, puj Yaeuhtaiq sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh daj puj yownghndai sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh nwh kauqfaengz nwh mboq dungzkaeuj. Bauxloah ngwz tungzgoaq laemh kauqfaengz hoakzaqrawz hax, hawj paenqdix mboq rux dungzjinj, dungzdix.

Gawz Laiz Cinq Hawj Gawz

1 ¹ Gux zawh Bauxloah, pujkoiq Jizduz Yezsuz, dij Sen lowg gux hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz, zoanzmaenh nemz gux bae koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen. ² Sowh kauqfaengz gux koanx naeh zawh zwzndowj dij Sen ndaej yinq dij goanz, zawh dix hawj puj zawxkauq dix laiz nyaengx ndaw sw dix. ³⁻⁴ Sowh kauqfaengz gux koanx naeh zawh laemh lugzaiz dix, Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz. Yezsuz nganq boajnowx dij goanz dix maz hax, dix zawh luglan Daqvaeq. Nganq Minghkoan dij Sen maz hax, dix tai yaq daeuj zaeu, dij Sen hoakzaqnaeh hawj raeuz ruxndeq dix zawh lugzaiz dij Sen singjringh, dix miz riangz dwx taeuq.^r ⁵ Dij Sen yuq ndaw Yezsuz Jizduz yumq doiq piu ndae, hawj piu hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz, hawj piu cho zwh dix bae lingz dij goanz dihndin puj gaeng gojmbaeuq maz sinq dix, hawj paenqdix cholaeng sinq dix zoq biak kauq dix. ⁶ Gaenqsu sowh dij goanz dij Sen rongx maz hoak dij goanz Yezsuz Jizduz naeh goj zawh sowh dij goanz dix nemz gux bae lingz naeh. ⁷ Gux laiz cinq hawj paenq Loahmax chaenh su, su zawh sowh dij goanz dij Sen ngaiq yaq rongx maz hoak dij goanz dix naeh. Ngwz Dez ndaw fax raeuz, dij Sen, daj Zaeuj raeuz, Yezsuz Jizduz gumx su, hawj su yuqvangq.

Bauxloah Ngwz Bae Loahmax Taeuq

⁸ Hawj gux daeh hax gaemz ux daekgoanq! Gux maengx Yezsuz Jizduz how daengzle gaenqsu mbaiq dij Sen gux. Unj gaenqsu sinq dij Sen baenzzaqnaeh, dij goanz ijrawz goj ruxndeq. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Gux daj dij Sen hax kauq kwnzkwnz laemh zoah su. Gux zawx taen gaenqsu ndowj taeuq eh, gux goq vanz vanz dix, ngwz dix goj faengz hawj gux bae taen su. Dij Sen gux aeu zaw kvej naeh, gux koanx kauqfaengz lugzaiz dix naeh ruxndeq gaenq gux hax naeh zawh zaeh. ¹¹ Gux zawx taen su taeuq, zawx aeu sowh gaenq ndae minghkoan dij Sen yumq aeu hawj naeh baen hawj su, hawj su daeq kaloh dix mwz naj. ¹² Zoq zawh hax, gux leztaen gaenqsu mizzaw sinq dij Sen, gaenqsu zoq hawj ndaw zaw gux ndaej byongz taeuq; gaenqsu leztaen gux mizzaw sinq dij Sen, gux goj hawj ndaw zaw su ndaej byongz taeuq. ¹³ Daengzle bihnongx aj, gaenqsu ruxndeq zuxbaenz, gux haeuz soanx bae zawjsu jijgaj mbaed, gux bae zawjsu zawh lingz dij goanz caqsiq daeq kaloh Zaeuj, hoakzaq yuq dih puj yownghndai dihndai naeh, gaj taengdiak gannaeh naengz miz yowngh daet, bae mboq baenz.

^r1:3-4 Gaemz kauq naeh goj ingj rux zawh hax: *Nganq Minghkoan dij Sen maz hax, dix tai yaq daeuj zaeu, dij Sen rongx dix hoak lugzaiz dij Sen miz riangz dwx taeuq naeh.*

¹⁴ Puj rux tasw^s gojndae, puj mboq rux tasw gojndae, puj gvai gojndae, pujuaj gojndae, gux baenz aeu kauqfaengz koanx dwk paenqdix, jixmboqzawh gux zoq zawh baznij paenqdix. ¹⁵ Baenzaqnaeh, gux zawx aeu kauqfaengz koanx dwk su taeuq, sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw Loahmax chaenh naeh aj.

Kauqfaengz Zawh Doakriangz Dwax Dij Sen

¹⁶ Gux mboq aeu kauqfaengz dij Sen hoak gaenq laizlom! Baenzaqrawz mah? Sowh kauqfaengz naeh zawh doakriangz dwax dij Sen, zawh aeu jeuq sowh dij goanz sinq naeh, zawh aeu hawj puj Yaeuhtaiq daekgoanq, yaq taeng puj yownghndai.^t ¹⁷ Sowh kauqfaengz naeh hawj dij goanz ruxndeq dij Sen hoakzaqrawz hawj dij goanz byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, hawj dij goanz ruxndeq byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh zwz rawz goj zawh cholaeng ciangzsinq. Daj ndaw Sw *Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj: "Sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh cholaeng paenqdix sinq ej ndaej aen mingh."^u

Dij Goanz Mboq Yinq Dij Sen Hoak Dij Sen

¹⁸ Dij Sen hawj dij goanz raeuz ruxndeq dix yuq ndaw fax rik daeuj doq sowh dij goanz hoakloang dix, sowh dij goanz hoak gaenqndog naeh, zoq zawh rik daeuj doq sowh dij goanz hoak gaenqndog hawj daenh mboq ruxndeq kauqjing dij Sen naeh. ¹⁹ Dij Sen haeuz hawj dij goanz ruxndeq dix baenzaqrawz, baenzaqnaeh laemh taeng gaenq dij Sen, gaenq rawz ruxndeq baenz dij goanz haeuz bwnz ruxndeq singjringh. ²⁰ Daeq chauq fax daj dihndin maz, daengz dij goanz lez mboq taen dij Sen baenzaqrawz, gaj chungh sowh gaenq dix chauq naeh raeuz ruxndeq dix

riangz daengznauq, dix zoq zawh dij Sen singjringh, daj yowngh ndai mboq dungzlumj. Dij goanz gawz hax mboq ruxndeq le gaenqnaeh goj hax mboq baenz.

²¹ Dij goanz rux lej ruxndeq dij Sen, gaj dij goanz mboq aeu dix hoak dij Sen biangz dix, goj mboq mbaiq dix. Ndaw zaw paenqdix nwh gaeng goj zoq mboq miz luq, gaenq dij Sen ndaw zaw paenqdix mij taeuq, nwh gaenq mboq baenzlwnx. ²² Paenqdix hax hoakri gvai zawzmboraeh, gaj paenqdix gaj laeng gaj uaj, ²³ naengz gajfa aeu sowh gaenq rux tai naeh dang dij Sen mboq rux tai dij Sen miz najta naeh, chauq rangh dij goanz loaj, rangh dij noag loaj, rangh do'bo loaj, rangh do rux zanz loaj, gvih le gaenqnaeh.

²⁴ Dij goanz hoakzaqnaeh, dij Sen zoq jizzaz paenqdix bae hoak sowh saeh oangjangj ndaw zaw paenqdix ceu hoak naeh, yaq paenqdix zoq goanz lej aeu ndang goanz hoak gaenq mboq jihzaq. ²⁵ Sowh gaenq laemh dij Sen zaeh naeh, paenqdix mboq sinq, naengz gajfa bae sinq sowh gaenq daenh mbyaep naeh; paenqdix mboq yinq Zaeuj chauq daengzle naeh zawh dij Sen, naengz gajfa bae aeu sowh gaenq Zaeuj chauq naeh hoak dij sen, kvej le gaenqnaeh. Gaj raeuz ruxndeq Zaeuj chauq daengzle naeh hoj biangz daengznauq, azmaenh!

²⁶ Dij goanz hoakzaqnaeh, dij Sen zoq jizzaz ndaw zaw paenqdix ceu hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh. Pujnyingz bejdwax taeuq, pujnyingz haeggaj daj pujnyingz zaemh yuq hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh. ²⁷ Pujzaiz goj dungzlumj, bejdwax taeuq, mboq daj pujnyingz zaemh yuq, pujzaiz daj pujzaiz haeggaj dungzceu, nwh niakniak, hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh. Paenqdix hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, ndang paenqdix zoq zoah yah, dij Sen hawj paenqdix haeggaj gaux tin dip to'mehdin hoakri. ²⁸ Paenqdix dajndij

^s1:14 Inxnaeh bwnz aeu kauq Cizlah laiz naeh zawh hax: *Puj Cizlah*. Inxnaeh *puj Cizlah* zoq zawh hax sowh dij goanz rux lez tasw Cizlah naeh. Bauxloah zawh aeu tasw Cizlah laiz bwnz sw naeh.

^t1:16 Inxnaeh bwnz aeu kauq Cizlah laiz naeh zawh hax: *puj Cizlah*. Inxnaeh *puj Cizlah* zoq zawh hax sowh dij goanz mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq gaj rux lez tasw Cizlah naeh.

^u1:17 Suq kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Hazbazguh 2:4.

mboq yinq dij Sen, dij Sen zoq jizzaz zaw paenqdix nwh gaenqndog, hoak sowh gaenq mboq hoj hoak naeh. ²⁹ Paenqdix ndog zaehzaeh, puj baenzaqrawz goj miz, mbowq aj, maeux aj, duh taeuq aj, ta'ndaem daenh aj, dungzkaj dungzlingz aj, dungzjeng aj, yai daenh aj, ngwz gaj daenh mboq ndae aj, laemhkoan daenh aj, ³⁰ moakndai daenh aj, hwnq dij Sen aj, qiz pujndai aj, baegbongz aj, haeggaj hax hoakri haen zawzmbokraeuh aj, nwh gaj hoakrawz hoak gaenqmbowj tem aj, fanj bohmeah aj, ³¹ ndaw zaw mij taeuq aj, hax rawz mboq hoak rawz aj, mboq nwh daenh aj, mboq zawchaej daenh aj. ³² Hax lej hax paenqdix ruxndeq gawz hoak sowh saeh naeh dij Sen zoq panq gawz hoj tai, gaj paenqdix mboq zawh gaj hoakri paenqdix bae hoak, daenh bae hoak paenqdix goj hax hoj.

Dij Sen Mboq Howj Gawz Nyeuz

2 ¹ Sowh dij goanz pyaemj daenh naeh, gaenqmawz ah! Mawz pyaemj daenh gaenqnaeh gaenqnaeh, gaj hoakri mawz goj hoak gaenqnaeh gaenqnaeh. Mawz pyaemj daenh, mawz goj zawh pyaemj hoakri naeujngaz! Baenzaqnaeh jixzawh gaenqmawz pyaemj daenh, daengz mawz zawh gawz, sowh gaenq mawz hoakloang naeh mawz goj dih aeu ngej bae rawz mboq miz. ² Gaenqraeuz ruxndeq, gawz hoakloang, dij Sen toj rux saenxpanq mboqyaq. Dix saenxpanq dij goanz zawh hohdih. ³ Mawz naeh ah! Mawz pyaemj daenh gaenqnaeh gaenqnaeh, gaj hoakri mawz goj daj daenh dungzlumj hoak gaenqnaeh gaenqnaeh, mawz faeklah mawz rux gowx gvaq dij Sen saenxpanq maj? ⁴ Dij Sen doiq mawz zawkau taeuq, dix yangq mawz, dix gaemx mawz ndowj taeuq, gaj mawz aeu nyaengxzaw mbyah? Mawz mboq ruxndeq dix doiq mawz ndae zawh lingz mawz gaix maj? ⁵ Zaw mawz haxnyaeb, mboq venq gaix, hawj dij Sen gajlaeng gaj rikdwk mawz lai. Vaenz dij Sen rik dwk chaenxfah dij goanz naeh, dix hawj daengzle leztaen dix saenxpanq

piang yaengh piang, taeng vaenz naeh mawz zoah naek mboqyaq.

⁶ Gannaeh gawz hoakzaqrawz hoak, vaenz gaengnaeh dij Sen zoq hoakzaqrawz doiq dix. ⁷ Gawz ceu sowh najta dij Sen aeu hawj naeh, ceu hawj dij Sen haenh, ceu sowh gaenq miz daengznauq naeh, yaq cho le gaenqnaeh kaem'zaw hoak saehndae mwznaj, dij Sen zoq aeu aenmingh daengznauq naeh hawj dix. ⁸ Gaj sowh dij goanz nwh gaj gaenq hoakri, sowh dij goanz mboq biak kauq jing dij Sen, gajfa biak kauq ndog naeh, dij Sen toj rikdwk paenqdix, chaenxfah paenqdix mboqyaq. ⁹ Dix hawj sowh dij goanz hoakmbowq naeh miz aennanq, yuqraix. Zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq daekgoanq, yaq taeng dij goanz puj yowngndai.^v ¹⁰ Gaj dix haenh sowh dij goanz hoak saehndae naeh, hawj paenqdix miz najta, hawj paenqdix ndaej yuqvangq, zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq daekgoanq, yaq taeng dij goanz puj yowngndai.

¹¹ Dij Sen mboq rux howj gawz nyeuz.

^{12–13} Baenzaqrawz hax dij Sen mboq rux howj gawz nyeuz mah? Yuq doqnaj dij Sen, mboq zawh hax ndaej biak nyinz fahliah dij Sen ej zawh sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, sowh puj hoak sowh gaenq fahliah dij Sen yaix hoak naeh zux ndaej hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. Baenzaqnaeh, sowh puj mboq ndaej biak nyinz fahliah dij Sen naeh, paenqdix hoakloang paenqdix rux zoah lown, gaj mboq zawh lown dawj fahliah dij Sen. Sowh puj ndaej biak nyinz fahliah dij Sen naeh, paenqdix hoakloang paenqdix zoq rux zoah aeu fahliah dij Sen saenxpanq. ¹⁴ Sowh dij goanz mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh daengz paenqdix mboq miz fahliah dij Sen, gaj jixzawh paenqdix nganq sowh gaenq hoakri nwh naeh, hoak sowh saeh fahliah dij Sen yaix hoak naeh, zaw paenqdix zoq zawh fahliah hoakri, paenqdix zoq daj miz fahliah dungzlumj. ¹⁵ Sowh gaenq paenqdix hoak naeh, ndaw zaw paenqdix ruxndeq gaenq rawz hoj, gaenqrawz mboq hoj, chungh le gaenq naeh zoq ruxndeq ndaw

^v2:9 Inxnaeh ndaw sw hax: *puj Cizlah*. Inxnaeh *puj Cizlah* zoq zawh hax sowh dij goanz mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh.

zaw paenqdix miz fahlih. ¹⁶ Vaenz saenxpanq naeh, dij Sen hoakzaq sowh kauqfaengz gux laemh naeh hawj Yeysuz Jizduz saenxpanq daengzle sowh gaenq ndaw zaw dij goanz nwh naeh daj sowh gaenq dij goanz hoak naeh, daengz daenh mboq ruxndeq paenqdix ndaej nwh gaeng, ndaej hoak gaeng, dij Sen goj naengz saenxpanq.

Ndaw Zaw Hoak Puj Yaeuhtaiq Zux Zawh Puj Yaeuhtaiq Zaeh

¹⁷ Gux daj puj Yaeuhtaiq hax, mawz hoak goanz puj Yaeuhtaiq ux, mawz hax mawz maengx fahlih, mawz hax mawz ndaej hoak dij goanz dij Sen zoq miz naj nyeuz daenh. ¹⁸ Mawz hax mawz ndaej biak fahlih zau, baenzzaqnaeh mawz ruxndeq hoakzawz hoak kaeujzaw dij Sen, goj ruxndeq gaenqrawz hoj gaenqrawz mboq hoj. ¹⁹ Mawz hax hoakri zawh puj lingz loh, lingz loh puj ta'mbud, mawz hax hoakri zawh gaenqrungh, yangz sowh dij goanz yuq dih ndaem naeh. ²⁰ Mawz chungh ndaw fahlih ruxndeq gaenq dij Sen daj ruxndeq kauq jing dij Sen, mawz hax mawz zawh swzfuz pujuaj, zawh lauxswz engliak. ²¹ Mawz zau daenh, mawz mboq zau hoakri maj? Mawz koanx dwk daenh mboq jinx hoaklaek, gaj hoakri mawz ej hoaklaek maj? ²² Mawz hax hoak po hoak mez mboq jinx naengh pujndai, gaj hoakri mawz ej bae naengh pujndai maj? Mawz ywjhwnq sowh gaenq daenh aeu hoak dij sen mbud naeh, gaj hoakri mawz ej mwz laek sowh za'hoq ndaw meuh naeh maj? ²³ Mawz aeu fahlih hoak gaenq miznaj, gaj hoakri mawz ej mboq biak fahlih, hoakloang fahlih hawj daenh lezmbocqix dij Sen maj? ²⁴ Daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj: "Cholaeng gaenqsu, puj yownghndai hax dij Sen, luanqhax luanqbae."*

²⁵ Jixzawh mawz biak fahlih bae hoak, mawz hoak diauq zauh heh naeh doiq mawz zoq miz luq. Gaj jixzawh mawz mboq biak fahlih bae hoak, mawz hoak diauq zauh heh naeh doiq mawz zoq mboq miz gaeng

luq. ²⁶ Baenzzaqnaeh, jixzawh goanz ux dix mboq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, gaj dix biak sowh gaenq fahlih yaix naeh bae hoak, daengz dix mboq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, goj soanq dix haeuz hoak diauq zauh heh naeh haeuz zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq, zoq zawh hax, soanq dix zawh sowh dij goanz dij Sen lowg hoak dij goanz dix naeh. ²⁷ Dix mboq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh gaj dix biak fahlih bae hoak, mwznaj dix gauq mawz, unj mawz hoak diauq zauh heh naeh daj miz sowh fahlih laiz nyaengx ndaw sw naeh, gaj mawz mboq biak fahlih. ²⁸ Gux haxdoq mawz, goanz ux zawh mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq mboq zawh lez baihnog, heh mboq heh goj mboq zawh lez boaj nowx. ²⁹ Mizgaj sowh dij goanz ndaw zaw hoak puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh zux zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq zaeh. Gaj mizgaj sowh dij goanz ndaw zaw hoak diauq zauh heh naeh zux zawh hoak diauq zauh heh naeh zaeh. Sowh dij goanz naeh zawh maengx Minghkoan dij Sen, mboq zawh maengx sowh fahlih laiz nyaengx ndaw sw naeh. Sowh dij goanz naeh ndaej haenh, gaj mboq zawh dij goanz haenh dix, zawh dij Sen haenh dix.

3 ¹ Hoakzaqnaeh lez maz, puj Yaeuhtaiq ijrawz ndae nyeuz puj yownghndai nix? Hoak diauq zauh heh naeh miz gaeng luq nix? ² Hoak puj Yaeuhtaiq miz gaenq ndae lai taeuq. Towhbeh zawh gaenq naeh, zoq zawh dij Sen haeuz aeu kauq dix hawj puj Yaeuhtaiq zauzhuz. ³ Gaj jixzawh puj Yaeuhtaiq miz goanz mboq sinq kauq dij Sen nix? Paenqdix mboq sinq dij Sen ej rux hawj dij Sen mboq hoak sowh gaenq dij Sen ndaej hax naeh maj? ⁴ Mboq rux daengzhwx! Daengz dij goanz gaj goanz gaj haxyai nauq, dij Sen goj naengz hoak sowh gaenq dix ndaej hax naeh. Daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax:

"Zaeuj aj, daenh toj ruxndeq kauq mawz hax
gaeng zawh hax zaehzaeh mboqyaq;

*2:24 Yixcizjeh 36:22.

mawz zoah gauq gaurawz mawz toj bex
mboqyaq."*

⁵ Miz dij goanz hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Gaenqpiu hoak mboq hoj, rux hawj daenh gajfa ruxndeq dij Sen hoak hoj nauq nauq, baenznaeh dij Sen mboq hoj rikdwk chaenxfah gaenqpiu, jixzawh dij Sen chaenxfah gaenqpiu, zawh dix mboq hoj ejloah."

⁶ Gaj gux haxdoq su, mboq rux zawh daengzhwx! Jixzawh zawh dij Sen mboq hoj, dix hoakzawz saenxpanq daengzle baenz mux? ⁷ Goj miz dij goanz hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Cholaeng gaenqpiu hax kauq zaj, daenh ej gajfa ruxndeq kauq dij Sen zawh zaeh singj nyeuz, dij Sen gajfa miz najta, baenznaeh dij Sen mboq hoj aeu gaenqpiu hoak puj hoakloang maz saenxpanq." ⁸ Gaenqsu naeh ah, gangzmaz su sem hoakzaqnaeh hax ndeh: "Gaenqpiu hoak gaenq mbowq, hawj gaenq ndae gajfa miz lai." Gux daj gaenqsu hax, miz dij goanz hoakzaqnaeh moakndai piu zaeh, hax piu ndaej hax gaemz naeh. Sowh dij goanz naeh zoah saenxpanq zawh hohdih.

Gawz Goj Zawh Puj Hoakloang

⁹ Haenx, puj Yaeuhtaiq raeuz ndae nyeuz puj yowngndai maj? Mboq rux zawh daengzhwx! Gaenqraeuz haeuz laemh yaq, puj Yaeuhtaiq gojndae, puj yowngndai gojndae, gawz goj miz gaenq ndog rangh ndang. ¹⁰ Daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj:

"Mboq miz goanz gawz zawh sowh goanz gaemz
hax mboq miz naeh, daengz goanz ux
naengz mboq miz,

¹¹ mboq miz gawz miz aen'gvai,
mboq miz gawz taeuq dij Sen.

¹² Gawz goj pit kaloh dij Sen,
daengzle byenq baenz gaenqndog.

Mboq miz gawz hoak saehndae, daengz goanz ux
naengz mboq miz.

¹³ Sowh kauq daeq hozzoh paenqdix chung maz
naeh rux hawj daenh mboq saw, daj sowh
mohbujreuh aj vaedvaed naeh dungzlumj,
sowh kauq daeq linx paenqdix maz naeh zawh
gaj kauq goix gangq,
sowh kauq daeq baeg paenqdix og maz naeh
miz duh dij nguz.

¹⁴ Daengz baeg daem gaj sowh kauq mang daenh
naeh daj duh.

¹⁵ Kaj dij goanz,
mbaedyamq paenqdix kvaik taeuq.

¹⁶ Paenqdix bae taeng rawz,
ijrawz zoq vaih,
ijrawz zoq dohbaeuh.

¹⁷ Paenqdix mboq sanz daeq kaloh hawj yuqvangq
naeh.

¹⁸ Paenqdix dit rawz daengz mboq ruxndeq mbu dij
Sen."*

¹⁹ Gaenqraeuz ruxndeq, sowh kauq ndaw fahliah hax
naeh zawh daj sowh dij goanz zoah fahliah gvanx
naeh hax, hoakzaqnaeh hawj dij goanz dihndin gawz
goj biak dij Sen saenxpanq, doiq gaenq hoakloang
hoakri gaemz goak mboq miz. ²⁰ Fahliah gozloz zawh
hawj dij goanz ruxndeq hoakri hoakloang gaeng naeuj.
Baenzzaqnaeh, mboq miz gawz cho'mbaiq biak fahliah
ndaej yuq ndaw zaw dij Sen hoak sowh goanz gaemz
hax mboq miz naeh.

Hoakrawz Zux Byenq Baenz Sowh Goanz Gaemz Hax Mboq Miz Naeh

²¹ Gaj gannaeh, dij Sen haeuz aj kaloh ux hawj dij
goanz ruxndeq, hawj sowh puj daeq kaloh naeh ndaej
hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. Kaloh
naeh Sw Fahliah dij Sen daj daengzle sw pujzawxkauq
dij Sen haeuz laemh zoah yaq. Kaloh naeh daj biak

*3:4 Lownx 51:4. *3:18 Lownx 5:9; 14:1-3; 36:1; 140:3.

mboq biak fahlih dij Sen mboq miz gaeng. ²²Dij Sen hax gawz zawh sowh dij goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, zawh cholaeng paenqdix sinq Yezsuz Jizduz, gawz goj zawh dungzlumj, zawh cholaeng sinq Yezsuz Jizduz zux byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. ²³Baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mah? Dij goanz gawz goj hoakloang, hawj hoakri mboq miz sowh najta dij Sen aeu hawj naeh. ²⁴Gaj gannaeh dij Sen yumq doiq paenqdix ndae: hawj Jizduz Yezsuz taeq paenqdix dauh maz, yumq hawj paenqdix byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. ^{25–26}Koaxdaekgoanq, dij Sen goq gaemx gaemx, mboq daem nij sowh gaenq dij goanz hoakloang naeh. Gaj taeng zwz maz, dij Sen zoq hawj Yezsuz yuq doqnaj goanzlai tai, hawj Yezsuz hoak sowh gaenq mbud daeb gaenq hoakloang sowh puj sinq Yezsuz naeh. Dij Sen hoakzaqnaeh zawh hawj dij goanz ruxndeq dix mboq miz gaenq ndog, dix goj mboq biad gaenq ndog, hawj daenh ruxndeq gaenq naeh singjringh, hoakzaqnaeh hoak dix zux zawh laux gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, goj zux zawh laux hawj sowh puj sinq Yezsuz byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh.

²⁷Hoakzaqnaeh, gaenqraeuz miz gaeng baenz bongz mux? Gux haxdoq su, mboq miz gaeng bongz baenz. Gaenqraeuz zawh cholaeng gaeng byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh mux? Zawh cholaeng biak fahlih maj? Gux haxdoq su, mboq zawh, zawh cholaeng ciangzsinq. ²⁸Baenzzaqnaeh, gaenqraeuz ruxndeq singjringh, dij goanz byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, mboq zawh cholaeng biak fahlih, zawh cholaeng ciangzsinq. ²⁹Gaenqsu faeklaih dij Sen zux zawh gaj dij Sen puj Yaeuhtaiq maj? Dix mboq zawh dij Sen puj yowngndai ndoij maj? Gux haxdoq su, dix goj zawh dij Sen puj yowngndai. ³⁰Dij Sen zux miz laux doag, dij Sen hawj sowh puj hoak diauq zauh heh naeh byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh,

zawh cholaeng ciangzsinq. Dij Sen hawj sowh puj mboq zauh heh naeh byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, goj zawh cholaeng ciangzsinq. ³¹Hoakzaqnaeh hax, gaenqraeuz cholaeng ciangzsinq ej byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, ej hax fahlih mboq miz luq maj? Gux haxdoq su, mboq zawh, hoakzaqnaeh hax gajfa zawh hax fahlih miz luq.

Yaqboahlazhanq Sinq Dij Sen, Dij Sen Zoq Rongx Dix Hoak Sowh Goanz Gaemz Hax Mboq Miz Naeh

4 ¹Laemh taeng le gaenqnaeh, gaenqraeuz aeu Yaqboahlazhanq goanz nganq boajnowx maz hax zawh pujjeq rownz raeuz naeh maz hax, ²jixzawh dij Sen rongx dix hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh zawh cholaeng dix gaj loh gaj hoak hoj nauq, daengz dix hax haenh ndang'hoz dix goj haenh ndaej lox, gaj lej daengz baenzzaqnaeh dix yuq doqnaj dij Sen goj mboq miz gaeng haenh hoakri ndaej. ³Gaenqraeuz ruxndeq, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh laemh dix, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax: "Yaqboahlazhanq sinq dij Sen, dij Sen zoq rongx dix hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh."^w ⁴Mawz saeh daenh hoakgaengx, daenh aeu vaenzriangz hawj mawz, mboq soanq zawh aeu hawj daengzhwx, zawh mawz hoj ndaej naeuj. ⁵Gaj dij Sen hawj dij goanz hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, mboq zawh cholaeng dij goanz hoak najgaengx gaeng, zawh cholaeng gaj dij goanz sinq dix, sinq dix zawh laux Sen aeu puj hoakloang hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. ⁶Daj Daqvaeq ndaej hax naeh dungzlumj, sowh puj mboq zawh cholaeng hoakri hoak gaeng zoq ndaej rongx hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh faengz zaehzaeh loh. ⁷Daqvaeqndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Sowh puj gaenq hoakloang ndaej yangq naeh,

^w4:3 Gaemz naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Zwznduq 15:6.

sowh puj gaenqndog miz gaenq saeh daeb naeh faengz yah.

⁸ Sowh dij goanz Zaeuj mboq anq gaenqloang dix naeh faengz yah."^x

⁹ Gux cham su, haenx, sowh dij goanz ndaej faengz naeh, zawh hax gaj sowh puj zauh heh naeh, rux hax daengz sowh puj mboq zauh heh naeh mux? Gaenqraeuz aeu Yaqboahlazhanq maz hax, gaenqdix zawh cholaeng sinq, dij Sen zoq rongx dix hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. ¹⁰ Su ciq hax, dij Sen rongx Yaqboahlazhanqhoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, zawh zwz Yaqboahlazhanq naengzbaeq heh naeh rux zawh zwz Yaqboahlazhanq haeuz heh naeh mux? Zawh zwz naengzbaeq heh naeh, mboq zawh heh yaq zux ndaej hoak. ¹¹ Zwz dix naengz mboq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, dix haeuz cholaeng sinq dij Sen ndaej hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. Dix biak dij Sen hoak diauq zauh heh naeh zawh aeu diauq naeh mai nyaengx ndaw ndang dix. Dij Sen hawj dix hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, yaq zux hawj dix hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, hoanx naeh zawh cholaeng hawj dix hoak dez sowh puj mboq zauh heh gaj sinq dij Sen, yaq ndaej rongx hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, ¹² goj zawh cholaeng hawj dix hoak dez sowh puj zauh heh naeh, zoq zawh hoak dez sowh puj yaeuq zauh heh, yaeuq daj zwz dix naengzbaeq heh naeh dungzlumj sinq dij Sen naeh.

¹³ Dij Sen yinq aeu dihndin hawj Yaqboahlazhanq daj luglan Yaqboahlazhanq.* Dij Sen hoakzaqnaeh yinq Yaqboahlazhanq, mboq zawh cholaeng Yaqboahlazhanq biak fahlih, zawh cholaeng Yaqboahlazhanq sinq dij Sen ej ndaej rongx hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. ¹⁴ Jixzawh

dij goanz biak daengz buq fahlih zux ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq aeu hawj naeh, venjnaeh ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq aeu hawj naeh zoq daj sinq dij Sen mboq miz gaeng ndaem'ndiang eh, sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq aeu hawj naeh zoq bowh bowh yinq eh. ¹⁵ Jixzawh mboq miz fahlih, zoq mboq miz puj hoakloang fahlih. Gaj miz fahlih zoq miz puj hoakloang fahlih, miz puj hoakloang fahlih, dij Sen zoq rux rikdwk chaenxfah.

¹⁶ Baenzaqnaeh sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq aeu hawj raeuz naeh mboq zawh cholaeng raeuz biak fahlih, zawh cholaeng raeuz sinq, hoakzaqnaeh zawh aeu hawj raeuz daengzhwx naeuj. Mboq zawh aeu hawj gaj sowh puj miz sowh Fahlih Moahciz mai naeh, goj aeu hawj sowh puj daj Yaqboahlazhanq dungzlumj sinq dij Sen naeh. Yaqboahlazhanq yuq doqnaj dij Sen hoak dez daengzle gaenqraeuz; sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq aeu hawj raeuz naeh zawh yumq aeu hawj daengzle luglan Yaqboahlazhanq. ¹⁷ Zoq daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj: "Gux haeuz hawj mawz hoak dez lai yowngh dij goanz."^y Dij Sen Yaqboahlazhanq sinq naeh zawh dij Sen hawj puj tai daeuq zaeu, hawj sowh gaenq bwnz naengz mboq miz naeh byenq baenz gaenq miz naeh.

¹⁸ Zwz Yaqboahlazhanq lumjzaq dih ngwz mboq miz naeh, dix goj naengzgaj ngwz, naengzgaj sinq dij Sen rux hawj dix miz lug, baenzaqnaeh dix zoq baenz dez lai yowngh dij goanz, daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj: "Mawz lez ndaundiq ndaw fax, luglan mawz toj miz lai baenzaqnaeh mboqyaq."^z

¹⁹ Zwz dix zaekgaj ndaej baeg bi naeh, dix nwh taeng ndang hoakri haeuz damz daj tai yaq dungzlumj, Sazlaz goj haeuz mboq rux zowngx lug, dix goj naengz gaj sinq dij Sen lumjgaeuq, mboq cauz dit rawz, ²⁰ goj mboq sanz hax mboq sinq ej hvaihyih gaenq

^x4:8 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Lownx* 32:1-2.

^y4:17 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Zwznduq* 17:5.

^z4:13 *Zwznduq* 22:17-18. *4:18 *Zwznduq* 15:5.

dij Sen yinq naeh, gajfa sinq vwnxcih, biangz dij Sen. ²¹Cholaeng dix sinq dij Sen toj rux hoak gaenq dij Sen ndaej yinq dix naeh, ²²dij Sen zoq rongx dix hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. ²³"Rongx dix hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh," gaemz kauq naeh mboq zawh daegdaeg how gaj dix laiz, ²⁴goj zawh how gaenqraeuz sowh puj ndaej rongx hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh laiz, zoq zawh gaenqraeuz sowh puj sinq dij Sen, laux hawj Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz tai yaq daeuq zaeu naeh. ²⁵Yeysuz zoah aeu mwz hawj daenh kaj, zawh cholaeng sowh gaenq raeuz hoakloang naeh. Hawj dix daeuq zaeu zawh cholaeng hawj raeuz ndaej rongx hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh.

Cholaeng Yeysuz Jizduz Gaenqraeuz Ndaej Yuq Ndaw Dij Sen Faengz

5 ¹Taeng'hax gaenqraeuz cholaeng sinq Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz ej ndaej rongx hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, venjnaeh, gaenqraeuz haeuz cho'mbaiq dix daj dij Sen dungzndae eh. ²Gaenqraeuz goj cho'mbaiq dix, cholaeng sinq dix, ndaej ndonj mwz doqnaj dij Sen, dix yumq doiq raeuz ndae, hawj raeuz in ndaej vwnx. Gaenqraeuz goj ruxndeq mwznaj gaenqraeuz toj ndaej sowh najta dij Sen aeu hawj raeuz naeh mboqyaq, baenzzaqnaeh gaenqraeuz faengz nyauznyauz. ³Mboq zawh faengz laeng gaj le gaenqnaeh, gaenqraeuz jinkaem zwzrawz, gaenqraeuz goj faengz laeng jinkaem. Baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mah? Gaenqraeuz ruxndeq, gaenqraeuz jinkaem gaenqraeuz zux gaj laeng gaj rux gaemx, ⁴gaenqraeuz gaj laeng gaj rux gaemx, gaenqraeuz zoq sowh kaem rawz goj jin ndaej, gaenqraeuz sowh kaem rawz goj jin ndaej, gaenqraeuz zoq miz gaenq ngwz. ⁵Gaenq gaenqraeuz ngwz naeh toj mboq rux bowhbowh ngwz. Baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mah? Dij Sen haeuz aeu minghkoan dix hawj raeuz, minghkoan

dix hawj raeuz ruxndeq dix nwh raeuz taeuq, goj hawj raeuz rux nwh pujndai. ⁶Zwz gaenqraeuz naengz dih maengx mboq miz naeh, Jizduz haeuz nganqzauq sowh gau dij Sen dingq naeh how puj hoakloang raeuz tai. ⁷Damz mboq miz gawz rux how sowh puj biak fahlih haenlaezhaenlih naeh tai. Sowh puj zawndae naeh mbangjzwz naengz rux miz dij goanz how dix tai. ⁸Gaj zwz raeuz naengz zawh puj hoakloang naeh, dij Sen haeuz hawj Jizduz how raeuz tai. Dix hoakzaqnaeh hoak hawj raeuz ruxndeq dix nwh raeuz baenzzaqrawz. ⁹Taeng'hax Jizduz tai, lowd dix hawj raeuz ndaej hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, venjnaeh, dix hoakrawz mboq jeuq raeuz hawj raeuz mboq zoah dij Sen rik dwk, chaenxfah mux? ¹⁰Baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mah? Taeng'hax zwz raeuz daj dij Sen hoak dangqbaih naeh, dij Sen naengz hawj lugzaiz dix how raeuz tai, hawj raeuz daeuq daj dix dungzndae, haenx, gannaeh raeuz haeuz daj dix dungzndae yaq, dix hoakrawz mboq cholaeng lugzaiz dix daeuq zaeu ej jeuq raeuz mux? ¹¹Mboq zawh gaj gaenqnaeh, zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz hawj gaenqraeuz daj dij Sen dungzndae yaq, goj hawj gaenqraeuz nwh ndaej dij Sen zoq faengz.

Aeu Yaqdangz Daj Yeysuz Dungzbiq

¹²Cholaeng goanz doag hoakloang, dij goanz dihndin zoq rux hoakloang, cholaeng dij goanz hoakloang, dij goanz zoq rux tai. Cholaeng gaj goanz gaj hoakloang, gaj goanz gaj rux tai. ¹³Zwz naengz mboq miz fahlih naeh, dij goanz dihndin haeuz hoakloang, gaj zwz naengz mboq miz fahlih naeh, dij Sen zoq mboq mai sowh gaenq dij goanz hoakloang naeh. ¹⁴Gaj daeq Yaqdangz daeuj taeng Moahciz, dij goanz gawz goj miz vaenz tai, daengz sowh puj mboq zawh daj Yaqdangz hoakloang dungzlumj naeh, goj zaemh miz vaenz tai. Yaqdangz lumj Yeysuz goanz daeuj doaklaeng dix naeh. ¹⁵Gaj gaenq Yaqdangz hoakloang naeh mboq ndeu gaenq dij Sen yumq

doiq dij goanz ndae naeh. Taeng'hax cholaeng goanz ux hoakloang, rux hawj daengzle miz vaenz tai, haenx, gaenq dij Sen doiq dij goanz ndae daengzhwx naeh daj sowh gaenqndae dij Sen yuq ndaw Yeysuz Jizduz how goanzlai hoak naeh, mboq gajfa dwx nyeuz lai mawx? ¹⁶Yaqdangz hoakloang hawj raeuz baenz zaq ux, dij Sen yumq doiq raeuz ndae aeu Yeysuz hawj raeuz haeggaj hawj raeuz baenz zaq ux. Cholaeng goanz doag Yaqdangz, dij goanz dihndin zoah saenxpanq, dij Sen hax paenqdix hoakloang. Gaj zwz raeuz naengz miz gaenq hoakloang lai taeuq naeh, dij Sen yumq doiq raeuz ndae aeu Yeysuz hawj raeuz, hawj raeuz ndaej hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh! ¹⁷Taeng'hax goanz doag Yaqdangz hoakloang, rux hawj dij goanz dihndin daengzle miz vaenz tai, haenx, Yeysuz Jizduz how dij goanz tai, sowh dij goanz cholaeng dix ndaej gaenq ndae yaengh ndae yaq ndaej hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh mboq gajfa ndaej aenmingh daengznauq naeh mawx? ¹⁸Hoakzaqnaeh lez maz, cholaeng Yaqdangz mbaed gaengnaeh hoakloang, dij goanz dihndin daengzle zoq zoah saenxpanq, dij Sen hax paenqdix hoakloang; dungzlumj, cholaeng Yeysuz mbaed gaengnaeh hoakndae, hawj dij goanz dihndin ndaej yuq ndaw zaw dij Sen rongx hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh baenz, ndaej aenmingh baenz!

¹⁹Cholaeng Yaqdangz mboq biak kauq dij Sen, goanzlai zoq baenz puj hoakloang; dungzlumj, cholaeng Yeysuz biak kauq dij Sen, goanzlai zoq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. ²⁰Dij Sen hawj miz fahlih, zawh hawj sowh gaenq dij goanz hoakloang naeh meq maz lai, gaj gaenq hoakloang meq maz lai, sowh gaenq dij Sen yumq yangq dij goanz naeh zoq gaj laeng gaj miz lai. ²¹Dij goanz gaj goanz gaj miz gaenq ndog rangh ndang, gaj goanz gaj miz vaenz tai, gaj dij Sen yumq doiq

dij goanz ndae daengzhwx, hawj dij goanz yuq ndaw zaw dix hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, hawj dij goanz cho'mbaiq Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz ndaej aenmingh daengznauq naeh.

Doiq Gaenq Hoakloang Maz Hax Gaenqraeuz Haeuz Tai, Gaenqraeuz Zawh Zaeu Laeng Jizduz

6 ¹Haenx! Gaenqraeuz baenz goq goq hoakloang hawj sowh gaenq dij Sen yumq yangq gaenqraeuz naeh gaj laeng gaj miz lai maj? ²Mboq rux zawh daengzhwx! Doiq gaenq hoakloang maz hax, gaenqraeuz haeuz tai yaq, gaenq hoakloang gvanx mboq zoah gaenqraeuz eh, baenzzaqnaeh gaenqraeuz mboq baenz dajndij daeuq bae hoakloang ejmbowh. ³Gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq maj? Gaenqraeuz hoak diauq zauh soi q naeh zawh hax gaenqraeuz zawh dij goanz Jizduz Yeysuz, zoq zawh hoak diauq zauh soi q naeh daj dix zaemh tai. ⁴Gaenqraeuz hoak diauq zauh soi q naeh daj dix zaemh tai, daj dix zaemh moak, zawh hawj raeuz hoak goanz mawq zaeu, daj Jizduz cholaeng doakriangz dwx Dez ndaw fax tai yaq daeuq zaeu dungzlumj.

⁵Jixzawh gaenqraeuz goj hoakzaq Jizduz naeh tai, daj dix hoak boangx ndeu, gaenqraeuz goj toj hoakzaq dix naeh daeuq zaeu. ⁶Gaenqraeuz ruxndeq, goanz gaeuq raeuz haeuz daj Jizduz zaemh yuq now maexngamzchaz tai, hawj ndang hoakloang raeuz naeh lown, hawj raeuz hoakkoij gaenq hoakloang gah. ⁷Unj, pujtai haeuz zoah gaenq hoakloang gvanx gah. ⁸Jixzawh gannaeh gaenqraeuz daj Jizduz zaemh tai, gaenqraeuz ruxndeq bae'naj gaenqraeuz toj ndaej daj dix zaemh zaeu mboqyaq. ⁹Gaenqraeuz ruxndeq, Jizduz haeuz tai yaq daeuq zaeu, dix toj mboq rux tai tem, tai goj daeuq gvanx dix mboq ndaej. ¹⁰Baenzzaqrawz mah? Dix tai, zawh hawj gaenq hoakloang gvanx dij goanz gah, tai mbaed doag doag ux zoq baenz nauq. Dix zaeu zawh vaeq dij Sen

^{26:3} *Hoak diauq zauh soi q naeh* zawh hax gaenq ux baenzzaqnaeh, zoq zawh sowh puj hax venq sinq Yeysuz naeh dix yuq doqna j goanzlai yinq Yeysuz hoak Zaeuj, yaq miz goanz zoq aeu dix yup bae ndaw naemx, rux aeu naemx sauq yuq now to dix.

zau. ¹¹ Gaenqsu goj hoj hoakzaqnaeh, doiq gaenq hoakloang maz hax, gaenqsu zoq aeu hoakri daj tai yaq dungzlumj, laek daeuq bae hoakloang tem mbekh, gaj yuq ndaw Jizduz Yezsuz, gaenqsu yauq vaeq dij Sen zau.

¹² Baenzaqnaeh, laek hawj gaenq hoakloang gvanx ndaw ndang su, zoq zawh ndang toj rux tai mboqyaq naeh, mboq jinx biak boaj nowx gaenqsu bae hoak.

¹³ Goj laek hawj boajnowx su baenz koang'hoq mbowq. Gaj aeu hoakri daj tai yaq daeuq zau dungzlumj, aeu hoakri hawj dij Sen, hawj hoakri baenz koang'hoq ndae. ¹⁴ Baenzaqrawz mah? Dij Sen gvanx gaenqraeuz, dix mboq zawh aeu sowh fahliah Moahciz mai naeh gvanx, dix zawh yumq doiq raeuz ndae daengzhwx, baenzaqnaeh gaenq hoakloang gvanx su mboq ndaej.

Hoak Pujkoij Gaenqhoj

¹⁵ Haenx, gaenqraeuz hoj hoakzaqrawz hoak mux? Dix gvanx gaenqraeuz, dix mboq zawh aeu sowh fahliah Moahciz mai naeh gvanx, dix zawh yumq doiq raeuz ndae daengzhwx, hoanxnaeh ej hawj gaenqraeuz hoakloang maj? Mboq rux zawh daengzhwx! ¹⁶ Gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq maj? Gaenqsu aeu hoakri hoakkoij daenh, biak gawz zoq zawh hoak pujkoij gawz. Yauqmbekh'ej hoak pujkoij gaenq hoakloang, yaq zoah tai; yauqmbekh'ej hoak pujkoij gaenqhoj, yaq ndaej yuq ndaw zaw dij Sen hoak sowh goanz gaenz hax mboq miz naeh. ¹⁷ Mbaiq dij Sen gvaqlah! Daengz koaxdaekgoanq gaenqsu hoak pujkoij gaenq hoakloang, gannaeh gaenqsu goj aeu daengz zaw biak sowh kauq piu zau su naeh. ¹⁸ Gaenqsu haeuz mboq zoah gaenq hoakloang gvanx eh, ndaej zoangq og daeuj eh, gannaeh haeuz zawh pujkoij gaenqhoj. ¹⁹ Gux baenzaqrawz goq goq aeu pujkoij maz bixliq daj gaenqsu hax mah? Zawh gux mbu jixzawh mboq aeu pujkoij maz bixliq hax hawj gaenqsu biak, gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq gux hax gaeng. Koaxdaekgoanq gaenqsu hoakzaqrawz aeu

boajnowx su hoak pujkoij sowh saeh mboq saw naeh daj sowh saeh ndoagndaeg naeh, hawj hoakri gaj laeng gaj mbowq, gannaeh gaenqsu goj yauq zaemh hoakzaqrawz aeu boajnowx su hoak pujkoij gaenqhoj, hawj hoakri gaj laeng gaj saw. ²⁰ Zwz gaenqsu hoak pujkoij gaenq hoakloang naeh, gaenqhoj zoq gvanx mboq zoah su. ²¹ Sowh saeh gannaeh gaenqsu ruxndeq laizlom naeh, zwznaeh gaenqsu hoak, ndaej gaeng mbaeuqmux? Sowh saeh naeh rux hawj gaj dij goanz lon naeuh. ²² Gaj gannaeh, gaenqsu haeuz mboq zoah gaenq hoakloang gvanx eh, ndaej zoangq og daeuj eh, gannaeh gaenqsu zawh hoak pujkoij dij Sen, zoq rux hoak saehndae, gaj laeng gaj saw, doaklaeng ndaej aenmingh daengznauq naeh. ²³ Unj, mawz aeu gaenq hoakloang hoak zaeuj, dix zoq aeu tai hoak vaenzriangz hawj mawz, gaj mawz aeu dij Sen hoak Zaeuj, sowh gaenqndae dij Sen aeu hawj daengzhwx naeh zawh aenmingh daengznauq, zoq zawh yuq ndaw Zaeuj raeuz Jizduz Yezsuz ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh.

Mboq Zawh Maengx Sowh Gaenq Mbaednduq Zauh Naeh Kvej Dij Sen, Zawh Maengx Minghkoan Dij Sen Kvej Dij Sen

7 ¹ Paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqsu zawh sowh puj ruxndeq fahliah naeh, gaenqsu ruxndeq, fahliah gvanx dij goanz zawh zwz dij goanz naengz zau naeh. ² Zoq baenzaq goanz pujnyingz ux haeuz baenzrownz yaq naeh dungzlumj, zwz po dix naengz zau naeh, nganq fahliah maz hax, zoq mboq jinx daeuq kai hawj pujzaiz ndai hoak mez. Gaj jixzawh po dix tai yaq, dix zoq mboq zoah sowh fahliah naeh gvanx. ³ Baenzaqnaeh, zwz po dix naengz zau naeh, jixzawh dix daeuq kai hawj pujndai hoak mez, fahliah zoq hax dix hoakloang gaenqnaeh. Gaj jixzawh po dix haeuz tai yaq, dix zoq mboq zoah sowh fahliah naeh gvanx, daengz dix daeuq kai hawj pujzaiz ndai, fahliah goj mboq hax dix hoakloang.

⁴Paenq bihnongx gux aj, gaenqsu goj haeuz daj sowh fahlih laemh po'mez naeh dungzlumj, gaenqsu cho'mbaiq ndang Jizduz, doiq sowh fahlih Moahciz mai naeh maz hax, gaenqsu goj haeuz tai yaq, haeuz mboq zoah sowh fahlih naeh gvanx, gaenqsu haeuz suhyih kai hawj goanz mawq, zoq zawh kai hawj Jizduz goanz tai yaq daeuq zaeu naeh, baenznaeh hawj gaenqraeuz hoak maexmaeg dij Sen, kwnj maeg hawj dij Sen. ⁵Zwz raeuz biak boaj nowx raeuz zaeu naeh, gaenqraeuz ceu hoak gaenqndog, miz fahlih, ndaw zaw gaenqraeuz ej gajfa ceu hoak gaenqndog, yaq gaenqraeuz zoq rux hoak gaenqndog, daj sowh maex maeg kwnj sowh maeg rux hawj dij goanz lon naeh dungzlumj. ⁶Gaj gannaeh, doiq sowh fahlih mbaednduq puk raeuz naeh maz hax, gaenqraeuz haeuz tai yaq, fahlih haeuz gvanx mboq zoah raeuz. Baenzaqnaeh gannaeh gaenqraeuz mboq zawh hoakzaq sowh gaenq fahlih nemz naeh kvej dij Sen, zawh hoak zaq mawq kvej dij Sen, zoq zawh hoak zaq Minghkoan dij Sen nemz naeh kvej dij Sen.

Fahlih Daj Gaenq Hoakloang

⁷Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqraeuz hoakzaqrawz hax mux? Fahlih zawh gaenq hoakloang maj? Mboq rux zawh daengzhwx! Jixzawh mboq miz fahlih, gux zoq mboq ruxndeq gaeng zawh gaenq hoakloang. Jix mboq zawh fahlih hax "Mboq jinx ceu gaenq daenh," gux zoq mboq ruxndeq hoakzaqrawz hoak soanq zawh ceu gaenq daenh. ⁸Gaj gaenq hoakloang rangh ndang gux, dix chaenqjiz aeu sowh gaenq dij Sen nemz naeh hawj zaw gux ceu yowngh ceu yowngh. Mboq miz fahlih, gaenq hoakloang zoq daj pujtai dungzlumj, gvanx mboq zoah gux. ⁹Zwz mboq miz fahlih naeh, gux zawh puj zaeu, gaj miz sowh gaenq dij Sen nemz naeh maz, gaenq hoakloang zaeu, gux zoq tai eh. ¹⁰Sowh gaenq dij Sen nemz naeh mbaednduq zawh hawj dij goanz zaeu, gaj dix gajfa hawj gux tai. ¹¹Unj, gaenq hoakloang rangh ndang gux, dix chaenqjiz aeu sowh gaenq dij Sen nemz naeh

yai gux, yaq kaj gux tai. ¹²Hoakzaqnaeh lez maz, gaenq hoakloang zux zawh gaenq ndoag, fahlih zawh gaenq saw, sowh gaenq dij Sen nemz naeh zawh gaenq saw, zawh gaenq hoj, zawh gaenq ndae.

¹³Hoakzaqnaeh hax maz, zawh gaenqndae hawj gux tai maj? Mboq rux zawh daengzhwx! Zawh gaenq hoakloang hawj gux tai. Sowh gaenq dij Sen nemz naeh zawh gaenqndae, hawj gux ruxndeq gaenqrawz zawh gaenqmbowq, ruxndeq singjringh. Gaj gaenq hoakloang aeu sowh gaenq dij Sen nemz naeh hawj gux tai. Dij Sen hawj gaenq hoakloang hoakzaqnaeh hoak zawh cholaeng hawj gaenqraeuz gajfa ruxndeq gaenq hoakloang mboq baenzaqrawz. ¹⁴Gaenqraeuz ruxndeq, fahlih zawh daeq zawj dij Sen daeuj, gaj gaenqgux zawh dij goanz naeuj, gaenqgux haeuz kai hawj gaenq hoakloang, baenz pujkoij gaenq hoakloang. ¹⁵Baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mah? Sowh gaenq gux hoak naeh, gux mboq ruxndeq gux baenzaqrawz bae hoak. Sowh gaenq gux zawx hoak naeh, gux mboq bae hoak, sowh gaenq gux ywjhwnq naeh, gux ej gajfa bae hoak. ¹⁶Jixzawh sowh gaenq gux hoak naeh daengz gux goj mboq zawx hoak, zoq zawh hax gux yinq fahlih zawh gaenqndae. ¹⁷Baenzaqnaeh, sowh gaenq gux hoak naeh, mboq zawh gaenqgux hoak, zawh miz gaenq ndog rangh ndang gux, gux haeg hoak haeg mboq ndeq. ¹⁸Gux ruxndeq, yuq ndaw gux, zoq zawh yuq ndaw boaj nowx gux, mboq miz gaenqndae. Baenzaqrawz mah? Gux zawx hoak saehndae, gaj hoak zaeh maz hoak mboq baenz. ¹⁹Sowh saehndae gux zawx hoak naeh, gux mboq bae hoak. Sowh gaenqndog gux mboq zawx hoak naeh, gux ej gajfa bae hoak. ²⁰Jixzawh gux hoak sowh gaenq gux mboq zawx hoak naeh, zoq mboq zawh gaenqgux hoak, zawh miz gaenq ndog rangh ndang gux, gux haeg hoak haeg mboq ndeq.

²¹Baenzaqnaeh, gannaeh gux ruxndeq diauq ux, gux zawx hoak saehndae zwzrawz, gaenqndog zoq nwk gux. ²²Ndaw zaw gux dauq ngaiq fahlih dij Sen.

²³ Gaj boaj nowx gux haeggaj miz diauq ux, diauq naeh zawh diauq hoakloang, dix daj diauq ndaw zaw gux nwh naeh dungzdix, gaemh gux bae hoakloang.

²⁴ Gux nanh zaeh loh! Gawz rux jeuq gux ni boajnowx rux hawj gux lon naeh mux? ²⁵ Mbaiq dij Sen gvaqloh, cho'mbaiq Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz zoq ndaej jeuq. Hoakzaqnaeh lez maz, ndaw zaw gux biak dij Sen, gaj boaj nowx gux biak sowh diauq hoakloang naeh.

Yuq Ndaw Minghkoan Dij Sen Zoq Baenz Biak Minghkoan Dij Sen Bae Hoak

8 ¹ Gannaeh, sowh puj yuq ndaw Jizduz Yeysuz naeh dij Sen zoq mboq hawj paenqdix haeggaj twtaeb gaenq hoakloang hoakri eh. ² Baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mah? Minghkoan dij Sen yuq ndaw Jizduz Yeysuz aeu aenmingh hawj gux, zoangq gux daeq dawj mungz diauq hoakloang, diauq kaloh tai naeh og daeuj.^a ³ Cholaeng dij goanz biak daengz buq fahlih mboq baenz, fahlih zoq jeuq dij goanz mboq baenz. Gaenq fahlih hoak mboq taeng naeh, dij Sen haeuz hoak eh. Dij Sen nemz lugzaiz hoakri hoak dij goanz daeuj dihndin, dix hawj ndang lug dix daj ndang dij goanz raeuz dungz lumj, gaj lug dix mboq sanz hoakloang. Dij Sen aeu ndang lug dix hoak sowh gaenq mbud daeb gaenq dij goanz hoakloang naeh, hawj gaenq hoakloang gvanx dij goanz gah, ⁴ hawj sowh gaenqndae fahlih yaix hoak naeh, yuq ndaw ndang gaenqraeuz hoak og maz, zoq zawh yuq ndaw ndang gaenqraeuz sowh puj mboq biak boaj nowx bae hoak zawh biak Minghkoan dij Sen bae hoak naeh. ⁵ Unj biak boaj nowx zoq nwh sowh saeh boaj nowx zawx hoak naeh, biak Minghkoan dij Sen zoq bae nwh sowh saeh Minghkoan dij Sen zawx hoak naeh. ⁶ Nwh sowh saeh boaj nowx zawx hoak naeh zoq zoah lon, nwh sowh saeh Minghkoan dij Sen zawx

hoak naeh zoq ndaej zaeu, ndaej yuqndae yuqvangq.

⁷ Baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mah? Nwh sowh saeh boaj nowx zawx hoak naeh zoq daj dij Sen hoak dangqbaih, mboq biak fahlih dij Sen, daengz biak goj biak mboq baenz. ⁸ Sowh dij goanz biak boaj nowx bae hoak naeh mboq rux ndaej hawj dij Sen zaemz.

⁹ Gaj Minghkoan dij Sen haeuz ndowj ndaw su, gaenqsu zoq mboq zawh sowh puj biak boaj nowx bae hoak naeh, zawh sowh puj biak Minghkoan dij Sen bae hoak naeh. Jixzawh gawz mboq miz Minghkoan Jizduz, Jizduz zoq mboq aeu dix hoak dij goanz dix.

¹⁰ Ndang su cholaeng gaenq hoakloang zoah tai, gaj jixzawh Jizduz yuq ndaw su, gaenqsu zoq zawh sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, Minghkoan dij Sen zoq hawj su zaeu. ¹¹ Jixzawh Minghkoan laux hawj Yeysuz tai yaq daeuq zaeu naeh yuq ndaw su ndowj, laux hawj Jizduz Yeysuz tai yaq daeuq zaeu naeh goj toj aeu Minghkoan yuq ndaw su naeh hawj ndang su daeuq zaeu, zoq zawh hawj ndang tai mboqyaq naeh daeuq zaeu.

¹² Daengzle bihnongx aj, hoakzaqnaeh lez maz, gaenqraeuz zawh puj baznij, gaj mboq zawh baznij boaj nowx, mboq zawh baznij boaj nowx, zoq mboq zawh biak boaj nowx zaeu. ¹³ Jixzawh gaenqsu biak boaj nowx zaeu, gaenqsu toj lon mboqyaq. Gaj jixzawh gaenqsu maengx Minghkoan dij Sen yaq hawj sowh gaenqndog ndaw ndang hoak naeh tai, gaenqsu toj zaeu mboqyaq. ¹⁴ Unj, gawz zoah Minghkoan dij Sen lingz, gawz zoq zawh lug dij Sen. ¹⁵ Minghkoan su ndaej naeh mboq zawh minghkoan hoak pujkoij, mboq zawh hawj su naengzgaj mbu. Minghkoan su ndaej naeh zawh minghkoan hawj su ndaej hoak lug naeh. Baenzaqnaeh gaenqraeuz rongx dij Sen: "Dez aj, boh aj!" ¹⁶ Minghkoan raeuz hax gaenqraeuz zawh lug dij Sen, Minghkoan dij Sen goj zaemh hax raeuz

^a8:2 Baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mah? Minghkoan dij Sen yuq ndaw Jizduz Yeysuz aeu aenmingh hawj gux, zoangq gux daeq dawj mungz diauq hoakloang, diauq kaloh tai naeh og daeuj. Gaemz naeh, mbangj bwnz goj hax: Baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mah? Minghkoan dij Sen yuq ndaw Jizduz Yeysuz aeu aenmingh hawj mawz, zoangq mawz daeq dawj mungz diauq gaenqndog, diauq kaloh tai naeh og daeuj.

zawh lug dij Sen. ¹⁷ Jixzawh gaenqraeuz zawh lug dij Sen, gaenqraeuz toj ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq aeu hawj naeh, zoq zawh daj Jizduz zaemh ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq aeu hawj naeh. Gaenqraeuz daj dix zaemh jin kaem, toj daj dix zaemh ndaej najta mboqyaq.

Mwznaj Ndaej Najta

¹⁸ Gux nwh maz, gannaeh daengz jin kaem gajrawz gojvenj, aeu bij sowh najta mwznaj dij Sen aeu hawj raeuz naeh maz hax, sowh gaenq kaem gannaeh mboq soanq zawh gaeng saek'i. ¹⁹ Daengzle sowh gaenq zoah chauq naeh gaeng goj zawx taen vaenz dij Sen hawj daengzle taen paenq lug dix naeh, nwh niakniak. ^{20–21} Baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mah? Sowh gaenq zoah chauq naeh dij Sen hawj gaeng goj rux tai rux vaih, gaeng goj mboq miz luq, mboq zawh sowh gaenq zoah chauq naeh hoakri haeggaj venq, zawh dij Sen hawj paenqdix baenzzaqnaeh. Gaj taeng zwz ux maz, dij Sen hawj paenqdix baenzzaqnaeh gah, hawj paenqdix daj paenq lug dij Sen zaemh miz najta, baenz gaenq mawq daengznauq. Dij Sen hoakzaqnaeh daengzle sowh gaenq zoah chauq naeh zoq miz yowngh ngwz. ²² Gaenqraeuz ruxndeq, sowh gaenq zoah chauq naeh daengzle zaemh gongz, chaej daj sowh gau pujnyingz zaekgaj zowngx lug naeh dungzlumj, gannaeh goj zawh venj naeh. ²³ Mboq zawh gaj le gaenqnaeh gongz, daengz gaenqraeuz ndaej sowh maeg baenz daekgoanq naeh, zoq zawh ndaej Minghkoan dij Sen naeh, ndaw zaw goj naengz zaemh gongz, taj dij Sen caeu raeuz hoak lug dix, nwh niakniak, zoq zawh taj vaenz dix taeq ndang raeuz dauh maz naeh. ²⁴ Gaenqraeuz ndaej jeuq gaenqraeuz zoq miz yowngh ngwz; ngwz zawh ngwz sowh gaenq naengz mboq ndaej naeh, jixzawh haeuz ndaej yaq, zoq mboq soanq zawh ngwz. ²⁵ Gaj sowh gaenq raeuz ngwz naeh gaenqraeuz naengz mboq ndaej, gaenqraeuz zoq rux caqsiq taj, nwh niakniak.

²⁶ Mboq zawh gaj miz yowngh ngwz, gaenqraeuz oanq'e zwzrawz, Minghkoan dij Sen goj saeh gaenqraeuz. Unj sowh zwz gaenqraeuz mboq ruxndeq hoj hoakzaqrawz vanz naeh, Minghkoan dij Sen goq gongz gongz, aeu sowh kauq hax og maz mboq baenz naeh saeh raeuz vanz dij Sen. ²⁷ Daengz gaenqraeuz mboq ruxndeq hoj hoakzaqrawz vanz, dij Sen jem ndaw zaw dij goanz naeh, dix ruxndeq Minghkoan dix hax gaeng, nwh gaeng. Unj, Minghkoan dix zawh tw'zaw dix saeh dij goanz dix vanz. ²⁸ Gaenqraeuz ruxndeq, dawj fax saeh ndae gojndae, daengz saeh ndog goj venj naeh, dij Sen rux hawj yuq now to sowh puj ngaiq dix naeh baenz saeh ndae nauq, zoq zawh hawj sowh dij goanz dix hoakzaq gaenq dix dingq yaq ej rongx maz nowngz dix naeh ndae. ²⁹ Zawh dij Sen haeuz bwnz ruxndeq paenq goanz naeh, dix goj haeuz bwnz lowg paenqdix, hawj paenqdix ndaej yaiz lugzaiz dix, hawj lugzaiz to dix miz nongx lai taeuq. ³⁰ Sowh dij goanz dix bwnz lowg naeh, dix rongx paenqdix maz nowngz dix. Sowh dij goanz dix rongx maz nowngz dix naeh, dix hawj paenqdix hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. Sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, dix hawj paenqdix ndaej najta.

Dij Sen Ngaiq Dij Goanz Taeuq

³¹ Hoakzaqnaeh, gaenqraeuz naengz hax gaeng tem mah? Jixzawh dij Sen saeh raeuz, gawz naengz dix raeuz ndaej mux? ³² Dix daengz lugzaiz hoakri naengz cez ndaej aeu taeq gaenqraeuz, yownghndai dix hoakrawz mboq aeu hawj raeuz daengzhwx mux? ³³ Zawh hoakri dij Sen haeggaj lowg raeuz, rongx raeuz hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, baenzzaqnaeh toj mboq rux miz gawz gauq gaenqraeuz ndaej. ³⁴ Zawh Jizduz Yezsuz how gaenqraeuz tai. Mboq zawh gaj tai yaq, dix goj haeuz daeuq zaeu eh, gannaeh dix yuq baih qensa dij Sen, saeh gaenqraeuz hax, baenzzaqnaeh toj mboq rux miz gawz hawj gaenqraeuz haeggaj tw gaenqloang hoakri.

³⁵ Jizduz nwh dij goanz baenzaqnaeh, gaeng rux hawj raeuz daj dix dungzbyaeg mux? Zawh aen nanq maj? Zawh jin kaem maj? Zawh daenh vazkuz maj? Zawh jenjyaeg maj? Zawh mboq miz ndangnunggh maj? Zawh miz sowh saeh nyinzndang naeh maj? Zawh zoah aeu remz kaj maj? ³⁶ Sowh saeh naeh lej rux miz mboqyaq, daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj:

"Dij Sen aj, cholaeng gaenqmawz,
gaenqpiu daengz vaenz gau gau miz dij goanz
zoah kaj,
daenh lez gaenqpiu daj sowh dij mbej zaekgaj
aeu kaj naeh dungzlumj."^b

³⁷ Gaj maengx Zaeuj nwh raeuz naeh, daengz miz gaeng saeh raeuz goj bex mboqyaq, gaeng goj mboq rux hawj raeuz daj dix dungzbyaeg. ^{38–39} Baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mah? Gux ruxndeq singjringh, dij Sen nwh sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw Zaeuj raeuz Jizduz Yezsuz naeh, nwh daengznauq. Raeuz tai gojndae, zaeu gojndae, dix goj naengz nwh raeuz; bin dij Sen gojndae, sowh bin yuq ndaw fax gvanx naeh gojndae, sowh gaeng miz doakriangz naeh gojndae, mboq miz gaeng hawj raeuz daj dij Sen dungzbyaeg ndaej; gaeng gannaeh gojndae, gaeng mwznaj gojndae, gaeng goj mboq rux hawj dix nwh raeuz gah; sowh gaeng yuq ndaw fax naeh gojndae, sowh gaeng yuq dej namh naeh gojndae, mboq miz gaeng hawj raeuz daj dix dungzbyaeg ndaej. Sowh gaeng zoah chauq naeh, daengzle nauqnaeq, mboq miz gaeng rux hawj dix nwh raeuz gah.

Dij Sen Lowg Puj Yixsowhleh

9 ¹ Gux yuq ndaw Jizduz daj su hax zaehzaeh, mboq zawh haxyai saek'i, daengz zaw gux daengz

Minghkoan dij Sen goj hax sowh gaeng gux hax naeh zawh zaeh singjringh. ² Zoq zawh baenzaqnaeh: Gux yuqraix taeuq, zaw gux zwzzwz chaej taeuq. ^{3–4} Jixzawh rux hawj puj Yixsowhleh gux, zoq zawh paeng bihnongx daj gux zaemh daeq laux ndeu ux daeuj naeh ndaej jeuq, daengz hawj gux zoah fah, daj Jizduz dungzbyaeg, gux goj venq. Dij Sen hawj paengdix hoak lug dix, hawj paengdix miz najta, daj paengdix dungzdingq jijgaj mbaed jijgaj yowngh, aeu fahliah hawj paengdix. Dix goj hawj paengdix ruxndeq hoakzaqrawz yuq ndaw rownz dix kvej dix, yaq goj yinq hoakzaqrawz raeuh gumx paengdix. ⁵ Paengdix zawh luglan Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgowh mawh, nganq boaj nowx maz hax paengdix daj Jizduz zawh zaemh yowngh dij goanz mawh.

Raeuz ruxndeq Jizduz zawh dij Sen gvanx daengzle naeh, raeng goj hoj biangz dix daengznauq. Azmaenh!

⁶ Puj Yixsowhleh mboq ndaej jeuq nauq, gaengnaeh mboq zawh hax gaeng dij Sen yinq naeh mboq baenz zaeh. Su lez, luglan Yixsowhleh goj mboq zawh gaj goanz gaj ndaej hoak puj Yixsowhleh neh.

⁷ Luglan Yaqboahlazhanq goj mboq zawh gaj goanz gaj ndaej hoak luglan dix neh. Zoq baenzaq dij Sen daj Yaqboahlazhanq hax naeh: "*Luglan Yitsaeg zux ndaej hoak luglan mawz.*"^c ⁸ Zoq zawh hax, sowh puj nganq boaj nowx maz hax zawh luglan Yaqboahlazhanq naeh mboq zawh gaj goanz gaj ndaej hoak lug dij Sen, mizgaj sowh luglan dij Sen yinq aeu hawj Yaqboahlazhanq naeh zux zawh. ⁹ Gaemz kauq dij Sen yinq Yaqboahlazhanq naeh zawh hoakzaqnaeh hax: "*Bi mawq sowh zwz zawjraeuz naeh, gux daeuq dauh maz. Sazlaz miz goanz lugzaiz ux mboqyaq.*"^{*}

¹⁰ Naengz miz lai yowngh tem, mboq zawh gaj gaengnaeh. Su lez, doiq lugzaiz Liqbowhzaz goj zawh daeq laux dez ndeu daeuj, zoq zawh daeq pujjeq rownz

^b8:36 Gaemz naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Lownx* 44:22.

^c9:7 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Zwznduq* 21:12.

^{*}9:9 *Zwznduq* 18:10.

raeuz Yitsaeg daeuj. ^{11–12} Gaenqraeuz ruxndeq, doiq lugsoah naeh naengzbaeq zowngx daeuj, gaenqndae gaenqndog goj naengzbaeq hoak, dij Sen zoq daj Liqbowhzaz hax: "*Bae'naj goanz bih naeh zoah kvej hawj goanz nongx naeh*"* Hoakzaqnaeh hawj dij goanz ruxndeq singjringh, dij Sen lowg dij goanz zawh dix haeggaj lowg, mboq zawh hax dij goanz hoak gaeng hoj. ¹³ Daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj: dij Sen hax:

"*Gux ngaiq Yaqqowh, gux hwnq Yixsaux.*"*

¹⁴ Haenx, gaenqraeuz hoakzaqrawz hax mux? Zawh dij Sen mboq tw'piang maj? Mboq rux zawh daengzhwx! ¹⁵ Baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mah? Dij Sen ndaej daj Moahciz hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Gux zawx gumx gawz gux zoq gumx gawz,
gux zawx zawchaej gawz gux zoq zawchaej
gawz."*

¹⁶ Hoakzaqnaeh lez maz, dij Sen lowg dij goanz mboq zawh cholaeng dij goanz ceu, goj mboq zawh cholaeng dij goanz caqsiq hoak gaeng, zawh dij Sen zawchaej dij goanz naeh haeggaj lowg. ¹⁷ Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* mai, dij Sen ndaej hoakzaqnaeh daj lauxhongz Aizjih hax:

"Gux yaeuj mawz hoak hongz,
hawj daenh leztaen sowh gaenq gux hoak bae
now to mawz naeh, daenh zoq ruxndeq gux
riangz baenzzaqrawz,
hawj daengz dawjfax leuz zwh gux."*

¹⁸ Hoakzaqnaeh lez maz, dij Sen zawx zawchaej gawz dix zoq zawchaej gawz, zawx hawj gawz haxnyaeb, gawz zoq haxnyaeb.

Dij Sen Rik Dwk Dij Goanz, Goj Zawchaej Dij Goanz

¹⁹ Hoakzaqnaeh, mawz toj rux daj gux hax: "Haenx, dix baenzzaqrawz naengz hwt dij goanz mawj? Dix daz hoak gaeng gawz rux dix dix ndaej mux?"

²⁰ Mawz zawh gawz oaj? Mawz zawh dij goanz naeujmax, ganz hoanxnaeh dix kauq dij Sen maj? Sowh gaenq zoah chauq naeh hoakzaqrawz daj laux chauq dix naeh hax: "Mawz baenzzaqrawz chauq gux baenz diauq naeh mux?" ²¹ Zoq daj puj hoaknamh dungzlumj, nanhdauq dix mboq miz qenhliq aeu boaj namh ndeu chauq song aen za'hoq, aen ux biangz nyeuz, aen ux tuk nyeuz maj? ^{22–23} Dungzlumj, dij goanz goj miz song yowngh, yowngh ux daj sowh za'hoq dox taj zoah lown naeh dungzlumj, yowngh ux daj sowh za'hoq bwnz dox taj ndaej daj dij Sen zaemh miz najta naeh dungzlumj. Dij Sen rik dwk sowh za'hoq rux zoah lown naeh, daz chaenxfah paenqdix, hawj daengzle leztaen dix riangz baenzzaqrawz, gaj sowh za'hoq rux miz najta naeh dix zawchaej paenqdix, cholaeng hawj paenqdix ruxndeq najta dix dwx daeux fax, dix zoq yinx zaeh zaeh, naengz mboq ndaep sowh za'hoq rux zoah lown naeh. Dix hoakzaqnaeh hoak mboq baenz maj? ²⁴ Sowh za'hoq rux miz najta naeh zoq zawh gaenqraeuz sowh puj dij Sen rongx maz nowngz dix naeh, mboq zawh gaj puj Yaeuhtaiq, goj miz daengz puj yownghndai. ²⁵ Yuq ndaw *Sw Hoahciz'az* dij Sen haeuz hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Miz sowh dij goanz ux mbaednduq mboq zawh dij
goanz gux,
gannaeh gux rongx paenqdix hoak: 'Dij goanz
gux.'

Miz sowh dij goanz ux mbaednduq mboq zawh
sowh dij goanz gux nwh naeh,

*9:11-12 Zwznduq 25:23. *9:13 Maxlazjiz 1:2-3. *9:15 Ni Aizjih 33:19. *9:17 Ni Aizjih 9:16.

gannaeh gux rongx paenqdix hoak: ‘Goanz gux
nwh naeh.’^d

²⁶ "Koaxdaekgoanq ndaej yuq rawz daj paenqdix
hax:

‘Gaenqsu mboq zawh dij goanz gux,’
mwznaj gux zoq yuq dih rawz daj paenqdix hax:
‘Gaenqsu zawh lug laux Sen jing, laux Sen miz
daengznauq naeh.’^e

²⁷ Laemh taeng dij goanz Yixsowhleh, Yixsaiqyaq,
goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen naeh, yuq doqnaj goanzlai
zoangq hiang hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Dij goanz Yixsowhleh lai lej lai daj saiz haenz haij
dungzlumj, gaj mizgaj byai'daix dix ndaej
jeuq naeuj.

²⁸ Baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mah?
Zaeuj toj yuq dihndin hoak sowh gaenq dix hax
naeh,
hawj kauq dix daengzle baenzzaeh nauq, cenq
hoak nauq sawrik mboqyaq."^f

²⁹ Goj daj Yixsaiqyaq ndaej hax yaq naeh dungzlumj:

"Jix mboq zawh Zaeuj gvanx bin ndaw fax naeh
leux faenz hawj raeuz,
gaenqraeuz daengz baenzzaq ndaw
Soaxdozmax,
ndaw Owmoahlaz naeh ndowjloh."^{gh}

Puj Yixsowhleh Cholaeng

Mboq Sinq Ej Faedlaemx

³⁰ Hoakzaqnaeh, gaenqraeuz hoakzaqrawz hax
mux? Sowh puj mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh
mbaednduq paenqdix mboq ceu hoak sowh goanz
gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, gaj gannaeh cholaeng
paenqdix ciangzsinq, paenqdix goj ndaej hoak
sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. ³¹ Gaj puj
Yixsowhleh zawx maengx biak fahliahawj hoakri
byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh,
gaj paenqdix hoak mboq taeng. ³² Baenzzaqrawz
baenzzaqnaeh mux? Paenqdix zawx maengx biak
fahliahawj hoakri byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz
hax mboq miz naeh, ej mboq zawh maengx sinq
Yeysuz byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq
miz naeh. Paenqdix zoah ndoaq tin hawj daenh sitndit
naeh vaej laemx. ³³ Daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh
dungzlumj: Dij Sen aeu Yeysuz bij hoak ndoaq tin ux,
dij Sen hax:

"Gux aeu ndoaq tin ux nyaengx ndaw Ciz'anz,
ndoaq tin naeh rux hawj daenh sitndit, vaej
daenh laemx,
gaj sowh puj sinq dix naeh toj mboq rux
najyajj."^{*}

10 ¹ Daengzle bihnongx aj, gux ngwz dij goanz
Yixsowhleh ndaej jeuq taeuq, gux how dij
goanz Yixsowhleh vanz dij Sen, hawj paenqdix ndaej
jeuq. ² Gux ruxndeq singjringh, paenqdix nowngz dij
Sen ndaw zaw ndaed raedraed, gajloazej paenqdix
nowngz dix mboq zawh nganqzauq kauq jing dix

^d9:25 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Hoahciz'az 2:23.

^e9:26 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Hoahciz'az 1:10.

^f9:28 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Yixsaiqyaq 10:22-23.

^g9:29 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Yixsaiqyaq 1:9.

^h9:29 Soaxdozmax daj Owmoahlaz zawh song aen chaenh zwzpujjeq, dij goanz song aen chaenh naeh mbowq taeuq, doaklaeng dij Sen aeu leuhhuangh daj faez ndaep paenqdix lown nauq.

^{*}9:33 Yixsaiqyaq 8:14; 28:16.

nowngz. ³ Paenqdix mboq ruxndeq hoakzawz hoak zux ndaej hoak sowh goanz yuq ndaw zaw dij Sen gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. Yaq paenqdix zoq haeggaj ciq hawj hoakri byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, hoanxnaeh zoq mboq biak sowh gaenq dij Sen hax rux hawj paenqdix byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. ⁴ Kaloh fahlih naeh taeng Jizduz mowd eh, sowh puj sinq dix naeh daengzle ndaej hoak sowh puj gaemz hax mboq miz naeh.

Gawz Rongx Zaeuj Jeuq, Gawz Zoq NdaeJ Jeuq Mboqyaq

⁵ Ndaw sw fahlih, Moahciz hoakzaqnaeh laiz: *"Jixzawh gawz biak daengz buq fahlih bae hoak, gawz zoq ndaej zaeu."* ⁶ Gaj diauq cholaeng ciangzsinq yaq ndaej hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, su lez, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh hax: *"Ndaw zaw su laek hax: 'Gawz kwnj mwz ndaw fax baenz mux?'"* Gaemz naeh zoq zawh hax: *"Gawz mwz ndaw fax zowz Jizduz daeuj baenz mux?"* ⁷ Goj laek cham: *"Gawz bae dihndaemⁱ baenz mux?"* Gaemz naeh zoq zawh hax: *"Gawz bae dih pujtai naeh zowz Jizduz kwnj maz baenz mux?"* ⁸ Su lez, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* haeuz hoakzaqnaeh hax: *"Kauq dij Sen daj su liq mboq gvae, yuq ndaw baeg su, yuq ndaw zaw su."* Zawh zaeh lox, sowh kauq naeh zoq zawh sowh kauq gaenqpiu laemh naeh: ⁹ Jixzawh mawz yuq doqnaj daenh baeg yinq Yezsuz zawh Zaeuj, ndaw zaw mawz goj sinq diauq dij Sen hawj dix tai yaq daeuj zaeu naeh, mawz zoq ndaej jeuq mboqyaq. ¹⁰ Baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax maj? Ndaw zaw mawz sinq, dij Sen zoq hawj mawz hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax

mboq miz naeh, baeg mawz yinq Yezsuz zawh Zaeuj, mawz zoq ndaej jeuq. ¹¹ Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* miz gaemz ux hoakzaqnaeh laemh Yezsuz, gaemz naeh hax: *"Sowh puj sinq dix naeh, toj mboq rux najyaij."* ¹² Puj Yaeuhtaiq gojndae, puj yowngndai gojndae, daengzle zux miz laux Zaeuj doag, baenzaqnaeh puj Yaeuhtaiq daj puj yowngndai mboq miz gaeng mboq dungzlumj. Gawz aeu dix hoak dij Sen maengx, dix zoq gumx gawz zaehzaeh. ¹³ Daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj: *"Gawz aeu Zaeuj hoak dij Sen maengx, gawz toj ndaej jeuq mboqyaq."* ^{*}

^{14–15} Gaj gaenqsu ruxndeq, jixzawh mboq miz gawz nemz daenh bae koanx kauqfaengz Zaeuj, zoq mboq miz gawz bae koanx; mboq miz gawz bae koanx, zoq mboq miz gawz ruxnyinz; gawz mboq sanz ruxnyinz, gawz zoq mboq rux sinq Zaeuj; gawz mboq sinq Zaeuj, gawz zoq mboq rux aeu Zaeuj hoak dij Sen maengx. Baenzaqnaeh ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax: *"Sowh puj bae koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen naeh, roizloh din paenqdix daeq naeh yawz taeuq."* ^j ¹⁶ Gajlej mboq zawh gaj goanz gaj zaemz kauqfaengz dij Sen, daj gaemz kauq Yixsaiqyaq ndaej hax naeh dungzlumj: *"Zaeuj aj, sowh gaenq raeuz laemh naeh, miz gawz sinq mux?"* ^{*} ¹⁷ Gaj mboqgvax baenzaqrawz, fanxzaenq miz puj laemh kauqfaengz Jizduz zux miz puj ndaej biak, biak yaq zux sinq baenz.

¹⁸ Gaj gux cham su gaemz ux, dij goanz mboq sanz ruxnyinz kauq dij Sen maj? Paenqdix kaenxdingq ruxnyinz lox, daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj, sowh gaenq zoah chauq naeh,

"Hiang paenqdix leuz bae dih bae dih, kauq paenqdix leuz bae daengz dawj fax nauq."^{*}

ⁱ10:7 *Dihndaem* gaemz naeh, bwnz aeu kauq Cizlah laiz naeh zawh hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Ruz mboq miz dej naeh.*

^j10:14-15 *Roizloh din paenqdix daeq naeh yawz taeuq*, gaemz naeh bwnz aeu kauq Cizlah laiz naeh hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Din paenqdix yawz taeuq.*

*10:5 Liqvaeq 18:5. *10:6 Fahlih Ngih 30:12. *10:13 Yezex 2:32. *10:14-15 Yixsaiqyaq 52:7.

*10:16 Yixsaiqyaq 53:1. *10:18 Lownx 19:4.

¹⁹Gux daeuq cham su gaemz ux, puj Yixsowhleh mboq ruxndeq kauq dij Sen zawh hax gaeng maj? Ruxndeq lox, daih aet, dij Sen haeuz hawj Moahciz aeu kauq dix mai nyaengx ndaw sw, miz gaemz ux hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Bae'naj gux daj sowh dij goanz mboq zawh dij goanz gux naeh dungzndae, hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh aemqnyaeng, gux daj sowh dij goanz uajoad naeh dungzndae, daeu puj Yixsowhleh rik."*

²⁰Daihngih Yixsaiqyaq mboq mbu gaeng, dix yumq zawxkauq dij Sen, gaemz dij Sen hawj dix hax naeh zawh:

"Sowh puj mboq cha gux naeh, gux hawj paenqdix mex.
Sowh puj mboq taeuq gux naeh, gux hawj paenqdix taen."*

²¹Gaj hax taeng puj Yixsowhleh, dij Sen hax:

"Gux vaenzlinzhwnz taj paenq goanz mboq biak kauq gux,
dix gux ruhruh naeh dauh maz doq gux."*

Puj Yixsowhleh Naengz Miz Byai'daix Dix Ndaej Jeuq

11 ¹Gux cham su gaemz ux, dij Sen viangh dij goanz dix ejlox? Mboq rux zawh daengzhwx! Su lez mah! Daengz gux goj zawh puj Yixsowhleh, zawh luglan Yaqboahlazhanq, zawh ngah Benqyaqminh naeh. ²Dij Sen mboq viangh paenq goanz dix, paenq mbaednduq bwnz lowg hoak

dij goanz dix naeh. Gaenqsu ruxndeq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* Yixliqyaq hoakzaqnaeh hax.^k Dix yuq doqnaj dij Sen gauq puj Yixsowhleh:

³"Zaeuj aj, paenqdix kaj paenq pujzawxkauq mawz,

lid le aen kuq tin aeu mbud mawz naeh,
low gaj goanz doag gux,
paenqdix naengz daz kaj gux." *

⁴Gaj dij Sen hoakzaqrawz yaeng dix mux? Dij Sen hax:

"Gux saeh hoakri gux leux jiat tiang goanz,
paenqdix gawz goj mboq sanz gvih Bazlih gah."*

⁵Gannaeh goj zawh venj naeh, puj Yixsowhleh naengz miz byai'daix dix ndaej jeuq, zoq zawh sowh puj dij Sen yumq doiq paenqdix ndae, sowh puj dij Sen lowg naeh. ⁶Zawh dij Sen yumq doiq dij goanz ndae, mboq zawh cholaeng dij goanz hoak gaeng. Jixzawh cholaeng dij goanz hoak gaeng, dij Sen zux doiq dij goanz ndae, hoanxnaeh zoq mboq soanq zawh dij Sen doiq dij goanz ndae daengzhwx eh. ⁷Zoq zawh hax, sowh gaenq puj Yixsowhleh taeuq naeh, paenqdix mboq ndaej, mizgaj sowh dij goanz dij Sen lowg naeh zux ndaej. Gvaqmaz pujndai zoq baenz sowh puj hax nyaeb naeh. ⁸Daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj:

"Dij Sen hawj to paenqdix hunz,
hawj ta paenqdix lez mboq taen gaenq gaenqdix,
hawj chu paenqdix mboq biak kauq dix,
taengdiak vaenz naeh."*

^k**11:2** *Yixliqyaq* zawh zwzpujjeq goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux. Lez *Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Aet Naeh*, *Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Ngih Naeh*.

***10:19** Fahlih Ngih 32:21. ***10:20** Yixsaiqyaq 65:1. ***10:21** Yixsaiqyaq 65:2. ***11:3** *Lauxhongz Aet* 19:10; 14.

***11:4** *Lauxhongz Aet* 19:18. ***11:8** Fahlih Ngih 29:4; *Yixsaiqyaq* 29:10.

⁹ Yuq ndaw Sw Dij Sen Daqvaeq goj ndaej hoanxnaeh hax:

"Hawj zongzkaeuj paenqdix byenq baenz
kaeu'vangh ndaek zoah paenqdix, byenq
baenz luh caqtaiq hawj paenqdix doak,
byenq baenz sowh tin hawj paenqdix sitndit
laemx naeh, hawj paenqdix zoah chaenxfah.

¹⁰ Hawh ta paenqdix laz nauq, lez mboq taen.
Hawj raengx paenqdix zwzzwz koa."*

Puj Yownghndai Cholaeng Sinq Ej NdaeJ Jeuq

¹¹ Haenx gux daeuq cham su gaemz ux, puj Yixsowhleleh sitndit rux faedlaemx daengznauq maj? Mboq rux zawh daengzhwx! Paenqdix mboq biak kauq dij Sen, dij Sen zoq jeuq puj yownghndai, gaj dij Sen hoakzaqnaeh zawh hawj paenqdix aemqnyaeng, hawj paenqdix ruxndeq ceu dij Sen. ¹² Daengzgaj puj Yixsowhleleh mboq biak kauq dij Sen, dij goanz dihndin naengz cholaeng gaenqnaeh miz goanz raengh taeuq ndaej jeuq, daengzgaj puj Yixsowhleleh faedlaemx, puj yownghndai naengz cholaeng gaenqnaeh ndaej daj dij Sen dungzndae, venjnaeh, taeng zwz puj Yixsowhleleh sowh puj ndaej jeuq naeh to'goanz daem zwzrawz, puj yownghndai zoq cholaeng paenqdix ndaej ndae nyeuz gajrawz lai oah!

¹³ Gannaeh, gux daj puj yownghndai hax, gux zawh dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz, zawh aeu kauqfaengz Yezsuz laemh dwk su, baenzzaqnaeh gux lez ndaej qix najgaengx gux. ¹⁴ Gux hoakzaqnaeh zawh zawx hawj puj Yixsowhleleh gux aemqnyaeng, ruxndeq ceu dij Sen, hoanxnaeh hawj paenqdix mbangj goanz ndaej jeuq. ¹⁵ Daengzgaj puj Yixsowhleleh zoah dij Sen viangh, puj yownghndai zoq ndaej daj dij Sen dungzndae, venjnaeh, jixzawh puj Yixsowhleleh yumq ndaej hawj dij Sen zaemz, paenqdix toj daeuq ndaej aenmingh mboqyaq. ¹⁶ Jixzawh ndoaq aeu mbud daekgoanq naeh zawh gaenqsaw, daengz ndoaq zoq

zawh gaenqsaw. Jixzawh laeg maex saw, ngah dix goj saw.

¹⁷ Puj Yaeuhtaiq zoq baenzzaq maeghit rownz naeh, puj yownghndai su zoq baenzzaq maeghit bo naeh. Jixzawh maeghit rownz miz jij ngah ux zoah daet ni, hawj mawz sowh ngah maeghit bo naeh ndaej jiad mwz, zaemh ndaej jin naemxpwnq sowh laeg maex maeghit rownz chowx maz naeh, ¹⁸ mawz goj laek bongz mwz doq sowh ngah gaeuq naeh oaj. Jixzawh mawz baegbongz, mawz hoj ruxndeq, mboq zawh mawz fowz laeg, zawh laeg fowz mawz. ¹⁹ Jixzawh mawz baegbongz, mawz rux hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Le ngah gaeng naeh zoah daet ni yah, zawh cholaeng hawj lajboh ndaej rangh mwz." ²⁰ Gaemz mawz hax naeh zawh zaeh, zawh cholaeng paenqdix mboq sinq, paenqdix zoq zoah daet ni. Cholaeng mawz sinq, mawz zoq in ndaej vwnx. Gajlej laek baegbongz, yauq ruxndeq mbu dij Sen oaj. ²¹ Daengz sowh ngah mbaednduq naeh dij Sen naengz cez ndaej taemj, dij Sen goj cez ndaej taemj mawz. ²² Caqsiq hem, dij Sen hax zawkau goj zawkau, hax yeanh goj yeanh, baenzzaq dix doiq sowh puj faedlaemx naeh yeanh taeuq, doiq mawz zawkau taeuq naeh, gaj jixzawh mawz mboq goq goq maengx dij Sen, mboq maengx laux yumq doiq su zawkau naeh, mawz goj zoah daet mboqyaq. ²³ Gannaeh paenqdix mboq sinq, gaj jixzawh mwznaj paenqdix sinq, paenqdix goj daeuq ndaej aeu mwz sup. Dij Sen rux hawj paenqdix daeuq aeu sup mwz baenz. ²⁴ Mawz daj sowh ngah daeq maeghit bo taemj daeuj naeh dungzlumj, maeghit bo, ngah dix naengz rux aeu jiad mwz go maeghit rownz baenz, haenx, sowh ngah mbaednduq bwnz miz naeh, mboq gajfa aeu sup mwz ngaih nyeuz maj?

Mwznaj Rownz Yixsowhleleh Daengz Rownz Rux NdaeJ Jeuq

²⁵ Daengzle bihnongx aj, gux zawx hawj su ruxndeq diauq ux, diauq naeh mbaednduq damz

* 11:10 Lownx 69:22-23.

mboq miz gawz ruxndeq, gannaeh gux haxdoq su, hawj su ruxndeq, yaj gaenqsu faeklahi hoakri gvai zawzmbograeuh. Diauq naeh zoq zawh, puj Yixsowhleleh mbangj goanz hax nyaeb, zawh hawj puj yownghndai to'goanz daem nauq goanq.²⁶ Taeng zwz naeh rownz Yixsowhleleh daengz rownz rux ndaej jeuq mboqyaq, daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj:

"Zaeuj jeuq dij goanz naeh daeq ndaw Ciz'anz daeuj,¹
hawj rownz Yaqgowh hoakloang dij Sen gah eh."

²⁷ Yaq dij Sen hax:

"Gaenqnaeh zoq zawh aen dungzdingq gux daj paenqdix dungzdingq naeh."*

Daeuq hax:

"Taeng zwznaeh, gux yangq sowh gaenq paenqdix hoakloang naeh."*

²⁸ Laemh taeng kauq faengz, cholaeng hawj puj yownghndai su rux ndaej jeuq, puj Yixsowhleleh baenz sowh puj daj dij Sen hoak dangqbaih naeh. Gaj laemh taeng diauq dij Sen lowg dij goanz naeh, dij Sen cholaeng pujjeq rownz paenqdix zoq naengz nwh paenqdix. ²⁹ Baenzzaqrawz mah? Dij Sen ndaej aeu gaeng hawj gawz daj lowg gawz, gaenqnaeh toj mboq rux byenq. ³⁰ Gaenqsu koaxdaekgoanq mboq biak kauq dij Sen, gaj cholaeng gannaeh puj Yaeuhtaiq mboq biak kauq dij Sen, gannaeh gaenq hoakloang su zoq ndaej yangq. ³¹ Dungzlumj, daengz gannaeh puj Yaeuhtaiq mboq biak kauq dij Sen, gaj cholaeng gaenqsu ndaej yangq, paenqdix goj ndaej yangq baenz. ³² Dij Sen hawj daengzle dij goanz mboq miz

gawz biak kauq dix hoak baenz nauq, zawh cholaeng hawj dix rux yangq sowh gaenq dij goanz hoakloang naeh baenz.

³³ Dij Sen doiq dij goanz ndae zaeh zaeh loh, aen'gvai dix daj aen dongx dix ndaek zaehzaeh loh! Dix hoak gaeng nanh ndaej am taeuq, dix hoakzaqrawz hoak nanh ndaej ruxndeq taeuq!

³⁴ "Gawz ruxndeq zaw Zaeuj mux?

Gawz naengz rux nyeuz dix, saeh dix daz raengraeng mux?"*

³⁵ "Gawz aeu gaeng hawj dix daekgoanq, ej hawj dix baenz boiz mux?"*

³⁶ Gaeng goj zawh dix chauq, gaeng goj maengx dix, gaeng goj zawh gaenq dix.

Ngwz gawz goj biangz gaj dij Sen, taengdiak daengznauq. Azmaenh!

Yuq Ndaw Jizduz Hoak Goanz Mawq

12 ¹ Daengzle bihnongx aj, taeng'hax dij Sen hoakzaqnaeh zawchaej gaenqraeuz mbaedtownj mbaedmawq, venjnaeh gux chownq gaenqsu hawj hoakri saw, hawj hoakri baenz sowh goanz dij Sen zaemz naeh, aeu zohgoanz hoakri mbud hawj dij Sen. Gaenqsu hoj hoakzaqnaeh kvej hawj dij Sen. ² Laek zaep sai'zaw dij goanz dihndin hoak, yauq hawj dij Sen aeu zaw mawq hawj su, hawj su byenq baenz goanz mawq, hoakzaqnaeh gaenqsu zux rux jem sowh gaenq kaeujzaw dij Sen naeh, zoq zawh jem sowh rawz zawh gaenq ndae, zawh sowh gaenq gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, zawh sowh gaenq dij Sen zaemz naeh.

³ Dij Sen yumq lowg gux hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Yeysuz, baenznaeh gux daj gaenqsu daengzle hax: Laek aeu hoakri hoak dwx gvaq, baenz nganqzauq

¹11:26 *Ciz'anz* zoq zawh hax Yezluqsaxlaengx, raj hax dih dij Sen yuq naeh.

* 11:27 Yixsaiqyaq 59:20-21. * 11:27 Yixsaiqyaq 27:9. * 11:34 Yixsaiqyaq 40:13. * 11:35 Yezboah 41:11.

dij Sen hawj hoakri mizzaw baenzaqrawz yaq daeg hoakri ndae'ndowq. ⁴Daj ndang raeuz miz jijgaj yowngh dungzlumj, yowngh ux lej aeu hoak zaq ux. ⁵Paenqraeuz goj zawh dungzlumj, hax lej hax paenq raeuz miz goanz lai yaengh lai, gaj yuq ndaw Jizduz paenqraeuz daengzle dungzrangh baenz ndang doag. ⁶Dij Sen yumq hawj raeuz goanz ux lej rux yowngh ux. Sowh goanz dix hawj rux zawxkauq dix naeh, sowh goanz naeh zoq baenz sinq taeng koaq rawz zoq laemh ndaek gajrawz. ⁷Sowh goanz dix hawj rux kvej hawj daenh naeh, zoq baenz zawdoag kvej. Sowh goanz dix hawj rux zau daenh naeh, zoq baenz zawdoag zau. ⁸Sowh goanz dix hawj rux byongz daenh naeh, zoq baenz zawdoag byongz daenh. Sowh goanz dix hawj ngaiq aeu gaeng hawj daenh naeh, zoq baenz mizzaw singjringh hawj. Sowh goanz dix hawj gvanx dij goanz zauqhoiq naeh, zoq baenz caqsiq gvanx. Sowh goanz dix hawj rux zawchaej daenh, zoq baenz caqsiq hoak naj runghchaeg ux.

⁹Nwh daenh zoq baenz nwh zaeh, laek hoak sowh hoakdoi naeh. Yauq hwnq gaenqndog, zaemz gaenqndae. ¹⁰Yauq hoakzaq bihnongx ndiang naeh dungz nwh. Goanz lej aeu goanz hoak biangz, goanz lej jinq goanz. ¹¹Yauq kvej hawj dij Sen naeuz chaek ux, laek zanx, ndaw zaw ndaed raedraed. ¹²Yauq ngwz taeng vaenz daj dij Sen zaemh yuq zaeh naeh, menq taj menq faengz, miz aennanq goj yauq gaemx mwz naj, zwzzwz daj dij Sen hax kauq. ¹³Sowh dij goanz sinq Zaeuj naeh jixzawh gawz gajraeng mboq doh, zoq baenz saeh dix. Yauq venq hawj pujdihgvaeh sowh puj gvaqlah naeh maz rownz hoakri ced. ¹⁴Sowh puj vazkuz su naeh, goj yauq vanz dij Sen gumx paenqdix, laek vanz dij Sen fah paenqdix. ¹⁵Gawz faengz zoq daj dix zaemh faengz, gawz haej zoq hoakbownh dix haej. ¹⁶Hoakgoanz laek lez najta, laek baegbongz,

baenz daj puj luk bae'dauh. Laek faeklah hoakri gvai zawzmbokraeuh. ¹⁷Gawz hoakmbowq dwk mawz, mawz goj laek hoakmbowq boiz dix. Caqsiq bae hoak sowh saeh goanzlai hax hoj naeh. ¹⁸Jixzawh baenz ndaej, yauq caqsiq hoak sowh gaeng hawj hoakri daj pujndai dungzndae naeh. ¹⁹Daengzle bihnongx aj, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Zaeuj hax: 'Zawh gux chaenxfah sowh puj hoak mbowq naeh, gawz hoakzaqrawz hoak gux zoq hoakzaqrawz hoak boiz dix.'"^{*}

Baenzaqnaeh laek haeggaj hoakmbowq boiz sowh puj hoakmbowq dwk mawz naeh, hawj dij Sen haeggaj rikdwk chaenxfah dix. ²⁰Mboq zawh gaj hoakzaqnaeh hoak, naengz baenz hoakzaqnaeh tem, zoq zawh:

"Jixzawh sowh puj daj mawz hoak dangqbaih naeh dongxyaeg,

mawz aeu gaenqjin hawj dix jin oaj.

Jixzawh dix yaegnaemx,

aeu naemx hawj dix ndut oaj.

Mawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak zoq zawh aeu tanqfaez daep mwz ndaw to dix."^{mn}

²¹Laek hawj gaenqndog bex, yauq hoak saeh ndae bex gaenqndog.

Biak Kauq Pujsaeq

13 ¹Mboq miz saek yowngh saeq mboq zawh dij Sen hawj hoak, sowh saeq rawz goj zawh dij Sen hawj hoak. Baenzaqnaeh, gawz goj baenz biak pujsaeq. ²Gawz dix pujsaeq, gawz zoq zawh dix sowh gaeng dij Sen hoak naeh. Gawz dix gawz zoq haeggaj zoah saenxpanq. ³Pujsaeq mboq zawh hawj sowh puj hoak saehndae naeh mbu, zawh hawj sowh puj hoakmbowq naeh mbu. Mawz zawx mboq mbu pujsaeq vah? Nanghgaj mawz hoak saehndae, mawz zoq ndaej hawj dix haenh.

^m12:20 *Mawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak zoq zawh aeu tanqfaez daep mwz ndaw to dix.* Ingj rux zawh hax: *Mawz hoakzaqnaeh hoak dix zoq laizlom.*

ⁿ12:20 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Zaenzyaenh* 25:21-22.

^{*}12:19 Fahlih Ngih 32:35.

⁴ Baenzaqrawz mah? Pujsaeq zawh pujkoij dij Sen, dij Sen hawj miz pujsaeq zawh doiq mawz ndae. Gaj jixzawh mawz hoakmbowq, mawz zoq baenz mbu pujsaeq. Mawz ruxndeq, pujsaeq tw remz mboq zawh tw daengzhwx, dix zawh pujkoij dij Sen, zawh how dij Sen chaenxfah sowh puj hoakmbowq naeh. ⁵ Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu baenz biak kauq pujsaeq, mboq zawh cholaeng gaj mbu chaenxfah, goj zawh cholaeng ndaw zaw su haeuz ruxndeq biak kauq pujsaeq zawh hohdih. ⁶ Pujsaeq zawh dij Sen hawj paenqdix kvej hawj daengzle, paenqdix zoanzmaenh hoak gaenqnaeh. Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu kae coiq oaj. ⁷ Gaenqraeuz gawz goj daj puj baznij dungzlumj, baz gaeng zoq baenz boiz gaeng, hoj aeu kaeuj hawj zoq aeu kaeuj hawj, hoj kae coiq zoq kae coiq; hoj mbu gawz zoq mbu gawz; hoj zaenzzungq gawz zoq zaenzzungq gawz.

Nwh Daenh Daj Nwh Hoakri Dungzlumj

⁸ Laek baznij gaeng, gajlej daengz mawz boiznij daengzle nauq, mawz goj naengzgaj baznij diauq ux, zoq zawh nwh pujndai. Baenzaqrawz mah? Nwh pujndai, zoq zawh biak daengz buq fahlih. ⁹ Fahlih hax: "Hoak po, hoak mez, mboq jinx naengh pujndai, mboq jinx luanq kaj goanz, mboq jinx hoaklaek, mboq jinx ceu gaenq daenh."* Naengz miz tem, saengq gaeng goj zawh yuq ndaw gaemz naeh "Nwh daenh daj nwh hoakri dungzlumj."^o ¹⁰ Nwh daenh zoq mboq rux hoakmbowq dwk daenh mbyoh, baenznaeh nwh zoq zawh biak daengz buq fahlih.

Laek Hoak Sowh Saeh Yuq Dih Ndaem Hoak Naeh, Hoak Sowh Saeh Yuq Dih Rungh Hoak Naeh

¹¹ Naengz miz tem, gaenqsu ruxndeq, gannaeh mboq zawh gau noanzvaiz zawh gau hoj ruxndownq yah; gaenqraeuz liq vaenz ndaej jeuq naeh, gannaeh

haeuz zawj nyeuz zwz hem sinq naeh. ¹² Zang'hwnz haeuz zaekgaj gvaq, zaekgaj taeng fax rungh yah. Baenzaqnaeh gaenqraeuz baenz viangh sowh saeh yuq dih ndaem naeh, baenz gaem maeg remz rungh chaeg naeh, ¹³ daeq kaloh rungh naeh ndae'ndowq. Mboq jinx daj goanzlai zaemh yuq luanq hoak luanq bae daj jin laeuj imq, mboq jinx ngaiq daj gawz zaemh yuq zoq daj gawz zaemh yuq, hoakzaq doihdo naeh; mboq jinx dungzjeng daj ta'ndaem daenh. ¹⁴ Yauq hoakzaq nungh ndangnungh mawq naeh zaep yaiz Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz hoak, laek jizzaz boaj nowx hoakri nwh hoakrawz zoq hoakrawz.

Mboq Jinx Pyaemj Bihnongx

14 ¹ Sowh puj sinq dij Sen gaj ndaw zaw naengz mboq gong nauq naeh, gaenqsu goj laek byaeg paenqdix oaj, daengz paenqdix nwh daj gaenqsu mboq dungzlumj, gaenqsu goj laek daj paenqdix dungzjinj oaj. ² Gaenqraeuz mbangj goanz hax gaeng goj hawj jin, gaj sowh puj ndaw zaw naengz mboq gong nauq naeh hax mboq jinx jin nowx. ³ Sowh puj jin naeh mboq jinx lezmbqqix sowh puj mboq jin naeh. Sowh puj mboq jin naeh goj mboq jinx pyaemj sowh puj jin naeh. Baenzaqrawz mah? Sowh puj jin naeh, dij Sen goj haeuz zaemz paenqdix, aeu paenqdix hoak dij goanz dix eh. ⁴ Mawz zawh gawz ah? Ganz pyaemj pujkoij daenh maj? Dix in vwnx gojndae, faedlaemx gojndae, haeggaj miz zaeuj dix gvanx. Gaj zaeuj toj hawj dix in vwnx mboqyaq, baenzaqnaeh dix toj in vwnx mboqyaq.

⁵ Mbangj goanz hax vaenznaeh vaenznaeh hoj gaem, gaj mbangj goanz hax mboq gaem gojndaej; gaj hax rawz goj baenz goanz dangq goanz haeggaj jehdingq ndae'ndowq. ⁶ Puj gaem goj zawh cholaeng biangz Zaeuj zux gaem. Sowh puj gaeng goj jin naeh, dix mbaiq dij Sen, baenzaqnaeh dix jin, dix zoq

^o13:9 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Liqvaeq 19:18. Goj yuq ndaw Sw Maxtaiq Laiz Kauqfaengz Yeysuz 5:43; 19:19; 23:39; Sw Maxkowh Laiz Kauqfaengz Yeysuz 12:31; Sw Luhzaz Laiz Kauqfaengz Yeysuz 10:27.

* 13:9 Ni Aizjih 20:13-17; Fahlih Ngih 5:17-19; 21.

zawh biangz Zaeuj. Sowh puj mboq hawj hoakri jin gaenqnaeh gaenqnaeh, dix goj mbaiq dij Sen, baenzzaqnaeh dix mboq hawj hoakri jin gaenqnaeh gaenqnaeh goj zawh biangz Zaeuj. ⁷Gaenqraeuz mboq miz gawz cho hoakri zaeu, goj mboq miz gawz cho hoakri tai. ⁸Gaenqraeuz zaeu zawh cho Zaeuj zaeu, gaenqraeuz tai zawh cho Zaeuj tai. Baenzzaqnaeh gaenqraeuz tai gojndae, zaeu gojndae, goj suhyih dij goanz Zaeuj. ⁹Baenzzaqnaeh, Jizduz tai, yaq daeuq zaeu, zawh cholaeng hoak Zaeuj puj tai dij Zaeuj puj zaeu. ¹⁰Mawz baenzzaqrawz pyaemj bihnongx ndaw zauqhoiq mux? Mawz baenzzaqrawz lezmbocqix paenqdix mux? Unj, gaenqraeuz gawz goj baenz in doqnaj dij Sen zoah dij Sen saenxpanq mbezneh. ¹¹Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax:

"Zaeuj hax: 'Gux pinh aenmingh daengznauq gux naeh hax zaezhaeh,
to'kaeuq gawz goj toj gvih maz doq gux,
baeg gawz goj toj yinq gux zawh dij Sen.'"^p

¹²Hoakzaqnaeh lez maz, dij Sen toj dij gaenqraeuz hoak goanz hoak goanz soanqzangq mboqyaq.

Mboq Jinx Hoak Sowh Saeh Hawj Bihongx Ndaw Zauqhoiq Faedlaemx Naeh

¹³Baenzzaqnaeh, gaenqraeuz mboq baenz goanz lej pyaemj goanz, mizgaj luq hoakzaqnaeh nwh, zoq zawh nwh hoakrawz goj mboq hoak sowh gaenq hawj bihnongx ndaw zauqhoiq sitndit dij faedlaemx naeh. ¹⁴Yuq ndaw Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz, gannaeh gux ruxndeq singjringh sowh gaenq aeu hoak gaenqjin naeh mboq miz gaeng mboq saw; gajlej jixzawh gawz hax gaenq rawz zawh gaenq mboq saw, doiq dix maz hax gaenq rawz zoq zawh gaenq mboq saw zaez eh. ¹⁵Jixzawh mawz jin gaeng rux hawj bihnongx ndaw zauqhoiq ndaw zaw dij, mawz hoakzaqnaeh zoq zawh mboq nwh daenh. Jixzawh mawz jin sowh rawz

rux haiq zoah sowh goanz Jizduz haeuz how dix tai naeh, zoq mboq jinx jin sowh rawz. ¹⁶Baenzzaqnaeh, sowh saeh mawz lez maz hoak goj hoj naeh, laek hoak hawj daenh lezhwnq. ¹⁷Baenzzaqrawz mah? Goh dij Sen dij jin gaeng mboq miz goanzciq, zawh dij le gaenqnaeh miz goanzciq, zoq zawh maengx Minghkoan dij Sen hoak sowh gaenq dij Sen zaemz naeh loaj, dij daenh dungzndae loaj, ndaw zaw faengz loaj. ¹⁸Gawz hoakzaqnaeh kvej hawj Jizduz, dij Sen zoq zaemz dix, dij goanz zoq haenh dix. ¹⁹Baenzzaqnaeh, gaenqraeuz baenz caqsiq hoak sowh saeh hawj daengzle dungzndae naeh dij sowh saeh zau zoah pujndai naeh. ²⁰Mboq jinx cholaeng gaenqjin ej vaih najgaengx dij Sen, zoq zawh hax mboq jinx cholaeng gaenqjin ej haiq zoah bihnongx ndaw zauqhoiq. Gaenqjin gaeng goj zawh gaenq saw, gaj jixzawh jin sowh rawz rux hawj daenh faedlaemx, mawz goj naengz jin mawz zoq zawh hoakloang. ²¹Jixzawh sowh saeh rawz rux hawj bihnongx ndaw zauqhoiq faedlaemx, baenzzaq jin nowx loaj, ndut laeuj loaj, yowngndai loaj naeh, yaq mawz mboq hoak, mawz zoq zawh hoak hoj eh. ²²Mawz hax hoj mawz zoq haeggaj yuq doqnaj dij Sen hoak mwz naj yaq. Gawz hoak sowh gaenq hoakri hax hoj naeh, yaq goj mboq soangqzaw, dix zoq faengz yah. ²³Jixzawh gawz doiq sowh gaenqjin ux, mboq ruxndeq hoj mboq hoj jin, gaj dix jin, dij Sen zoq hax dix zawh hoakloang. Unj, cinh hoakri haeuz ndaej hax mboq jinx jin dix naengz daeuq jin. Jixzawh gawz haeuz ndaej hax mboq jinx hoak sowh rawz, gaj doaklaeng dix ej daeuq bae hoak, dix zoq zawh hoakloang.

Gaenqraeuz Gaj Goanz Gaj Baenz Nwh Taeng Pujndai Daekgoanq

15 ¹Sowh puj siq dij Sen gaj ndaw zaw naengz mboq gong nauq naeh, gaenqraeuz sowh puj ndaw zaw gong nyeuz naeh hoj zaemh nwh laeng paenqdix, laek nwh gaj hoakri. ²Gaenqraeuz

gaj goanz gaj baenz nwh taeng pujndai daekgoanq, hawj paenqdix yuqndae, zau zoah paenqdix. ³ Daengz Jizduz goj mboq zawh nwh gaj hoakri, daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj:

"Zaeuj aj, gawz mang mawz zoq zawh mang gux."^q

⁴ Sowh kauq zwzndowj laiz nyaengx ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* naeh zawh cholaeng aeu zau raeuz, hawj raeuz gaemx mwznaj, hawj sowh kauq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* naeh byongz raeuz, hoanxnaeh gaenqraeuz zoq ngwz taeng vaenz daj dij Sen zaemh yuq zaeh naeh. ⁵ Ngwz dij Sen laux byongz dij goanz, laux hawj dij goanz kaemjzaw gaemx mwznaj naeh hawj gaenqsu hoak zawdoag, zaep Jizduz Yezsuz hoak, ⁶ hawj gaenqsu daengzle hoak zawdoag biangz dij Sen, zoq zawh biangz Dez Yezsuz Jizduz dez zaeuj raeuz naeh. ⁷ Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu goj goanz lej zaemz goanz, daj Jizduz zaemz gaenqsu dungzlumj, hawj daenh leztaen najta dij Sen.

⁸ Gux haxdoq su, Jizduz cholaeng hawj dij goanz ruxndeq kauq dij Sen zawh zaeh, dix zoq hoak pujkoij puj Yaeuhtaiq, dix hawj sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq pujjeq puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh baenzaeh, ⁹ goj hawj puj yownghndai leztaen dij Sen yangq gaenq hoakloang dij goanz, zoq biangz dij Sen. Daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax:

"Baenzaqnaeh, gux yuq doqnaj puj yownghndai haenh mawz, lownx biangz zwh mawz."^r

¹⁰ Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* goj hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Puj yownghndai aj,

gaenqsu hoj daj dij goanz dij Sen zaemh faengz."^s

¹¹ Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* goj hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Puj yownghndai aj, gaenqsu daengzle biangz Zaeuj oaj!

Dij goanz dawj fax aj, gaenqsu daengzle biangz dij Sen oaj!"^t

¹² Ndaw *Sw Yixsaiqyaq* goj hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Mwznaj goanqlaeg Yezciz naeh sowd maz go ux, go naeh gvanx puj yownghndai, ^u puj yownghndai ngwz taeng vaenz daj dix zaemh yuq naeh."^v

¹³ Zawh dij Sen hawj dij goanz ngwz taeng vaenz daj dix zaemh yuq naeh, ngwz dix hawj su gaj laeng gaj sinq dix, gaj laeng gaj faengz, gaj laeng gaj yuqvangq, hoanxnaeh gaenqsu cho'mbaiq doakriangz Minghkoan dij Sen zoq gajfa ngwz taeng vaenz naeh.

Bauxloah Mboq Yuq Sowh Dih Daenh Haeuz Koanx Kauqfaengz Jizduz Yaq Naeh Koanx Kauqfaengz Jizduz

¹⁴ Daengzle bihnongx gux aj, hoakri gux lej dauq ruxndeq gaenqsu zawndae, ruxndeq gaenqsu ruxndeq kauq dij Sen lai taeuq, ruxndeq gaenqsu rux dungz chownq. ¹⁵ Gaj sowh gux laiz hawj su naeh zawh miz i sw h ux, miz i chung mboq yawz ux, zawh cholaeng saengq su mbaed mawq. Dij Sen yumq

^q15:3 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Lownx* 69:9.

^r15:9 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Lownx* 18:49.

^s15:10 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih* 32:43.

^t15:11 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Lownx* 117:1.

^u15:12 Yezciz zawh dez Daqvaeq goanz zwz pujjeq hoak hongz naeh. "Goanqlaeg Yezciz" zawh hax: "changz rownz Yezciz naeh." Go gaengnaeh zoq zawh hax Yezsuz, zawh hax Yezsuz zawh daeq ngah Daqvaeq naeh daeuj.

^v15:12 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Yixsaiqyaq* 11:1, 10.

lowg gux, ¹⁶hawj hoak puj koanx kauqfaengz dix, hawj gux daj goanz puj mbud dij Sen ux dungzlumj. Gux koanx kauqfaengz dix zawh hawj puj yowngndai ruxnyinz. Gux hoakzaqnaeh hoak zawh zawx taen Minghkoan dij Sen hawj paenqdix byenq baenz puj saw. Hoakzaqnaeh dij Sen zoq zaemz paenqdix, daj zaemz sowh gaenq aeu mbud dix naeh dungzlumj. ¹⁷Baenzzaqnaeh, laemh taeng sowh saeh dij Sen naeh, yuq ndaw Jizduz Yezsuz gux miznaj taeuq. ^{18–19}Mizgaj sowh saeh Jizduz hawj gux hoak naeh daj hawj gux hax naeh, gvaqmaz gux mboq ganz laemh gaeng, dix aeu doakriangz hawj gux hoak sowh saeh saenh yaengh saenh naeh, goj aeu doakriangz Minghkoan dij Sen hawj gux, hawj gux yaix puj yowngndai biak kauq dij Sen. Gux zoq daeq Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh bae taengdiak mbanj Yixliqlixgux, bae dih bae dih koanx kauqfaengz dix. ²⁰Daeq zwznduq maz, sai'zaw gux haeuz hoakzaqnaeh nwh, mboq yuq sowh dih daenh haeuz koanx kauqfaengz Jizduz yaq naeh koanx kauqfaengz Jizduz, hoanxnaeh hawj najgaengx gux yuq rawz goj zawh gux qiz daekgoanq. ²¹Daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj:

"Sowh dih naengz mboq sanz miz gawz bae koanx dix naeh,
paenqdix rux ndaej taen mboqyaq,
sowh puj mboq sanz ruxnyinz dix naeh,
paenqdix ruxndeq mboqyaq."^w

Bauxloah Daz Bae Loahmax

^{22–23}Gux baenz bae sowh dih mboq miz dij goanz koanx kauqfaengz naeh koanx, baenzzaqnaeh hax lej hax le bi zawjraeuz gux zawx bae zawjsu taeuq, gaj taeng gannaeh naengzgaj bae mboq chuh. Gajlej mbaenqnaeh mbanj zawj gux naeh mboq miz dih rawz baenz hawj gux bae koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen

tem eh. ²⁴Gux ngwz bae mbanj Cizbanzyah gvaq zoah dih zawjsu zwzrawz, ndaej taen gaenqsu, ndaej daj su laemh kauq, hawj gux ndaej daj su zaemh yuq saek ndauj, yaq goj ngwz su qensowj rizrowh saeh gux laeng, hawj gux bae dih gaengnaeh baenz. ^{25–26}Gaj gannaeh, gux baenz mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh. Bihmongx ndaw mbanj Maxqihduq daj bihmongx ndaw mbanj Yaqgaizyaq zawx aeu bih jenz ux hawj dij goanz dij Sen sowh puj yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, sowh puj baenzluk naeh, baenzzaqnaeh gannaeh gux baenz tw bih jenz naeh mwz hawj paenqdix. ²⁷Gaenqnaeh hax lej hax zawh paenqdix haeggaj venq, gaj paenqdix goj daj baznij puj Yaeuhtaiq dungzlumj. Baenzzaqrawz mah? Paenqdix mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq, paenqdix ndaej sowh gaenq minghkoan dij Sen aeu hawj naeh zawh ndaej laeng puj Yaeuhtaiq, paenqdix zoq daj baznij puj Yaeuhtaiq dungzlumj. Baenzzaqnaeh paenqdix aeu ngaenzjenz dihndin baen puj Yaeuhtaiq, hoak gaenq boiznij hoakri, gaenq naeh zawh hoh dih. ²⁸Taj gux hoak gaenqnaeh ndae, tw bih jenz naeh mwz hawj paenqdix, gux zoq gvaq dih su, bae mbanj Cizbanzyah. ²⁹Gux ruxndeq, gux bae zawjsu zwzrawz, Jizduz toj gumx raeuz mboqyaq.

³⁰Daengzle bihmongx aj, gux maengx Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz, goj maengx Minghkoan dij Sen nwh raeuz naeh saengq gaenqsu, gaenqsu yauq caqsiq daj gux zaemh vanz dij Sen saeh gux oaj, ³¹vanz dij Sen jeuq gux ni dawj mungz dij goanz ndaw mbanj Yaeuhdaq sowh puj mboq sinq Zaeuj naeh, vanz dij Sen hawj dij goanz Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh venq deq bih jenz gux tw mwz naeh. ³²Vanz dij Sen hawj gux bae zawjsu baenz, hawj gux bae zawsu faengz nyauznyauz, hawj gux daj gaenqsu zaemh ndaej cednoiq ixux. ³³Ngwz dij Sen laux hawj dij goanz yuqvangq naeh daj gaenqsu daengzle zaemh yuq. Azmaenh!

^w15:21 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Yixsaiqyaq* 52:15.

Bauxloah Cham Sowh Puj

Caeu Cinq Naeh Yuqndae Mbaeuq

16¹Gux haxdoq su, bihnongx nyingz raeuz Faezbix zawh goanz ux maengx ndaej, dix yuq aen zauqhoiq ndaw Jenzgowhlix chaenh naeh kvej, ²dix mwz taeng zawjsu zwzrawz, su yauq hoakzaq doiq bihnongx raeuz goanz ndai naeh doiq dix, dix miz gaeng baenz hawj su saeh, gaenqsu zoq saeh dix. Unj, dix ndaej saeh goanz lai taeuq, goj ndaej saeh gux. ³Gaenqsu how gux cham Bowhjizlaz daj po dix Yaqjizlaz, cham paenqdix yuqndae mbaeuq. Paenqdix zawh daj gux zaemh hoak najgaengx Jizduz Yezsuz. ⁴Paenqdix cholaeng aenmingh gux, daengz aenmingh hoakri naengz mboq aeu saw. Mboq zawh gaj gux mbaiq paenqdix, sowh zauqhoiq mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh aen rawz goj mbaiq paenqdix. ⁵Goj how gux cham dij goanz zauqhoiq yuq rownz paenqdix naeh, cham paenqdix yuqndae mbaeuq. How gux cham Yixbaiqnihtux goanz daj gux dungzndae taeuq naeh, cham dix yuqndae mbaeuq. Yuq ndaw mbanj Yaqciqyaq naeh dix zawh goanz sinq Jizduz goanz sinq daekgoanq naeh. ⁶Goj cham Maxliqyaq yuqndae mbaeuq. Dix ndaej kvej su chaekndae taeuq. ⁷Goj cham bihnongx gux Anzdoznihgux daj Yaeuhnihyaq,^x cham paenqdix yuqndae mbaeuq. Paenqdix ndaej daj gux zaemh mwz ndaw lauz kaeng, dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz lezndaejqix paenqdix, paenqdix naengz sinq Jizduz daekgoanq gux. ⁸Goj cham Anqboahliq goanz zaemh sinq Zaeuj, yaq daj gux dungzndae taeuq naeh, cham dix yuqndae mbaeuq. ⁹Goj cham Exbaznuq, goanz naeh ndaej daj gux zaemh hoak najgaengx Jizduz, cham Seqdaqgux, goanz naeh daj gux dungzndae taeuq, cham song goanz naeh yuqndae mbaeuq. ¹⁰Goj cham Yaqbixliq goanz zoah daeg goj naengz

in ndaej vwnx naeh, cham dix yuqndae mbaeuq. Cham rownz Yaqliqdozbuq, cham paenqdix yuqndae mbaeuq. ¹¹Cham bihnongx gux Cizloahrenz, cham dix yuqndae mbaeuq. Cham rownz Nahqihsuq sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh, cham paenqdix yuqndae mbaeuq. ¹²Cham Tuxfaeznah daj Tuxfuqsax, song goanz nyingz naeh caqsiq hoak najgaengx Zaeuj taeuq, cham doiqdix yuqndae mbaeuq. Cham Pihcix yuqndae mbaeuq, goanz naeh daj gux dungzndae taeuq, dix caqsiq hoak najgaengx Zaeuj. ¹³Goj cham Nuxfuh goanz Zaeuj lowg naeh daj meh dix, cham mehlugzaiz naeh yuqndae mbaeuq. Meh dix nwh gux daj meh ndiang gux nwh gux dungzlumj. ¹⁴Goj cham Yaqcunqihhtux, Fuhlowhgan, Howhmix, Bahloahbaz, Howhmax, daj paenq bihnongx daj paenqdix zaemh yuq naeh, cham paenqdix yuqndae mbaeuq. ¹⁵Goj cham Faezloahloahgux daj Yaeuhliqyaq, Nihliqyaq daj nongxnyingz dix daj Azlinhbaz daj paenq sinq Zaeuj, paenq daj paenqdix zaemh yuq naeh, cham paenqdix yuqndae mbaeuq. ¹⁶Gaenqsu yauq hoakzaq dij goanz ndaw rownz dungzcham naeh dungzcham oaj.^y Daengzle dij goanz zauqhoiq Jizduz cham su yuqndae mbaeuq.

¹⁷Daengzle bihnongx aj, sowh puj rux hawj su dungzbyaeg, hawj su faedlaemx, hawj su mboq hoakzaq sowh gaeng su ndaej biak naeh, gaenqsu caqsiq hem paenqdix, ni paenqdix naeuz gvae ux. ¹⁸Sowh goanz naeh mboq kvej Zaeuj raeuz Jizduz, hoak gaeng goj zawh tuh gaj sowh gaeng paenqdix ceu naeh, aeu kauq yawz coak pujswh. ¹⁹Dij goanz ijrawz goj ruxnyinz gaenqsu biak kauq dij Sen taeuq, baenzzaqnaeh gux how su faengz. Gaj gux ngwz su doiq gaenqndae hoak goanz lingj, doiq gaenqndoag hoak goanz uaj. ²⁰Dij Sen hawj dij goanz yuqvangq naeh zaekgaj nditnduj Sazdanz yuq dej din su yah. Ngwz Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz gumx su.

^x16:7 Yaeuhnihyaq zawh pujnyingz.

^y16:16 Inxnaeh bwnz aeu kauq Cizlah laiz naeh hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Gaenqsu hoak dij goanz dij Sen dungzzup*. Zwznaeh dih paenqdix dungzbownh bihnongx dungzmex dungzzup, zawh hax paenqdix dungzndae taeuq.

²¹Tihmoaxtaiq goanz daj gux zaemh hoak najgaengx dij Sen naeh, daj bihnongx gux Luqchaeuh, Yezaenz, Soaxcizbazdowh cham su yuqndae mbaeuq. ²²Gux Dowhtih, goanz saeh Bauxloah laiz fung cinq naeh, gux yuq ndaw Zaeuj cham su yuqndae mbaeuq. ²³Gaizyaeuh, goanz hawj gux Bauxloah yuq rownz dix ndowj, goj aeu rownz dix hoak dih hawj dij goanz zauqhoiq maz zaemh yuq naeh, dix goj cham su yuqndae mbaeuq. Yixlazduz lauxsaeq gaem jenz chaenh naeh daj Koahrtux goanz bihnongx raeuz naeh cham su yuqndae mbaeuq. ²⁴z

²⁵Biangz dij Sen, dix rux aeu sowh kauqfaengz gux koanx naeh, hawj gaenqsu kaem'zaw daeq kaloh dix

mwznaj. Sowh kauqfaengz naeh zawh laemh Yezsuz Jizduz, zawh hawj dij goanz ruxndeq sowh gaenq zwzndowj mboq ruxndeq naeh. ²⁶Sowh gaenq naeh haeuz laiz nyaengx ndaw sw pujzawxkauq dij Sen hawj dij goanz ruxndeq, yaq laux Sen miz daengznauq naeh goj haeuz yaix daengz dij goanz dawjfax, hawj paenqdix biak Jizduz bae hoak. ²⁷Dij Sen gaenqraeuz miz aen'gvai mboq miz gawz ndeu dix, ngwz daengzle cho'mbaiq Yezsuz Jizduz leztaen najta dix, taengdiak daengznauq. Azmaenh.

Fung Cinq Laiz Hawj Ndaw Goazlinhdoz Fung Daih Aet Naeh

Laemh Daihlai Dix Naeh

Goazlinhdoz zawh aen chaenh ux dwx taeuq, zawh puj Loahmax gvanx. Aen chaenh naeh saq miz minh taeuq, gvai miz minh taeuq, gajloah'ej aen chaenh naeh hoak goanz mboq ndae, puj sinq sowh dij sen rawz goj miz.

Bauxloah ndaej aeu kauqfaengz dij Sen koanx dwk dij goanz dih naeh, laengmaz miz puj sinq kauqfaengz dij Sen. Dix aeu *Sw Dij Sen* zau paenqdix ndauj ux, yaq hawj paenqdix maz zaemh yuq hoak zauqhoiq, laengmaz dij zoq bae dihndai. Zauqhoiq Goazlinhdoz laiz cinq hawj dix, cham dix jiggaj yowngh. Dix goj ruxnyinz aen zauqhoiq naeh miz puj hoak mboq hoj lai yowngh. Dix zoq laiz fung cinq naeh yaeng kauq paenqdix, saengq paenqdix. Bauxloah laiz fung cinq naeh laemh zoah zauqhoiq Goazlinhdoz miz puj dungzbyaeg hoak dangq boangx, laemh zoah ndaw zauqhoiq miz puj luanq hoak luanq bae. Dix saengq paenqdix mboq jinx hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, haxdoq paenqdix hoj mboq hoj baenzrownz, hoj mboq hoj jin sowh gaenq aeu mbud dij sen zaj naeh. Dix goj laemh taeng sowh gaenq Minghkoan dij Sen hawj goanz ux lej rux hoak gaenq ux naeh, goj laemh taeng diauq daeuq zaeu naeh.

Gawz Laiz Hawj Gawz

1 ¹ Gux zawh Bauxloah, gux hoakzaq dij Sen nemz naeh hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Jizduz Yeysuz, gux daj goanz bihnongx raeuz Soaxtihnih naeh, ² laiz cinq hawj zauqhoiq dij Sen yuq ndaw Goazlinhdoz chaenh naeh. Gaenqsu ruxndeq, gaenqsu, yaq daengzle sowh puj aeu zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz hoak dij Sen maengx naeh, mboqgvax dij goanz ijrawz gojndae, zaemh zawh sowh puj Jizduz Yeysuz aeu hoak goanz sawrik, aeu hoak dij goanz dix naeh. Jizduz zawh zaeuj paenqdix, goj zawh zaeuj gaenqraeuz. ³ Ngwz Dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen daj zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz gumx gaenqsu, hawj gaenqsu yuqvangq.

Bauxloah Saeh Sowh Puj Caeu

Cinq Naeh Mbaiq Dij Sen

⁴ Gux kwnz kwnz how gaenqsu mbaiq dij Sen gux, unj, gaenqsu daj Jizduz Yeysuz hoak boangx ndeu, dij Sen zoq yumq doiq gaenqsu ndae taeuq. ⁵⁻⁶ Koaxdaekgoanq gux aeu gaenq Jizduz laemh dwk su, dij Sen hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq zawh zaeh. Yaq gannaeh dix hawj gaenqsu yuq ndaw dix ej baegmyaeg

taeuq, ruxndeq gaenq dij Sen lai taeuq, gaj yowngh gaj daem dw'dw, baenznaeh gux saeh gaenqsu mbaiq dij taeuq. ⁷ Dij Sen yumq hawj gaenqsu rux hoak le gaenqnaeh, hoanxnaeh sowh zwz gaenqsu caqsiq taj Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz daeuj naeh, sowh gaenq dij Sen yumq hawj dij goanz rux hoak naeh gaenqsu yowngh rawz goj mboq cauz. ⁸ Dix goj toj hawj gaenqsu kaem'zaw daeq kaloh dix taeng mowd, hawj gaenqsu taeng zwz Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz daeuq daeuj naeh gaeng goj gaemz hax mboq miz. ⁹ Dij Sen ndaej hax rawz dix zoq hoak rawz, dix rongx gaenqsu maz nowngz dix, zawh hawj gaenqsu daj lugzaiz dix, zoq zawh Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz zaemh hoak boangx ndeu.

Zauqhoiq Laek Dungzbyaeg Hoak Jiggaj Paiq

¹⁰ Paenq bihnongx aj, gux aeu zwh Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz chownq gaenqsu hoak zawdoag, gaenqsu laek goanz ux lej hax zawh paiq ux, yauq zawdoag hoak boangx ndeu. ¹¹ Paenq bihnongx gux aj, dij goanz rownz Gowhlaihseq ndaej daj gux laemh gaenqsu, hax gaenqsu dungz mizkauq. ¹² Gaenq gux hax naeh zawh, gaenqsu mbangj goanz hax: "Gux

zawh paiq biakBauxloah naeh mbezleh." Mbangj goanz hax: "Gux zawh paiq biakYaqbozloah naeh mbezleh." Mbangj goanz hax: "Gux zawh paiq biak Jizfah naeh mbezleh." Mbangj goanz hax: "Gux zawh paiq biak Jizduz naeh mbezleh."¹³ Jizduz dungzbyaeg hoak jij gaj goanz maj? Bauxloah how gaenqsu tai ndaw maexngamzchaz maj? Gaenqsu zawh aeu zwh Bauxloah hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh maj?¹⁴ Gux mbaiq dij Sen, mizgaj Jizliqswz daj Gaizyaeuh, gvaqmaz gux mboq ndaej saeh gaenqsu goanz rawz hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh.¹⁵ Jixmboqzawh gaenqsu sowh puj ndaej hawj gux saeh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh rux cholaeng zwh gux haeggaj hoak paiq ux.¹⁶ Oh, oh, gux goj ndaej saeh rownz Sowztihfah hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, gvaqmaz gux ndaej mboq ndaej saeh gawz hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh gux goj nyen mboq ndaej eh.¹⁷ Unj, Jizduz nemz gaenq gux, mboq zawh nemz bae hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, zawh nemz bae koanx kauqfaengz. Gux koanx kauqfaengz mboq zawh aeu kauq gvai kauq yawz koanx, yaj gaenqsu biak kauqfaengz zawh cholaeng kauq gux yawz, ej mboq zawh cholaeng sinq Jizduz yuq ndaw maexngamzchaz how gaenqsu tai.

Jizduz Zawh Aen'gvai Dij Sen, Zawh Doakriangz Dij Sen

¹⁸Unj diauq maexngamzchaz naeh, sowh puj rux lown naeh lez maz zawh diauq uaj; gaj gaenqraeuz sowh puj rux ndaej jeuq naeh lez maz zawh doakriangz dwx dij Sen.¹⁹ Daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj:

"Gux yauq hawj aen'gvai pujgvai baenz aen'uaj,
hawj aen'dongx puj rux baenz aenbwnq."*

²⁰Puj gvai soanq zawh gaeng mux? Puj gaem bih soanq zawh gaeng mux? Dij goanz dihndin sowh puj rux sw naeh soanq zawh gaeng mux? Dij Sen hawj aen'gvai dihndin uaj taeuq.²¹ Baenzaqrawz

hoakzaqnaeh hax mah? Dij Sen hawj dij goanz dihndin maengx aen'gvai paenqdix ruxndeq zaw dij Sen mboq baenz, dij Sen haeuz bwnz jehdingq aeu sowh gaenq raeuz koanx, sowh gaenq daenh aeu hoak gaenq uaj naeh, jeuq sowh puj sinq naeh, gaenqnaeh zoq zawh aen'gvai dij Sen.²² Puj Yaeuhtaiq loah'ej tuh lez gaj dij goanz hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh, puj Cizlah loah'ej tuh gaj miz aen gvai dihndin,²³ gaj gaenq gaenqraeuz koanx dwk paenqdix naeh zawh laemh Jizduz goanz yuq now maexngamzchaz tai naeh. Sowh gaenq raeuz koanx naeh daj tin sitndit dungzlumj vaej puj Yaeuhtaiq laemx, sowh gaenq raeuz koanx naeh puj yowngndai lez maz zawh uaj taeuq.²⁴ Gaj doiq sowh puj dij Sen rongx maz nowngz naeh maz hax, mboqgvax zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq gojndae, puj Cizlah gojndae, Jizduz zawh doakriangz dij Sen, zawh aen gvai dij Sen.²⁵ Daengz mawz hax dij Sen miz gaenq uaj, gaenq uaj dix goj gvai nyeuz aen gvai dij goanz, daengz mawz hax dij Sen rux peaq, gaenq peaq dix goj haen nyeuz doakriangz dij goanz.

²⁶Paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqsu ciq nwh, gaenqsu sowh puj dij Sen rongx maz nowngz naeh, nganq dij goanz dihndin maz hax, puj miz aen gvai goj mboq lai, puj haen goj mboq lai, puj baenzsaq puj miz najta goj mboq lai.²⁷ Gaj dij Sen lowg dij goanz dihndin sowh puj uaj naeh, zawh hawj sowh puj miz aen gvai naeh taeng zwz ux najyaij; goj lowg dij goanz dihndin sowh puj peaq naeh, hawj sowh puj haen naeh taeng zwz ux najyaij.²⁸ Dij Sen goj lowg dij goanz dihndin sowh puj mboq miz najta saek'i naeh, sowh puj zoah daenh lezmboqqix naeh, sowh puj daenh hax mboq soanq zawh gaeng naeh, zawh hawj sowh puj miz najta naeh taeng zwz ux mboq miz najta saek'i,²⁹ hoanxnaeh hawj daengzle dij goanz yuq doqnaj dix mboq miz gawz haenh hoakri ndaej.³⁰ Gaj gaenqsu ndaej yuq ndaw Jizduz Yezsuz zawh cholaeng dij Sen, dij Sen hawj gaenqraeuz yuq ndaw Jizduz miz aen'gvai, byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq

*1:19 Yixsaiyqaq 29:14.

miz naeh, byenq baenz goanz sawrik, hawj Jizduz taeq gaenqraez dauh maz. ³¹Daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj: "Gawz zawx haenh hoakri gajraeng, zoq baenz haenh gaj sowh gaenq Zaeuj saeh dix hoak naeh."

Laemh Gaj Yeysuz Jizduz Daj Gaenq Dix Yuq Now Maexngamzchaz Tai Naeh

2¹Paenq bihnongx aj, koaxdaekgoanq gux bae zawjsu, laemh sowh gaenq mbaednduq dij Sen mboq hawj dij goanz ruxndeq naeh, laemh gaenqnaeh gux mboq zawh aeu kauq yawz, kauq gvai laemh naeuj. ²Unj, gux haeuz jehdingq yaq, yuq zawjsu mboq laemh gaenqndai, laemh gaj Yeysuz Jizduz daj gaenq dix yuq now maexngamzchaz tai naeh. ³Su ruxndeq, gux yuq zawjsu, gux peaq taeuq, goj mbu saenq raeuhraeuh. ⁴Sowh kauq gux koanx naeh, sowh gaenq gux laemh gaenq dij Sen naeh, mboq zawh aeu kauq gvai kauq yawz laemh, zawh aeu minghkoan dij Sen daj doakriangz dwx dix zaenqminq sowh kauq gux laemh naeh zawh zaeh. ⁵Hoanxnaeh hawj gaenqsu sinq Jizduz mboq zawh cholaeng aen'gvai dij goanz, zawh cholaeng doakriangz dwx dij Sen.

Sowh Puj Miz Minghkoan Dij Sen Naeh Gaeng Goj Lez Ndaej Og

⁶Gaj daj sowh puj yuq ndaw Zaeuj baenz pujdwx naeh, gaenqpiu goj laemh aen'gvai. Gaj sowh aen gvai gaenqpiu laemh naeh mboq zawh aen'gvai dihndin, goj mboq zawh aen'gvai pujsaeq dihndin. Unj sowh pujsaeq naeh gawz goj tai vaenz ux mboqyaq. ⁷Sowh gaenq gaenqpiu laemh naeh, zawh aen'gvai

koaxdaekgoanq dij Sen mboq hawj dij goanz ruxndeq naeh, diak zwz dihndin naengzbaeq chauq naeh dij Sen haeuz dingq yaq hax hawj gaenqraez ndaej sowh aen gvai naeh zoq miz najta. ⁸Aen'gvai naeh dij goanz dihndin sowh puj hoaksaeq miz najta naeh mboq miz goanz rawz ruxndeq, jixzawh paenqdix ruxndeq, paenqdix zoq mboq hawj Zaeuj miz najta naeh yuq now maexngamzchaz tai eh. ⁹Daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj:

"Sowh gaenq dij Sen dox nyaengx hawj sowh puj ngaiq dix naeh,
sowh gaenq naeh lugta mboq sanz leztaen,
mbawchu mboq sanz ruxnyinz,
ndaw zaw dij goanz goj mboq sanz nwh taeng."*

¹⁰Gaj gaenqraez, dij Sen aeu minghkoan dix aj hawj raeuz ruxndeq, unj, minghkoan dij Sen gaj yowngh gaj ruxndeq, gaenq dij Sen gaenq ndaek gaenqnaeh dix goj ruxndeq. ¹¹Dij goanz mizgaj ndaw zaw hoakri zux ruxndeq hoakri nwh gaeng, gvaqmaz miz gawz ruxndeq zaw dix mux? Diauq naeh goj dungzlumj, mizgaj minghkoan dij Sen zux ruxndeq gaenq dij Sen, gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz ruxndeq.^a ¹²Zaw gaenqraez ndaej naeh mboq zawh zaw dij goanz dihndin, zawh zaw miz minghkoan dij Sen naeh, zawh hawj gaenqraez ruxndeq sowh gaenq dij Sen yumq aeu hawj raeuz naeh.^b ¹³Gaenqpiu laemh le gaenqnaeh, mboq zawh aeu sowh kauq aen'gvai dij goanz zau naeh laemh ah, zawh aeu sowh kauq minghkoan dij Sen zau naeh laemh mbyah, lej zawh daj sowh puj miz minghkoan dij Sen naeh laemh

^a**2:11** Gaemz naeh bwnz aeu kauq Cizlah laiz naeh zawh hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Dij goanz mizgaj minghkoan hoakri zux ruxndeq hoakri nwh gaeng, gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz ruxndeq minghkoan dix nwh gaeng. Diauq naeh goj dungzlumj, mizgaj minghkoan dij Sen zux ruxndeq gaenq dij Sen, gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz ruxndeq.*

^b**2:12** Gaemz naeh bwnz aeu kauq Cizlah laiz naeh zawh hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Minghkoan raeuz ndaej naeh mboq zawh minghkoan dihndin, zawh minghkoan daeq zawj dij Sen daeuj naeh, zawh hawj gaenqraez ruxndeq sowh gaenq dij Sen yumq aeu hawj raeuz naeh.*

***2:9** Yixsaiqyaq 64:4.

gaenq minghkoan dij Sen. ¹⁴Gaj daj sowh puj mboq miz minghkoan dij Sen naeh laemh gaenq minghkoan dij Sen, paenqdix mboq ruxndeq zawh hax gaeng, paenqdix hax gaenqnaeh zawh gaenq uaj, baenznaeh paenqdix mboq sinq. Unj gaenq minghkoan dij Sen mizgaj sowh puj miz minghkoan dij Sen naeh zux ruxndeq. ¹⁵Sowh puj miz minghkoan dij Sen naeh ruxndeq gaenq rawz zawh gaenq jing gaenq rawz zawh gaenq zaj, gaj mboq miz gawz ruxndeq zaw sowh goanz naeh. ¹⁶Daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj:

"Gawz sanz ruxndeq zaw Zaeuj mux?

Gawz rux zau dix mux?"*

Gaj gaenqraeuz, gaenqraeuz ruxndeq zaw Jizduz.

Laek Dungzbyaeg Hoak Dangq Paiq

3 ¹Paenq bihnongx aj, koaxdaekgoanq gux zau gaenqsu, naengz mboq baenz aeu gaenqsu dang sowh puj miz minghkoan dij Sen naeh zau, zux aeu gaenqsu dang sowh puj biak boajnowx bae hoak naeh naeuj, aeu gaenqsu dang sowh puj yuq ndaw Jizduz zawh lug'eng naeh naeuj. ²Gux zawh aeu naemxzuj kun su, mboq zawh aeu kaeuj kun su. Zwznaeh gaenqsu mboq rux jin, daengz gannaeh gaenqsu goj naengz mboq rux. ³Unj, gaenqsu naengz biak boajnowx bae hoak naeuj. Baenzzaqrawz mah? Gaenqsu miz puj dungz ta'ndaem, dungzjeng, gaenqnaeh mboq zawh biak boajnowx bae hoak mawx? Mboq zawh zaep yaiz dij goanz dihndin bae hoak mawx? ⁴Gaenqsu mbangj goanz hax: "Gux zawh paiq biak Bauxloah naeh mbezleh." Mbangj goanz hax: "Gux zawh paiq biak Yaqbozloah naeh mbezleh." Gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh hoak mboq zawh daj dij goanz dihndin dungzlumj maj? ⁵Yaqbozloah soanq gaeng mux? Bauxloah soanq gaeng mux? Gaenqpiu zawh pujkoij dij Sen naeujneh, gozlozhax zawh Zaeuj

hawj gaenqpiu goanz ux lej rux hoak najgaengx dix yowngh ux, hawj gaenqpiu bae lingz gaenqsu sinq wznaeujmah. ⁶Gux zawh goanz ndaem naeh, yaq Yaqbozloah zawh goanz rowd naemx naeh, gaj mizgaj dij Sen zux rux hawj dix maj. ⁷Hoakzaqnaeh lez maz, goanz ndaem naeh mboq soanq zawh gaeng, goanz rowd naemx naeh goj mboq soanq zawh gaeng, mizgaj dij Sen zux rux hawj dix maj. ⁸Goanz ndaem naeh daj goanz rowd naemx naeh, gawz goj dungzlumj, mwznaj dangq goanz dangq nganqzauq hoakri hoakzaqrawz kux zoq ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen aeu hoak gaenq byauxyangh naeh. ⁹Unj, doiqpiu daengz doiq zawh lugriangz dij Sen naeuj, gaenqsu loah'ej zawh raehnaz dij Sen, zawh aen rownz dij Sen. ¹⁰Gux hoakzaq dij Sen hawj gux rux hoak naeh, daj goanz ux rux daengj rownz taeuq naeh dungzlumj. Gux daep dinsaeu ndae yaq, miz pujndai yuq now dix daengj. Gaj loah'ej dangq goanz dangq hem hoakzaqrawz yuq now dix daengj. ¹¹Unj, dinsaeu haeuz daep ndae naeh zoq zawh Yezsuz Jizduz, gvaqmaz mboq miz dinsaeu ndai tem. ¹²Jixzawh miz goanz aeu jim, ngaenz, bauxsw, maex, nyaj, go kaeuj, yuq now dinsaeu naeh daengj, ¹³taeng zwz ux, toj ruxndeq sowh gaenq dix daengj naeh ndae mboq ndae. Unj, taeng vaenz gaengnaeh, miz faez daeg sowh gaenq dix daengj naeh, zoq ruxndeq ndae mboq ndae. ¹⁴Jixzawh sowh gaenq dix yuq now din saeu naeh daengj naeh gaemx ndaej, dix zoq ndaej sowh dij Sen aeu hoak gaenq byauxyangh naeh. ¹⁵Jixzawh sowh gaenq dix daengj naeh zoah maej, dix zoq zoah laemlaeg, gaj hoakri naengz ndaej jeuq, gaj loah'ej daj gvaq now faez dungzlumj. ¹⁶Gaenqsu zawh aen rownz dij Sen, minghkoan dij Sen yuq ndaw gaenqsu ndowj, gaenqnaeh gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq maj? ¹⁷Jixzawh gawz vaih aen rownz dij Sen, dij Sen toj vaih goanz naeh mboqyaq. Unj, aen rownz dij Sen daj aen ndai mboq dungzlumj. Aen rownz naeh zoq zawh gaenqsu. ¹⁸Laek haeggaj yai ndang'hoz gaeuq.

*2:16 Yixsaiqyaq 40:13.

Jixzawh gaenqsu miz goanz faeklah hoakri yuq zoh gaeuq naeh miz aen'gvai zawz, dix hoj ruxndeq, dix naengz zawh pujuaj naeuj, hoanxnaeh hawj hoakri miz aen'gvai zaeh. (Jixzawh gawz faeklah hoakri miz aen'gvai dihndin zawz, gangzmaz aeu hoakri hoak pujuaj ejyaq, hoanxnaeh hawj hoakri miz aen'gvai zaeh.) ¹⁹Unj aen'gvai zoh gaeuq naeh, dij Sen lez maz zawh uaj naeuj, daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj:

"Zaeuj hawj sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh haeggaj doak dawj sowh gaenq paenqdix goix naeh."*

²⁰Goj hax:

"Zaeuj ruxndeq ndaw zaw sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh zawh nwh gaj sowh gaenq mboq miz gaeng luq naeh."*

²¹Baenzaqnaeh gawz gojndae laek aeu najta pujndai maz haenh hoakri; unj daengzle gaj loh gaj yuq ndaw mungz su, ²²Bauxloah gojndae, Yaqbozloah gojndae, Jizfah gojndae, dihndin gojndae, kaloh tai naeh gojndae, kaloh zaeu naeh gojndae, gaenq gannaeh gojndae, gaenq mwznaj gojndae, daengzle yuq ndaw mungz gaenqsu nauq, ²³gaenqsu zawh yuq ndaw mungz Jizduz, Jizduz zawh yuq ndaw mungz dij Sen.

Hoakzaq Dij Goanz Zawxkauq

Yeysuz Naeh Laek Baegbongz

4 ¹Baenzaqnaeh gawz goj hoj aeu piu hoak pujkoij Jizduz, aeu piu hoak sowh puj saeh dij Sen gvanx ndaw rownz naeh. Gaenqpiu saeh dij Sen gvanx ndaw rownz zawh aeu gaenq dij Sen sowh gaenq koaxdaekgoanq dij goanz mboq ruxndeq naeh koanx dwk daenh. ²Zaeujrownz cha sowh goanz saeh dix gvanx ndaw rownz naeh, daih'aet zawh cha sowh goanz maengx ndaej naeh. ³Venjnaeh gaenqsu hax gux hoj mboq hoj, raj fahtinh hax gux hoj mboq hoj, gux goj aeu hoak saeh ix taeuq naeuj. Daengz gux

goj mboq haeggaj hax hoakri hoj mboq hoj. ⁴Hax lej hax gux mboq miz yowngh rawz lez ndaej og zawh gaenq loang, gaj goj mboq rux hoakzaqnaeh ej hax gux mboq miz gaenq loang, goanz hax gux hoj mboq hoj naeh zawh Zaeuj. ⁵Baenzaqnaeh, naengz mboq taeng zwz, laek hax goanz naeh hoj goanz naeh mboq hoj, taj Zaeuj daeuj zwzrawz, dix finx ndaw zaw dij goanz, hawj sowh gaenq ndaw zaw dij goanz nwh naeh meq maz baiz doqnaj daengzle. Taeng zwz naeh, dangq goanz dangq daeq zawj dij Sen ndaej haenh.

⁶Paenq bihnongx aj, gux hoanxnaeh laemh hoakri daj Yaqbozloah, zawh cholaeng hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq aen dauqlix ux, zoq zawh: "Laek kamj gvaq sowh gaenq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* mai naeh," yaj gaenqsu baegbongz, ej aeu goanz naeh hoak dwx nyeuz, aeu goanz naeh hoak ix nyeuz. ⁷Gawz hawj mawz hoak dwx nyeuz pujndai wx? Sowh gaenq mawz miz naeh miz loh rawz mboq zawh deq mux? Taeng'hax zawh deq naeuj, baenzaqrawz naengz baegbongz, daj mboq zawh deq dungzlumj mux?

⁸Gaenqsu haeuz daem taeuq eh, haeuz moh taeuq eh, yungq mboq zoah gaenqpiu, haeggaj hoak hongz eh. Jixzawh gaenqsu hoak hongz zaeh lej ndae lox! Hoanxnaeh hawj gaenqpiu goj daj gaenqsu zaemh hoak hongz. ⁹Gaj gux nwh maz, dij Sen aeu gaenqpiu le goanz hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Yeysuz naeh nyaengx doaklaeng singjringh, gaenqpiu daj sowh puj zoah panq sowxcinh naeh dungzlumj. Gaenqpiu baenz sowh puj daengz dihndin jem naeh, daengz Bin dij Sen daengz dij goanz zaemh jem. ¹⁰Gaenqpiu cholaeng Jizduz daenh aeu gaenqpiu hoak pujuaj, gaj gaenqsu yuq ndaw Jizduz haeggaj zoahdowh hoakri gvai baenzawz; daenh lez maz gaenqpiu oanq'e, gaj gaenqsu zoahdowh hoakri zaengx taeuq; gaenqsu zoahdowh hoakri miz najta gajbaez, gaj gaenqpiu ej daeuqfa zoah lezmboqsanq. ¹¹Taengdiak gannaeh, gaenqpiu naengz yaeg doh baeuh doh lingz, ndangnunggh goj kaedranguq, goj zoah daenh saeuh,

*3:19 Yezboah 5:13. *3:20 Lownx 94:11.

zwz ux lej bae dih ux, ¹² yaq naengz kux, haeggaj hoakgaengx jin. Daenh mang gaenqpiu, gaenqpiu goj naengz vanz dij Sen gumx paenqdix. Daenh vazkuz gaenqpiu, gaenqpiu goj gaemx. ¹³ Daenh moakndai gaenqpiu, gaenqpiu zoq aeu kauq ndae chownq. Taengdiak gannaeh, daenh naengz aeu gaenqpiu hoak do'ndoag dihndin, banjqiij daengzle.

¹⁴ Gux laiz le gaenqnaeh, mboq zawh soanx hawj gaenqsu najyaij, zawh aeu gaenqsu hoak sowh lug gux nwh taeuq naeh saengq. ¹⁵ Yuq ndaw Jizduz, lauxswz su dauq miz lai, gaj sowh puj hoak dez su naeh mboq miz lai. Unj, gux zawh yuq ndaw Jizduz Yezsuz aeu kauqfaengz rungj gaenqsu. ¹⁶ Baenzaqnaeh, gux chownq gaenqsu zaep gux. ¹⁷ Baenzaqnaeh, gux haeuz nemz Tihmoaxtaiq bae zawjsu. Yuq ndaw Zaeuj dix zawh goanz lugzaiz gux nwh taeuq naeh, goanz maengx ndaej naeh. Dix bae zawjsu, hawj gaenqsu nwh ndaej gaenqgux yuq ndaw Jizduz hoakzawzrawz hoakgoanz hoaksaeh, yuq aen zauqhoiq rawz gojndae hoakzawzrawz zau daenh. ¹⁸ Gaenqsu mbangj goanz faeklah gux mboq rux bae zawjsu, zoq aeu hoakri hoak dwx zawz mboq raeuh. ¹⁹ Gaj jixzawh Zaeuj venq, gux mboq ndowj zoq bae zawjsu, taeng zwznaeh, gux zoq mboq zawh gaj ruxndeq sowh puj hax hoakri rux zawz mboq raeuh naeh hax gaeng, goj ruxndeq paenqdix dauqdix miz mboq miz doakriangz dij Sen eh. ²⁰ Unj, Goh dij Sen mboq zawh lez rux hax gaeng, zawh lez miz mboq miz doakriangz dij Sen. ²¹ Gaenqsu venq hoakzawzrawz oah? Zawx hawj gux tw maexliak bae zawjsu raj zawx hawj gux tw zawoanq zawndae bae zawjsu oah?

Daem Sowh Puj Hoak Sowh Saeh Oangjangj Naeh Ni Zauqhoiq

5 ¹ Gux gaenq ruxnyinz hax zawjsu miz goanz hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh wzngah! Sowh saeh

oangjangj naeh daengz puj baihnog naengz mboq sanz miz, zoq zawh miz dij goanz daj mezlaeng dix zaemh yuq. ² Gaenqsu naengz haenh hoakri taeuq mawh, gaenqsu mboq zoahdowh ndaw zaw yuqraix, yaq daem goanz hoak sowh saeh naeh ni gaenqsu maj? ³ Hax lej hax ndang'hoz gux mboq yuq zawjsu, gaj zaw gux yuq zawjsu, lumjzaq gux haeuz daj su zaemh yuq zaeh ndeu, gux haeuz paeg goanz hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh mboq hoj eh. ⁴ Sowh zwz gaenqsu maz zaemh yuq biangz dij Sen naeh, zaw gux goj daj su zaemh yuq. Baenzaeh, gux aeu zwh Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz saengq gaenqsu,^c gaenqsu maz zaemh yuq biangz dij Sen zwzrawz, gaenqsu maengx qenhliq Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz, ⁵ aeu goanz naeh nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz Sazdanz, hawj boaj nowx dix zoah lown, hoanxnaeh hawj minghkoan dix taeng vaenz Zaeuj daeuq daeuj naeh zwzrawz ndaej jeuq baenz. ⁶ Gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh baegbongz mboq ndae saek'i. Gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq dit fahfaenx ux rux hawj daengz boaj kaeuj paz maj? ⁷ Gaenqsu yauq aeu sowh fahfaenx koaxdaekgoanq naeh ni, hawj gaenqsu baenz boaj mawq. Laemh zaeh maz, gaenqsu haeuz zawh boaj mawq, haeuz zawh sowh boaj kaeuj mboq aeu fahfaenx dwk naeh eh. Baenzaqrawz hax gaenqsu haeuz zawh sowh boaj kaeuj mboq aeu fahfaenx dwk naeh mah? Jizduz zoq zawh do mbej Jeng Gvaq naeh, dix haeuz how gaenqraez zoah aeu kaj mbud yaq eh.* ⁸ Baenzaqnaeh gaenqraez hoak gaeng yauq lumjzaq gaem Jeng naeh mboq jinx aeu sowh fahfaenx koaxdaekgoanq naeh dwk, zoq zawh hax gaenqraez mboq baenz hoak gaenqndoag, hoak gaenqmbowq. Gaj yauq jin sowh binx mboq aeu fahfaenx dwk naeh, zoq zawh hax hoakgoanz zawsw, baeg daj zaw dungz lumj.

⁹ Koaxdaekgoanq gux haeuz laiz cinq daj gaenqsu hax, mboq jinx daj sowh puj hoak sowh saeh oangjangj

^c5:4 *Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz*. Gaemz naeh Sw Dij Sen mbangj bwnz hax: *Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz*.

*5:7 Ni Aizjih 12:3-21.

naeh bae'dauh. ¹⁰ Gaj gaemz kauq naeh mboq zawh hax daengz sowh puj mboq sinq Zaeuj sowh puj hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, raj puj maeux, raj puj yai ngaenzjenz daenh, raj sowh puj nowngz dij sen zaj naeh. Jixzawh mboq hawj gaenqsu daj sowh dij goanz naeh bae'dauh, gaenqnaeh lej yuq ndaw fax zux baenz naeujloh. ¹¹ Gaj gannaeh, gux laiz cing daj gaenqsu hax, jixzawh miz gawz hax hoakri zawh puj sinq Zaeuj, gaj dix naengz goq goq hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, raj maeux, raj nowngz dij sen zaj, raj mang daenh, raj yinx laeuj mboq ndaej, raj yai ngaenzjenz daenh, sowh goanz naeh laek daj dix bae'dauh, daengz daj dix jinkauej naengz mboq jinx. ¹² Unj, hoh zawh gaenqsu hax sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh hoj mboq hoj mbyah! Gajlej hax sowh puj mboq sinq Zaeuj naeh hoj raj mboq hoj mboq zawh gaenqraeuz gah. ¹³ Sowh puj mboq sinq Zaeuj naeh miz dij Sen hax paenqdix hoj raj mboq hoj. Gaenqsu yauq hoakzaq ndaw Sw Dij Sen hax naeh: "Hawj gaenq ndog ni jeh su."

Laek Mwz Doqnaj Puj Baihnog Gauq Bihongx Ndaw Zauqhoiq

6 ¹ Gaenqsu dungz mizsaeh, baenzaqrawz mwz doqnaj puj baihnog zoq zawh puj hoakloang gauq, ej mboq mwz doqnaj dij goanz dij Sen gauq mux? Baenzaqrawz hoak taeng tauq naeh mux? ² Gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq mwznaj dij goanz dij Sen paeg lajdih maj? Taeng'hax mwznaj lajdih zawh gaenqsu paeg, nazniz gannaeh gaenqsu mboq rux paeg sowh saeh ix gaenqnaeh maj? ³ Gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq mwznaj zawh gaenqraeuz paeg bin ndaw fax maj? Gaenq saeh gannaeh mboq gajfa mawx! ⁴ Taeng'hax baenzaqnaeh, jixzawh gannaeh gaenqsu miz saeh baenz paeg, gaenqsu rux hawj sowh puj zauqhoiq mboq aeu nyaengx ta naeh paeg maj? ⁵ Gux hax gaemz naeh zawh hawj gaenqsu najyaij. Nazniz

gaenqsu mboq miz saek goanz puj gvai rux paeg gaenq saeh bihnongx naeh maj? ⁶ Gaenqsu gaenq bihnongx haeggaj gauq bihnongx ah, yaq naengz bae doqnaj sowh puj mboq sinq Zaeuj naeh gauq. ⁷ Gaenqsu haeggaj dungz gauq, gaenqnaeh mboqgvax bex mboq bex gaenqsu haeuz laem eh. Gaenqsu zoah qiz baenzaqrawz mboq ndenj yinx mux? Zoah jinto baenzaqrawz mboq ndenj gaemx mux? ⁸ Gaj gaenqsu mboq zawh gaj mboq hoakzaqnaeh, naengz daeuqfa qiz daenh, jinto daenh, sowh goanz su qiz, jinto naeh yauq naengz zawh bihnongx mawh.

⁹ Gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq puj baihnog, zoq zawh puj hoakloang mboq ndaej mwz Goh dij Sen maj? Laek hoakri haeggaj yai hoakri! Sowh puj mbaenqnaeh haxnaeh toj mboq rux ndaej mwz Goh dij Sen, zoq zawh sowh puj mboq baenzrownz goj zaemh yuq naeh, sowh puj nowngz dij sen zaj naeh, sowh puj baenzrownz yaq naengz bae naengh pujndai naeh, pujzaiz sowh puj hoak pujkaindang naeh, pujzaiz daj pujzaiz haeggaj hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, ¹⁰ puj hoaklaek, puj maeux, puj yinx laeuj mboq ndaej, puj mang daenh, puj yai jenz daenh, gawz goj mboq ndaej mwz Goh dij Sen. ¹¹ Gaenqsu miz dij goanz koaxdaekgoanq zawh hoakzaqnaeh, gaj gannaeh gaenqsu maengx zwh Zaeuj, Yezsuz Jizduz,^d maengx minghkoan dij Sen raeuz, haeuz soiq saw eh, baenz sowh goanz sawrik naeh, sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh eh.

Hoak Gaeng Goj Cholaeng Hawj Daenh Leztaen Najta Dij Sen

¹² Kauq lej bwnz damz: "Gaj yowngh gaj hawj hoak." Gaj gux haxdoq su, mboq zawh yowngh rawz goj miz luq. Kauq lej bwnz damz: "Gaj loh gaj hawj hoak." Gaj gux haxdoq su, laek hawj gaeng saeh gvanx zoah, yinx mboq ndaej. ¹³ Naengz miz kauq hoakzaqnaeh damz: "Gaenqjin

^d6:11 *Zaeuj, Yezsuz Jizduz*. Gaemz naeh, *Sw Dij Sen* mbangj bwnz hax: *Zaeuj, Yezsuz*. Naengz miz mbangj bwnz hax: *Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz*.

zawh cholaeng zonghbaeg, zonghbaeg zawh cholaeng gaenqjin." Gaj gux haxdoq su, dij Sen hawj daengz song loh naeh rux naeuh. N dang mboq zawh cholaeng aeu hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, zawh cholaeng Zaeuj, Zaeuj goj cholaeng ndang. ¹⁴Dij Sen haeuz hawj Zaeuj daeuq zaeu, dix goj toj aeu doakriangz hoakri hawj gaenqraeuz daeuq zaeu. ¹⁵Gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq ndang gaenqsu zoq zawh dinmungz Jizduz maj? Dinmungz Jizduz hawj aeu hoak dinmungz pujkaindang maj? Toj mboq rux daengzhwx! ¹⁶Gaenqsu goj ruxndeq daj pujkaindang dungz haeb, zoq zawh daj dix dungzhaeb baenzzaq goanz doag naeh. Unj, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax: "Song goanz dungzhaeb, baenz zaq goanz doag naeh."* ¹⁷Gaj gux haxdoq su, sowh puj daj Zaeuj dungzrangh naeh, dix zawh daj Zaeuj zaemh miz minghkoan ndeu mbezleh! ¹⁸Gaenqsu yauq ni sowh saeh oangjangj naeh naeuz gvae ux. Sowh gaenq dij goanz hoakloang naeh, sowh loang rawz gojndae, zawh yuq baihrog ndang dij goanz, mizgaj hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, zawh yuq ndaw ndang, zawh hoakloang ndang hoakri. ¹⁹Gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq ndang gaenqsu zoq zawh aen rownz minghkoan dij Sen maj? Minghkoan dij Sen naeh zawh daeq zawj dij Sen daeuj, yuq ndaw su ndowj. Gaenqsu mboq zawh zaeuj hoakri su, ²⁰unj, gaenqsu zawh aeu zaqjenz biangz taeuq swx maz. Baenzzaqnaeh, gaenqsu yauq aeu ndang su hoak gaj gaenq ndae, hawj daenh leztaen najta dij Sen.

Laemh Taeng Hoak Po'mez

7 ¹Fung cinq gaenqsu laiz hawj gux naeh, gaenqsu hax: "Pujzaiz mboq ndead pujnyingz naengz ndae nyeuz mboqloah?" Diauq naeh hoakzaqrawz hax nez? ²Cholaeng mboq hawj miz sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, pujzaiz baenz dangq goanz dangq haeggaj miz mijmez hoakri, pujnyingz goj baenz dangq goanz dangq haeggaj miz po hoakri. ³Hoak po yauq venq daj mijmez zaemh noanz, hoak mijmez goj yauq venq

daj po zaemh noanz. ⁴Mijmez mboq miz qenhliq gvanx ndang hoakri, puj po zux miz qenhliq gvanx, puj po goj mboq miz qenhliq gvanx ndang hoakri, mijmez zux miz qenhliq gvanx. ⁵Po'mez mboq jinx goanz lej mboq hawj goanz ndead, laugaj cholaeng zawdoag daj dij Sen haxkauq, yaq daengz song baih goj venq mbeh'ej haeggaj dangq noanz baez ndauj. Gvaq yaq mbeh'ej baenz daeuq zaemh noanz, yaj sowh zwz gaenqsu yinx mboq ndaej naeh Sazdanz coak su bae daj pujndai zaemh yuq. ⁶Gux hoakzaqnaeh hax mboq zawh hax gaenqsu gawz goj hoakrownz zuxbaenz, zawh hax sowh qinhkvangq rawz nyingz zaiz hoj zaemh yuq. ⁷Gux ngwz pujndai goj daj gux dungzlumj, gajlej goanz daj goanz mboq dungzlumj, goanz ux daeq zawj dij Sen ndaej gaenq naeh, goanz ux ej daeq zawj dij Sen ndaej venj naeh.

⁸Gux saengq gaenqsu sowh puj naengz mboq baenzrownz naeh daj sowh yah po haeuz mboq miz naeh, jixzawh gaenqsu daj gux dungzlumj hoak goanz doag mwz naj zoq ndae. ⁹Jixzawh gaemx mboq ndaej, zoq hoak rownzgoanz. Jixzawh ndaw zaw nwh niakniak, yuq raix yuq maih, gangzmaz hoak rownzgoanz naengz ndae nyeuz.

¹⁰Gux saengq gaenqsu sowh puj haeuz baenzrownz naeh, laemh zaeh maz, mboq zawh gux saengq, zawh Zaeuj saengq: mijmez mboq jinx ni po hoakri, ¹¹jixzawh ni, zoq mboq jinx daeuq kai, yauq mbeh'ej daeuq dauh maz aeu po gaeuq. Po goj mboq jinx ni mijmez.

¹²Gux daj pujndai gaenqsu hax, mboq zawh Zaeuj hax, zawh hoakri gux hax, bihnongx raeuz jixzawh mijmez gawz zawh sowh puj naengz mboq sinq Zaeuj naeh, jixzawh mijmez dix goj venq daj dix zaemh hoak po'mez mwznaj, dix zoq mboq jinx ni mijmez dix. ¹³Hoak mijmez, jixzawh puj po naengz mboq sinq Zaeuj, jixzawh po goj venq daj dix zaemh hoak po'mez mwznaj, zoq mboq jinx ni po dix. ¹⁴Unj, sowh po naengz mboq sinq naeh cholaeng mijmez zoq daj

*6:16 Zwznduq 2:24.

paenq goanz dij Sen naeh hoak zaemh paenq, sowh mijmez naengz mboq sinq naeh goj cholaeng po zoq daj paenq goanz dij Sen naeh hoak zaemh paenq. Jixmboqzawh lug su zoq hoak dangq paenq eh, gaj gannaeh paenqdix zawh daj paenq goanz dij Sen naeh hoak zaemh paenq eh. ¹⁵ Jixzawh goanz mboq sinq naeh ni bae, zoq jizzaz dix bae ndeh. Mboqgvax mawz zawh bihnongx zaiz gojndae, bihnongx nyingz gojndae, mex zoah sowh saeh naeh zoq mboq zoah sowh fahlh dung'aeu naeh gvanx eh. Gaj lej dij Sen rongx gaenqsu maz nowngz dix zawh cholaeng hawj gaenqsu dungzndae. ¹⁶ Mawz hoak mijmez, mbangjhiq mawz rux jeuq po mawz ndaej loaj nix! Mawz hoak po, mbangjhiq mawz rux jeuq mijmez mawz ndaej loaj nix!

**Zwz Dij Sen Rongx Mawz Maz Nowngz Dix
Naeh Mawz Zawh Zaqraxwz, Mawz
Zoq Hoakzaqraxwz Mwznaj**

¹⁷ Mboqgvax baenzrawz gojndae, dij Sen hawj gawz zawh sowh dij goanz rawz, gawz zoq hoak sowh dij goanz rawz, zwz dij Sen rongx mawz maz nowngz dix naeh mawz zawh baenzzaqraxwz, mawz zoq hoakzaqraxwz. Gux nemz aen zauqhoiq rawz goj hoakzaqnaeh. ¹⁸ Mbangjgoanz zawh zwz haeuz hoak diauq zauh heh yaq naeh dij Sen zux rongx maz nowngz dix, zoq laek aeu baegmbaed ni. Mbangjgoanz zawh zwz naengz mboq heh naeh dij Sen rongx maz nowngz dix, zoq mboq yungq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh. ¹⁹ Heh mboq soanq zawh gaeng, mboq heh goj mboq soanq zawh gaeng, nanghgaj biak le gaenq dij Sen saengq naeh bae hoak zoq zawh eh. ²⁰ Zwz dij Sen rongx mawz maz nowngz dix naeh mawz zawh zaqraxwz, mawz zoq hoakzaqraxwz mwznaj. ²¹ Zwz dij Sen rongx mawz maz nowngz dix naeh jixzawh mawz zawh pujkoij, goj laek dij. Gaj jixzawh miz jizhoiq ndaej hoakkoij gah zoq hoakkoij gah ndae nyeuz. ²² Baenzzaqraxwz hax laek dij mah? Sowh puj zwz Zaeuj rongx maz nowngz naeh zawh

pujkoij naeh, hax lej hax mawz zawh pujkoij dij goanz, gaj yuq ndaw Zaeuj mawz haeuz mboq zawh pujkoij eh. Sowh puj zwz Zaeuj rongx maz nowngz dix naeh, mboq zawh pujkoij naeh, hax lej hax mawz mboq zawh pujkoij dij goanz, gaj mawz zawh pujkoij Jizduz mbezleh. ²³ Gaenqsu zawh aeu zaqjenz biangz taeuq swx maz, baenznaeh jixzawh mawz mboq zawh pujkoij dij goanz, zoq laek daeuq hoak pujkoij dij goanz. ²⁴ Paenq bihnongx aj, zwz dij Sen rongx su maz nowngz dix naeh, gaenqsu zawh puj gaeng, gaenqsu zoq yuq doqnaj dij Sen hoak puj gaeng mwznaj.

**Sowh Puj Haeuz Dungz Mai Yaq
Naeh Hoj Hoakzaqraxwz Hoak**

²⁵ Laemh taeng sowh ndiq haeuz mai yaq naeh, hoj mboq hoj baenzrownz, gux mboq ndaej kauq Zaeuj nemz hoakzaqraxwz hoak, gaj cholaeng Zaeuj yumq doiq gux ndae, hawj gux hoak goanz maengx ndaej ux, gaenqnaeh gux hoakzaqraxwz nwh gux zoq haxdoq su. ²⁶ Gannaeh qinhkvangq nanh taeuq, gux lez maz, gannaeh mawz zawh goanz ux baenzzaqraxwz, mawz zoq hoakzaqraxwz mwznaj naengz ndae nyeuz. ²⁷ Pujzaiz, jixzawh mawz haeuz miz mijmez, zoq laek daz viangh. Jixzawh mawz naengz mboq miz mijmez, zoq laek daz aeu mijmez mbeh. ²⁸ Gaj jixzawh mawz raep mez goj mboq hoakloang gah. Sowh ndiq haeuz mai yaq naeh, jixzawh dix baenzrownz goj mboq hoakloang gah. Gajlej baenzrownz yaq mbeh'ej ndaej jin kaem nyeuz lai loh, gaj gux ngwz gaenqsu mboq ndaej jin sowh kaem naeh.

²⁹ Paenq bihnongx aj, gux zawh hax, mboq miz gajrawz ndowj yah. Daeq gannaeh mwz, sowh puj miz mijmez naeh yauq hoakzaq mboq miz mijmez naeh. ³⁰ Puj ndaw zaw yuqraix yauq hoakzaq mboq yuqraix naeh. Puj faengz yauq hoakzaq mboq faengz naeh. Swx ndaej gaeng yauq aeu hoakzaq mboq zawh gaenq hoakri naeh. ³¹ Yungq gaenq dihndin gaj laek aeu sai'zaw nwh gaenq dihndin lai. Unj aen dihndin naeh gaj laeng gaj mowd yah.

³²Gux ngwz gaenqsu laek nwh lai yowngh gvaq. Sowh puj mboq miz mijmez naeh zawh nwh gaenq Zaeuj, nwh hoakrawz hawj Zaeuj zaemz. ³³Gajlej sowh puj haeuz raep mez naeh, ndaej nwh gaenq dihndin lai nyeuz loah, baenz nwh hoakrawz hawj mijmez zaemz, ³⁴baenznaeh dix zoq zawdoag nwh gaenq Zaeuj mboq baenz. Dungzlumj, sowh yah mboq hoak rownzgoanz naeh daj sowh ndiq haeuz mai yaq gaj mboq hoak rownzgoanz naeh zawh nwh gaenq Zaeuj, aeu ndang hoakri daj minghkoan hoakri hoak gaenq Zaeuj. Gajlej sowh pujnyingz haeuz baenzrownz naeh, ndaej nwh gaenq dihndin lai nyeuz loah, baenz nwh hoakrawz hawj po zaemz. ³⁵Gux hoakzaqnaeh hax zawh cholaeng gaenqsu ndae, mboq zawh gaenqsu zawx hoakzaqrawz, gux ej mboq hawj gaenqsu hoakzaqrawz, zawh hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq hoakzaqrawz hoak ndae nyeuz, hawj gaenqsu zawdoag kvej hawj Zaeuj, mboq miz lai yowngh nwh. ³⁶Jixzawh doiq ux haeuz dungz mai yaq, ndiq nyingz naeh goj haeuz taeng zwz baenz kai, jixzawh goanz zaiz naeh zoahdowh hoakri doiq ndiq nyingz naeh hoj hoakrawz mboq hoakrawz, jixzawh dix zoahdowh raep ndiq naeh zux baenz, venjnaeh ndaw zaw dix hoakzaqrawz nwh, dix zoq hoakzaqrawz hoak, hoanxnaeh zoq zawh eh, gaenqnaeh mboq soanq zawh hoakloang, dix hoj raep ndiq nyingz naeh. ^{e37}Gaj jixzawh dix haeuz jehdingq mboq hoak rownzgoanz, goj mboq miz gawz gaemh dix, dix tw'zaw hoakri baenz, yaq dix goj jehdingq mboq ndead ndiq nyingz naeh, zoq mboq dungz'aeu, hoakzaqnaeh hoak goj zawh ndae. ³⁸Hoakzaqnaeh lez maz, raep sowh goanz haeuz mai yaq naeh zawh ndae, mboq raep gajfa ndae. ³⁹Zwz po naengz zaeu naeh, mijmez zoah sowh fahlih dungz'aeu naeh gvanx; jixzawh po tai yaq,

mijmez zoq mboq zoah sowh fahlih dungz'aeu naeh gvanx, zawx daeuq kai zoq daeuq kai, gaj yauq kai hawj sowh puj yuq ndaw Zaeuj naeh. ⁴⁰Gaj nganq gux lez maz, jixzawh dix mboq daeuq kai zoq gajfa ndae. Gux nwh maz gux hoakzaqnaeh hax zawh miz minghkoan dij Sen yuq ndang gux.

Hoj Mboq Hoj Jin Sowh Gaenq Aeu Mbud Yownghndai Naeh

8 ¹Laemh taeng sowh gaenq mboq zawh aeu mbud dij Sen zawh aeu mbud yownghndai yaq naeh, gaenqraeuz hax gaenqraeuz ruxndeq gajbaez. Gaj gux haxdoq su, ruxndeq maz ej rux hawj dij goanz baegbongz, goanz ux dix mizgaj ngaiq dij Sen daj nwh pujndai, dix zux zau zoah pujndai. ²Jixzawh gawz hax hoakri ruxndeq gajbaez, zoq zawh hax, sowh gaenq dix hoj ruxndeq naeh dix naengz mboq ruxndeq. ³Gaj dij Sen ruxndeq sowh puj ngaiq dix naeh.

⁴Laemh taeng jin sowh gaenq mboq zawh aeu mbud dij Sen aeu mbud yownghndai yaq naeh, gaenqraeuz ruxndeq "Dij sen zaj ndaw dihndin mboq soanq zawh gaeng," goj ruxndeq "Dij Sen zux miz laux doag, gvaqmaz mboq miz dij Sen tem."^f ⁵Hax lej hax ndaw fax daj dihndin miz lai yowngh taeuq daenh rongx hoak dij sen, zoq baenzzaq gaj dih gaj miz dij sen lai taeuq, zaeuj lai taeuq naeh, ⁶gaj gaenqraeuz zux miz laux Sen doag, zoq zawh Dez ndaw fax laux gaeng goj zawh daeq zawj dix daeuj naeh. Gaenqraeuz hoak gaeng goj zawh cholaeng kaeujzaw dix. Goj zux miz laux Zaeuj doag, zoq zawh Yezsuz Jizduz, dawj fax now ndin gaj loh gaj zawh dix hawj miz zux miz, gaenqraeuz goj zawh dix hawj miz zux miz. ⁷Gaj dij goanz mboq zawh gaj goanz gaj ruxndeq gaenqnaeh. Sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh, mbangj goanz cholaeng koaxdaekgoanq

^e7:36 Gaemz naeh goj inj rux zawh hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Jixzawh miz goanz zoahdowh hoakri doiq lugnyingz hoakri mboq hoh, lugnyingz goj haeuz gvaq zwz hoj kai, dix zoq zawx hoakrawz zoq hoakrawz, mboq soanq zawh hoakloang, dix hawj lugnyingz dix kai zoq zawh eh.*

^f8:4 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih 6:4.

nowngz dij sen zaj hoaknyamj, taeng gannaeh hax lej hax paenqdix sinq Zaeuj yaq, mbangjzww paenqdix jin sowh gaenq aeu mbud dij sen zaj naeh, paenqdix naengz faeklah sowh dij sen zaj naeh zawh dij Sen jing zaeh. Taeng'hax ndaw zaw paenqdix oanq'e baenznaeh, venjnaeh paenqdix naengz jin, ndaw zaw paenqdix zoq biad zoah gaenq mboq saw eh. ⁸ Laemh zaeh maz, gaenqjin mboq rux hawj dij Sen lez zoah gaenqraeuz, unj, gaenqraeuz mboq jin goj mboq rux laem gaeng, jin goj mboq rux ndaej gaeng. ⁹ Gaj gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, yaj sowh gaenqsu hax hoak goj ndaej naeh vaej zoah sowh puj ndaw zaw oanq'e naeh laemx. ¹⁰ Jixzawh sowh puj ndaw zaw oanq'e naeh goanz rawz leztaen mawz goanz ruxndeq gajbaez naeh yuq ndaw meuh dij sen zaj naengh zongz, dix mboq gajfa yumq bae jin sowh gaenq aeu mbud dij sen zaj naeh mawx? ¹¹ Baenzaqnaeh, cholaeng mawz ruxndeq gajbaez, sowh goanz Jizduz haeuz how dix tai, sowh bihnongx ndaw zaw oanq'e naeh, zoq zoah lown eh. ¹² Gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh hoakloang bihnongx, haiq zoah zaw paenqdix, zoq zawh zaw oanq'e naeh, gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh zoq zawh hoakloang Jizduz. ¹³ Baenzaqnaeh, jixzawh gaenqjin rux hawj bihnongx gux faedlaemx, gux zoq mboq jin nowx taengdiak daengznauq, yaj hawj bihnongx gux faedlaemx.

Bauxloah Mboq Yungq Sowh Qenhliq Puj Zawxkauq Yeysuz Miz Naeh

9 ¹ Gux mboq zawh miz qenhliq gvanx hoakri maj? Gux mboq zawh dij goanz zawxkauq Yeysuz maj? Gux mboq zawh ndaej taen Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz maj? Gaenqsu sinq mboq zawh cholaeng sowh najgaengx gux yuq ndaw Zaeuj hoak naeh maj? ² Daengz daenh mboq yinq gux zawh dij goanz zawxkauq Yeysuz, gaj doiq gaenqsu maz hax, gux zawh singjringh. Unj,

gaenqsu zoq zawh sowh puj yuq ndaw Zaeuj hoak zaenqjiq gux zawh dij goanz zawxkauq Yeysuz naeh.

³ Gux hoakzaqnaeh yaeng sowh puj jinq kauq gux naeh: ⁴ nanhdauq gaenqpiu mboq miz qenhliq maengx koanx kauqfaengz ndaej jin maj? ⁵ Dij goanz zawxkauq Yeysuz goanz ndai, yaq le goanz nongxzaiz Zaeuj naeh, yaq Jizfah, paenqdix zowz mez sinq Zaeuj naeh zaemh bae'dauh, nanhdauq gaenqpiu mboq miz qenhliq hoakzaq naeh maj? ⁶ Nazniz mizgaj gux daj Baznahbaz koanx kauqfaengz naengz haeggaj baenz hoakgaengx jin mah? ⁷ Miz gawz hoak bin naengz haeggaj laep kaeuj mux? Miz gawz ndaem sown maegkaeu'it ej mboq jin maeg ndaw sown mux? Miz gawz zowngx moaz zowngx mbej ej mboq ndut naemx zuj dij moaz dij mbej mux?

⁸ Gux hoakzaqnaeh hax mboq zawh gaj baeg dij goanz hax mah, fahliah Moahciz goj mboq zawh hoakzaqnaeh hax maj? ⁹ Ndaw sw fahliah Moahciz hoakzaqnaeh mai: "Sowh zwz faet kaeujmeg naeh, aeu dij moaz bae nyanx kaeuj hawj kaeuj laenq, mboq jinx aeu songzbaeg gumq baeg dij moaz." ^g Nanhdauq dij Sen hoakzaqnaeh hax zawh cholaeng dij moaz maj? ¹⁰ Dix mboq zawh cho gaj raeuz hax maj? Zawh cho gaj raeuz hax singjringh. Gaenqsu goj ruxndeq, puj ndaem goj zawh hax rux ndaej kaeuj zux bae ndaem, puj caeu goj zawh hax rux ndaej kaeuj zux bae caeu. ¹¹ Taeng'hax gaenqpiu aeu faenzkaeuj minghkoan naeh yuq zawjsu sauq, daengz gaenqpiu doiq gaenqsu caeu gaenqjin maz hoakzowngx goj mboq soanq saeh dwx naeujmbojleh? ¹² Jixzawh pujndai miz qenhliq hoakzaqnaeh daj gaenqsu aeu, gaenqpiu zoq mboq gajfa miz qenhliq mawx? Gaj gaenqpiu mboq sanz yungq sowh qenhliq naeh, naengz daeuqfa gaeng goj gaemx, yaj kauqfaengz Jizduz miz yowngh gaz loh. ¹³ Gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq sowh puj yuq ndaw Rownz dij Sen kvej naeh jin sowh gaenqjin yuq ndaw Rownz dij Sen naeh mah? Sowh puj yuq haenz aen kuq dij Sen

^g9:9 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih 25:4. Zwz naeh, paenqdix hoan kaeujmeg maz nyaengx dih ndeu yaq aeu dij moaz bae nyanx.

kvej naeh mboq zawh dungzbaen sowh gaenq aeu yuq now kuq mbud naeh maj? ¹⁴ Zaeuj goj hoakzaqnaeh dingq yaq, sowh puj koanx kauqfaengz naeh miz qenhliq maengx kauqfaengz ndaej jin.

¹⁵ Gaj sowh gaenq gux aeu hoak gaenq miznaj naeh, zoq zawh gux mboq sanz yungq sowh qenhliq naeh. Gux laemh gux miz sowh qenhliq naeh, mboq zawh tuh hawj gaenqsu hoakzowngx gux, unj, daengz hawj gux tai, gux naengz mboq venq viangh sowh gaenq gux aeu hoak gaenq miznaj naeh. ¹⁶ Gux koanx kauqfaengz mboq zawh hax gux miznaj nyeuz daenh, unj, gux mboq koanx goj mboq baenz. Jixzawh gux mboq koanx, gux zoq zoah yah! ¹⁷ Jixzawh gux koanx kauqfaengz zawh hoakri gux haeggaj lowg, gux zoq hoj ndaej vaenzriangz. Gaj gaenq naeh mboq zawh hoakri gux haeggaj lowg, zawh dij Sen nemz gux hoak naeuj. ¹⁸ Haenx, gux koanx kauqfaengz, gux ndaej gaeng mux? Ndaej gaenqnaeh, zoq zawh hawj daenh ndaej biak kauqfaengz daengzndai. Gux hoakzaqnaeh, zawh gux mboq zawx yungq qenhliq gux, zoq zawh sowh qenhliq cholaeng koanx kauqfaengz ej miz naeh.

¹⁹ Hax lej hax gux miz qenhliq gvanx hoakri, mboq zoah gawz gvanx, gaj cholaeng ndaej dij goanz naeuz lai ux, gux aeu hoakri hoak pujkoij goanzlai. ²⁰ Cholaeng ndaej puj Yaeuhtaiq, gux daj puj Yaeuhtaiq zaemh yuq zwzrawz, gux zoq aeu hoakri hoak puj Yaeuhtaiq. Hax lej hax gux mboq yuq baihdawj fahliah Moahciz, gaj cholaeng ndaej sowh puj yuq baihdawj fahliah Moahciz naeh, gux daj sowh puj yuq baihdawj Fahliah Moahciz naeh zaemh yuq zwzrawz, gux zoq aeu hoakri hoak sowh puj yuq baihdawj fahliah Moahciz naeh. ²¹ Dungzlumj, cholaeng ndaej sowh puj mboq miz fahliah Moahciz naeh, gux daj sowh puj mboq miz fahliah Moahciz naeh zaemh yuq zwzrawz, gux zoq aeu hoakri hoak sowh puj mboq miz fahliah Moahciz naeh. Kauq lej hoakzaqnaeh hax, gaj gux zawh yuq baihdawj fahliah dij Sen, zawh yuq baihdawj fahliah Jizduz. ²² Cholaeng

ndaej sowh puj oanq'e naeh, gux daj sowh puj oanq'e naeh zaemh yuq zwzrawz, gux zoq aeu hoakri hoak sowh puj oanq'e naeh. Daj sowh dij goanz rawz zaemh yuq, gux zoq aeu hoakri hoak sowh dij goanz rawz. Mboqgvax baenz rawz gojndae, gux yauq do jeuq dij goanz, jeuq ndaej goanz zaemz goanz. ²³ Gux hoak gaeng gojndae, zawh cholaeng kauqfaengz, zawh cholaeng daj daenh zaemh ndaej gaenqndae kauqfaengz.

²⁴ Gaenqsu goj ruxndeq, yuq gumh lenh dungzdax naeh zux miz goanz doag rux ndaej jiangx, cholaeng ndaej jiangx, gaj goanz gaj lenh. Gaenqsu goj yauq hoakzaqnaeh lenh, hoanxnaeh hawj gaenqsu ndaej jiangx. ²⁵ Sowh puj dungzdax naeh, lohrawz goj baenz gvanx hoakri ndae'ndowq, paenqdix zawh cholaeng ndaej aen duz bex aen rux vaih naeh, gaj gaenqraeuz zawh cholaeng ndaej aen duz bex aen mboq rux vaih naeh. ²⁶ Baenzaqnaeh, gux lenh mboq zawh nanghgaj lenh; gux gvenz saeuh, mboq zawh saeuh laemz. ²⁷ Gux gvanx ndang hoakri, hawj dix biak gux nauq, jixmboqzawh gux koanx kauqfaengz dwk daenh, hoakri ej gajfa ndoi eh.

Aeu Gaenq Zwz Puj Jeq Puj

Yixsowhleh Hoak Zaugvai

10 ¹ Paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqsu ruxndeq zuxbaenz, pujjeq rownz raeuz koaxdaekgoanq miz pajfax loangz daeuj yaz, paenqdix daeq zang haij.* ² Paenqdix yuq ndaw pajfax, yuq ndaw haij hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh yaq byenq baenz sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw Moahciz naeh. ³ Paenqdix daengzle jin zaemh sowh gaenqjin minghkoan dij Sen aeu hawj naeh, ⁴ goj zaemh ndut sowh naemx minghkoan dij Sen aeu hawj naeh. Sowh naemx paenqdix ndut naeh zawh daeq ndoaq tin dwx minghkoan dij Sen ndoaq nowngz paenqdix naeh og daeuj. Ndoaq tin dwx naeh zoq zawh Jizduz. ⁵ Gaj paenqdix mbengj lai zawh sowh puj dij Sen mboq zaemz naeh, baenzaqnaeh

*10:1 Ni Aizjih 13:20-22.

paenqdix tai ndaw doanghmowz. ⁶Le gaenqnaeh aeu hoak zaugvai gaenqraeuz, hawj gaenqraeuz laek daj paenqdix dungzlumj ceu hoak gaenqndog. ⁷Gaenqsu laek nowngz dij sen zaj, daj paenqdix miz goanz ndaej nowngz naeh dungzlumj, daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* mai naeh dungzlumj: "Paenq goanz naeh naengh daeuj, jin niz jin, ndut niz ndut, nyingz zaiz dungzyoak dungzlingz, hoak gaenq diauq mboq zauh."* ⁸Gaenqraeuz goj laek nyingzzaiz hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, daj paenqdix dungzlumj miz goanz ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hoak, vaenz ux zoq tai song fanh laeng sam tiang dij goanz.* ⁹Goj laek daeg Zaeuj, daj paenqdix dungzlumj miz paenq goanz ux ndaej daeg Zaeuj, zoq zoah dij nguz ndaep.* ¹⁰Gaenqsu goj laek nyah, daj paenqdix dungzlumj miz paenq goanz ux ndaej nyah, zoq zoah goanz daeuj ndaep naeh kaj.* ¹¹Sowh saeh daeuj now to paenqdix naeh zawh aeu zaugvai gaenqraeuz, yaq goj laiz nyaengx ndaw sw, zawh aeu saengq gaenqraeuz, gaenqraeuz zawh sowh puj swn yuq zwz zoh gaeuq zaekgaj mowd naeh. ¹²Baenzaqnaeh, gawz faeklah in ndaej vwnx gawz zoq yauq caqsiq hem, yaj faedlaemx. ¹³Sowh gaenq aeu daeg su naeh, damz goanz goanz mex. Dij Sen ndaej hax rawz dix zoq hoakrawz mboqyaq, dix toj mboq rux hawj sowh gaenq aeu daeg su naeh gvaq riangz su. Gaenqsu zoah daeg zwzrawz, dix toj aj kaloh ux hawj gaenqsu, hawj gaenqsu gaemx ndaej.

¹⁴Paenq bihnongx gux nwh taeuq naeh aj, hax gaemz doag, gaenqsu yauq ni sowh saeh nowngz dij sen zaj naeh naeuz gvae ux. ¹⁵Gux zawh aeu gaenqsu hoak puj gvai daj su hax, gaenqsu haeggaj daeg suq kauq gux hax naeh. ¹⁶Gaenqraeuz jin byaeuz Zaeuj mbaiq dij Sen zwzrawz, gaenqraeuz ndut zung laeuj ndiang mboq zawh zaemh cho'mbaiq lowd Jizduz daj Jizduz bae'dauh maj? Gaenqraeuz peg binx jin, mboq

zawh cho'mbaiq ndang Jizduz daj Jizduz bae'dauh maj? ¹⁷Hax lej hax gaenqraeuz miz goanz lai, gaj gaenqraeuz miz aen binx doag, daengzle zawh baen aen binx ndeu, venjnaeh gaenqraeuz daengzle zawh ndang doag. ¹⁸Gaenqsu lez sowh puj nganq boajnowx maz hax zawh puj Yixsowhleh naeh, paenqdix jin sowh gaenq aeu mbud now aen kuq dij Sen naeh zwzrawz, mboq zawh daj dij Sen bae'dauh maj? ¹⁹Gux laemh diauq naeh zawh daj su hax gaeng mux? Zawh hax sowh puj mbud dij sen zaj naeh sowh gaenq paenqdix aeu mbud dij sen zaj naeh soanq gaeng maj? Raj zawh hax sowh gaenq paenqdix rongx hoak dij sen naeh soanq gaeng maj? ²⁰Mboq zawh gah, gux zawh hax, sowh gaenq paenqdix mbud naeh zawh mbud dij pi, mboq zawh mbud dij Sen. Gux mboq zawx hawj gaenqsu daj dij pi bae'dauh. ²¹Gaenqsu mboq jinx ndut daengz zung Zaeuj, ndut daengz zung dij pi; mboq jinx jin daengz zongz Zaeuj, jin daengz zongz dij pi. ²²Gaenqraeuz daz ni Zaeuj bae nowngz yownghndai hawj dix aemqnyaeng maj? Gaenqraeuz haen nyeuz Zaeuj maj?

Hoak Gaeng Goj Zawh Cholaeng Hawj Daenh Leztaen Najta Dij Sen

²³Kauq lej bwnz damz: "Gaj yowngh gaj hawj hoak." Gaj gux haxdoq su, mboq zawh yowngh rawz goj miz luq. Kauq lej bwnz damz: "Gaj loh gaj hawj hoak." Gaj gux haxdoq su, mboq zawh loh rawz goj zau zoah pujndai. ²⁴Gawz gojndae, mboq baenz nwh gaj hoakrawz hawj hoakri ndae, baenz nwh hoakrawz hawj daenh ndae. ²⁵Nanghgaj sowh gaenq ndaw hw kai naeh, gaenqsu yumq jin, laek cholaeng ndaw zaw mbu hoakloang ej cham gaeng. ²⁶Unj, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax: "Dihndin daj sowh gaenq yuq ndaw dihndin naeh daengzle nauq nauq zawh gaenq Zaeuj gangq."^h ²⁷Jixzawh sowh puj mboq

^h10:26 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Lownx* 89:11.

*10:7 Ni *Aizjih* 32:1-6.

*10:8 Anq *Yixsowhleh* 25:1-9.

*10:9 Anq *Yixsowhleh* 21:5-6.

*10:10 Anq *Yixsowhleh* 16:41-50.

sinq Zaeuj naeh gawz qingj gaenqsu bae jinkaeuj, yaq gaenqsu goj venq bae, nanghgaj sowh gaenq dix aeu baiz doqnaj su naeh, su yumq jin, laek cholaeng ndaw zaw hoakri mbu jin zoah sowh gaenq haeuz aeu mbud dij sen zaj naeh ej cham gaeng. ²⁸ Gaj jixzawh miz dij goanz daj gaenqsu hax: "Gaenqnaeh zawh sowh gaenq haeuz aeu mbud raengraeng yaq naeh." Zoq cholaeng goanz haxdoq gaenqsu naeh, goj cholaeng sowh gaenq ndaw zaw rux nwh taeng naeh ej mboq jin. ²⁹ Inxnaeh hax "ndaw zaw" mboq zawh hax ndaw zaw mawz, zawh hax ndaw zaw dix. Haenx! Toj rux miz goanz cham: "Bauxloah, gux miz qenhliq haeggaj gvanx hoakri, baenzaqrawz daenh naengz miz qenhliq hax gux hoak gaenq naeh hoj, hoak gaenq naeh mboq hoj mux?" ³⁰ Jixzawh gux zawh mbaiq yaq jin, baenzaqrawz cholaeng sowh gaenq gux mbaiq yaq naeh zoah daenh hax mux?" ³¹ Gaj gux haxdoq su, gaenqsu jin gaeng gojndae, ndut gaeng gojndae, hoak gaeng gojndae, yauq hoak hawj daenh leztaen najta dij Sen oaj. ³² Puj Yaeuhtaiq gojndae, puj Cizlah gojndae, zauqhoiq dij Sen gojndae, gaenqsu goj laek hawj paenqdix faedlaemx. ³³ Hoakzaq gux naeh, hoak gaeng goj hawj goanzlai zaemz, mboq zawh nwh hoakrawz hawj hoakri ndae, nwh gaj hoakrawz hawj goanzlai ndae, hawj paenqdix ndaej jeuq.

11 ¹ Gaenqsu yauq zaep gux, hoakzaq gux zaep Jizduz naeh.

Zauqhoiq Zaemh Yuq

Zwzrawz Hoj Mboq Hoj Gumq To

² Gux haenh gaenqsu, unj, gaenqsu raeng goj nyen ndaej gux, goj biak sowh gaenq gux zau su naeh. ³ Gaj gux zawx hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq, Jizduz zawh to pujzaiz, pujzaiz zawh to pujnyingz, dij Sen zawh to Jizduz. ⁴ Pujzaiz daj dij Sen haxkauq raj zawx kauq dij Sen, jixzawh gumq to, zoq zawh hawj to hoakri najyaij. ⁵ Pujnyingz daj dij Sen haxkauq raj zawx kauq dij Sen, jixzawh mboq gumq to, zoq zawh hawj to hoakri najyaij, unj, gaenqnaeh zoq daj ead to

ngaeuz dungzlumj. ⁶ Jixzawh pujnyingz mboq gumq to, zoq semsam ead to ngaeuz ndeh. Jixzawh hax ead to ngaeuz zawh gaenq najyaij, zoq baenz gumq to. ⁷ Pujzaiz mboq baenz gumq to, unj, dij zawh yaiz dij Sen daj najta dij Sen. Pujnyingz zawh najta pujzaiz. ⁸ Unj, zwz nduqnduq, pujnyingz zawh daeq pujzaiz daeuj, gaj pujzaiz mboq zawh daeq pujnyingz daeuj. ⁹ Yaq pujzaiz goj mboq zawh cho pujnyingz chauq, gaj pujnyingz zawh cho pujzaiz chauq. ¹⁰ Baenzaqnaeh, pujnyingz cholaeng bin dij Sen, hoj yuq ndaw to miz gaenq ux mai hax biak kauq puj po. ¹¹ Gaj yuq ndaw Zaeuj, pujnyingz mboq miz pujzaiz goj mboq baenz, pujzaiz mboq miz pujnyingz goj mboq baenz. ¹² Unj, mbaed nduqnduq pujnyingz zawh daeq pujzaiz daeuj, laengmaz pujzaiz goj zawh daeq pujnyingz daeuj. Gaj gaeng goj zawh daeq zawj dij Sen daeuj. ¹³ Gaenqsu haeggaj daeg, pujnyingz daj dij Sen haxkauq mboq gumq to hoh mboq hoh? ¹⁴ Daengz mboq miz gawz zau su, ndaw zaw su goj haeggaj ruxndeq, pujzaiz jixzawh gawz leux koanto riz, mboq zawh hawj hoakri najyaij maj? ¹⁵ Gaj pujnyingz leux koanto riz, zawh hawj hoakri miz najta, unj, koanto zawh hawj dix aeu hoak gaenq gumq to. ¹⁶ Jixzawh miz dij goanz naengz hax pujnyingz mboq gumq to gojndaej, gux haxdoq dix: Gaenqpiu mboq zauh hoakzaqnaeh, aen zauqhoiq dij Sen rawz goj mboq zauh hoakzaqnaeh.

Zwz Jin Byaeuz Zaeuj Naeh Paenqdix

Mbanggoanz Hoak Mboq Hoj

¹⁷ Mbaenqnaeh gux saengq su, mboq zawh haenh su. Unj, sowh zwz dij goanz zauqhoiq gaenqsu zaemh yuq naeh dungz saeh mboq ndaej, miz gaj luq dungz haiq. ¹⁸ Miz yowngh ux zawh, gux ruxnyinz hax, dij goanz zauqhoiq gaenqsu zaemh yuq gaurawz, boangx ux lej hax zaq ux, mboq zaemh zaw, gux goj miz i sinq gaemz kauq naeh. ¹⁹ Gaenqsu cauz mboq ndaej rux miz sowh puj tw dangq zaw, hoak dangq boangx naeh, gajloah'ej hoanxnaeh zoq leztaen goanz rawz zawh sowh puj kaem'zaw sinq dij Sen, ndaej hawj dij Sen

zaemz naeh. ²⁰ Sowh zwz dij goanz zauqhoiq gaenqsu zaemh yuq naeh, mboq soanq zawh jin byaeuz Zaeuj. ²¹ Unj, sowh zwz gaenqsu jin naeh, gaenqsu dangq goanz dangq soak gaj gaenq hoakri, laengmaz zoq mbanj goanz yaeg, mbanj goanz laeujmiz. ²² Nazniz gaenqsu mboq miz rownz hoak dih jin hoak dih ndut maj? Gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh hoak zawh lezmbocqix zauqhoiq dij Sen, hawj sowh puj yowngh laep mboq miz naeh najyaij! Gux daj gaenqsu hax gaeng ndae nyeuz mux? Haenh gaenqsu raj? Laek damz mbyoh!

Jin Byaeuz Zaeuj Zawh Cholaeng Gaeng

²³ Sowh gaenq gux deq daeq zawj Zaeuj daeuj naeh, gux haeuz zau su yaq, zoq zawh haemh Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz zoah kai naeh, dix gaem binx, ²⁴ mbaiq dij Sen, zoq peg maz, hax: "Gaenq naeh zawh ndang gux. Nandang gux zawh cholaeng gaenqsu viangh. Gaenqsu goj kwnz hoakzaqnaeh zaemh jin binx, hoakzaqnaeh su zoq nyenndaej gux." ²⁵ Jin nauq yaq, dix goj zaemh hoakzaqnaeh gaem zung laeuj ndiang, hax: "Zung naeh zawh aen dungzdingq mawq, gux aeu lowd gux hawj aen dungzdingq mawq naeh miz luq. Gaenqsu zaemh ndut zung naeh mbaed rawz gojndae, yauq hoakzaqnaeh hoak nyen gux." ²⁶ Gaenqsu jin binx gaenqnaeh, ndut zung gaenqnaeh zwzrawz, zawh hax Zaeuj cholaeng gaenqraeuz tai, gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh taengdiak dix daeuj.

Yauq Aeu Zaw Jin Byaeuz Zaeuj

²⁷ Baenzaqnaeh, gawz gojndae, jixzawh mboq aeu zaw jin binx Zaeuj, ndut zung Zaeuj, zoq zawh hoakloang ndang Zaeuj daj hoakloang lowd Zaeuj eh. ²⁸ Baenz dangq goanz dangq haeggaj jem ndaw zaw hoakri, yaq goanq jin binx gaenqnaeh, ndut zung gaenqnaeh. ²⁹ Unj, gawz jin gaenqnaeh, ndut gaenqnaeh, jixzawh dix mboq aeu ndang Zaeuj nyaengxzaw, dix jin dix ndut zoq zawh hawj hoakri zoah chaenxfah. ³⁰ Baenzaqnaeh, zawj su miz goanz lai taeuq yuqraix, baenzchaej, puj zoah

tai goj miz goanz lai wzmah. ³¹ Jixzawh gaenqraeuz jem ndaw zaw hoakri daekgoanq, zoq mboq zoah chaenxfah. ³² Gaj daengz gaenqraeuz zoah chaenxfah, goj zawh Zaeuj zau raeuz naeuj, jixmboqzawh mwznaj gaenqraeuz zoq daj dij goanz dihndin zaemh zoah chaenxfah. ³³ Baenzaqnaeh, paenq bihnongx gux aj, dij goanz zauqhoiq gaenqsu zaemh yuq jin byaeuz Zaeuj zwzrawz, yauq dungz taj. ³⁴ Gawz dongxyaeg mbeh'ej yuq ndaw rownz jin daekgoanq, jixmboqzawh zauqhoiq gaenqsu zaemh yuq, daeuqfa zoah dij Sen chaenxfah. Gaenq ndai mbeh'ej gux bae zwzrawz gux goanq haxdoq su hoj hoakzawzawz hoak.

Sowh Gaenq Minghkoan Dij Sen Hawj Rux Hoak Naeh

12 ¹ Paenq bihnongx aj, laemh taeng sowh gaenq minghkoan dij Sen yumq hawj rux hoak naeh, gaenqsu ruxndeq zuxbaenz. ² Gaenqsu goj ruxndeq, zwz gaenqsu naengz mboq sinq Zaeuj naeh, gaenqsu zoah coak yowngh coak yowngh, bae kvej dij sen zaj, kvej sowh gaenq mboq rux haxkauq naeh. ³ Baenzaqnaeh gux zawx hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq, sowh puj miz minghkoan dij Sen yaix naeh, toj mboq rux miz gawz hax "Yezsuz hoj zoah mang." Dungzlumj sowh puj mboq miz minghkoan dij Sen yaix naeh toj mboq miz gawz rux hax "Yezsuz zawh Zaeuj."

⁴ Sowh gaenq minghkoan dij Sen yumq hawj rux hoak naeh miz lai yowngh taeuq, gaj gaenq rawz goj zawh minghkoan ndeu hawj rux hoak. ⁵ Yuq ndaw zauqhoiq goanz ux kvej yowngh ux, gaj Zaeuj paenqdix zawh laux ndeu. ⁶ Najgaengx miz lai yowngh taeuq, gaj goanz rawz rux hoak diauq rawz goj zawh laux Sen ndeu aeu doakriangz hawj. ⁷ Cholaeng hawj daengzle ndae, minghkoan dij Sen hawj goanz ux lej rux hoak gaenq ux. ⁸ Dij Sen hawj mbanj goanz cho'mbaiq minghkoan dix miz aen'gvai, aeu kauq gvai koanx dwk daenh, dij Sen goj hawj mbanj goanz cho'mbaiq minghkoan ndeu ruxndeq kauq dix, aeu

kauq dix koanx dwk daenh. ⁹ Dij Sen goj hawj mbangj goanz cho'mbaiq minghkoan ndeu mizzaw sinq dix taeuq, goj hawj mbangj goanz cho'mbaiq minghkoan ndeu rux ya chaej, ¹⁰ hawj mbangj goanz rux hoak sowh gaenq saenh yaengh saenh naeh, hawj mbangj goanz rux zawxkauq dix, hawj mbangj goanz ruxnaj sowh minghkoan rawz daeuj ndaw ndang daenh, hawj mbangj goanz rux goak kauq yownghndai, hawj mbangj goanz ruxndeq kauq yownghndai zawh hax gaeng, yaq haxdoq daenh. ¹¹ Le gaenqnaeh gaeng goj zawh minghkoan ndeu hawj rux hoak, dix zawx hawj goanz rawz rux hoak gaeng dix zoq hawj goanz rawz rux hoak gaeng.

Ndang Ux Miz Lai Yowngh Dungzdoj

¹² Zauqhoiq zoq zawh ndang Jizduz, zoq baenzzaq dij goanz, goanz ux zux miz ndang ux, gaj miz lai yowngh doj ndaw ndang, hax lej hax ndaw ndang doj lai yowngh, gaj zawh ndang dog naeuj. ¹³ Gaenqraeuz mboqgvax zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq gojndae, puj Cizlah gojndae, puj hoakkoij gojndae, puj mboq hoakkoij gojndae, daengzle zawh yuq ndaw minghkoan ndeu hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh baenz ndang dog, daengzle goj zawh minghkoan ndeu dumh ta'nowx nauq. ¹⁴ Ndang mboq zawh doj gaenq dog, zawh miz lai yowngh doj. ¹⁵ Jixzawh din hax: "Gux mboq zawh mungz, baenzzaqnaeh gux mboq soanq zawh yuq ndaw ndang naeuj." Dix toj mboq rux cho dix hoanxnaeh hax ej mboq ndaej yuq ndaw ndang zaeh. ¹⁶ Jixzawh mbawchu hax: "Gux mboq zawh ta, baenzzaqnaeh gux mboq soanq zawh yuq ndaw ndang naeuj." Dix goj mboq rux cho dix hoanxnaeh hax ej mboq ndaej yuq ndaw ndang zaeh. ¹⁷ Jixzawh daengz ndang zawh ta, aeu gaeng biak mawj? Jixzawh daengz ndang zawh mbawchu, aeu gaeng maen mawj? ¹⁸ Su lez, dij Sen tw'zaw hoakri aeu gaenqnaeh gaenqnaeh doj hoak ndang dog. ¹⁹ Jixzawh daengzle zawh mungz gangq, hoakzawzaw soanq zawh ndang mux? ²⁰ Su lez, hax lej hax ndaw ndang miz lai yowngh dungz

doj, gaj daengzle zawh ndang dog. ²¹ Ta mboq baenz daj mungz hax: "Gux yungq mboq zoah mawz." To goj mboq baenz daj din hax: "Gux yungq mboq zoah mawz." ²² Mboq zawh gaj gaenqnaeh, ndaw ndang miz lai yowngh dungzdoj, dij goanz mboq aeu gaenq rawz nyaengxzaw, gaenqrawz gajfa cauz mboq baenz. ²³ Ndaw ndang, dih rawz gaenqraeuz zoahdowh mboq naeh, gaenqraeuz zoq gajfa nungh hawj dix naeh yaengh naeh; dih rawz gaenqraeuz zoahdowh mboq yawz, gaenqraeuz zoq gajfa yaz hawj dix yawz. ²⁴ Sowh dimmungz yawz naeh zoq mboq yungq zang. Gaj dij Sen hawj ndang raeuz miz lai yowngh dungz doj, sowh gaenq raeuz hax mboq naeh naeh dix hoak hawj gajfa naeh. ²⁵ Hoanxnaeh dimmungz zux dungz saeh, zux mboq rux tw dangqzaw. ²⁶ Jixzawh ndaw ndang miz dih ux yuqraix, daengzle zoq zaemh yuqraix; jixzawh ndaw ndang miz dih ux ndaej najta, daengzle zoq zaemh faengz. ²⁷ Gaenqsu zoq zawh ndang Jizduz, goanz ux zawh ndang dix dih ux. ²⁸ Dij Sen lowg dij goanz ndaw zauqhoiq, hawj paenqdix miz le sowh dij goanz naeh: daih'aet zawh dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz, daihngih zawh puj zawxkauq dij Sen, daih sam zawh sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh, yaq taeng sowh puj hoak sowh gaenq saenh yaengh saenh naeh, yaq taeng sowh puj minghkoan dij Sen hawj rux ya chaej naeh, sowh puj saeh daenh naeh, sowh puj gvanx daenh naeh, sowh puj rux goak kauq yownghndai naeh. ²⁹ Nazniz gaj goanz gaj hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz maj? Gaj goanz gaj hoak puj zawxkauq dij Sen maj? Gaj goanz gaj hoak sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh maj? Gaj goanz gaj hoak sowh gaenq saenh yaengh saenh naeh maj? ³⁰ Minghkoan dij Sen hawj gawz goj rux ya chaej maj? Gaj goanz gaj rux goak kauq yownghndai maj? Gaj goanz gaj rux haxdoq daenh kauq yownghndai zawh hax gaeng maj? ³¹ Gaenqsu yauq ceu sowh gaenq minghkoan dij Sen hawj rux hoak naeh, sowh gaenq miz luq nyeuz naeh.

Dungznwh Miz Luq Nyeuz Daengzle

Mbaenqnaeh gux aeu kaloh miz luq nyeuz daengzle naeh haxdoq su.

13 ¹Jixzawh kauq puj gaeng gux goj rux hax, goj rux hax kauq bin dij Sen, gaj gux mboq nwh pujndai, gux zoq daj aen zong chung dwngh yaengh dwngh dungzlumj, daj zonglaz chung pyangx yaengh pyangx dungzlumj. ²Jixzawh gux rux zawx kauq dij Sen, goj ruxndeq gaeng dij Sen gaeng ndaek gaenqnaeh gaeng rawz gojmbaeuq, raeng goj ruxndeq gajbaez, yaq sinq dij Sen nauqnauq, sinq daengz hawj gux laez aen bo naengz rux laez, gaj gux mboq nwh pujndai, gux zoq mboq soanq zawh gaeng. ³Jixzawh gux aeu daengzle sowh gaeng gux miz naeh baen hawj pujndai, goj cholaeng nowngz Jizduz daengz zoah daenh pyaeu goj venq, gaj gux mboq nwh pujndai, doiq gux zoq mboq miz gaeng luq.

⁴Gawz ngaiq dij Sen nwh pujndai gawz zoq yinx pujndai ndaej taeuq, zawndae dwk daenh, mboq ta'ndaem daenh, mboq baegbongz, mboq mauh, ⁵mboq hoak sowh saeh lez'wngj naeh, mboq nwh gaj gaeng hoakri, mboq luanq rik, mboq zawkaem, ⁶mboq zaemz gaeng ndoag, zaemz gaj gaeng hoj gaeng jing. ⁷Gawz ngaiq dij Sen nwh pujndai gawz zoq raeng goj gaemx, gaeng goj sinq dij Sen nauq, zwzzwz ngwz taeng vaenz ndaej daj dij Sen zaemh yuq zaeh naeh, raeng goj kaem'zaw daeq mwz naj. ⁸Diauuq minghkoan dij Sen hawj dij goanz dix rux ngaiq dij Sen nwh pujndai naeh, diauq naeh mboq rux mowd. Gaj diauq ndai rux mowd, zoq baenzzaq diauq minghkoan dij Sen hawj mbangj goanz zawx kauq dij Sen naeh, taeng zwz ux maz zoq mowd eh; yaq diauq minghkoan dij Sen hawj mbangj goanz rux goakkauq yownghndai naeh, taeng zwz ux maz zoq gah eh; yaq diauq minghkoan dij Sen hawj mbangjgoanz ruxndeq gaeng dij Sen gajbaez naeh, taeng zwz ux maz goj mowd eh. ⁹Gannaeh gaenqraeuz ruxndeq gaeng dij Sen zux ruxndeq mbangj naeuj, zawx kauq dix goj

zawh zawx mbangj naeuj, ¹⁰gaj taj taeng zwz hawj gaenqraeuz ruxndeq nauq naeh, sowh gaeng raeuz zux ruxndeq mbangj naeh zoq mowd eh. ¹¹Zwz raeuz naengz ix naeh, hax gaeng goj zawh hax sowh gaeng puj'ix hax naeh, nwh gaeng goj zawh nwh sowh gaeng puj'ix nwh naeh, sai'zaw goj zawh sai'zaw puj'ix, gaj baenz pujdwx maz, raeuz zoq hawj gaeng zwzix raeuz mowd eh. ¹²Gannaeh gaenqraeuz daj ueq mwz doq kvaix ngaeuz lez dungzlumj, taeng zwz gaengnaeh maz, zoq ueq naj dungz doq eh. Gannaeh raeuz ruxndeq gaeng dij Sen zux ruxndeq mbangj naeuj, taeng zwz gaengnaeh maz zoq ruxndeq nauq, daj dix haeuz ruxndeq raeuz nauq dungzlumj. ¹³Gux haxdoq su, sowh gaeng zwzzwz baenz hoak naeh zawh sinq dij Sen, ngwz taeng vaenz ndaej daj dij Sen zaemh yuq zaeh naeh, ngaiq dij Sen nwh pujndai, yaq sam yowngh naeh zawh ngaiq dij Sen nwh pujndai dwx nyeuz daengzle.

Goak Kauq Yownghndai Daj Zawxkauq Dij Sen

14 ¹Gaenqsu yauq caqsiq ngaiq dij Sen nwh pujndai, goj yauq ceu yaengh ceu sowh gaeng minghkoan dij Sen hawj rux hoak naeh, towhbeh zawh rux zawx kauq dij Sen. ²Sowh puj rux goak kauq yownghndai naeh, mboq zawh daj dij goanz hax, zawh daj dij Sen hax, unj, mboq miz gawz ruxndeq dix hax gaeng. Dix zawh maengx minghkoan dij Sen laemh gaeng dij Sen sowh gaeng ndaek gaeng naeh. ³Gaj zawxkauq dij Sen, zawh daj dij goanz hax, zawh zau zoah dij goanz, byongz dij goanz, chownq dij goanz. ⁴Sowh puj goak kauq yownghndai naeh, zawh zau zoah hoakri; sowh puj zawx kauq dij Sen naeh, zawh zau zoah zauqhoiq. ⁵Gux ngwz gaenqsu gaj goanz gaj rux goak kauq yownghndai, gaj gux gajfa ngwz gaenqsu gaj goanz gaj rux zawx kauq dij Sen. Laugaj sowh puj rux goak kauq yownghndai naeh, dix haxdoq daenh sowh kauq dix hax naeh zawh hax gaeng, hawj kauq dix zau zoah zauqhoiq, jixmboqzawh sowh puj zawx kauq dij Sen naeh zoq miz luq nyeuz dix lai loh.

⁶Paenq bihnongx aj, sowh zwz gux daj gaenqsu zaemh yuq naeh, jixzawh gux goak gaj kauq yownghndai, ej mboq daj su laemh sowh gaenq dij Sen aj hawj gux ruxndeq naeh, mboq laemh sowh gaenq gux doag rux naeh, mboq zawx kauq dij Sen, mboq zau gaenqsu, gux doiq gaenqsu miz gaeng luq mux? ⁷Daengz sowh gaenq miz hiang gaj mboq miz aenmingh naeh, baenzaq naeuz aj, raj nyenz aj, jixzawh baeuq mboq baenz diauq, hoakrawz ruxndeq gaenq dix baeuq naeh gaenq dix qen naeh zawh gaeng mux? ⁸Sowh leaz dungzsaeh maz baeuq naeh, jixzawh baeuq mboq baenz diauq, gawz rux zunxbiq dungzsaeh mux? ⁹Gaenqsu goj dungzlumj, jixzawh baeg su hax sowh kauq mboq miz gawz rux biak naeh, gawz ruxndeq su zawh hax gaeng ah? Zoq zawh daj laemz hax neh. ¹⁰Dihndin miz lai yowngh kauq daengh taeuq, gaj hax sowh kauq rawz goj zawh daj daenh hax, zawh hawj daenh ruxndeq dix hax gaeng. ¹¹Jixzawh miz goanz ux daj gux hax sowh kauq gux mboq rux biak naeh, song goanz piu zoq mboq rux dungz sup, dix zoq aeu gux hoak puj yownghndai, gux goj aeu dix hoak puj yownghndai. ¹²Gaenqsu goj zawh venjnaeh, taeng'hax gaenqsu ceu yaengh ceu sowh gaenq minghkoan dij Sen hawj rux hoak naeh, zoq baenz ceu sowh gaenq rux zau zoah zauqhoiq naeh. ¹³Baenzaqnaeh sowh puj rux goak kauq yownghndai naeh, zoq baenz vanz dij Sen hawj dix rux haxdoq daenh sowh kauq dix hax naeh zawh hax gaeng. ¹⁴Jixzawh gux goak kauq yownghndai daj dij Sen haxkauq, zawh minghkoan gux daj dij Sen haxkauq, venjnaeh daj ndaw zaw gux zoq mboq miz gaeng. ¹⁵Haenx gux hoj hoakzawz hoak nix? Gux yauq aeu minghkoan daj dij Sen haxkauq, goj yauq aeu ndaw zaw daj dij Sen haxkauq; gux yauq aeu minghkoan lownx, goj yauq aeu ndaw zaw lownx. ¹⁶Jixmboqzawh, mawz aeu minghkoan biangz dij Sen, sowh puj yuq haenz mawz naeh sowh puj mboq rux biak kauq yownghndai naeh, taeng'hax dix mboq

rux biak sowh gaenq mawz hax naeh, hoakrawz sowh gau mawz biangz dij Sen naeh hax "Azmaenh" mux? ¹⁷Mawz mbaiq dij Sen lej dauq ndae mah, gajmboqgoq zau mboq zoah pujndai. ¹⁸Gux mbaiq dij Sen, gux goak kauq yownghndai lai nyeuz daengz paenq su. ¹⁹Gaj yuq ndaw zauqhoiq, gangz maz gux aeu sowh gaenq sai'zaw gux nwh naeh hax haj gaemz kauq zau pujndai, naengz ndae nyeuz goak kauq yownghndai fanh gaemz ux.

²⁰Paenq bihnongx aj, sai'zaw nwh gaeng laek daj engliak dungz lumj, yauq hoakzawz pujdwax naeh. Gaj doiq hoak saeh ndoag maz hax mbeh'ej yauq hoakzawz lug'eng naeh. ²¹Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzawz naeh mai, Zaeuj hax:

"Gux aeu linx puj yownghndai daj naeng baeg puj
dihndai
doiq dij goanz gux haxkauq.
Gaj daengz hoakzawz naeh,
paenqdix goj naengz mboq biak kauq gux."*

²²Hoakzawz naeh lez maz, goak kauq yownghndai mboq zawh cholaeng hawj sowh puj sinq naeh ruxndeq gajraeng ah, zawh cholaeng aeu saengq sowh puj biak gaj rawz goj naengz mboq sinq naeh; zawx kauq dij Sen mboq zawh cholaeng sowh puj mboq sinq naeh, zawh cholaeng sowh puj sinq naeh. ²³Baenzaqnaeh, sowh zwz daengz zauqhoiq maz zaemh yuq dih ndeu naeh, jixzawh gawz goj goak kauq yownghndai, yauq miz puj baihnog raj sowh puj mboq sinq naeh ndonj maz, dix mboq zawh hax gaenqsu baenzbaeg mawx? ²⁴Gaj jixzawh gawz goj zawxkauq dij Sen, miz sowh puj mboq sinq naeh raj puj baihnog ndonj maz, dix ruxnyinz sowh kauq goanzlai zawx naeh, dix zoq ruxndeq dix zawh puj hoakloang, ruxndeq sowh kauq naeh hax zoah dix, ²⁵sowh gaenq ndaw zaw dix nwh, sowh gaenq mboq miz gawz ruxndeq naeh zoq meq og maz, dix zoq gvih bae dihndin, biangz dij Sen, hax: "Dij Sen daj gaenqsu zaemh yuq zaeh."

*14:21 Yixsaiqyaq 28:11-12.

**Hoak Gaeng Goj Hoak Dinghleuj,
Hoak Hoak Yowngh Hoak Yowngh**

²⁶ Paenq bihnongx aj, haenx, gaenqsu hoj hoakzaqrawz hoak mux? Zauqhoiq gaenqsu zaemh yuq, goanz naeh lownx biangz dij Sen, goanz naeh zau daenh, goanz naeh aeu sowh gaenq dij Sen aj hawj dix ruxndeq naeh haxdoq pujndai, goanz naeh goak kauq yownghndai, goanz naeh haxdoq daenh kauq yownghndai zawh hax gaeng. Gawz hoak gaeng goj yauq zawh cholaeng zau zoah pujndai. ²⁷ Jixzawh miz goanz goak kauq yownghndai, song goanz ejyaq, lai gajrawz goj sam goanz yaq, yaq naengz hoak goanz hoak goanz hax, goj yauq miz goanz haxdoq pujndai zawh hax gaeng. ²⁸ Jixzawh mboq miz gawz haxdoq pujndai zawh hax gaeng, zoq baenz laek yuq dih goanzlai naeh goak, daj gaj hoakri, daj gaj dij Sen hax zoq baenz eh. ²⁹ Jixzawh gawz zawxkauq dij Sen, song goanz raj sam goanz ejyaq, goanzndai zoq baenz daeg sowh gaenq paenqdix laemh naeh. ³⁰ Jixzawh sowh puj yuq dih naeh, dij Sen aj gajraeng hawj dix ruxndeq, sowh puj haxkauq daekgoanq naeh zoq baenz hax gah. ³¹ Unj, gaenqsu gawz goj miz jizhoiq hoak goanz hoak goanz zawx kauq dij Sen, hoanxnaeh hawj goanzlai zaep ndaej kauq dij Sen, hawj goanzlai ndaw zaw ndaed raedraed. ³² Minghkoan puj zawxkauq dij Sen zawh biak kauq puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeujngaz. ³³ Unj, dij Sen mboq zawh hawj dij goanz luanq mbukmbuk, zawh hawj dij goanz yuq dinghleuj. ³⁴ Zauqhoiq gaenqsu zaemh yuq zwzrawz, pujnyingz yauq laek goak, daj daengzle zauqhoiq dij goanz dij Sen naeh dungzlumj, unj, paenqdix mboq jinx haxkauq. Paenqdix yauq biak kauq, daj fahliah Moahciz hax naeh dungzlumj. ³⁵ Jixzawh paenqdix zawx ruxndeq gaeng, haeggaj yuq ndaw rownz cham po hoakri, unj, pujnyingz yuq zauqhoiq haxkauq zawh gaenq najyaj taeuq. ³⁶ Kauq dij Sen zawh daeq zauqhoiq gaenqsu og maz maj? Zux koanx dwk gaj gaenqsu maj? ³⁷ Jixzawh gawz

zoahdowh hoakri zawh puj zawxkauq dij Sen, raj sowh puj miz minghkoan dij Sen naeh, zoq baenz yinq sowh gaenq gux laiz hawj gaenqsu naeh zawh sowh gaenq Zaeuj nemz naeh. ³⁸ Jixzawh dix mboq yinq, gaenqsu goj laek yinq dix. ³⁹ Paenq bihnongx gux aj, jixzawh miz goanz goak kauq yownghndai, mboq jinx daet dix, yaq gaenqsu yauq ceu yaengh ceu zawx kauq dij Sen. ⁴⁰ Hoak gaeng goj hoak dinghleuj, laek dungz kamj dungz kvej.

Jizduz Haeuz Daeuq Zaeu Eh

15 ¹ Paenq bihnongx aj, gux daeuq aeu sowh kauqfaengz koaxdaekgoanq gux koanx dwk gaenqsu naeh haxdoq gaenqsu mbaedmawq, hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq singjringh. Sowh kauqfaengz naeh gaenqsu haeuz deq yaq, ndaw zaw goj maengx dix in ndaej vwnx. ² Jixzawh gaenqsu kaem'zaw biak sowh kauqfaengz gux koanx dwk gaenqsu naeh mwz naj, gaenqsu zoq cho sowh kauqfaengz naeh ndaej jeuq, jixmboqzawh gaenqsu zoq bowhbowh sinq. ³ Sowh gaenq gux deq daeq Zaeuj daeuj, yaq daeuq aeu koanx dwk gaenqsu naeh, gaenq zungqyauq nyeuz naeh zoq zawh Jizduz hoakzaq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh, how sowh gaenq raeuz hoakloang naeh tai eh, ⁴ goj haem yaq eh, yaq hoakzaq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh, vaenz daih sam daeuq zaeu eh, ⁵ yaq naengz hawj Jizfah leztaen, yaq hawj sipngih goanz dij goanz zawxkauq dix leztaen. ⁶ Doaklaeng miz mbaed ux dix hawj haj baeg lai goanz leztaen, paenqdix mbengilai taeng gannaeh naengz zaeu, gaj goj mbangj goanz haeuz mboq miz. ⁷ Yaq dix hawj Yaqgowh leztaen, yaq hawj daengz paenq puj zawxkauq dix leztaen. ⁸ Doaklaeng sowh zwz mboq miz gawz naemz naeh, dix goj hawj gux taen, daj sowh lug'eng zwz mboq naemz naeh zowngx daeuj dungzlumj. ⁹ Gux zawh dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz goanz ix nyeuz daengzle naeh; baenzzaqrawz mah? Koanxdaekgoanq gux vazkuz zauqhoiq dij Sen, gux mboq paeq hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz. ¹⁰ Gaj cholaeng dij Sen

yumq doiq gux ndae, gux zux miz vaenz naeh, dix yumq doiq gux ndae goj mboq zawh mboq miz gaeng luq. Gux kux nyeuz dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz goanzndai mbyah, gaj lej mboq zawh hoakri gux haeggaj hoak ndaej taeng, zawh dij Sen yumq doiq gux ndae, hawj gux hoak ndaej taeng.¹¹ Suq gaunduc gux laemh naeh, gaenqgux gojndae, puj zawxkauq Jizduz goanz ndai gojndae, gaenqpiu gawz goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh koanx kauqfaengz, gaenqsu goj haeuz sinq sowh kauqfaengz gaenqpiu koanx naeh.

Miz Sowh Saeh Dij Goanz Tai Yaq Daeuq Zaeu Naeh Zaeh

¹² Taeng'hax gaenqpiu haeuz koanx Jizduz tai yaq daeuq zaeu, baenzzaqrawz gaenqsu naengz miz dij goanz hax mboq miz sowh saeh dij goanz tai yaq daeuq zaeu naeh mux? ¹³ Jixzawh mboq miz sowh saeh dij goanz tai yaq daeuq zaeu naeh, Jizduz goj zoq mboq daeuq zaeu eh. ¹⁴ Jixzawh Jizduz mboq daeuq zaeu, sowh gaenq piu koanx naeh zoq bowhbowh koanx eh, sowh gaenq su sinq naeh goj bowhbowh sinq eh. ¹⁵ Jixzawh pujtai mboq daeuq zaeu zaeh, dij Sen zoq mboq hawj Jizduz daeuq zaeu eh. Venjnaeh zoq zawh hax gaenq gaenqpiu laemh gaenq dij Sen naeh zawh gaenq zaj naeuj, unj, gaenqpiu zawh laemh dij Sen hawj Jizduz daeuq zaeu loaz. ¹⁶ Jixzawh pujtai mboq daeuq zaeu, Jizduz goj zoq mboq daeuq zaeu eh. ¹⁷ Jixzawh Jizduz mboq daeuq zaeu, gaenqsu sinq goj zoq bowhbowh sinq eh, zoq zawh hax sowh gaenq su hoakloang naeh naengz mboq ndaej yangq. ¹⁸ Venjnaeh daengz sowh puj yuq ndaw Jizduz tai naeh goj lown eh. ¹⁹ Jixzawh sowh gaenq gaenqraeuz yuq ndaw Jizduz ngwz ndaej naeh mizgaj zwz raeuz zaeu yuq dihndin naeh zux ndaej, venjnaeh gaenqraeuz zoq sauqneh nyeuz daengzle eh.

²⁰ Gaj Jizduz haeuz tai yaq daeuq zaeu, zawh sowh puj tai yaq naeh goanz daeuq zaeu daekgoanq daengzle naeh, daj sowh maeg baenzjin daekgoanq

naeh dungzlumj. ²¹ Zoq baenzzaq dij goanz miz vaenz tai zawh cholaeng goanz ux ej miz, dungzlumj, dij goanz tai yaq miz vaenz daeuq zaeu goj zawh cholaeng goanz ux ej miz. ²² Yuq ndaw Yaqdangz daengzle tai eh, dungzlumj, yuq ndaw Jizduz daengzle rux daeuq zaeu. ²³ Gaj daeuq zaeu, miz goanz daekgoanq, miz goanz doaklaeng, goanz daj sowh maeg baenzjin daekgoanq dungzlumj naeh zoq zawh Jizduz, yaq dix daeuj zwzrawz, sowh puj suhyih dix naeh zoq daeuq zaeu. ²⁴ Doaklaeng, taeng zwz mowd naeh Jizduz zoq aeu goh hawj Dez dix, dij Sen, taeng zwz naeh Jizduz haeuz ndaep daengzle sowh do hoak saeq naeh, sowh do gvanx daenh naeh, sowh do miz doakriangz naeh. ²⁵ Unj, Jizduz hoak hongz, taengdiak dij Sen aeu daengzle sowh puj hoak dangqbaih naeh nyaengx bae dej din dix zuxyaq. ²⁶ Gaenq dangqbaih, gaenq dix ndaep doaklaeng daengzle naeh, zoq zawh kaloh bae dih pujtai naeh. ²⁷ Unj, laemh taeng Jizduz, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax: "Dij Sen hawj yowngh rawz goj yuq dej din dix."* Taeng'hax hawj yowngh rawz goj yuq dej din Jizduz, venjnaeh laux hawj yowngh rawz goj yuq dej din Jizduz naeh zoq mboq yuq ndaw singjringh. ²⁸ Taeng'hax yowngh rawz goj yuq dej din goanz lug naeh, taeng zwz naeh, goanz lug naeh goj biak laux hawj yowngh rawz goj yuq dej din dix naeh, hawj dij Sen yuq now daengzle, hoak zaeuj daengzle.

²⁹ Jixzawh mboq miz sowh saeh dij goanz tai yaq daeuq zaeu naeh, sowh puj how pujtai hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, paenqdix hoak gaeng mux? Jixzawh pujtai mboq rux daeuq zaeu, baenzzaqrawz how paenqdix hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh mux? ³⁰ Gaenqpiu goj baenzzaqrawz hoak daengz mboq aeu aen mingh saw mawj? ³¹ Paenq bihnongx aj, gux gaj vaenz gaj cha maet lugngaz ux mbeh'ej zoah tai eh, gaenqnaeh zawh zaeh, zaeh daj yuq ndaw zaeuj raeuz Jizduz Yezsuz gux aeu gaenqsu hoak gaenq miznaj dungzlumj. ³² Gux yuq ndaw Yixfuhsoax daj do'bo dungzsaeh, jixzawh hoakzaq pujndai hax naeh tai yaq mboq rux

*15:27 Lownx 8:6.

daeuh zaeu, venjnaeh gux hoakzaqnaeh hoak doiq gux miz gaeng luq mux? Jixzawh pujtai mboq rux daeuq zaeu, gaenqraeuz zoq jin niz jin, ndut niz ndut eh, naengnaj vaenzbig lej tai mboqyaq. ³³ Gaenqsu laek zoah yai mbeh, daj do ndog zaemh yuq mbeh'ej rux hoak gaj gaeng ndog. ³⁴ Gaenqsu yauq jinh hoak saehndae, laek hoakloang, unj, gaenqsu miz dij goanz mboq ruxndeq zaw dij Sen. Gux hax gaemz naeh gaenqsu hoj ruxndeq najyaij.

Ndang Daeuh Zaeu Naeh Baenzzaqrawz

³⁵ Rux miz dij goanz cham: "Pujtai hoakzaqrawz daeuq zaeu, daeuq zaeu zwzrawz rangh paenqdix zawh baenzzaqrawz owznoax?" ³⁶ Pujaj aj, sowh faenz kaeuj mawz sauq naeh, jixzawh mboq tai zoq mboq rux ngaed, mboq rux zaeu. ³⁷ Daengz rangh faenz kaeuj mawz sauq naeh goj mboq daj sowh rangh mwznaj kwnj baenz go naeh dungzlumj neh, zawh faenz kaeuj naeuj, baenzzaq faenz kaeujmeg naeh, raj faenz kaeuj yowngndai naeh. ³⁸ Gaj dij Sen hoakzaq ndaw zaw hoakri nwh naeh hawj faenz kaeuj kwnj baenz go maz miz rangh, hawj sowh faenz rawz kwnj baenz go maz goj haeggaj miz rangh hoakri. ³⁹ Daengzle sowh gaeng miz boajnowx naeh rangh gaeng rawz goj mboq dungzlumj, dij goanz haeggaj zawh sowh ux, doihdo haeggaj zawh sowh ux, dij noag haeggaj zawh sowh ux, dij bya haeggaj zawh sowh ux. ⁴⁰ Gaeng ndaw fax haeggaj miz rangh gaeng ndaw fax, gaeng dihndin goj haeggaj miz rangh gaeng dihndin, yaq rangh gaeng ndaw fax haeggaj yawz baenzzaq ux, rangh gaeng dihndin haeggaj yawz baenzzaq ux. ⁴¹ Tang'vaenz haeggaj yawz baenzzaq ux, aen'hai haeggaj yawz baenzzaq ux, ndaundiq haeggaj yawz baenzzaq ux, ndaundiq daj ndaundiq goj aen ux lej yawz baenzzaq ux.

⁴² Pujtai daeuq zaeu goj zawh venj naeh. Ndang mbaednduq naeh daj sowh faenz kaeuj aeu sauq naeh dungzlumj rux naeuh, gaj ndang daeuq zaeu yaq

naeh zoq mboq rux naeuh. ⁴³ Ndang mbaednduq naeh mboq yawz, gaj ndang daeuq zaeu naeh yawz taeuq; ndang mbaednduq naeh oanq'e, gaj ndang daeuq zaeu naeh miz doakriangz. ⁴⁴ Ndang mbaednduq naeh suhyih boajnowx, gaj ndang daeuq zaeu naeh suhyih minghkoan. Taeng'hax gannaeh gaenqraeuz miz ndang suhyih boajnowx naeh, mwznaj goj zoq miz ndang suhyih minghkoan naeh. ⁴⁵ Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Yaqdangz goanz zawh dij goanz goanz nduqnduq naeh, dix baenz goanz ux miz aenmingh rux zaeu."* Gaj goanz Yaqdangz doaklaeng naeh baenz minghkoan aeu aenmingh hawj dij goanz dix naeh. ⁴⁶ Gaj dij goanz mboq zawh miz sowh ndang suhyih minghkoan naeh daekgoanq, zawh miz sowh ndang suhyih boajnowx naeh daekgoanq, yaq zux miz sowh ndang suhyih minghkoan naeh mbyah. ⁴⁷ Goanz daekgoanq naeh zawh daeq dihndin maz, zawh suhyih namh. Gaj goanz daihngih naeh zawh daeq ndaw fax daeuj. ⁴⁸ Goanz suhyih namh naeh baenzzaqrawz, daengzle sowh puj suhyih namh naeh goj zoq baenzzaqrawz. Goanz suhyih ndaw fax naeh baenzzaqrawz, daengzle sowh puj suhyih ndaw fax naeh goj zoq baenzzaqrawz. ⁴⁹ Taeng'hax gannaeh gaenqraeuz ndaej yaiz goanz suhyih namh naeh, mwznaj goj rux ndaej yaiz goanz suhyih ndaw fax naeh.

⁵⁰ Paeng bihnongx aj, gux haxdoq gaenqsu, ndang suhyih boajnowx naeh mboq rux ndaej mwz goh dij Sen, gaeng rux naeuh goj mboq rux ndaej mwz dih gaeng goj mboq rux naeuh naeh. ⁵¹ Gannaeh gux aeu gaeng mbaednduq mboq miz gawz ruxndeq naeh diauq ux haxdoq gaenqsu, gaenqraeuz mboq rux daengzle tai, gaj daengzle rux byenq, ⁵² zoq zawh leaz chung mbaed doaklaeng naeh gaurawz, gaenqraeuz daj faxmyaeb ndeu, mbaed yaep'ta ux zoq byenq. Kaeu dij mbej toj baeuq chung mboqyaq, pujtai zoq daeuq zaeu mboq rux naeuh daengznauq, gaenqraeuz goj rux byenq. ⁵³ Gaeng rux naeuh naeh byenq baenz

* 15:45 Zwznduq 2:7.

gaenq mboq rux naeuh naeh zuxbaenz, gaenq rux tai naeh byenq baenz gaenq mboq rux tai naeh zuxbaenz. ⁵⁴Gaenq rux naeuh byenq baenz gaenq mboq rux naeuh, gaenq rux tai naeh byenq baenz gaenq mboq rux tai, taeng zwznaeh gaemz ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* gaemz hax:

"Kaloh bae dih pujtai naeh zoah kaloh laux bex naeh ndwnj."

Gaemz naeh zoq baenzaeh eh.

⁵⁵"Kaloh bae dih pujtai naeh aj, mawz naengz bex ndaej vah?

Kaloh bae dih pujtai naeh aj, mawz naengz rux jeanq gux vah?"

⁵⁶Fahliah hax dij goanz hoakloang zoq hoj tai, dij goanz hoakloang, kaloh bae dih pujtai naeh zoq jeanq paenqdix. ⁵⁷Gaj mbaiq dij Sen, dix hawj gaenqraeuz maengx Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz bex kaloh bae dih pujtai naeh. ⁵⁸Baenzaqnaeh, paenq bihnongx gux nwh taeuq naeh aj, gaenqsu yauq kaem'zaw daeq kaloh dij Sen mwznaj, zaw vwnxcih, caqsiq hoak najgaengx Zaeuj. Unj, gaenqsu ruxndeq, gaenqsu yuq ndaw Zaeuj kux toj mboq rux bowhbowh kux.

Dungzdaeug Jenz Saeh Paenq Goanz Dij Sen Naeh

16 ¹Laemh taeng gaenq dungzdaeug jenz saeh paenq goanz dij Sen naeh, koaxdaekgoanq gux hoakzawzawz nemz le aen zauqhoiq ndaw Zazlataiq naeh, gaenqsu goj baenz hoakzawzawz hoak. ²Vaenz cinzqiztenzⁱ rawz gojndae, goanz dangq goanz daeuq nyaengx mbangj, yaj gux bae zwzrawz zux cenq dungzdaeug mawh. Puj miz lai zoq do daeuq ixux, puj miz ix zoq cauz daeuq ixux. ³Taj taeng gux bae taeng zwzrawz, gaenqsu lowg zoah gawz

raeuh mwz, gux zoq nemz paenqdix tw fung cinq hax paenqdix maengx ndaej naeh mwz, aeu sowh jenz su hawj naeh soangq mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx. ⁴Jixzawh gux goj baenz mwz, paenqdix zoq daj gux zaemh mwz.

Bauxloah Daz Bae Rawz

⁵Gux baenz bae Maxqihdunq, yaq goanq daeq dih paenqdix bae zawjsu, ⁶ingj rux daj gaenqsu zaemh yuq ndauj ux, mbangjzwz naengz rux daj gaenqsu zaemh yuq mowd zwzgoangj. Hoakzaqnaeh gaenqgux bae rawz gojndae, gaenqsu zoq aeu jenz doanh loh yungq hawj gux. ⁷Jixzawh gannaeh gux gvaq bae ka zawjsu, zux daeg daeg ndaej taen gaenqsu ta ux, gux mboq zawx hoakzaqnaeh. Jixzawh Zaeuj hawj, gux zawx daj gaenqsu zaemh ndowj ndauj ux. ⁸Gaj gaenqgux naengz yuq ndaw Yixfuhsoax ndowj, taengdiak Jeng Kaeuj Mawq. ⁹Unj, haxlejha inxnaeh sowh puj dix naeh miz lai taeuq, gaj Zaeuj aj kaloh dwx ux hawj gux, hawj najgaengx gux miz luq.

¹⁰Jixzawh Tihmoaxtaiq bae zawjsu, gaenqsu yauq doiq dix ndae, hawj dix laek qiq Unj dix hoakzaq gux naeh caqsiq hoak najgaengx Zaeuj. ¹¹Baenznaeh gawz gojndae, mboq jinx lezmbocqix dix, goj aeu jenz doanh loh yungq naeh hawj dix, hawj dix ni gaenqsu vangqdangh, maz taeng zawjgux. Unj, gux taj dix daj paenq bihnongx zaemh maz. ¹²Laemh taeng bihnongx raeuz Yaqbozloah, gux chownq dix jij gaj mbaed, hawj dix daj paenq bihnongx zaemh bae zawjsu, gaj gannaeh dix mboq venq bae, mwznaj daeuq miz mbaedmawq dix zoq bae.

Cham Sowh Puj Caeu Cinq Naeh Yuqndae Mbaeuq

¹³Gaenqsu yauq jinh ixux, sinq vwnxcih, naeuz ngoah ux, kaem'zaw daeq mwz naj. ¹⁴Hoak gaeng yauq nwh pujndai.

^{16:2} Inxnaeh Sw dij Sen bwnz aeu kauq Cizlah laiz naeh zawh hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Jiat vaenz vaenz daekgoanq naeh." Gaenq raeuz vaenz cinzqiztenz naeh, nganq puj Yaeuhtaiq maz hax haeuz zawh cinzqiz ux vaenz daekgoanq naeh.

¹⁵ Paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqsu ruxndeq, yuq ndaw mbanj Yaqgaizyaq zawh rownz Sowztihfah sinq Zaeuj daekgoanq, paenqdix zawdoag kvej dij goanz dij Sen. ¹⁶ Gux chownq gaenqsu yauq biak sowh dij goanz naeh, yaq sowh puj daj paenqdix zaemh kvej zaemh kux naeh. ¹⁷ Sowztihfah, Fuhtuhnahduz, daj Yaqgaizgux maz zawjgux, gux faengz taeuq, unj sowh dih gaenqsu kvej gux mboq taeng naeh, paenqdix daeb gaenqsu kvej eh. ¹⁸ Paenqdix hawj zaw gux daj zaw gaenqsu daeuq ndaed raedraed, sowh dij goanz naeh, gaenqsu yauq zaenzungq paenqdix.

¹⁹ Daengzle zauqhoiq ndaw Yaqciqyaq cham gaenqsu yuqndae mbaeuq. Yaqjizlaz daj Bowhjizlaz,

yaq zauqhoiq yuq ndaw rownz paenqdix naeh, le paenqdix yuq ndaw Zaeuj cham su yawhyawh, cham gaenqsu yuqndae mbaeuq. ²⁰ Daengz paenq bihnongx cham su yuqndae mbaeuq. Gaenqsu yuq ndaw Zaeuj yauq hoakzaq dij goanz ndaw rownz dungzcham naeh dungzcham yuqndae mbaeuq.^j

²¹ Le gaemz vanz dij Sen gumx su naeh zawh gux Bauxloah haeggaj laiz. ²² Gux daeuq saengq gaenqsu gaemz ux tem, jixzawh gawz mboq ngaiq Zaeuj, dix zoq hoj zoah fah. Zaeuj aj, daeuj naeuz kvaik ux owz! ²³ Ngwz Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz gumx gaenqsu. ²⁴ Gux yuq ndaw Jizduz Yezsuz nwh gaenqsu taeuq. Azmaenh!^k

^j**16:20** Inxnaeh bwnz aeu kauq Cizlah laiz naeh hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Gaenqsu hoak dij goanz dij Sen dungzzup*. Zwznaeh dih paenqdix dungzbownh bihnongx dungzmex dungzzup, zawh hax paenqdix dungzndae taeuq.

^k**16:24** Sw Dij Sen mbanj bwnz mboq miz gaemz "*Azmaenh*" naeh.

Fung Cinq Laiz Hawj Ndaw Goazlinhdoz Fung Daih Ngih Naeh

Laemh Daihlai Dix Naeh

Fung cinq naeh zawh zwz Bauxloah daj zauqhoiq Goazlinhdoz miz kauq naeh laiz. Zwznaeh, zauqhoiq Goazlinhdoz miz goanz dix Bauxloah, gaj Bauxloah zwz rawz goj zawx daj paenqdix daeuq dungzndae. Doaklaeng dix daj zauqhoiq Goazlinhdoz daeuq dungzndae, dix zaemz taeuq. Fung cinq naeh le penj baihnaj naeh, laemh Bauxloah baenzzaqrawz doiq ndaw zauqhoiq sowh puj baegbongz, sowh puj dix dix naeh yeanh taeuq. Bauxloah yaix zauqhoiq Goazlinhdoz caqsiq aeu ngaenzjenz saeh puj Yaeuhtaiq sowh puj sinq Zaeuj yaq goj baenzluk naeh. Le penj doaklaeng naeh, dix laemh dix baenzzaqrawz zawh puj zawxkauq Yeysuz, unj zwznaeh, ndaw zauqhoiq Goazlinhdoz miz goanz hax hoakri zux zawh puj zawxkauq Yeysuz, hax Bauxloah mboq zawh.

Fung Cinq Naeh Zawh Gawz Laiz Hawj Gawz

1 ¹ Gux zawh Bauxloah, gux hoakzaq dij Sen nemz naeh hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Jizduz Yeysuz, gux daj bihnongx raeuz Tihmoaxtaiq laiz cinq hawj zauqhoiq dij Sen aen yuq ndaw Goazlinhdoz naeh, yaq paenq goanz dij Sen paenq yuq ndaw mbanj Yaqgaizyaq naeh. ² Ngwz Dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen daj Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz gumx su, hawj gaenqsu yuqvangq.

Dij Sen Toj Byongz Sowh Puj Miz Aennanq Naeh

³ Biangz dij Sen laux dez Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz naeh. Dix zawh laux dez zawchaej dij goanz naeh, dix zawh dij Sen hoakzaqrawz gojmbaeuq byongz dij goanz naeh. ⁴ Gaenqpiu miz aen nanq gaeng gojndae, gaenqdix goj byongz piu, hawj gaenqpiu rux hoakzaq dix byongz piu naeh byongz sowh puj miz aennanq raeng gojmbaeuq naeh. ⁵ Aen kaem Jizduz yuq ndaw piu daengz laij saw, dungzlumj, sowh gaenq Jizduz byongz gaenqpiu naeh goj miz lai daengz laij saw. ⁶ Gaenqpiu jinkaem, zawh cholaeng hawj gaenqsu ndaej byongz, ndaej jeuq. Yaq gaenqpiu

ndaej byongz, goj zawh cholaeng hawj gaenqsu ndaej byongz, hoanxnaeh hawj gaenqsu goj jin ndaej sowh gaenq kaem gaenqpiu jin naeh. ⁷ Gaenqpiu ngwz gaenqsu kaem'zaw daeq mwz naj, gaenqpiu goj ruxndeq gaenqsu rux hoakzaqnaeh. Unj, gaenqsu daj gaenqpiu zaemh jinkaem, dij Sen toj hoakzaq dix ndaej saeh gaenqpiu byongz gaenqpiu naeh byongz gaenqsu, hawj gaenqsu kaem'zaw daeq mwz naj.

⁸ Paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqpiu zawh hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq taeuq, koaxdaekgoanq gaenqpiu yuq ndaw mbanj Yaqciqyaq miz aen nanq, zoah naek taeuq, gvaq riangz piu, daengz lumjzaq zaeu mwz naj mboq ndaej ndeu. ⁹ Ndaw zaw gaenqpiu haeuz nwh hax toj zoah tai mboqyaq, gajloah'ej gaenqpiu miz sowh saeh naeh, zawh cholaeng hawj gaenqpiu mboq maengx hoakri, maengx gaj laux Sen hawj pujtai daeuq zaeu naeh. ¹⁰ Dix ndaej jeuq aen mingh gaenqpiu ni dih nyinzndang, mbaenqnaeh dix goj naengz jeuq gaenqpiu, mwznaj gaenqpiu goj ngwz dix jeuq gaenqpiu. ¹¹ Gaenqsu yauq saeh gaenqpiu vanz dij Sen, hoanxnaeh dij Sen yumq hawj sowh saeh gaenqsu how gaenqpiu vanz naeh baenzzaeh zwzrawz, gaenqsu zoq miz goanz raengh mbaiq dix.

**Bauxloah Laemh Dix Baenzaqrawz
Mboq Hoakzaq Mbaednduq Daz Naeh**

¹² Gaenq gaenqpiu zoahdowh miznaj naeh, gaenq ndaw zaw piu zoahdowh hoak hoj naeh zawh: Gaenqpiu yuq dihndin hoakgoanz, towhbeh zawh doiq gaenqsu, gaenqpiu zawh maengx dij Sen ndaw zaw gaenqpiu sawrik, zaw swih, mboq zawh maengx aen'gvai dij goanz, zawh maengx gaj diauq dij Sen yumq doiq dij goanz ndae naeh. ^{13–14} Sowh cinq gaenqpiu laiz hawj gaenqsu naeh, mboq miz gaemz rawz gaenqsu doag yaq naengz mboq ruxndeq zawh hax gaeng. Gaenqsu haeuz ruxndeq gaenqpiu ixux, gaj gux ngwz gaenqsu ruxndeq diauq naeh nauq, zoq zawh: Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz daeuq daeuj zwzrawz, gaenqsu laemh zoah gaenqpiu, gaenqsu goj miznaj taeuq, gaenqpiu laemh zoah gaenqsu, gaenqpiu goj miznaj taeuq.

¹⁵ Gux sinq gaenqnaeh taeuq, zwznaeh gux zoq daz mwz zawjsu daekgoanq, hawj gaenqgux miz jizhoiq saeh gaenqsu song mbaed, ¹⁶ zoq zawh mbaednduq gux daz mwz zawjsu daekgoanq, yaq daeq zawjsu mwz ndaw mbanj Maxqihdunq, yaqlej daeuq daeq ndaw mbanj Maxqihdunq dauh maz zawjsu, yaq hawj gaenqsu aeu gaenqjin kaloh hawj gux, hawj gux dauh mwz ndaw Yaeuhdaq. ¹⁷ Gux hoakzaqnaeh daz, nazniz zawh gux gau ux ej hax gaemz ux maj? Gux hoakzaqnaeh daz, nazniz gux daj dij goanz dihndin dungzlumj, yumq gau ux hax hoak, gau ux hax mboq hoak maj? ¹⁸ Gux yuq doqnaj laux Sen ndaej hax rawz zoq hoak rawz naeh hax zaehzaeh, gaenqpiu ndaej daj su hax gaeng, gaenqpiu toj mboq rux yumq gau ux ej hax hoak, gau ux ej hax mboq hoak. ¹⁹ Unj, Yezsuz Jizduz goanz lugzaiz dij Sen, goanz gux, daj Cizlaz, daj Tihmoaxtaiq yuq zawjsu koanx naeh, dix mboq sanz yumq gau ux hax hoak, gau ux hax mboq hoak, dix hax hoak gaeng dix zoq hoak mboqyaq. ²⁰ Sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq hoak naeh, lai gajrawz gojndae, toj yuq ndaw Jizduz baenzaeah mboqyaq, baenzaeah

gaenqraeuz yuq ndaw Jizduz hax "azmaenh," hawj daenh leztaen najta dij Sen. ²¹ Zawh dij Sen yuq ndaw Jizduz hawj gaenqpiu daj gaenqsu kaem'zaw daeq kaloh dix mwznaj, zawh dix lowg gaenqraeuz. ²² Dix haeuz mai hax gaenqraeuz zawh dij goanz dix, aeu minghkoan dix nyaengx zaw raeuz, gaenqnaeh zawh hax dix toj hoak sowh gaenq dix ndaej yinq raeuz naeh. ²³ Gux vanz dij Sen saeh gux hoak puj jinghzang, gux mboq daeuq bae Goazlinhdoz zawjsu zawh cholaeng mboq hawj gaenqsu yuqraix. ²⁴ Sowh gaenq raeuz sinq naeh gaenqpiu mboq zawh aeu hoakri hoak dwx nyeuz gaenqsu, gvanx gaenqsu mbexmbex naeuj, zawh daj gaenqsu zaemh hoak najgaengx dij Sen, hawj gaenqsu faengz, unj, gaenqsu haeuz sinq ndaej vwnx.

2 ¹ Gux haeuz jehdingq yaq, jixzawh gux bae zawjsu rux hawj gaenqraeuz baih rawz goj yuqraix, gux zoq mboq bae tem. ² Gaenqsu zawh sowh puj hawj gux faengz naeh, jixzawh gux hawj gaenqsu yuqraix, miz gawz naengz rux hawj gux faengz mux? ³ Gux haeuz ndaej laiz cinq hawj gaenqsu, zawh gux mbu gux bae zawjsu zwzrawz, sowh puj hoj hawj gux faengz naeh, rux hawj gux yuqraix. Gux ruxndeq gux bae zawjsu, gux faengz gaenqsu goj zaemh faengz mboqyaq. ⁴ Koaxdaekgoanq ndaw zaw gux yuqraix, dij, lae naemxta roiroi laiz cinq hawj gaenqsu, mboq zawh hawj gaenqsu yuqraix, zawh hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq gux nwh su daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux.

**Bauxloah Nemz Paenqdix
Yangq Goanz Gaengnaeh**

⁵ Gaenqsu miz goanz ux hawj gux yuqraix, dix mboq zawh gaj hawj gux yuqraix, dix goj hawj daengzle gaenqsu miz i yuqraix ux, gux zux hax miz i ux, zawh mbu hax zoah dix naek gvaq. ⁶ Sowh goanz naeh haeuz zoah goanz lai hwt, hoak taeng gaenhnaeh zoq doh eh. ⁷ Gannaeh gaenqsu baenz yangq dix, byongz dix, yaj dix yuqraix gvaq daengz gaemx mboq ndaej saw. ⁸ Baenzaeah, gux chownq gaenqsu, gaenqsu yauq hoak hawj dix leztaen gaenqsu nwh

dix zaeh. ⁹ Cholaeng lez gaenqsu raeng goj biak kauq gux mbaeuq, gux haenz ndaej laiz cinq hawj gaenqsu, daeg gaenqsu. ¹⁰ Gaenqsu yangq gawz, gux goj yangq gawz. Jixzawh gux ndaej yangq gaeng, zawh yuq doqnaj Jizduz cholaeng gaenqsu yangq, ¹¹ yaj Sazdanz cha jizhoiq jinto gaenqraez, unj gaenqraez haenz bwnz ruxndeq dix hoakzaqrawz goix.

Bauxloah Yuq Mboq Vangq

¹² Koaxdaekgoanq gux cholaeng koanx kauqfaengz Jizduz mwz ndaw Towhloahyaq, Zaeuj goj saeh gux aj kaloh. ¹³ Zwz naeh, cholaeng bihnongx gux Tihdoz naengz mboq dauh daeuj taen gux, ndaw zaw gux mboq vangq, zoq daj dij goanz dih naeh dungzbyaeg, bae ndaw Maxqihdunq.

Yuq Ndaw Jizduz Ndaej Hoak Boangx Bex Naeh

¹⁴ Mbaiq dij Sen, dix zwz hawj gaenqpiu yuq ndaw Jizduz hoak boangx bex naeh, goj aeu gaenqpiu bae dih bae dih sauq yai'hom, zoq zawh hawj daenh ruxndeq zaw Jizduz. ¹⁵ Unj, gaenqpiu zawh sowh yai hom Jizduz aeu mbud hawj dij Sen naeh, hom bae doq sowh puj ndaej jeuq naeh daj sowh puj zoah lown naeh. ¹⁶ Sowh yai naeh, doiq sowh puj zoah lown naeh maz hax, zawh maen'yai tai, zawh hawj dix tai, gaj doiq sowh puj ndaej jeuq naeh maz hax, zawh maen'yai zaeu, zawh hawj dix zaeu. Aih! Sowh najgaengx naeh sowh goanz rawz hoak ndaej baenz mux? ¹⁷ Gaenqpiu mboq daj boangx goanz aeu kauq dij Sen zoanq jenz naeh dungzlumj, gaenqpiu laemh kauq dij Sen, zawh cholaeng gaenqpiu mizzaw zawh hawj daenh ruxnyinz, zawh dij Sen nemz, zawh yuq doqnaj dij Sen, yuq ndaw Jizduz laemh.

Aeu Aen Dungzdingq Gaeuq Naeh Daj Aen Dungzdingq Mawq Naeh Dungzbij

3 ¹ Nazniz gaenqpiu zawh haeggaj gaiqcauq hoakri maj? Nazniz gaenqpiu daj sowh goanz ux dungzlumj aeu fung cinq gaiqcauq naeh hawj gaenqsu

zuxbaenz maj? Raj aeu sowh cinq gaenqsu gaiqcauq naeh hawj pujndai zuxbaenz maj? ² Gaenqsu zoq zawh sowh goanz gaiqcauq gaenqpiu naeh, zoq daj zawh fung cinq gaiqcauq gaenqpiu naeh dungzlumj. Fung cinq naeh zawh laiz nyaengx ndaw zaw piu, zoah goanzlai ruxndeq, zoah goanzlai doag. ³ Gaenqsu daj fung cinq ux dungzlumj, fung cinq naeh zawh Jizduz hawj gaenqpiu laiz, mboq zawh aeu naemxbih laiz, zawh aeu minghkoan Laux Sen miz daengz nauq naeh laiz, mboq zawh laiz nyaengx ndaw kvaix tin, zawh laiz nyaengx ndaw zaw.

⁴ Cho'mbaiq Jizduz, gaenqpiu yuq doqnaj dij Sen zux mizzaw hoakzaqnaeh hax. ⁵ Gajlej mboq zawh hax gaenqpiu maengx hoakri hoak ndaej baenz, gaenqpiu hoak ndaej baenz zawh cholaeng dij Sen. ⁶ Zawh dix hawj gaenqpiu hoak pujkoij aen dungzdingq mawq naeh baenz. Aen dungzdingq mawq naeh mboq zawh yaix biak sowh fahliah mai nyaengx naeh, zawh yaix biak Minghkoan dij Sen. Unj, sowh fahliah mai nyaengx naeh hawj dij goanz tai, gaj Minghkoan dij Sen hawj dij goanz zaeu. ⁷ Aen dungzdingq gaeuq naeh, zawh aeu fahliah kaeuz nyaengx ndaw tin, rux hawj dij goanz tai. Zwz dingq aen dungzdingq naeh miz najta dij Sen rungh daeuj doq Moahciz, hawj naj Moahciz rungh taeuq, rungh daengz puj Yixsowhleh lez mwz doq dix mboq baenz saw, laengmaz zux gaj laeng gaj mboq rungh, daengzgaj zwz naeh naengz miz najta baenzzaqnaeh, ⁸ venjnaeh, jeh aen dungzdingq mawq naeh, aen yaix biak minghkoan dij Sen naeh, mboq gajfa miz najta dij Sen mawx? ⁹ Daengzgaj aen dungzdingq gaeuq, aen hax dij goanz hoakloang gaengnaeh naengz miz najta dij Sen, venjnaeh, aen dungzdingq mawq, aen hawj dij goanz ndaej hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh zoq gajfa miz najta dij Sen. ¹⁰ Najta aen dungzdingq gaeuq naeh aeu bij najta aen dungzdingq mawq, aen miz najta dwx daeux fax naeh maz hax, zoq mboq soanq zawh gaeng saek'i. ¹¹ Daengzgaj aen dungzdingq gaj laeng gaj rux mowd naeh naengz

miz najta dij Sen, venjnaeh, aen dungzdingq miz daengznauq naeh zoq gajfa miz najta dij Sen.

¹²Taeng'hax aen dungzdingq mawq naeh hawj gaenqpiu miz yowngh ngwz baenzaqnaeh, gaenqpiu zoq hoak gaeng goj mboq mbu saek'i, ¹³mboq daj Moahciz dungzlumj aeu kvaix paeng ux yaz, mboq hawj puj Yixsowhleleh lez najta dij Sen yuq naj dix rungh, mboq hawj paenqdix lez najta aen dungzdingq gaeuq naeh rungh taeng mowd. ¹⁴Dij Sen hawj ndaw zaw puj Yixsowhleleh haxnyaeb, taengdiak gannaeh puj Yixsowhleleh doag *Sw Dij Sen* aen dungzdingq gaeuq naeh kvaix paeng gaengnaeh naengz mboq lux ni. Kvaix paeng gaengnaeh mizgaj yuq ndaw Jizduz zux zoah lux ni. ¹⁵Zawh zaeh! Taeng gannaeh, paenqdix doag *Sw Moahciz zwzrawz*, kvaix paeng gaengnaeh naengz yuq ndaw zaw paenqdix. ¹⁶Ndaw zaw paenqdix zwz rawz ueq maz doq Zaeuj, kvaix paeng gaengnaeh zwzrawz zoq zoah lux ni. ¹⁷Zaeuj zoq zawh minghkoan gaengnaeh, minghkoan Zaeuj yuq ijrawz, ijrawz zoq ndaej hoak koj gah. ¹⁸Gaenqraeuz zawh sowh puj kvaix paeng haeuz zoah lux ni naeh, gaenqraeuz ndaej daj daeq ndaw kvaix ngaueuz dungzlumj leztaen najta Zaeuj, gaenqraeuz zoq gaj laeng gaj ndaej yaiz Zaeuj, gaj laeng gaj miz najta. Gaenqnaeh zawh Zaeuj hoak. Zaeuj zoq zawh minghkoan gaengnaeh.

Cholaeng Jizduz Jinkaem Jih Ndaej Taeuq

4 ¹Taeng'hax dij Sen nwh gaenqpiu, hawj gaenqpiu hoak sowh puj kvej aen dungzdingq mawq naeh, gaenqpiu zoq mboq moihriangz. ²Zawh zaeh! Gaenqpiu viangh sowh saeh laizlom, sowh saeh lupliamx hoak naeh, mboq hoak goix, kauq dij Sen hoakzaqrawz hax piu zoq hoakzaqrawz laemh, yaq laemh kauq jing dij Sen hawj daenh ruxndeq singjringh, gaenqpiu yuq doqnaj dij Sen hoanxnaeh hoak, hawj ndaw zaw gawz goj ruxndeq gaenqpiu zawh sowh dij goanz maengx ndaej naeh. ³Daengz

sowh kauqfaengz gaenqpiu koanx naeh zoah yaz, goj zawh yaz dwk sowh puj lown naeh naeuj. ⁴Sowh goanz naeh zaw paenqdix ta paenqdix zoah do gvanx dihndin naeh daengh mbud yah, hawj paenqdix lez mboq taen gaenqrungh, zoq zawh lez mboq taen kauqfaengz Jizduz miz najta baenzaqrawz. Goanz Jizduz naeh bwnz zawh yaiz dij Sen. ⁵Gaenqpiu bwnz mboq zawh koanx hoakri, zawh koanx Jizduz Yeysuz zawh Zaeuj, koanx gaenqpiu zawh cholaeng Yeysuz hoak pujkoij su. ⁶Dij Sen laux hax "Hawj daem byenq rungh, hawj gaenqrungh yangz og maz" naeh,* dix haeuz yangz ndaw zaw piu, hawj gaenqpiu yuq ndaw naj Yeysuz Jizduz leztaen gaenqrungh, zoq zawh hawj gaenqpiu ruxndeq dij Sen miz najta baenzaqrawz.

⁷Gaenqpiu daj mbwnq namh dungzlumj naeuj, gaj dij Sen aeu gaenq biangz naeh nyaengx ndaw piu, hoanxnaeh zawh hawj daengzle leztaen doakriangz dwx naeh zawh daeq zawj dij Sen daeuj, mboq zawh daeq zawj gaenqpiu maz. ⁸Gaenqpiu ndaej jin sowh kaem rawz gojmbaeuq, gaj mboq miz sowh kaem rawz hawj gaenqpiu laemx; kwnzkwnz mboq ruxndeq yamq mawq hoakzaqrawz daeq, gaj mboq miz yamq rawz daeux lanx; ⁹zoah dij goanz vazkuz, gaj mboq zoah dij Sen viangh; zoah saeuh laemx, gaj mboq lown. ¹⁰Cholaeng Yeysuz ndang gaenqpiu zwzrawz zaekgaj zoah tai, hoanxnaeh hawj daenh daeq ndaw ndang piu leztaen Yeysuz haeuz daeuq zaeu singjringh. ¹¹Gaenqpiu zaeu, zwzrawz cholaeng Yeysuz zaekgaj zoah tai, hoanxnaeh hawj daenh daeq ndaw ndang gaenqpiu sowh puj tai vaenz ux mboqyaq naeh leztaen Yeysuz haeuz daeuq zaeu singjringh. ¹²Hoakzaqnaeh lez maz, gaenqpiu zaekgaj daeux vaenz tai naeh, gaenqsu zaekgaj daeux vaenz ndaej aenmingh mawq naeh. ¹³Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* miz goanz ux ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Gux sinq, gux zoq hax og maz."* Su lez mah, gaenqpiu daj goanz naeh dungzlumj sinq zaemh yowngh, venjnaeh gaenqpiu sinq, gaenqpiu goj zoq hax og maz hawj daenh biak. ¹⁴Baenzaqrawz

*4:6 Zwznduq 1:3. *4:13 Lownx 116:10.

mah? Gaenqpiu ruxndeq, laux hawj Yezsuz daeuq zaeu naeh, goj toj hawj gaenqpiu daj Yezsuz zaemh daeuq zaeu mboqyaq, yaq hawj gaenqpiu daj gaenqsu zaemh in doqnaj dix. ¹⁵ Gaeng saeh goj zawh cholaeng hawj gaenqsu ndae, hawj goanz naeuz lai ux ndaej sowh gaenq ndae dij Sen yumq aeu hawj naeh, yaq puj mbaiq dij Sen zoq gajfa miz lai, hoanxnaeh hawj gawz goj leztaen najta dij Sen.

Laek Lez Gaenq Dihndin, Lez Gaenq Mwznaj

¹⁶ Baenzaqnaeh gaenqpiu mboq moihriangz. Hax lej hax ndaw ndang gaenqpiu gaj laeng gaj roag, gaj ndaw zaw gaenqpiu vaenz lej mawq nyeuz vaenz. ¹⁷ Sowh aen kaem gaenqpiu jin naeh, mbaed yaep'ta ux mbeh'ej gvaq eh, nawjnej taeuq, gaenqpiu jin sowh aen kaem naeh rux hawj gaenqpiu ndaej sowh najta dwx daeux fax naeh, sowh najta miz daengznauq naeh. ¹⁸ Gaenqpiu mboq zawh aeu sowh gaenq ta taen naeh nyaengxzaw, gaenqpiu zawh aeu sowh gaenq lez mboq taen naeh nyaengxzaw. Unj, sowh gaenq ta taen naeh lej zawh deanj duj naeuj, gaj sowh gaenq lez mboq taen naeh lej zawh miz daengznauq.

5 ¹ Aeu zangjpungh bixliq ndang piu maz hax, gaenqpiu ruxndeq, aen zangjpungh gaenqpiu dihndin naeh jixzawh lid vaih, toj ndaej aen rownz dij Sen daengj, aen mboq zawh aeu mungz dij goanz daengj naeh, aen yuq ndaw fax miz daengznauq naeh. ² Gaenqpiu yuq ndaw aen zangjpungh naeh gongz, zawx ndaej yuq aen rownz ndaw fax naeh, ndaej yuq aen rownz ndaw fax naeh zoq daj lwh ndangnungh mawq dungzlumj. ³ Taeng'hax nungh yaq, zoq mboq rux ndangndiang yuq doqnaj daenh eh. ⁴ Gaenqpiu yuq aen zangjpungh naeh gongz kux, mboq zawh zawx tod aen zangjpungh dihndin naeh, zawh zawx nungh aen rownz ndaw fax naeh, hoanxnaeh hawj gaenq rux tai mboqyaq naeh zoah gaenq rux zaeu daengznauq naeh gwnx. ⁵ Zawh dij Sen dox gaenqpiu, hawj gaenqpiu rux ndaej yuq aen rownz ndaw fax naeh, dix aeu minghkoan dix hawj gaenqpiu, aeu gaenqnaeh hoak

gaenq mai, hax gaenqpiu rux ndaej yuq aen rownz ndaw fax naeh.

⁶ Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqpiu zwzzwz miz to'zaw daeq mwz naj, gaenqpiu goj ruxndeq, ndang gaenqpiu naengz zaeu, gaenqpiu zoq naengz mboq ndaej daj Zaeuj zaemh ndowj. ⁷ Unj gaenqpiu hoak saeh hoak goanz zawh maengx sowh gaenq piu sinq naeh, mboq zawh maengx sowh gaenq ta taen naeh. ⁸ Baenznaeh gaenqpiu miz to'zaw, doiq gaenqpiu maz hax, daj ndang dungzbyaeg mwz daj Zaeuj zaemh ndowj ndae nyeuz naengzgaj yuq ndaw ndang ndowj. ⁹ Baenzaqnaeh, yuq ndaw ndang ndowj gojndae, daj ndaw ndang dungzbyaeg gojndae, gaenqpiu hoak gaeng goj zawh cholaeng hawj Zaeuj zaemz. ¹⁰ Unj gaenqraeuz daengzle gawz goj baenz yuq doqnaj Jizduz, zoah dix saenxpanq, goanz dangq goanz nganqzauq sowh gaenq zwz yuq dihndin hoak naeh, ndae mbeh'ej ndaej ndae, ndog mbeh'ej ndaej ndog.

Bauxloah Daj Tihmoaxtaiq Chownq Daenh Daj Dij Sen Dungzndae

¹¹ Taeng'hax gaenqpiu ruxndeq Zaeuj yan taeuq, zoq chownq goanzlai. Gajlej dij Sen ruxndeq gaenqpiu zawh sowh dij goanz rawz singjringh, ngwz zaw gaenqsu goj ruxndeq gaenqpiu zawh sowh dij goanz rawz singjringh. ¹² Gaenqpiu hoakzaqnaeh hax mboq zawh daeuq aeu hoakri gaiqcauq hawj gaenqsu, zawh hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq aeu gaenqpiu hoak gaenq miznaj, hoanxnaeh gaenqsu zoq miz gaemz yaeng sowh goanz aeu gaj gaenq baihnog hoak gaenq miznaj, mboq zawh aeu gaenq ndaw zaw hoak gaenq miznaj naeh. ¹³ Jixzawh gaenqpiu baeg, zawh cholaeng dij Sen; jixzawh gaenqpiu dingh fwk, zawh cholaeng gaenqsu. ¹⁴ Jizduz nwh dij goanz dix baenznaeh, gaenqpiu zoq zawx cho gaj gaenqdix zaeu. Unj gaenqpiu ruxndeq, goanz ux how goanzlai tai, sai'zaw gaeuq goanzlai naeh zoq tai eh. ¹⁵ Dix how goanzlai tai, zawh hawj sowh puj naengz zaeu naeh mboq zawh

nwh taeng gaenq hoakri zaeu, zawh nwh taeng gaenq Zaeuj how paenqdix tai yaq daeuq zaeu naeh zaeu.

¹⁶Baenzaqnaeh, gannaeh, gaenqpiu lez dij goanz mboq zawh lez baihnog. Hax lej hax koaxdaekgoanq gaenqpiu lez Jizduz zawh lez baihnog, gaj gannaeh mboq hoakzaqnaeh lez dix tem eh. ¹⁷Gawz yuq ndaw Jizduz, gawz zoq zawh sowh puj chauq mawq naeh, gaenq gaeuq mowd eh, daengzle haeuz byenq baenz gaenq mawq eh. ¹⁸Le gaenqnaeh zawh dij Sen hoak gangq. Dix hawj gaenqpiu cho'mbaiq Jizduz daj dix dungzndae, dix goj nemz gaenqpiu chownq dij goanz daj dix dungzndae, ¹⁹zoq zawh, dij Sen yuq ndaw Jizduz hawj dij goanz dihndin daj dix dungzndae, mboq hawj paenqdix haeggaj tw sowh gaenq paenqdix hoakloang naeh, yaq nemz gaenqpiu aeu sowh kauqfaengz naeh haxdoq daenh. ²⁰Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqpiu hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Jizduz, dij Sen aeu gaenqpiu chownq gaenqsu. Gaenqpiu how Jizduz vanz gaenqsu daj dij Sen dungzndae. ²¹Dij Sen hawj goanz mboq miz gaenq loang naeh how gaenqraeuz baenz puj miz gaenq loang, hoanxnaeh hawj gaenqraeuz yuq ndaw Jizduz baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh.

6¹Gaenqpiu zawh daj dij Sen zaemh hoak najgaengx, gaenqpiu chownq gaenqsu laek deq sowh gaenqndae dij Sen yumq aeu hawj naeh daengzndai. ²Unj dij Sen ndaej hax:

"Zwz gux zaemz dij goanz gux naeh,
gux awj sowh gaenq mawz vanz naeh;
jeh gux jeuq dij goanz gux naeh,
gux saeh mawz."¹

Su lez, gannaeh zoq zawh zwz dij Sen zaemz dij goanz dix naeh! Su lez, gannaeh zoq zawh jeh dij Sen jeuq dij goanz dix naeh!

Bauxloah Hawj Daenh Ruxndeq Dix Zawh Pujkoij Dij Sen Goanz Maengx Ndaej Naeh

³Gaenqpiu gaeng saeh goj mboq sanz vaej zoah gawz laemx, yaj sowh najgaengx piu hoak naeh zoah daenh moakndai. ⁴Gaenqpiu hoak pujkoij dij Sen, naengz daeuqfa hoak gaeng goj hawj daenh leztaen gaenqpiu maengx ndaej, zoq baenzaq miz gaeng goj gaemx, miz aennanq goj gaemx, miz saeh goj gaemx, miz gaenq kaem goj gaemx, ⁵zoah aeu zowg faed goj gaemx, zoah kaeng goj gaemx, zoah sowh puj luanq mbukmbuk naeh daem saeuh goj gaemx, kux goj gaemx, mboq ndaej noanz goj gaemx, jenjyaeg goj gaemx, hoanxnaeh hawj su ruxndeq gaenqpiu maengx ndaej. ⁶Yaq gaenqpiu hoakgoanz sawrik, ruxndeq gaenq dij Sen, zawlong, zawkau, biak Minghkoan dij Sen, mizzaw nwh daenh, ⁷koanx kauq jing dij Sen, maengx doakriangz dwx dij Sen, aeu sowh gaenq gaemz hax mboq miz naeh dang remz dang dwnqpaih, hoanxnaeh hawj su ruxndeq gaenqpiu maengx ndaej. ⁸Gaenqpiu hoak pujkoij dij Sen sowh goanz maengx ndaej naeh, mbangj goanz zaenzzungq gaenqpiu, mbangj goanz qiz gaenqpiu, mbangj goanz moakndai gaenqpiu, mbangj goanz haenh gaenqpiu. Gaenqpiu hoak pujkoij dij Sen sowh goanz maengx ndaej naeh, daenh hax piu zawh haxyai, gaj piu zawh hax zaeh, ⁹lumjzaq mboq miz gawz ruxndeq piu, gaj gawz goj ruxndeq piu; gaenqpiu lumjzaq zaekgaj tai, gaj gaenqsu lez, gaenqpiu naengzgaj zaeu; gaenqpiu zoah daenh saeuh, gaj tai mboq ndaej; ¹⁰gaenqpiu lumjzaq yuqraix, gaj lej zwzzwz faengz; gaenqpiu lumjzaq baenzluk, gaj lej hawj goanz lai taeuq miz daem dw'dw; lumj zaq gaeng goj mboq miz, gaj lej gaj loh gaj miz.

¹¹Puj Goazlinhdoz aj, baeg piu laemh dwk su sw h taeuq, zaw gaenqpiu nwh gaenqsu taeuq. ¹²Gaenqraeuz miz kauq, mboq zawh gaenqpiu kaem gaenqsu, zawh gaenqsu kaem gaenqpiu. ¹³Zaw

^{16:2} Gaemz naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Yixsaiqyaq 49:8.

gaenqpiu nwh gaenqsu taeuq, zaw gaenqsu goj yauq nwh gaenqpiu, gux hax gaemz naeh daj goanz dez ux daj paenq lug hoakri hax naeh dungzlumj.

Laek Daj Sowh Puj Mboq Sinq Naeh

Hoak Doiq Laeg Aen Eg Ux

¹⁴ Gaenqsu laek daj sowh puj mboq sinq naeh hoak doiq laeg aen eg ux. Ndae daj ndoag dungz bae'dauh maj? Rung h daj ndaem rux hoak dungz bownh maj? ¹⁵ Jizduz daj Pihleh do gvanx dij pi naeh hoakrawz rux tw zawdoag mux?^m Puj sinq Zaeuj daj sowh puj mboq sinq Zaeuj naeh miz gaeng rux zaemh ndaej mux? ¹⁶ Aen rownz dij Sen daj dij sen zaj hoakzawz rux hax zaemh gaemz mux? Unj gaenqraeuz zawh aen rownz laux Sen miz daengznauq naeh, daj gaemz kauq dij Sen ndaej hax naeh dungzlumj, dij Sen hax:

"Gux ndowj ndaw paenqdix, daj paenqdix

bae'dauh,

gux hoak dij Sen paenqdix,

paenqdix hoak dij goanz gux."ⁿ

¹⁷ Baenzaqnaeh, Zaeuj hax:

"Gaenqsu yauq daeq jeh paenqdix og daeuj,

daj paenqdix dungzbyaeg.

Laek biad sowh gaenq mboq saw naeh,

gux zoq zaemz gaenqsu."^o

¹⁸ "Gux hoak dez gaenqsu,

gaenqsu hoak lugzaz lugnyingz gux."^{*}

Gaenqnaeh zawh laux Zaeuj gaeng goj rux hoak

naeh hax.

7 ¹ Paenq bihnongx gux nwh naeh aj, taeng'hax dij Sen ndaej yinq raeuz le gaenqnaeh, gaenqraeuz zoq baenz hawj hoakri saw, viangh sowh saeh rux

hawj ndaw ndang, daj sai'zaw mboq saw naeh, viangh daengzle nauq, cholaeng ruxndeq mbu dij Sen, zoq hoak goanz sawrik ux.

Puj Goazlinhdoz Gaix, Bauxloah Faengz Taeuq

² Zaw gaenqsu yauq zaemz gaenqpiu. Gaenqpiu mboq sanz hoakloang gawz, mboq sanz haiq gawz, mboq sanz jinto gawz. ³ Gux hoakzaqnaeh hax, mboq zawh cholaeng pyaemj su. Daj koaxdaekgoanq gux hax naeh dungzlumj, gaenqpiu zwzzwz aeu gaenqsu nyaengxzaw taeuq, gaenqpiu venq daj gaenqsu zaemh tai, zaemh zaeu. ⁴ Gux ciangzsinq gaenqsu taeuq, aeu su hoak gaenq miznaj daengh taeuq, nwh taeng gaenqsu ndaw zaw gaenqpiu zoq yuq ndae nyeuz lai, daengz miz aen nanq gaeng gojndae, ndaw zaw gux goj faengz daengh taeuq.

⁵ Jeh gaenqpiu bae ndaw Maxqihdunq naeh, ndaw ndang mboq ndaej ced dit rawz, ij rawz goj miz aennanq, baihnog loah'ej miz goanz dix ruhruh, ndaw zaw loah'ej mbu. ⁶ Gaj laux Sen byongz sowh puj moihriangz naeh, dix hawj Tihdoz maz byongz gaenqpiu. ⁷ Dix mboq zawh gaj aeu diauq hawj Tihdoz maz daj gaenqpiu zaemh yuq naeh byongz gaenqpiu, dix goj naengz aeu diauq ux tem byongz gaenqpiu, zoq zawh Tihdoz bae zawjsu, ruxndeq qinhkvangq gaenqsu yaq ndaw zaw dix zoq daeh rowngh, gaenqdix maz haxdoq gaenqpiu yaq zaw gaenqpiu goj zoq daeh rowngh dwk'twngq. Unj dix haxdoq gaenqpiu, hax gaenqsu zawx taen gux, hax gaenqsu soangqzaw daengz naemxta daeuj saw, hax gaenqsu zaemz gux. Dix haxdoq gux, hawj gux gajfa faengz. ⁸ Hax lej hax fung cinq daekgoanq naeh hawj ndaw zaw gaenqsu yuqraix, doaklaeng gux goj soangqzaw, gaj gannaeh mboq soangqzaw,

^m6:15 Sazdanz goj rongx hoak *Pihleh*.

ⁿ6:16 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Liqvaeq 26:12.

^o6:17 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Yixsaiqyaq 52:11.

^{*}6:18 Lihdaiqzeczangq Aet 17:13.

unj gux ruxndeq, fung cinq gaengnaeh hawj ndaw zaw gaenqsu yuqraix, gaj lej mboq zawh yuqraix daengznauq gah. ⁹Gannaeh gux faengz, gajlej mboq zawh cholaeng ndaw zaw gaenqsu yuqraix ej faengz, zawh cholaeng ndaw zaw gaenqsu yuqraix yaq ruxndeq gaix ej faengz. Gaenqsu yuqraix zawh tw'zaw dij Sen yuqraix, baenzaqnaeh sowh gaenq piu hoak naeh, sowh gaenq piu hax naeh, mboq miz diauq rawz haiq zoah su ngaz. ¹⁰Unj, jixzawh gawz yuqraix zawh tw'zaw dij Sen yuqraix, dix zoq gaix mboq soangqzaw saekri, yaq ndaej jeuq, gaj jixzawh gawz yuqraix zawh tw'zaw dij goanz dihndin yuqraix, gawz zoq zoah tai. ¹¹Su lez, gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh tw'zaw dij Sen yuqraix, gannaeh gaenqsu zoq hoak saeh ndae chaekndae gajbaez, daenh jinj gaenqsu moakndai gaenqsu gaenqsu goj miz gaemz yaeng, gannaeh gaenqsu ywjhwnq gaenq hoakloang eh, ruxndeq mbu dij Sen, zawx taen gux, zaemz gux, goj rux chaenxfah gaenq mboq ndae eh. Gaenqsu rux hoakzaqnaeh hoak zawh hax gaenqsu saw. ¹²Baenzaqnaeh, fung cinq koaxdaekgoanq gux laiz hawj gaenqsu naeh, mboq zawh cholaeng goanz hoakloang naeh laiz, goj mboq zawh cholaeng goanz zoah dix loang zoah naeh laiz, zawh cholaeng yuq doqnaj dij Sen hawj gaenqsu vaux nwh ndaej gaenqsu nwh gaenqpiu baenzaqrawz ej laiz. ¹³Baenzaqnaeh ndaw zaw gaenqpiu yuq ndae nyeuz, mboq zawh gaj gaenqnaeh, cholaeng gaenqsu daengzle hawj Tihdoz faengz, hawj ndaw zaw dix daeuq ndaed raedraed, gaenqpiu zoq gajfa faengz. ¹⁴Mboqgvax gux ndaej yuq doqnaj Tihdoz haenh gaenqsu gaeng, gux goj mboq laizlom. Unj, sowh gaenq gaenqpiu yuq doqnaj Tihdoz haenh gaenqsu naeh zawh zaeh, zoq baenzaq gaenqpiu daj su hax gaeng goj zawh zaeh naeh dungzlumj. ¹⁵Yaq Tihdoz nwh taeng gaenqsu daengzle biak kauq taeuq, nwh taeng gaenqsu menq mbu saenq raeuhraeuh menq zaemz dix, dix zoq gajfa nwh gaenqsu. ¹⁶Gannaeh gux

faengz taeuq, unj, gaenqsu hoak gaeng ndaw zaw gux goj vangq taeuq.

Saeh Paenq Goanz Dij Sen Naeh Mungz Naeuz Aj Ux

8 ¹Paenq bihnongx aj, gux zawx hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq, dij Sen yumq doiq daengzle zauqhoiq ndaw mbanj Maxqihdunq naeh ndae baenzaqrawz, ²zwz paenqdix miz aennanq daemxdoh gaemx naeh, ndaw zaw naengzgjaj faengz nyauznyauz, sowh zwz luk daengh taeuq naeh naengz yumq dungzchumq mboq jeanjboaj saek'i, zawkau taeuq. ³Gux haxdoq su gaenqnaeh zawh zaeh, paenqdix hawj baenz gajrawz zoq hawj gajrawz, daengz gvaqriangz saw, ndaw zaw haeggaj venq aeu hawj. ⁴Paenqdix vanz gaenqpiu mbaedtwnq mbaedmawq, vanz gaenqpiu hawj paenqdix zaemh dungzchumq saeh paenq goanz dij Sen naeh, hawj sowh saehndae naeh miz sownq paenqdix ndoij. ⁵Paenqdix tw'zaw dij Sen, aeu hoakri nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz Zaeuj daekgoanq, yaq aeu hoakri nyaengx maz ndaw mungz gaenqpiu, paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hoak, gaenqpiu daengz mboq naemz saek'i. ⁶Baenzaqnaeh gux byongz Tihdoz, taeng'hax dix yuq zawjsu lingz gaenqsu hoak diauq saeh ndae dungzchumq naeh, zoq baenz hoak taeng mowd. ⁷Taeng'hax gaenqsu mizzaw sinq, baegmyaeg taeuq, ruxndeq gaenq dij Sen gajbaez, hoak saehndae chaekndae, gaenqpiu goj nwh gaenqsu taeuq,^p le yowngh naeh gaj yowngh gaj daem dw'dw, zoq mbaed saeh ndae dungzchumq naeh goj baenz mungz naeuz aj ux.

⁸Gux hax gaemz naeh, mboq zawh nemz gaenqsu, zawh daeg gaenqsu. Gux laemh dwk gaenqsu puj Maxqihdunq nwh daenh chaekndae taeuq, diauq naeh zawh daeg gaenqsu, lez gaenqsu nwh mboq nwh pujndai zaeh. ⁹Gaenqsu ruxndeq Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz yumq doiq dij goanz ndae zaehzaeh, dix bwnz saq taeuq, gaj cholaeng gaenqsu dix viangh gaenq

hoakri, baenz puj luk. Dix luk zawh cholaeng hawj gaenqsu saq. ¹⁰Mbaed saeh dungzchumq naeh ndaw zaw gux hoakzaqrawz nwh gux haxdoq su, gaenqsu hoak mbaed saeh naeh mowd zawh doiq su ndae, unj daeq zwz gaenqsu nwh hoak gaenq naeh, daj chaeg mungz hoak gaenq naeh maz haeuz ndaej bi ux. ¹¹Gannaeh zoq baenz hoak hawj dix ndae. Taeng'hax gaenqsu mizzaw zawx hoak gaenqnaeh, zoq saed hoak ndeh, goanz rawz chumq baenz gajrawz zoq chumq gajrawz, hoak hawj dix ndae. ¹²Unj, nanghgaj gawz mizzaw chumq, toj ndaej hawj dij Sen zaemz mboqyaq, gajlej miz zoq hawj, mboq miz zoq yaq. ¹³Gux hoakzaqnaeh mboq zawh tuh hawj daenh doh, hawj gaenqsu ej daeuq mboq doh, zawh tuh hawj daengzle miz dungzlumj: ¹⁴zoq zawh hawj gaenqsu aeu gaenq saq gannaeh buj gaenq paenqdix mboq doh naeh, mwznaj paenqdix saq, paenqdix goj buj gaenqsu mboq doh naeh, hoanxnaeh daengzle zoq miz dungzlumj. ¹⁵Daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj:

"Sowh puj do zaep naeh goj mboq low,
sowh puj cauz zaep naeh goj mboq cha."⁹

Tihdoz Daj Le Goanz Daj Dix Zaemh Bae Naeh

¹⁶Mbaiq dij Sen, dix hawj zaw Tihdoz goj daj zaw gux dungzlumj nwh gaenqsu haenlaez haenlih. ¹⁷Tihdoz bae zawjsu, zawh goj zawh gux byongz dix bae, gaj goj zawh cholaeng dix nwh gaenqsu haenlaez haenlih, zawh dix haeggaj zawx bae. ¹⁸Gaenqpiu goj nemz goanz bihnongx goanz cholaeng koanx kauqfaengz ej ndaej hawj daengzle zauqhoiq haenh naeh daj dix zaemh bae. ¹⁹Mboq zawh gaj gaenqnaeh, daengzle zauqhoiq lowg goanznaeh hoakbownh piu, hawj dix daj piu zaemh soangq bih jenz gaengnaeh mwz, hoanxnaeh hawj daenh leztaen najta Zaeuj, goj hawj daenh leztaen gaenqpiu venq saeh bihnongx. ²⁰Gaenqpiu hawj dix daj piu zaemh mwz, hoanxnaeh zux mboq miz dij goanz cholaeng

gaenqpiu gaem jenz lai gvaq zoq moakndai piu. ²¹Gaenqpiu hoak saeh ndae goj hem taeuq, mboq zawh nwh gaj Zaeuj hoakzaqrawz hax, goj nwh dij goanz hoakzaqrawz hax. ²²Gaenqpiu naengz nemz goanz bihnongx ux zaemh bae tem, gaenqpiu haeuz daeg dix mbaed townq mbaed mawq, ruxndeq dix ngaiq hoak saeh ndae taeuq. Gannaeh dix ruxndeq gaenqsu maengx ndaej, dix zoq gajfa ngaiq hoak saeh ndae. ²³Fanxzaeng, Tihdoz daj gux zawh hoak yowngh ndeu, daj gux zaemh cho su kux. Song goanz bihnongx gaengnaeh loah'ej zawh dij goanz zawxkauq daengzle zauqhoiq, zawh hawj daenh leztaen najta Jizduz. ²⁴Baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu yauq yuq doqnaj daengzle zauqhoiq, hawj paenqdix ruxndeq gaenqsu nwh pujndai zaeh, ruxndeq gaenq gux haenh gaenqsu naeh zawh zaeh.

Dungz Chumq Saeh Paenq Goanz Dij Sen Naeh

9 ¹Laemh taeng diauq dungzchumq saeh paenq dij goanz dij Sen naeh, daengz gux mboq laiz cing hawj gaenqsu gojndaej naeujiang, ²unj gux ruxndeq gaenqsu hoak saehndae chaekndae. Gux kwnz daj dij goanz ndaw Maxqihdunq haenh gaenqsu, hax dij goanz ndaw mbanj Yaqgaizyaq zawx hoak diauq naeh haeuz hax ndaej bi ux yaj. Daenh ruxnyinz gaenqsu saeh pujndai chaekndae, miz goanz lai taeuq zoq ndaw zaw ndaed raedraed saeh pujndai. ³Gaj gux nemz le goanz bihnongx gaengnaeh bae, zawh hawj gaenqsu hoakzaq gaemz gux hax naeh dox ndae'ndowq, yaj gaenqpiu haenh gaenqsu hoak mbaed saeh naeh haenh daengzndai. ⁴Jixzawh puj Maxqihdunq daj gux zaemh bae, leztaen gaenqsu naengz dox mboq ndae, zoq hawj gaenq gaenqpiu sinq taeuq naeh laizlom, gaenqsu goj rux laizlom gajrawz dwx oah! ⁵Baenzaqnaeh, gux nwh maz baenz nemz le goanz bihnongx gaengnaeh bae zawjsu daekgoanq, hawj gaenqsu dox bih jenz koaxdaekgoanq gaenqsu ndaej yinq dungz chumq hawj naeh, dox nyaengx ndae'ndowq, hoanxnaeh hawj

daenh leztaen gaenqsu aeu hawj zawh haeggaj venq, mboq zawh yaq mboq ndaej.

⁶ Su goj ruxndeq: "Ndaem ix zoq caeu ndaej ix, ndaem lai zoq caeu ndaej lai." ⁷ Ndaw zaw gawz zawx hawj gajrawz zoq hawj gajrawz, aeu hawj zoq mizzaw aeu hawj, laek cholaeng yaq mboq ndaej, unj dij Sen zaemz sowh puj zawkau naeh. ⁸ Dij Sen yumq aeu gaenq ndae dix hawj gaenqsu daengz laij saw, hawj gaenqsu zwzzwz doh, hoanxnaeh hawj gaenqsu rux hoak saeh ndae daengz laij saw. ⁹ Daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj:

"Dix saeh puj luk, soangq hawj dwx hawj nauz,
dix gaemz hax mboq miz, taengdiak
daengznauq."^r

¹⁰ Laux aeu kaeujfaenz hawj puj ndaem kaeuj, aeu gaenqjin hawj dij goanz jin naeh, dix toj aeu kaeujfaenz hawj gaenqsu lai lai, hawj sowh saeh ndae ndae gaenqsu hoak naeh taenj daj rongzkaeuj dungzlumj. ¹¹ Taeng'hax gaenqsu gaeng goj miz gaj luq low, venjnaeh gaenqsu zoq rux saeh daenh mungz aj taeuq, hoanxnaeh daenh leztaen gaenqraeuz hoakzaqnaeh daenh zoq mbaiq dij Sen. ¹² Unj, diauq dungzchumq saeh pujndai naeh, mboq zawh gaj saeh paenq dij goanz dij Sen mboq doh naeh, goj zawh hawj goanz naeuz raengh ux gaj laeng gaj mbaiq dij Sen. ¹³ Paenqdix leztaen diauq gaenqsu dungzchumq saeh paenqdix naeh, paenqdix zoq ruxndeq gaenqsu zawh cholaeng yinq Jizduz, biak kauqfaengz dix, zux doiq paenqdix daengzle zawkau baenznaeh, yaq paenqdix zoq biangz dij Sen. ¹⁴ Paenqdix leztaen dij Sen hawj gaenqsu rux saeh daenh baenzzaqnaeh, paenqdix zoq dongxpyej gaenqsu taeuq, saeh gaenqsu vanz dij Sen. ¹⁵ Hoj mbaiq dij Sen zaehzaeh loh! Sowh gaenq dix yumq aeu hawj daengzhwx naeh zaih daengz hax og baeg mboq baenz saw.

Bauxloah Laemh Qenhliq Dix Daj Najgaengx Dix

10 ¹ Hoakri gux Bauxloah chownq gaenqsu yauq biak kauq, gux bwnz hoakzaq Jizduz naeh zumx, yinx ndaej, bwnz hoakzaqnaeh chownq gaenqsu. Miz goanz hax gux, hax gau daj daenh zaemh yuq lej to'zaw liak taeuq, ni yaq zoq ngoah taeuq. ² Gaenqsu miz goanz lai q gux hoak saeh zawh zaep gaenq dihndin hoak, gux lez maz, gux baenz doiq sowh goanz naeh naeuz ngoah ux zuxbaenz. Gajlej gux ngwz daj gaenqsu zaemh yuq zwzrawz, gaenqsu mboq ndaej hawj gux ngoah baenznaeh. ³ Hax lej hax gaenqpiu zawh zaeu yuq dihndin, gaj daj baih daenh dungzsaeh mboq zawh maengx gaenq dihndin saeuh. ⁴ Unj, sowh gaenq gaenqpiu aeu dang remz saeuh naeh mboq zawh gaenq dihndin, zawh miz doakriangz dij Sen, saeuh baihdaenh dih vwnx vwnx naeh laeg ndaej. ⁵ Gaenqpiu saeuh sowh gaenq sai'zaw dij goanz nwh maz zawh zaeh naeh, daj saeuh sowh kauq baegbongz sowh gaenq daet dij goanz mboq hawj dij goanz ruxndeq zaw dij Sen naeh, saeuh le gaenqnaeh laeg nauq, longx sai'zaw dij goanz dauh maz, hawj gaeng goj biak Jizduz. ⁶ Gux haeuz jehdingq yaq, taj taeng zauqhoiq gaenqsu gaeng goj biak zwzrawz, gux zoq chaenxfah paenq mboq biak naeh.

⁷ Gaenqsu lez gaeng saeh, lez gaj baihnog. Jixzawh gawz sinq hoakri zawh dij goanz Jizduz, dix zoq baenz caqsiq nwh, dix zawh dij goanz Jizduz, gaenqpiu goj zawh dij goanz Jizduz naeujloah. ⁸ Zaeuj aeu qenhliq hawj gaenqpiu, zawh cholaeng hawj gaenqpiu zau zoah gaenqsu, mboq zawh cholaeng hawj gaenqsu vaih mba'mbungj, venjnaeh daengz gux cholaeng qenhliq naeh haenh hoakri ixux, goj mboq rux najyaij. ⁹ Laek faeklah gux laiz cinq zawh aeu cog gaenqsu. ¹⁰ Unj miz goanz hax gux: "Ndaw cinq dix, kauq dix lej yan taeuq, hax zaehzaeh, gaj dij goanz zaeh dix lej diauq mboq zauh lai, haxkauq goj mboq gaeng saek'i." ¹¹ Sowh goanz naeh hoj ruxndeq, zwz

piu mboq yuq zawjsu naeh, ndaw cinq hoakzaqrawz hax, dungztaen zwzrawz, piu toj hoakzaqrawz hoak mboqyaq. ¹² Gaenqpiu rawz ganz aeu hoakri daj sowh puj haeggaj hax hoakri ndae zawz mboq raeuh naeh nyaengx caek ndeu dungzbij ah! Gux haxdoq su, paenqdix gwnz goanz lej aeu goanz bij hoakri, goanz lej aeu goanz daeg hoakri, gaenqnaeh mboq zawh gaenq gvai saek'i. ¹³ Gaenqpiu mboq haenh hoakri gvaq, dij Sen chau dih rawz hawj piu, piu zoq yuq dih rawz hoak najgaengx, aeu najgaengx dih naeh hoak gaenq haenh, dih naeh riz bae daeux zawjsu. ¹⁴ Gaenqsu zawh gaenqpiu aeu kauqfaengz Jizduz bae koanx dwk daekgoanq, baenznaeh gaenqpiu aeu sowh najgaengx yuq zawjsu hoak naeh haenh hoakri goj mboq zawh haenh gvaq. ¹⁵ Yaq gaenqpiu goj mboq aeu najgaengx daenh maz haenh hoakri. Gaenqsu gaj laeng gaj mizzaw sinq dij Sen zwzrawz, gaenqpiu ngwz sowh dih chau hawj gaenqpiu naeh cholaeng gaenqsu ej gaj laeng gaj gvangj, ¹⁶ hawj gaenqpiu aeu kauqfaengz koanx bae dihdai. Sowh najgaengx pujndai yuq dih dij Sen chau hawj paenqdix hoak naeh, gaenqpiu mboq rux aeu maz haenh hoakri. ¹⁷ Gawz zawx haenh hoakri gajraeng, zoq baenz haenh gaj sowh gaenq Zaeuj saeh dix hoak naeh. ¹⁸ Unj, goanz ux ndaej hawj Zaeuj zaemz, mboq zawh cholaeng hoakri haeggaj hax hoakri maengx ndaej, zawh cholaeng Zaeuj hax dix maengx ndaej.

Bauxloah Aeu Hoakri Daj Puj Zawxkauq Yeysuz Sowh Puj Zaj Naeh Dungzbij

11 ¹ Gux haeggaj haenh hoakri, ngwz gaenqsu yinx gaenqgux laeng nehmyoh! Yinx gaenq uaj gux laeng neh! ² Baenzzaqrawz mah? Gaenqsu bae nowngz yownghndai, dij Sen aemqnyaeng baenzzaqrawz, gux goj zaemh aemqnyaeng baenzzaqrawz. Unj zawh gux ndaej aeu gaenqsu mai hawj goanz po ux, goanz naeh zoq zawh Jizduz, gux aeu gaenqsu hoakzaq saureauh ndang sawrik naeh mai hawj dix. ³ Gux mbu zaw gaenqsu zoah

daenh coak ej daeq pit, zoq mboq aeu zawdoag zaw saw nowngz Jizduz, lumjzaq Caqvaz zoah dij nguz hoakgoix coak naeh ndeu. ⁴ Gaenqsu yinx ndaej gaiq eh! Miz goanz maz zawjsu koanx goanz Yeysuz ndai, mboq zawh goanz gaenqpiu ndaej koanx naeh, gaenqsu goj yumq jizzaz paenqdix koanx ngah! Gaenqsu goj miz goanz venq hawj minghkoan ndai daeuj ndaw ndang, mboq zawh minghkoan mbaednduq gaenqsu ndaej naeh, gaenqsu goj miz goanz daeuq sinq kauqfaengz ndai, mboq zawh sowh kauqfaengz su ndaej sinq naeh, gaenqsu goj yinx. ⁵ Gux ruxndeq singjringh, gux mboq miz ijrawz mboq ndeu paenq puj zawxkauq Yeysuz paenq hax dwx daengh taeuq naeh. ⁶ Hax lej hax baeg gux mboq myaeg, gaj gux rux sw taeuq. Gaenqpiu haeuz hoak sowh saeh rawz gojmbaeuq hawj gaenqsu leztaen gux rux sw taeuq.

⁷ Gux aeu hoakri hoak ix, hawj gaenqsu hoak dwx, zoq zawh hax, gux aeu kauqfaengz dij Sen koanx dwk gaenqsu daengzndai, nazniz gux hoakzaqnaeh zawh hoakloang maj? ⁸ Gux pownq loax gaenq zauqhoiq ndai, deq paenqdix jin, maz kvej gaenqsu daengzndai. ⁹ Jeh gux yuq zawjsu sowh zwz mboq doh naeh, gux mboq sanz hawj gaenqsu goanz rawz cho gux taeb naek nyeuz. Unj sowh gaenq gux mboq doh naeh, paenq bihnongx daeq ndaw mbanj Maxqihduq maz naeh tw maz hawj gux. Gux daeq zwz rawz maz bwnz gaeng goj hem, mwznaj goj rux hem, toj mboq rux hawj gaenqsu cholaeng gux taeb naek nyeuz. ¹⁰ Gaemz naeh zawh zaeh, jing daj kauqjing Jizduz yuq ndaw gux naeh dungzlumj. Yuq daengz mbanj Yaqgaizyaq naeh mboq miz gawz rux hawj gux hoakzaqnaeh gah. ¹¹ Baenzzaqrawz mah? Zawh cholaeng gux mboq nwh gaenqsu mah? Nwh mboq nwh haeggaj miz dij Sen ruxndeq. ¹² Su lez, paenq goanz gaenqnaeh paenqdix haenh hoakri, paenqdix zawx hawj daenh zoahdowh paenqdix daj gaenqpiu dungzlumj, baenzzaqnaeh gannaeh gux mboq hawj gaenqsu taeb naek nyeuz, mwznaj gux goj mboq rux

hawj gaenqsu taeb naek nyeuz, hoanxnaeh mboq hawj paenqdix miz sowh jizhoiq naeh. ¹³ Sowh goanz naeh mboq zawh puj zawxkauq Jizduz, zawh zaj naeuh, hoak saeh goix, hoakdoi zawh dij goanz zawxkauq Jizduz. ¹⁴ Paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hoak, gaenqsu goj ingj nwh ndaej taeng naeujbojleh, unj, daengz Sazdan goj hoakdoi zawh goanz bin dij Sen runghchaeg ux. ¹⁵ Baenzzaqnaeh pujkoij dix, jixzawh hoakdoi zawh pujkoij hoak ndae, gaenqsu goj ingj nwh ndaej taeng naeujbojleh. Paenqdix hoakzawzawz hoak, paenqdix toj zoah hoakzawzawz chaenxfah.

Bauxloah Laemh Aen Nanq Dix

¹⁶ Gux daeuq hax mbaedmawq, gawz laek faeklah gux uaj baenzzawz mawh. Gaj jixzawh gaenqsu aeu gux hoak pujuaj, gaenqsu zoq baenz hawj gux haenh hoakri ixux. ¹⁷ Gux hoakzaqnaeh haenh hoakri, mboq zawh hoakzaq Zaeuj nemz naeh, zawh hoakzaq pujuaj naeh yumq haenh hoakri zaezhaeh. ¹⁸ Taeng'hax miz goanz lai taeuq aeu gaenq dihndin haenh hoakri, venjnaeh gux goj haenh hoakri. ¹⁹ Gaenqsu gvai zaezhaeh loh, yinx paenq pujuaj gaengnaeh naj nyinhsowg ngah! ²⁰ Daengz daenh gaemh gaenqsu hoakkoij, raj jinto gaenqsu, raj longx gaenqsu daengzjinh, raj miz goanz yaeuj hoakri hoak dwx nyeuz gaenqsu, raj saeuh naj gaenqsu, gaenqsu gvai gaenhnaeh gaenqsu goj naengz yinx ndaej lox! ²¹ Gaenqpiu najyaij taeuq, hoak mboq taeng mbaek naeh. Gux hoak pujuaj, hax kauq uaj neh, gawz ganz haenh hoakri gaeng, gux goj ganz haenh hoakri gaeng. ²² Paenqdix hax paenqdix zawh puj Cizboahlaiz, gux goj zawh. Paenqdix hax paenqdix zawh puj Yixsowhle, gux goj zawh. Paenqdix hax paenqdix zawh luglan Yaqboahlazhanq, gux goj zawh. ²³ Paenqdix hax paenqdix zawh pujkoij Jizduz, gux hax gaemz kauq bongz ux, gux gajfa zawh. Gux kux nyeuz paenqdix lai, kaenglauz lai mbaed nyeuz, zoah faed naek taeuq, zaekgaj tai mbaed rawz mboq zauh. ²⁴ Gux zoah puj Yaeuhtaiq faed haj jiab, jiab rawz goj

zoah faed siqsip mbaed cauz mbaed ux, ²⁵ zoah aeu maex saeuh sam jiab, zoah aeu tin saeuh jiab ux, yuq ndaw haij miz sam mbaed lowz vaih, sam mbaed naeh miz mbaed ux gux yuq ndaw haij dih naemx ndaek fuz vaenz ux hwnz ux, ²⁶ bae dih gvae jijrawz jiab. Baenz hem ka'dah long, baenz hem puj laek, baenz hem puj hoakri, baenz hem puj yownghndai, yuq ndaw chaenh goj baenz hem, yuq ndaw doanghmowz goj baenz hem, yuq ndaw haij goj baenz hem, goj baenz hem sowh puj hoakdoi zawh bihnongx naeh. ²⁷ Gux kux taeuq nanh taeuq, lai mbaed taeuq mboq ndaej noanz, lai mbaed taeuq mboq miz gaenqjin, yaeg kaeuj mawh yaeg naemx mawh, yowngh yaz ndang mboq miz, goangj taeuq. ²⁸ Mboq zawh gaj le sowh saeh baihnog gaenqnaeh, naengz miz saeh aen zauqhoiq rawz gojmbaeuq yuq ndaw zaw gux, vaenz vaenz baenz nwh. ²⁹ Miz gawz dij, gux mboq dij laeng dix mux? Zwz rawz miz goanz zoah coak pit kaloh dij Sen ej gux mboq jih mux? ³⁰ Jixzawh gux haenh hoakri zuxbaenz, gux zoq haenh gaenq gux peaq ndae eh. ³¹ Dij Sen, laux dez Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz naeh, laux hoj biangz daengznauq naeh, dix ruxndeq gux mboq haxyai. ³² Yuq ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh, lauxsaeq gvanx ndaw chaenh naeh, zoq zawh laux yuq baihdawj lauxhongz Yaqlixdah naeh, dix dawz baegdu long ndaw Daqmaxseqgowh, daz goangz gux, ³³ bangcauz miz goanz aeu gux nyaengx ndaw goi dwx, aeu gux kven daeq ndaw ruzdangq bowng'jingz haenz chaenh naeh loangz bae, hawj gux ni dawj mungz dix.

Ngaiq Haenh Sowh Gaenq Hoakri Peaq Naeh

12 ¹ Gux haeggaj haenh hoakri lej mboq miz gaeng luq gah, gaj gux mboq haenh goj mboq baenz. Mbaenqnaeh gux laemh sowh gaenq Zaeuj hawj dij goanz daj paen'hwnz dungz lumj taen naeh daj sowh gaenq Zaeuj aj hawj dij goanz ruxndeq naeh. ² Sowh puj yuq ndaw Jizduz naeh, gux ruxnaj goanz ux, dix zoah yaeuj mwz ndaw fax hauh daih sam naeh, gaj daengz ndang daengz minghkoan zaemh mwz

rux mizgaj minghkoan mwz, gux mboq ndeq, mizgaj dij Sen ruxndeq, mbaed saeh naeh taeng gannaeh ndaej sipsiq bi zawjraeuz naeh. ^{3–4} Gux ruxnaj goanz naeh, dix zoah yaeuj mwz dih faengz ndaw fax naeh, dix ruxnyinz kauq ndaek, sowh kauq mboq jinx dij goanz laemh naeh, gaj zawh daengz ndang daengz minghkoan zaemh mwz rux mizgaj minghkoan mwz, gux mboq ndeq, mizgaj dij Sen ruxndeq. ⁵ Gux haenh sowh goanz naeh; gaj hoakri gux, gux haenh gaenq gux sowh gaenq peaq gaenqnaeh, gvaqmaz gux mboq haenh gaeng. ^{6–7} Daengz gux venq haenh hoakri goj mboq soanq zawh bongz, unj, gux ndaej zoah yaeuj mwz ndaw fax zaeh loaz, gaj gux mboq laemh, zawh sowh gaenq Zaeuj aj hawj gux ruxndeq naeh ndaek gvaq, gux mbu rux miz goanz aeu gux hoak dwx gvaq, dwx nyeuz sowh gaenq dix leztaen daj ruxnyinz gux hoak naeh. Cholaeng mboq hawj gux baegbongz, dij Sen aeu laenj nam ux yuq ndaw nowx gux, laenj nam naeh hoakzaq pujkoij Sazdanz naeh vazkuz gux, hoakzaqnaeh gux zoq mboq rux baegbongz. ⁸ Gux ndaej vanz Zaeuj sam mbaed hawj dix aeu laenj nam naeh ni gux. ⁹ Gaj dix daj gux hax: "Mboq oh, gajlej sowh gaenq gux yumq doiq mawz ndae naeh haixjixriangz mawz yungq, unj, gux aeu doakriangz gux saeh puj peaq, hawj daengzle leztaen doakriangz gux dwx baenzaqrawz." Dij Sen hoakzaqnaeh hax, gux zoq gajfa ngaiq haenh sowh gaenq gux peaq naeh, vaeq raeng mah? Sowh zwz gux peaq naeh, Jizduz aeu doakriangz dix hawj gux. ¹⁰ Cholaeng Jizduz, sowh zwz gux peaq naeh, sowh zwz zoah daenh qiz naeh, sowh zwz miz aennanq dohbaeuh taeuq naeh, sowh zwz zoah daenh vazkuz naeh, sowh zwz yuqraix naeh, gux goj faengz. Unj, zwzrawz gux peaq, zwzrawz gux zoq haen.

Bauxloah Nwh Zauqhoiq Goazlinhdoz

¹¹ Gux daj goanz pujuaj ux dungzlumj, haeggaj haenh hoakri, zawh gaenqsu gaemh naeuh. Mbaednduq gux hoj ndaej hawj gaenqsu haenh

zux zawh. Haxlejhaq gux mboq soanq gaeng, gaj gux mboq miz saek yowngh mboq ndeu paenq puj zawxkauq Yezsuz paenq hax dwx daengh taeuq naeh.

¹² Gux yuq zawjsu, hoak sowh saeh saenh yaengh saenh naeh, hoak sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh, hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh, caqsiq goq hoak hoak le gaenqnaeh zawh zaenqminh gux zoq zawh puj zawxkauq Yezsuz zaeh. ¹³ Mizgaj diauq gux mboq deq gaenqsu jin mboq hawj gaenqsu taeb naek nyeuz naeh, gvaqmaz gux doiq gaenqsu daj doiq zauqhoiq ndai dungzlumj naeujmah! Jixzawh hax diauq naeh zawh tw mboq piang, vanz gaenqsu yangq gux laeng naeujloh!

¹⁴ Gux haxdoq gaenqsu, gux haeuz dox ndae, daz mbaed daih sam bae zawjsu. Gaj mbaed naeh gux goj mboq rux hawj gaenqsu cholaeng gux taeb naek nyeuz, unj, gux mboq zawh ceu sowh gaenq su miz naeh, zawh ceu gaenqsu. Lug mboq yungq leux ngaenzjenz hawj bohmeq, gaj bohmeq baenz leux ngaenzjenz hawj lug. ¹⁵ Gux venq cho minghkoan gaenqsu og daengzle sowh gaenq gux miz naeh, tip daengz mboq aeu aenmingh saw. Gux gaj laeng gaj nwh gaenqsu lai, gaenqsu ej daeuqfa gaj laeng gaj nwh gux ix, zawh roizloh saek'i mbaeuqmux? ¹⁶ Ndeb hax mboq ndaej eh. Gux mboq hawj gaenqsu cholaeng gux taeb ndaek nyeuz, gaenqsu naengz miz goanz hax gux goix, hax gux hoakgoix mowh zang gaenqsu. ¹⁷ Sowh puj gux nemz bae zawjsu naeh, gux ndaej hawj saek goanz jinto gaenqsu wx? ¹⁸ Gux byongz Tihdoz bae zawjsu, goj nemz goanz bihnongx gaengnaeh daj dix zaemh bae. Tihdoz ndaej jinto gaenqsu wx? Gaenqpiu hoaksaeh hoakgoanz, mboq zawh tw zaemh zaw maj? Mboq zawh daeq zaemh rongh maj? ¹⁹ Gaenqsu taeng gannaeh naengz faeklah gaenqpiu zawh yuq doqnaj gaenqsu saeh hoakri hax maj? Gaenqpiu bwnz zawh yuq ndaw Jizduz yuq doqnaj dij Sen haxkauq. Paenq bihnongx aj, raeng saeh goj zawh cholaeng zau zoah gaenqsu. ²⁰ Gux mbu gux daeuq bae zwzrawz, leztaen gaenqsu mboq kaeujzaw gux, gaenqsu leztaen

gux goj mboq kaeujzaw gaenqsu. Gux mbu rux miz dij goanz dungzjeng dungzlingz, ta'ndaem pujndai, rik dwk pujndai, dungzbyaeg hoak dangq boangx, moakndai daenh, hax kauq baeglai, baegbongz, luanq mbukmbuk. ²¹ Gaenqsu goj ruxndeq, koaxdaekgoanq gaenqsu miz goanz lai hoakloang, nyingzzaiz hoak sowh saeh mboq saw naeh, hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, hoak sowh saeh daj doihdo dungzlumj naeh, gux mbu gux bae zwzrawz, sowh goanz naeh naengzgaj mboq gaix, hoanxnaeh dij Sen gux hawj gux yuq doqnaj gaenqsu najyaij, gux goj rux yuqraix laeng sowh goanz naeh.

Chownq Daj Dungzcham Ndae

13 ¹ Su goj ruxndeq, fahlil dij Sen hax: "Gaeng saeh gojndae, hoakrawz goj miz song goanz raj sam goanz hax ndaej taen, zux soanq zawh zaeh."* Baez naeh zawh baez daih sam gux bae zawjsu ejloah. ² Koaxdaekgoanq gux haeuz ndaej daj gaenqsu hax yaq, gannaeh gux mboq yuq zawjsu, gux daeuq hax mbaedmawq, daj zwz mbaed daih ngih taen su naeh hax naeh dungzlumj, zwznaeh gux ndaej daj sowh puj hoakloang naeh hax, goj ndaej daj pujndai hax: "Gux daeuq maz mbaedmawq zwzrawz, sowh puj mboq gaix naeh gux toj mboq yangq." ³ Baenzaqrawz mah? Gaenqsu zawx hawj gux zaenqminh sowh kauq gux daj gaenqsu hax naeh zawh mboq zawh Jizduz hawj gux daj gaenqsu hax. Gux haxdoq su, Jizduz gvanx gaenqsu mboq zawh gvanx ndaej peaq, yuq ndaw gaenqsu miz doakriangz dwx taeuq. ⁴ Dix cholaeng peaq yuq ndaw maexngamzchaz tai, gaj cholaeng doakriangz dwx dij Sen dix zoq naengzgaj zaeu. Gaenqpiu yuq ndaw dix goj zaemh peaq, gaj gaenqpiu gvanx gaenqsu, yauq maengx doakriangz dwx dij Sen daj dix zaemh zaeu, hoakzaqnaeh gvanx gaenqsu.

⁵ Gaenqsu yauq jem hoakri zawh mboq zawh sinq zaeh, daeg hoakri. Gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq Yezsuz Jizduz yuq ndaw gaenqsu maj? Jixzawh gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq gaenqnaeh, gaenqsu zoq mboq zawh sinq zaeh. ⁶ Gux ngwz gaenqsu ruxndeq, gaenqpiu zawh sowh puj zoah daeg yaq naeh, haeuz zaenqminh gaenqpiu zawh puj zawxkauq Yezsuz. ⁷ Gaenqpiu vanz dij Sen hawj gaenqsu mboq hoak gaenq ndog raeng. Gaenqnaeh mboq zawh hax hawj daenh leztaen gaenqpiu zawh puj zawxkauq Yezsuz zaeh, zawh hawj gaenqsu hoak gaeng hoak singjringh, daengz daenh hax gaenqpiu mboq zawh puj zawxkauq Yezsuz goj mboq miz gaeng. ⁸ Gaenqpiu toj mboq rux hoak gajraeng dix kauqjing, hoak gaeng goj zawh cholaeng romz kauqjing naeuj. ⁹ Daengz gaenqpiu peaq, gaenqsu haen, gaenqpiu goj faengz naeujngaz; gaenq gaenqpiu vanz naeh zoq zawh: hawj gaenqsu baenz baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. ¹⁰ Baenzaqnaeh, gannaeh gux mboq yuq zawjsu, gux aeu suq kauq naeh laiz hawj gaenqsu, hoanxnaeh gux taen gaenqsu zwzrawz, mboq yungq aeu sowh qenhliq Zaeuj aeu hawj gux naeh doiq gaenqsu yeanh taeuq. Qeahliq naeh bwnz zawh cholaeng zau zoah dij goanz, mboq zawh cholaeng vaih dij goanz.

¹¹ Saed jij gaemz ux tem, paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqsu yauq faengz, yauq caqsiq hoak sowh gaenq gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, yauq biak gux chownq, yauq hoak zawdoag, yauq dungzndae. Hoanxnaeh, dij Sen nwh dij goanz daengznauq naeh, dij Sen hawj dij goanz yuqvangq naeh toj daj gaenqsu zaemh yuq. ¹² Gaenqsu yuq ndaw Zaeuj yauq hoakzaq dij goanz ndaw rownz dungzcham naeh dungzcham yuqndae mbaeuq.^s ¹³ Daengz paenq dij goanz dij Sen naeh cham gaenqsu yuqndae mbaeuq. ¹⁴ Ngwz Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz gumx gaenqsu mwznaj, ngwz dij Sen

^s13:12 Inxnaeh bwnz aeu kauq Cizlah laiz naeh hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Gaenqsu hoak dij goanz dij Sen dungzzup*. Zwznaeh dih paenqdix dungzbowh bihnongx dungzmex dungzzup, zawh hax paenqdix dungzndae taeuq.

*13:1 Fahlil Ngih 19:15.

nwh gaenqsu mwznaj, ngwz Minghkoan dij Sen daj
gaenqsu dungzndae mwznaj.

Fung Cinq Laiz Hawj Dij Goanz Ndaw Mbanj Zazlaztaiq Naeh

Laemh Daihlai Dix Naeh

Zwz kauqfaengz Yezsuz leuz bae taeng sowh dih mboq zawh dih puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh, zoq zawh dih puj yownghndai, puj yownghndai puj sinq goj miz lai, zoq miz diauq ux goanz ux lej hax zaq ux, zoq zawh: mbanjgoanz hax gawz sinq daengz Jizduz biak daengz fahlih Moahciz zux zawh cohsaenz Jizduz zaeh. Paenqdix hax puj yownghndai goj baenz hoakzaq puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh hoak diauq zauh heh naeh. Le aen zauqhoiq ndaw mbanj Zazlaztaiq naeh goj miz dij goanz hoakzaqnaeh hax, Bauxloah zoq laiz fung cinq naeh hawj paenqdix, hax dij goanz ndaej hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh mboq zawh cholaeng biak Fahlih Moahciz, zawh cholaeng sinq Yezsuz Jizduz. Baenzaqnaeh dix hax sinq Jizduz zoq ndaej hoak cohsaenz Jizduz zaeh eh, mboq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh gojndae naeuj. Doaklaeng dix goj hax gaenqnaeh ndoij, dix hax hoak goanz puj sinq Zaeuj ux, yauq nwh pujndai.

Gawz Laiz Hawj Gawz

1 ¹ Gux zawh Bauxloah goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz naeh, gux hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz mboq zawh dij goanz hawj gux hoak, goj mboq zawh dij Sen nemz gawz hawj gux hoak, zawh Yezsuz Jizduz daj Dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen laux hawj dix tai yaq daeuj zaeu naeh baeg ndiang hax hawj gux hoak. ² Gux daj daengz paenq bihnongx daj gux zaemh yuq naeh laiz cinq hawj daengzle zauqhoiq ndaw mbanj Zazlaztaiq. ³ Ngwz Dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen daj Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz gumx su, hawj su yuqvangq. ⁴ Jizduz tw'zaw dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen viangh hoakri, hawj gaenq hoakloang raeuz ndaej yangq, jeuj raeuz ni zoh gaeuj zoh mbowq tai mbowq naeuh naeh. ⁵ Ngwz gawz goj biangz gaj dij Sen taengdiak daengz nauq. Azmaenh!

Mboq Miz Kauqfaengz Ndai Tem

⁶ Dij Sen yuq ndaw Jizduz yumq doiq gaenqsu ndae, yumq rongx gaenqsu maz nowngz dix. Gaj gaenqsu naeh ah! Gux mboq naemz gaenqsu ni dix kvaiq baenqzaqnaeh, bae nowngz kauqfaengz yownghndai. ⁷ Gaj gux haxdoq su, mboq rux miz kauqfaengz yownghndai tem, mbanj goanz

baeg lej hax koanx kauqfaengz, gaj sowh gaenq paenqdix koanx naeh mboq zawh kauqfaengz Jizduz, paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh zoq hawj zaw su nyungj. ⁸ Gaj mboqgvax zawh gaenqpiu, rux zawh sowh bin daeq ndaw fax daeuj naeh, jixzawh koanx kauqfaengz dwk gaenqsu, daj sowh gaenqpiu haeuz ndaej koanx dwk su naeh mboq dungz lumj, dix zoq hoj zoah chaenxfah naek daengz nauq. ⁹ Gaenqpiu haeuz ndaej hax yaq, gannaeh gux daeuj hax, jixzawh gawz koanx kauqfaengz dwk gaenqsu, daj sowh gaenqsu ndaej biak naeh mboq dungz lumj, dix zoq hoj zoah chaenxfah naek daengz nauq.

¹⁰ Gannaeh gux zawh ceu hawj dij goanz haenh, rux zawh ceu hawj dij Sen haenh mux? Nazniz gux zawh ceu hawj dij goanz zaemz gux maj? Jixzawh gux naengzgaj ceu hawj dij goanz zaemz gux, gux zoq mboq zawh pujkoij Jizduz eh.

Bauxloah Hoakzaqrawz Baenz Dij

Goanz Zawxkauq Yezsuz

¹¹⁻¹² Paenq bihnongx aj, gux hawj su ruxndeq, sowh kauqfaengz gux koanx naeh, mboq zawh dij goanz haxdoq gux, goj mboq zawh dij goanz zau gux, fanxzaenq mboq zawh daeq zawj dij goanz daeuj, zawh Yezsuz Jizduz haeggaj aj hawj gux ruxndeq.

¹³Gaenqsu haeuz ndaej biak yaq, koax gux sinq Yaeuhtaiq zauq naeh gux hoakzawrawz hoak raeuh. Zwznaeh gux vazkuz zauqhoiq dij Sen zaehzaeh, zawx ndaep zauqhoiq dij Sen. ¹⁴Zwznaeh, sowh gaenq zwzpujjeq zauh naeh gux biak mboqlaet mboqlod, baenznaeh sowh puj sinq Yaeuhtaiq zauq naeh, sowh puj daj gux zaemh saeb naeh, zawh gux kwnj kvaik nyeuz. ¹⁵Gaj zwz gux yuq ndaw dongx meh gux naeh, dij Sen haeuz jehdingq aeu gux hoak daj pujndai mboq dungzlumj. Doaklaeng dix yumq doiq gux ndae, rongx gux maz nowngz dix, ¹⁶dix faengz aj gaenq lugzaiz dix hawj gux ruxndeq, hawj gux bae dih puj yownghndai koanx lugzaiz dix dwk daenh. Zwznaeh gux zoq mboq daj dij goanz raeuz dungzlaemh, ¹⁷gux goj mboq mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx taen sowh puj hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz daekgoanq gux naeh. Laemh zwznaeh gux bae Azlazboah, doaklaeng dauh mwz Daqmaxseqgoh.

¹⁸Gvaq ndaej sam bi, gux zux mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx daj Jizfah laemhkauq,^t daj dix zaemh ndowj siphaj vaenz. ¹⁹Dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz, gux taen gaj Jizfah daj Yaqgoh goanz nongxzaiz Zaeuj naeh, gvaqmaz gux mboq ndaej taen gawz. ²⁰Gux yuq doqnaj dij Sen hax, sowh kauq laiz hawj su naeh mboq miz gaemz rawz mbyaep. ²¹Yaq doaklaeng gux bae taeng mbanj Ciqliqyaq daj Jizliqzaz naeh. ²²Zwznaeh, yuq ndaw mbanj Yaeuhdaq sowh zauqhoiq yuq ndaw Jizduz naeh aen rawz goj mboq ruxnaj gux. ²³Paenqdix ruxnyinz gaj daenh hoakzaqnaeh laemh: "Goanz mbaednduq vazkuz gaenqraeuz naeh, zawx ndaep kauqjing Jizduz naeh, gannaeh dix daeuq koanx kauqjing Jizduz." ²⁴Paenqdix zoq cholaeng gux baenzzaqnaeh ej biangz dij Sen.

2¹Gvaq ndaej sipsiq bi, gux daj Baznahbaz mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx, yaq naengz zowz daengz

Tihdoz mwz ndoij. ²Gux mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx zawh dij Sen hawj gux ruxndeq gux baenz mwz. Yuq ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, gux rongx sowh puj gvanx ndaw zauqhoiq naeh sowh puj miz najta naeh maz, gux daj gaj paenqdix hax, haxdoq paenqdix gux aeu kauqfaengz koanx dwk puj yownghndai, gux hoakzaqnaeh zawh gux mbu paenqdix daj gux mboq zaemh zaw, sowh najgaengx koaxdaekgoanq daj gannaeh gux hoak naeh zoq bowhbowh. ³Tihdoz goanz daj gux zaemh mwz naeh, zawh lej zawh puj Cizlah, gaj sowh puj miz najta naeh goj mboq gaemh dix hoak diauq zauh heh naeh.^u ⁴Gaj sowh puj hoakdoi sinq Zaeuj naeh, mbangjgoanz lupliamx ndonj maz ndaw zauqhoiq, paenqdix leztaen gaenqraeuz cholaeng yuq ndaw Jizduz Yezsuz haeuz mboq zoah fahlil Moahciz gvanx, paenqdix zoq daz hoakrawz gojmbaeuq daz daeuq hawj sowh fahlil naeh gvanx gaenqraeuz. ⁵Gaj cholaeng hawj kauqjing kauqfaengz yuq ndaw su mwznaj, gaenqpiu dit rawz goj mboq yangq paenqdix. ⁶Dij Sen mboq zawh lez naj dij goanz hoak, baenzzaqnaeh, gawz najta dwx gajrawz, doiq gux maz hax, mboq miz gaeng. Gaj daengz sowh puj miz najta naeh, paenqdix biak gux koanx, gux aeu kauqfaengz koanx dwk puj yownghndai, paenqdix goj mboq miz gaemz gaeng neh. ⁷Mboq zawh gaj gaenqnaeh, paenqdix goj yinq zawh dij Sen hawj gux aeu kauqfaengz bae koanx dwk sowh puj mboq zauh heh naeh, hoakzaq dij Sen hawj Bihdowh aeu kauqfaengz bae koanx dwk sowh puj zauh heh naeh. ⁸Zawh zaeh, laux hawj Bihdowh rux hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz, hawj dix aeu kauqfaengz bae koanx dwk sowh puj zauh heh naeh, daj laux hawj gux rux hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz, hawj gux aeu kauqfaengz bae koanx dwk puj yownghndai naeh zawh laux ndeu. ⁹Yaqgoh, Jizfah, Yezhanq, zoq zawh le goanz zoah nyaek hoak saeu

^t1:18 Jizfah zoq zawh Bihdowh.

^u2:3 Zwznaeh puj Yaeuhtaiq sowh puj sinq Jizduz naeh, mbangj goanz hax puj yownghndai sowh puj sinq Jizduz naeh goj baenz hoak diauq zauh heh naeh. Lez Sw Dij Goanz Zawxkauq Yezsuz 15.

meh zauqhoiq naeh, paenqdix ruxndeq dij Sen yumq hawj gux hoak sowh najgaengx naeh, paenqdix zoq zaemz gux daj Baznahbaz, ed mungz sa paenqdix gaem mungz piu, hawj piu aeu kauqfaengz koanx dwk puj yownghndai, paenqdix loah'ej aeu kauqfaengz koanx dwk sowh puj zauh heh naeh. ¹⁰Paenqdix yaix gaj piu gaenqnaeh, zoq zawh yaix gaenqpiu goq nwh nwh pujluk, gajlej gaenqnaeh gux goj bwnz aeu nyaengxzaw taeuq.

Bauxloah Yuq Ndaw Anztih'az Hax Bihdowh

¹¹Gaj doaklaeng, Jizfah bae taeng Anztih'az, cholaeng dix miz dih mboq hoj, gux zoq yuq doqnaj goanzlai hax dix. ¹²Zoq zawh mbaednduq dix lej daj puj yownghndai zaemh jin kaeuj, gaj sowh puj daeq zawj Yaqgowh maz naeh maz taeng, dix mbu sowh puj zauh heh naeh hax dix daj puj yownghndai zaemh jinkaeuj mboq hoj, dix zoq zaix ni puj yownghndai, mboq paenqdix bae'dauh. ¹³Puj Yaeuhtaiq pujndai goj nowngz dix zaix ni, daengz Baznahbaz goj nowngz paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh. ¹⁴Gaj gux daeh leztaen paenqdix hoak mboq hoj, hoak daj kauqfaengz kauqjing mboq dungzkaeuj, gux zoq yuq doqnaj goanzlai daj Jizfah hax: "Mawz zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq, gaj daengz mawz goj mboq hoak sowh gaenq puj Yaeuhtaiq zauh hoak naeh, mawz goj hoak daj puj yownghndai dungzlumj. Haenx, mawz yaix puj yownghndai hoak sowh gaenq puj Yaeuhtaiq zauh naeh zawh roizloh saek'i mbaeuqmux?"

Puj Yaeuhtaiq Daj Puj Yownghndai Dungzlumj Zawh Cholaeng Sinq Ej Ndaej Jeuq

¹⁵Gaenqraeuz hax puj Yaeuhtaiq raeuz swa daeuj dij Sen haeuz aeu hoak puj cej, puj yownghndai zawh puj hoakloang. ¹⁶Gaj gaenqraeuz ruxndeq, dij goanz ndaej hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh mboq zawh cholaeng biak Fahlih Moahciz, zawh cholaeng sinq Yezsuz Jizduz. Gaenqraeuz ruxndeq raeuz maengx fahlih Moahciz hawj hoakri benq baenz

sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh mboq baenz, venjnaeh gaenqraeuz zoq sinq Jizduz Yezsuz, maengx dix hawj raeuz baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, unj, mboq miz sowh dij goanz rawz rux cholaeng biak Fahlih Moahciz ndaej hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. ¹⁷Jixzawh cholaeng gaenqpiu maengx gaj Jizduz ej hawj hoakri benq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, daenh zoq aeu gaenqpiu hoak puj hoakloang, haenx, zawh Jizduz hawj gaenqpiu benq baenz puj hoakloang maj? Mboq rux zawh daengzhwx. ¹⁸Diauh hax "maengx fahlih zux ndaej hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh," diauh naeh koaxdaekgoanq gux ndaej lid yaq, jixzawh gannaeh gux daeuq daengj daeuq hax maengx diauh naeh, gux zoq zawh puj hoakloang zaeh eh. ¹⁹Doiq fahlih maz hax, gux haeuz zawh pujtai, fahlih gvanx mboq zoah gux eh, hoanxnaeh hawj gux vaeq gaj dij Sen zaeu. ²⁰Gux haeuz daj Jizduz zaemh yuq now maexngamzchaz tai eh, gannaeh zaeu, mboq zawh goanz gaeuq gux, zawh Jizduz yuq ndaw gux zaeu; yuq dihndin, zohgoanz gux zawh maengx lugzaiz dij Sen zaeu. Dix ngaiq gux, how gux viangh aen mingh hoakri. ²¹Jixzawh gux hax ndaej hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh zawh maengx fahlih, mboq zawh maengx diauh dij Sen yumq doiq dij goanz ndae daengzhwx naeh, venjnaeh Jizduz tai zoq bowhbowh tai eh! Diauh dij Sen yumq doiq dij goanz ndae naeh goj mboq miz luq eh. Gaj gux toj mboq rux hoakzaqnaeh hax.

Fahlih Daj Ciangzcinq

3 ¹Puj Zazlaztaiq aj, gaenqsu rawz uaj baenzzaqnaeh mux? Yezsuz Jizduz yuq ndaw maexngamzchaz tai, gaenqnaeh gaenqpiu haeuz daj huaq tuh dungzlumj haxdoq gaenqsu singjringh, gaenqsu baenzzaqrawz naengz hawj daenh coak ndaej mux? ²Gux daeg daeg cham su gaj gaenq naeh: Gaenqsu ndaej Minghkoan dij Sen, zawh cholaeng biak fahlih, rux zawh cholaeng sinq sowh

kauqfaengz su ruxnyinz naeh mux? ³ Gaenqsu uaj baenzaqnaeh maj? Gaenqsu zawh kauq Minghkoan dij Sen daekgoanq, gaenqsu naengz daz kauq boaj nowx hoakri hoak mowd maj? ⁴ Gaenqsu jinkaem baenzaqnaeh, bowhbowh jin maj? Lau bowhbowh jin zaeh naeujmax? ⁵ Haenx, dij Sen aeu Minghkoan dix hawj su, goj yuq haenz su hoak sowh saeh saenh yaengh saenh naeh, zawh cholaeng su biak fahlih, rux zawh cholaeng su sinq sowh kauqfaengz su ruxnyinz naeh mux? ⁶ Su lez Yaqboahlazhanq, dix sinq dij Sen, dij Sen zoq rongx dix hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. ⁷ Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu hoj ruxndeq, gawz sinq gawz zoq zawh luglan Yaqboahlazhanq. ⁸ Zwzndowj dij Sen haeuz yuq ndaw sw dix hax puj yowngndai rux cholaeng sinq ej ndaej hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, dij Sen aeu gaenq kauqfaengz naeh hawj Yaqboahlazhanq daekgoanq, hax: "Gux cholaeng mawz puj gaeng goj gumx." ⁹ Hoakzaqnaeh lez maz, gawz sinq dij Sen, gawz toj daj Yaqboahlazhanq goanz sinq dij Sen naeh zaemh ndaej gumx yah. ¹⁰ Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax: "Gawz mboq biak daengz buq fahlih dij Sen, gawz zoq zoah naek yah." Gaj raeuz ruxndeq mboq miz goanz gawz biak daengz buq fahlih dij Sen baenz, baenzaqnaeh, gawz zawx maengx biak Fahlih dij Sen hawj hoakri byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, gawz zoq zoah naek yah. ¹¹ Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax: "Sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh cholaeng paenqdix sinq ej ndaej aen mingh." Baenzaqnaeh mboq miz goanz rawz cholaeng maengx biak fahlih dij Sen ndaej hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, gaenqnaeh ruxndeq singjringh. ¹² Maengx sinq dij Sen ndaej jeuq daj maengx biak fahlih ndaej jeuq song yowng naeh mboq dungzlumj saek'i. Laemh taeng maengx biak fahlih ndaej jeuq, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Jixzawh gawz biak daengz buq fahlih bae hoak, gawz zoq ndaej zaeu." ¹³ Gaj Jizduz cholaeng

jeuq gaenqraez ni dawj fahlih, cholaeng hawj gaenqraez hoak sowh puj hoj zoah fah naek naeh gah, dix zoq how gaenqraez tw, zoah naek taeuq, daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj: "Gawz zoah kven mwz kvaix maex, gawz zoq zoah naek yah."^v ¹⁴ Hoakzaqnaeh, sowh gaenqndaedij Sen yinq aeu hawj Yaqboahlazhanq naeh, cho'mbaiq Jizduz Yezsuz zoq aeu hawj daengz puj yowngndai ndoij, hawj gaenqraez cholaeng sinq, ej ndaej gaenq dij Sen yinq aeu hawj naeh, zoq zawh ndaej minghkoan dij Sen.

Fahlih Daj Gaenq Dij Sen Yinq Naeh

¹⁵ Paenq bihnongx aj, gux laemh gaenq ux dwk su, gaenqnaeh gaenqsu gawz goj ruxndeq, zoq zawh: Gawz daj gawz dungzdingq gaeng ndae yaq, daengz hax lej hax zawh dij goanz haeggaj dungzdingq, goj mboq jinx gawz haeggaj yaq daengzhwx raj za gaemz rawz. ¹⁶ Sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq aeu hawj naeh zawh aeu hawj Yaqboahlazhanq daj luglan dix goanz ux. Laemh zwznaeh, dij Sen mboq ndaej hax "aeu hawj daengz paenq luglan mawz." Dix ndaej hoanxnaeh hax "aeu hawj luglan mawz goanz ux," baenzaqnaeh mboq zawh hax lai goanz, zawh hax goanz ux naeuj, goanznaeh zoq zawh Jizduz. ¹⁷ Gux zawh hax, miz aen dungzdingq mbaednduq dij Sen dingq naeh ndaej siq baeg samsip bi yaq zux miz fahlih, baenzaqnaeh fahlih mboq rux hawj aen dungzdingq naeh yumq yaq daengzhwx, mboq rux hawj sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq naeh bowhbowh yinq. ¹⁸ Unj, jixzawh dij goanz biak fahlih zux ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq Yaqboahlazhanq naeh, venjnaeh sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq Yaqboahlazhanq naeh zoq mboq soanq zawh yinq aeu hawj daengzhwx, gaj gaenqraez ruxndeq sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq Yaqboahlazhanq naeh zawh yinq aeu hawj daengzhwx. ¹⁹ Haenx, baenzaqrawz miz fahlih mawj? Gux haxdoq su, fahlih zawh cholaeng dij goanz hoakloang zux za mwz naeuj. Fahlih rux goq

goq miz luq, taengdiak goanz luglan ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq aeu hawj naeh daeuj zwzrawz zux gah. Fahlih zawh dij Sen nemz bin dix aeu hawj goanz hoak puj jinghzang naeh dingq. ²⁰ Puj jinghzang zawh how song baih hoak jinghzang, mboq zawh how baih doag, gaj dij Sen zux miz laux doag.

Fahlih Miz Gaeng Luq

²¹ Hoakzaqnaeh, fahlih daj sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq naeh dungzdix maj? Mboq rux zawh daengzhwx. Jixzawh hax miz saek aen fahlih rux hawj dij goanz ndaej aen mingh mawq, gaenqnaeh zoq zawh hax dij goanz rux maengx fahlih ndaej hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. ²² Gaj nganqzauq sowh fahlih ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* naeh maz hax, gaenqraeuz gawz goj zawh puj hoakloang, hoanxnaeh hawj gaj sowh puj sinq Yezsuz Jizduz ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq naeh. ²³ Gaj zwz Yezsuz naengz mboq daeuj, zwz gaenqraeuz naengz mboq ruxndeq diauq sinq dix rux ndaej jeuq naeh, gaenqraeuz zoah fahlih gvanx, zoah fahlih dawz. ²⁴ Hoakzaqnaeh lez maz, fahlih daj goanz lauxswz ux dungzlumj zau raeuz, lingz raeuz mwz doq Jizduz, hawj gaenqraeuz cholaeng sinq Jizduz zoq byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. ²⁵ Gaj Jizduz daeuj, gaenqraeuz cholaeng sinq dix ndaej jeuq, gaenqraeuz zoq mboq zawh yuq dawj mungz lauxswz naeh eh. ²⁶ Gaenqsu cholaeng sinq Jizduz Yezsuz daengzle zoq zawh lug dij Sen eh. ²⁷ Gaenqsu gawz hoak diauq zauh soi q naeh byenq baenz dij goanz Jizduz, gawz zoq zawh hoakzaq nungh ndangnungh mawq naeh ndaej yaiz Jizduz. ²⁸ Gannaeh puj Yaeuhtaiq gojndae, puj Cizlah gojndae, puj hoakkoij gojndae, puj mboq hoakkoij gojndae, pujzaiz gojndae, pujnyingz gojndae, mboq miz gaeng mboq dungzlumj, unj, yuq ndaw Jizduz Yezsuz daengzle baenz ndang doag. ²⁹ Taeng'hax gaenqsu zawh dij goanz Jizduz, venjnaeh gaenqsu zoq zawh luglan Yaqboahlazhanq, zawh sowh puj ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq aeu hawj naeh.

Lugzaiz Daj Pujkoij

4 ¹ Gaenqraeuz ruxndeq, goanz ndaej za'dangq dez hoakri naeh, dix hax lej hax zawh zaeuj za'dangq nauq, gaj zwz dix naengz zawh puj'ix naeh, dix daj pujkoij dungzlumj ² yuq dawj mungz daenh, zoq zawh dix yuq dawj mungz goanz zauzhuz dix naeh daj goanz saeh dez dix gvanx ndaw rownz naeh, taengdiak zwz dez dix haeuz dingq naeh. ³ Gaenqraeuz goj zawh venj naeh, zwz gaenqraeuz zawh puj'ix naeh, gaenqraeuz biak gaenq dihndin bae hoak, hoakkoij le gaenqnaeh. ⁴ Gaj taeng zwz maz, dij Sen nemz lugzaiz dix daeuj, lugzaiz dix zawh goanz nyingz ux zowngx daeuj, goanz lugzaiz naeh goj zawh yuq baihdawj fahlih. ⁵ Dij Sen hoanxnaeh zawh cholaeng hawj lugzaiz dix taeq gaenqraeuz daeq baihdawj fahlih og maz, hawj gaenqraeuz ndaej hoak lugzaiz dij Sen. ⁶ Gaenqraeuz zawh lugzaiz dix, dix zoq nemz minghkoan lugzaiz dix maz ndaw zaw raeuz, hawj raeuz rux rongx dix: "Dez aj, boh aj!" ⁷ Hoakzaqnaeh, mawz zawh pujkoij gah eh, zawh lugzaiz eh. Taeng'hax zawh lugzaiz, dij Sen zoq aeu sowh gaenq dix yinq hawj naeh hawj mawz.

Bauxloah Cholaeng Sowh

Puj Caeu Cinq Naeh Yuqraix, Dij

⁸ Koaxdaekgoanq, zwz gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq zaw dij Sen naeh, gaenqsu zawh hoakkoij le gaenq bwnz mboq zawh dij Sen naeh. ⁹ Gannaeh gaenqsu ruxndeq zaw dij Sen, oh, hoakzaqnaeh hax ndae nyeuz mbeh! Dij Sen ruxndeq zaw su, aeu su hoak dij goanz dix, venjnaeh gaenqsu hoakrawz ej daeuq dauh bae biak sowh gaenq mboq miz gaeng luq naeh, sowh gaenq dihndin naeh, venq daeuq hoakkoij paenqdix mux? ¹⁰ Gaenqsu aeu vaenz rawz gojmbaeuq, ndown rawz gojmbaeuq, jeh rawz gojmbaeuq, bi rawz gojmbaeuq hoak jeng, gaem jinx taeuq. ¹¹ Gux how su pyej taeuq, mbu sowh gaenq gux doiq su hoak naeh bowhbowh hoak. ¹² Paenq bihnongx aj, gux chownq gaenqsu yauq daj gux dungzlumj, unj, gux goj haeuz aeu hoakri hoak

daj gaenqsu dungzlumj.^w Gaenqsu mboq sanz hoak gaeng loang gux. ¹³ Gaenqsu ruxndeq, cholaeng ndang gux miz aen chaej, gux zux miz jizhoiq baez nduq aeu kauqfaengz koanx dwk gaenqsu. ¹⁴ Daengz aen chaej gux mahfanh zoah gaenqsu, gaenqsu goj mboq lezpeq gux, goj mboq miz hax lezmoqix gux, naengz gajfa zaemz gux, daj zaemz bin dij Sen dungzlumj, goj daj zaemz Jizduz Yeysuz dungzlumj. ¹⁵ Zwznaeh gaenqsu faengz saeh gux gaenhnaeh, gannaeh sowh faengz naeh mwz rawz mwz nauq mawj? Zwznaeh, jixzawh gaenqsu hoak ndaej taeng, daengz hawj gaenqsu venz hoiqta gaenqsu hawj gux, gaenqsu goj venq mboqyaq, gaenqnaeh gux ndaej ta taen singjringh ah. ¹⁶ Gaj gux aeu kauq jing haxdoq su, gannaeh gaenqsu ej gajfa aeu gux hoak puj dangqbaih maj? ¹⁷ Paenq goanz yaix gaenqsu hoak sowh gaenq puj Yaeuhtaiq zauh hoak naeh, paenqdix doiq gaenqsu hoak gaeng goj hoak haenlaez haenlih, gaj mboq zawh cho gaenqsu ndae, zawh zawx hawj su daj gux dungzbyaeg, hoanxnaeh hawj gaenqsu nowngz paenqdix haenlaez haenlih. ¹⁸ Miz puj doiq gaenqsu hoak saeh ndae haenlaez haenlih lej dauq zaih lox, gaj mboq baenz zawh gaj zwz gux daj gaenqsu zaemh yuq naeh zux hoakzaqnaeh. ¹⁹ Paenq lug gux aj, cholaeng nowto su, gux yuqraix daj gau pujnyingz zowngx lug naeh dungzlumj, rux yuqraix taengdiak gaenqsu ndaej yaiz Jizduz zuxgah. ²⁰ Gux cholaeng gaenqsu dij taeuq. Mboqlai gannaeh gux yuq zawjsu gojndae ah! Hoanxnaeh gux zoq mboq yungq rik baenzaqnaeh.

Gaenq Caqzah Daj Gaenq Sazlaz Zawh Hax Gaeng

²¹ Paenq goanz venq hawj fahlih gvanx naeh, gaenqsu naeh aj, nazniz gaenqsu mboq sanz ndaej biak fahlih hoakzaqrawz hax maj? ²² Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen*

fahlih hax, Yaqboahlazhanq miz song goanz lugzaiz, goanz ux zawh lug yah Caqzah yah hoakkoij naeh zowngx, goanz ux zawh lug Sazlaz lug yah mboq hoakkoij naeh zowngx. ²³ Goanz lug yah mez hoakkoij zowngx naeh zawh daj zwzndai dungzlumj zowngx; gaj goanz lug yah mez mboq hoakkoij zowngx naeh zawh dij Sen ndaej yinq yaq zux zowngx. ²⁴ Sowh saeh song yah nyingz naeh zawh daiqbyaux song aen dungzdingq, gaenq Caqzah zawh daiqbyaux aen dungzdingq dij Sen daj puj Yixsowhleh yuq ndaw Bo Ciznaiq dingq naeh,^x lug dix zawh pujkoij. ²⁵ Gaenq Caqzah zawh daiqbyaux aen dungzdingq yuq mbanj Azlazboah Bo Ciznaiq dingq naeh, dix daj lug dix hoakkoij, gaenqnaeh zoq daj Yezluqsaxlaengx dihndin baenzndeu. ²⁶ Gaj Yezluqsaxlaengx yuq ndaw fax naeh mboq zawh hoakkoij, dix zawh meh raeuz. ²⁷ Unj, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax:

"Sowh puj mboq bazlug, mboq zowngxlug naeh,
mawz faengz yah;
sowh puj mboq sanz ndaej gaemx sowh chaej
zowngx lug naeh, mawz faengz nyauznyauz;
Baenzaqrawz mah?
Yah mboq miz po naeh, naengz miz lug lai
nyeuz yah miz po naeh."

²⁸ Paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqsu daj Yitsaeg dungzlumj, zawh cholaeng dij Sen ndaej yinq zux ndaej hoak lug dij Sen. ²⁹ Zwznaeh, goanz daj zwzndai dungzlumj zowngx naeh vazkuz goanz maengx Minghkoan dij Sen zowngx naeh, gannaeh goj zawh dungzlumj, sowh goanz zawx maengx biak fahlih ndaej jeuq naeh vazkuz sowh goanz zawx maengx diauq sinq Jizduzndaej jeuq naeh. ³⁰ Gaj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen*

^w4:12 Laemh zwz naeh, dij goanz ndaw zauqhoiq Zazlaztaiq miz dij goanz hax, puj yowngndai zawx hoak dij goanz Jizduz zoq baenz biak fahlih Moahciz, hoak diauq zauh heh naeh hawj hoakri byenq baenz puj Yaeuhtaiq goanq. Inxnaeh Bauxloah haxdoq paenqdix, puj yowngndai mboq zoah fahlih Moahciz gvanx, daengz hoakri dix sinq Jizduz yaq dix goj mboq zoah fahlih Moahciz gvanx.

^x4:24 *Bo Ciznaiq* zoq zawh bo dij Sen aeu fahlih hawj puj Yixsowhleh naeh.

hoakzaqrawz hax mux? Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax: "Daem yahkoij naeh daj lugzaiz dix og nog! Unj, lugzaiz yahkoij naeh toj mboq rux ndaej daj lugzaiz yah mboq hoak koj naeh zaemh baen za'dangq."*³¹ Paenq bihnongx aj, hoakzaqnaeh lez maz, gaenqraeuz mboq zauh lug yah koj naeh, zauh lug yah mboq hoakkoij naeh mbyah.

5¹ Paenq bihnongx aj, Jizduz zoangq raeuz, hawj raeuz hoak koj fahliah gah. Baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu yauq in vwnx, laek daeuq hawj aen reuxeg hoakkoij naeh gvanx zoah su.

Sowh Puj Sinq Zaeuj Naeh Hoak Koj Fahlih Gah Eh

² Gux Bauxloah haxdoq su, jixzawh gaenqsu biak kauq daenh daeuq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, Jizduz zoq daj su mboq miz gaeng ndaem'ndiang eh. ³ Gux daj gaenqsu hax zaehzaeh, jixzawh gaenqsu biak kauq daenh daeuq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, gaenqsu zoq baenz biak daengz buq fahliah zuxbaenz. ⁴ Gaenqsu sowh puj daz maengx fahliah byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh aj, gaenqsu daj Jizduz dungzbyaeg nauq eh, gaenqsu mboq ndaej gaenq ndae dij Sen aeu hawj daengzhwx naeh eh. ⁵ Gaj gaenqpiu lej zauh sinq Yezsuz, maengx Minghkoan dij Sen ngwz taeng vaenz piu ndaej hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. ⁶ Baenzaqrawz mah? Yuq ndaw Jizduz Yezsuz, heh mboq heh mboq miz gaeng, mizgaj cholaeng sinq Jizduz ej ngaiq dij Sen daj nwh pujndai, mizgaj gaenqnaeh zux miz luq. ⁷ Mbaednduq gaenqsu lej hoak ndaej ndae naeujmah, zauh gawz deq loh su hawj su mboq biak kauqjing mux? ⁸ Sowh gaenq paenqdix zau naeh, mboq zauh laux rongx su maz nowngz dix naeh zau. ⁹ Dit fahfaenx ux rux hawj daengz boaj kaeuj pauz nauq. ¹⁰ Gaenqraeuz zaemh yuq ndaw Zaeuj, gux ciangzsinq gaenqsu mboq rux daj

gux tw dangqzaw; gaj goanz hawj gaenqsu gaj nyungj gaj nyangj naeh, zauh gawz gojndae, dix toj zoah chaenxfah mboqyaq. ¹¹ Paenq bihnongx aj, gux mboq ndaej hax hoak diauq zauh heh naeh zux ndaej hoak dij goanz dij Sen, jixzawh gux ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax, gux zoq mboq zoah puj Yaeuhtaiq vazkuz eh. Jixzawh hoak diauq zauh heh naeh zux ndaej hoak dij goanz dij Sen, puj Yaeuhtaiq zoq mboq ywjhwnq diauq maengx maexngamzchaz Jizduz ndaej jeuq naeh eh. ¹² Sowh puj goq goq zau su hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, paenqdix rawz mboq semsam haeggaj don hoakri wznoax! ¹³ Paenq bihnongx aj, dij Sen rongx gaenqsu maz nowngz dix, zauh hawj su hoakkoij fahliah gah, gaj hoakkoij fahliah gah zoq mboq baenz luanq hoak luanq bae, baenz goanz lej nwh goanz, goanz lej kvej hawj goanz. ¹⁴ Baenzaqrawz mah? Jixzawh gawz hoakzaq gaemz hax: "Nwh daenh daj nwh hoakri dungzlumj" naeh^y gawz zoq soanq zauh biak daengz buq fahliah eh. ¹⁵ Gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, jixzawh gaenqsu dungzjeng dungzlingz, goanz lej hax goanz mboq zauh, gaenqsu zoq haeggaj dungz ndaep nauq.

Biak Minghkoan Dij Sen Zoq Rux Hoak Saeh Ndae, Biak Boajnowx Zoq Rux Hoak Saeh Ndoag

¹⁶ Gux zauh hax, gaenqsu baenz biak Minghkoan dij Sen hoak, hoanxnaeh gaenqsu zoq mboq rux jizzaz boajnowx hoakri luanq hoak luanq bae. ¹⁷ Baenzaqrawz mah? Boajnowx zawx hoak rawz, Minghkoan dij Sen ej mboq zawx hoakrawz, Minghkoan dij Sen zawx hoakrawz, boajnowx ej mboq zawx hoak rawz, song yowngh naeh dungzdix, hawj gaenqsu mboq hoak sowh gaenq su zawx hoak naeh. ¹⁸ Gaj jixzawh gaenqsu biak Minghkoan dij Sen lingz, gaenqsu zoq mboq zoah fahliah gvanx eh.

^y5:14 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Liqvaeq* 19:18; 34.

*4:30 Zwznduq 21:10.

¹⁹Gawz goj ruxndeq boajnowx raeuz zawx hoak gaeng, zoq baenzaq mboq zawh po'mez goj zaemh noanz aj, hoak gaenq mboq saw aj, pujnyingz daj pujzaiz hoak daj doihdo dungzlumj aj, ²⁰aeu yownghndai hoak dij sen aj, hoakdwk aj, dungzhwnq aj, dungzjinj dungzlingz aj, mowh gaenq daenh aj, rik aj, nwh gaj gaenq hoakri aj, dungq mboq dungq zoq hax gaj dungzbyaeg aj, hax gaj boangx hoakri zux zawh aj, ²¹ta'ndaem daenh aj, laeujmiz aj, nyingzhaep'zaiz zaemh yuq hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh aj, fanxzaenq zawh le sowh gaenqnaeh. Koaxdaekgoanq gux haeuz ndaej haxdoq su yaq, gannaeh gux daeuq haxdoq su, gawz hoak sowh saeh naeh, goh dij Sen zoq mboq miz sownq dix eh.

²²Gaj Minghkoan dij Sen lej rux hawj dij goanz baenzaqnaeh, zoq zawh: ngaiq dij Sen nwh pujndai, zawfaengz, daj dij Sen goj dungzndae daj dij goanz goj dungzndae, gaemx ndaej, doiq daenh ndae, zawkau, ndaej hax rawz zoq hoak rawz, ²³hoakgoanz zumx, yinx ndaej. Sowh gaenq naeh mboq miz yowngh rawz fahliah hax mboq jinx hoak. ²⁴Gawz zawh dij goanz Jizduz Yezsuz, gawz zoq haeuz mboq biak boaj nowx daj sowh gaenq boaj nowx zawx hoak naeh, dix haeuz hawj sowh gaenq naeh yuq now maexngamzchaz tai eh. ²⁵Jixzawh gaenqraeuz zawh maengx Minghkoan dij Sen zaeu, zoq baenz hoak gaeng goj hoak kaeujzaw Minghkoan dij Sen. ²⁶Laek baegbongz, laek hoak gvaq suq hawj pujndai nyaeknyauez, laek dungz ta'ndaem.

Yauq Dungz Saeh

6¹Paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqsu zawh sowh puj miz minghkoan dij Sen naeh, jixzawh gaenqsu ruxndeq gawz hoakloang, gaenqsu hoj aeu zawoanq hawj dix daeuq dauh maz, hoakri goj haeg baenz hem, yaj hoakri goj zaemh hoakloang. ²Gaenqsu gawz taeb naek zoq baenz dungz saeh, dungz lwh mbaq, hoakzaqnaeh zoq zawh biak daengz buq fahliah

Jizduz. ³Jixzawh gawz faeklahi hoakri haen zawz mboq raeuh, gajlej mboq zawh haen zaeh, dix zoq zawh haeggaj yai ndang'hoz gaeuq. ⁴Dangq goanz dangq baenz jem hoakri, lez hoakri haeuz hoak sownq hoakri baeq, hoanxnaeh zoq mboq rux aeu sowh gaenq daenh hoak naeh maz haenh hoakri, haenh gaj sowh gaenq hoakri hoak naeh. ⁵Unj, gawz baenz hoak sownq rawz, gawz zoq yauq hoak sownq rawz. ⁶Sowh puj miz lauxswz aeu kauqjing baen hawj naeh, baenz aeu gaenqndae baen hawj lauxswz. ⁷Laek haeggaj yai ndang'hoz gaeuq, dij Sen lej lez'uaj mboq ndaej mbowh. Gawz ndaem gaeng, gawz zoq caeu ndaej gaeng. ⁸Gawz biak boajnowx hoakri sauq kaeujfaenz, gawz zoq daeq boajnowx ndaej lown; gawz biak Minghkoan dij Sen sauq kaeujfaenz, gawz zoq daeq Minghkoan dij Sen ndaej aen mingh daengz nauq naeh. ⁹Gaenqraeuz hoak saehndae, laek rownh. Nanghgaj laek moihriangz, taeng zwz ux zoq miz gaenq caeu mboqyaq. ¹⁰Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqraeuz baenz zwzzwz hoak saehndae, towhebeh zawh saeh sowh puj cholaeng sinq Zaeuj ej baenz rownz ndeu naeh.

Bauxloah Saengq Sowh Puj Caeu Cinq Naeh, Vanz Dij Sen Gumx Paenqdix

¹¹Su lez, sowh tasw gux haeggaj laiz hawj su naeh aen dwx baenzaqnaeh. ¹²Sowh puj hoak gaeng goj zawx hoak hawj daenh lez naeh, paenqdix gaemh gaenqsu hoak diauq zauh heh zawh cholaeng gaenq naeh, zoq zawh paenqdix mbu jixzawh paenqdix hax maengx diauq Jizduz yuq maexngamzchaz hoak naeh zoq ndaej jeuq, rux miz dij goanz vazkuz paenqdix. ¹³Sowh puj hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, daengz hoakri paenqdix goj mboq biak fahliah, paenqdix nemz su hoak diauq zauh heh naeh zawh tuh aeu diauq naeh maz haenh hoakri. ¹⁴Gaj gux toj mboq rux aeu yownghndai maz haenh hoakri, aeu gaj diauq Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz yuq now maexngamzchaz saeh gux hoak naeh maz haenh hoakri. Baenzaqrawz mah? Cholaeng sowh gaenq

Yezsuz yuq now maexngamzchaz hoak naeh, doiq gux maz hax, now'ndin haeuz yuq now maexngamzchaz tai eh, gux haeuz byaeg dix eh; doiq now'ndin maz hax, gux haeuz yuq now maexngamzchaz tai eh, dix haeuz byaeg gux eh. ¹⁵ Goanz ux hoak diauq zauh heh naeh gojndae, mboq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh gojndae, mboq miz gaeng, zungqyauq zawh dix baenz goanz mawq rajbaeq. ¹⁶ Ngwz dij Sen gumx sowh dij goanz

biak diauq gux hax inxnaeh, daj gumx sowh dij goanz dij Sen aeu hoak puj Yixsowhleh dix naeh, ngwz dix gumx paenqdix, hawj paenqdix yuqvangq.

¹⁷ Daeq vaenz naeh mwz, gawz goj laek vaet'vaiz now to gux mbeh. Unj, gawz goj leztaen gux cholaeng nowngz Yezsuz ndaej pyauj lai. ¹⁸ Paenq bihnongx aj, ngwz Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz gumx su, hawj zaw su yuqvangq. Azmaenh!

Fung Cinq Laiz Hawj Ndaw Yixfuhsoax Naeh

Laemh Daihlai Dix Naeh

Bauxloah yuq ndaw lauz laiz fung cinq naeh, inj rux zawh yuq ndaw Loahmax. Laemh zwznaeh, ndaw zauqhoiq Yixfuhsoax, puj Yaeuhtaiq daj puj yowngndai cholaeng mboq zawh zaemh yowngh dij goanz, vaenhhuaq mboq dungzlumj ej nwh mboq dungzlumj. Bauxloah zawh zwz naeh sowh goanz miz aen'dongx, goanz miz qenhliq daj daengz song baih haxkauq naeh goanz ux. Yuq ndaw Yixfuhsoax, yuq mbanj Yaqciqyaq ix naeh, zwz naeh hoakbang loaj, soanqmingh loaj, sinq dij sen zaj raengh taeuq, Bauxloah haxdoq zauqhoiq gawz goj yauq caqsiq dix le gaenqnaeh.

Bauxloah Laiz Cinq Hawj Dij Goanz Yixfuhsoax

1 ¹ Gux zawh Bauxloah, gux hoakzaq dij Sen nemz naeh hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Jizduz Yezsuz. Gux laiz cinq hawj sowh dij goanz dij Sen yuq ndaw Yixfuhsoax naeh, zoq zawh sowh puj zawdoag sinq Jizduz Yezsuz naeh. ² Ngwz dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen daj zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz gumx su, hawj su yuqvangq.

Yuq Ndaw Jizduz Ndae Gaenq Ndae Lai Taeuq

³ Biangz dij Sen laux dez Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz naeh. Dix yuq ndaw Jizduz ndaej aeu gaenq ndaw fax, aeu sowh gaenq ndae minghkoan dij Sen aeu hawj naeh, aeu sowh rawz gojmbaeuq hawj gaenqraeuz. ⁴ Zoq baenzaq zwz dij Sen naengz mboq chauq dihndin naeh, dix yuq ndaw Jizduz lowg gaenqraeuz, taeng zwz ux maz hawj gaenqraeuz yuq doqnaj dij byenq baenz goanz sawrik, mboq miz ijrawz pyauj. Cholaeng dij Sen nwh gaenqraeuz, ⁵ dix zoq hoakzaq gaenq dix bwnz daz naeh hoakzaq gaenq dix zaemz naeh lowg gaenqraeuz, taeng zwz ux maz hawj gaenqraeuz cho'mbaiq Yezsuz Jizduz ndaej hoak lugzaiz dix. ⁶ Dij Sen hoanxnaeh hawj gaenqraeuz leztaen dix yumq doiq raeuz ndae baenzaqnaeh zoq biangz dix. Dix yuq ndaw goanz lugzaiz dix ngaiq naeh doiq gaenqraeuz ndae zaehzaeh loh! ⁷ Dix aeu lowd goanz lugzaiz dix ngaiq naeh taeq gaenqraeuz

dauh maz, hawj gaenq hoakloang raeuz ndaej yangq. Dix yumq doiq gaenqraeuz ndae daeux fax. ⁸ Dix doiq gaenqraeuz zawkau zaehzaeh. Dix aeu sowh aen'gvai sowh aen'dongx rawz gojmbaeuq hawj gaenqraeuz, ⁹ hoanxnaeh gaenqraeuz zoq ruxndeq diauq dix daz ndaej yawz, diauq dix yuq ndaw mungz Jizduz hoak naeh. Diauq naeh koanxdaekgoanq dix naengz mboq hawj gawz ruxndeq. ¹⁰ Diauq naeh zoq zawh, taeng zwz maz, dix hawj ndaw fax, dihndin, daengzle nauqnauq zoah Jizduz gvanx. ¹¹ Dix zawh laux Sen hoak gaeng goj tw'zaw hoakri hoak naeh, dix haeuz tw'zaw hoakri dingq yaq eh, dingq hawj gaenqpiu cho'mbaiq Jizduz ndaej sowh gaenq dix yinq hax aeu hawj naeh. ¹² Dix lowg gaenqpiu, zawh cholaeng hawj piu paenq maengx Jizduz daekgoanq naeh rux biangz najta dix. ¹³ Doaklaeng gaenqsu ruxnyinz kaujing, zoq zawh sowh kauqfaengz hawj gaenqsu ndaej jeuq naeh, goj haeuz sinq Jizduz, zoq ndaej minghkoan dij Sen, zoq zawh minghkoan dix yinq aeu hawj naeh. Gaenqsu ndaej Minghkoan dij Sen zoq zawh mai hax gaenqsu zawh dij goanz dij Sen. ¹⁴ Dij Sen aeu Minghkoan dix hawj gaenqraeuz, gaenq naeh zawh aeu hoak gaenq mai, aeu mai hax mwznaj taeng zwz dij Sen taeq dij goanz dix dauh maz nauq naeh zwzrawz, sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq aeu hawj raeuz naeh gaenq ndai, dix toj aeu hawj raeuz mboqyaq. Hoanxnaeh hawj najta dix ndaej biangz.

**Bauxloah Saeh Dij Goanz
Ndaw Yixfuhsoax Vanz Dij Sen**

¹⁵Baenzaqnaeh, gux ruxnyinz gaenqsu mizzaw sinq zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz daj ruxnyinz gaenqsu nwh paenq goanz dij Sen naeh, ¹⁶gux zoq goq goq saeh gaenqsu mbaiq dij Sen. Gux daj dij Sen haxkauq zwzrawz kwnz kwnz laemh zoah su, ¹⁷gux vanz dij Sen laux dez miz najta naeh, laux Sen zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz naeh, vanz dix hawj gaenqsu cho'mbaiq minghkoan dix ej ruxndeq zaw dix. Minghkoan naeh hawj dij goanz miz aen'gvai, aj gaenq dij Sen hawj dij goanz ruxndeq. ¹⁸Dij Sen hawj sowh dij goanz dix rongx maz nowngz naeh miz yowngh ngwz, gux vanz dix aj zaw su, hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq sowh gaenq dix yinq aeu hawj dij goanz dix naeh zawh gajraeng, hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq dix aeu gaenq ndae, gaenq miz najta daeux fax naeh hawj dij goanz dix. ¹⁹Dij Sen aeu sowh doakriangz dwx daengz daeg naengz daeg mboq baenz naeh saeh gaenqraeuz sowh puj sinq dix naeh, gux vanz dix aj zaw su, hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq dix aeu sowh doakriangz naeh saeh gaenqsu. ²⁰Dix aeu doakriangz dwx dix naeh hawj Jizduz daeuq zaeu, goj yaeuj Jizduz mwz ndaw fax hawj dix naengh baih qensa hoakri, ²¹hawj dix gvanx daengzle. Gawz saeq dwx gajrawz gojndae, qenhliq dwx gajrawz gojndae, gvanx dwx gajrawz gojndae, gvanx lai gajrawz gojndae, miz zwh dwx naeh gojndae, dix hawj Jizduz dwx nyeuz daengzle, mboq zawh gaj zoh gaeuq naeh, zoh mawq naeh goj dwx nyeuz. ²²Dij Sen goj hawj daengzle yuq dej din Jizduz, hawj Jizduz hoak to zauqhoiq. ²³Zauqhoiq zawh ndang Jizduz, laux dumh ndaw daengzle naeh daz hoak gaeng, zauqhoiq goj hoak dumh nauq.

**Gaenqraeuz Haeuz Daj Jizduz
Zaemh Daeuq Zaeu Eh**

2 ¹Koaxdaekgoanq gaenqsu cholaeng gaenq hoakloang gaenqndoag hoakri zaeu goj daj tai

baenzndeu. ²Zwznaeh gaenqsu daeq kaloh zoh gaeuq naeh, daenh hoakrawz nowngz rawz, biak do pi hoaksaeg gvanx ndaw fax naeh, zoq zawh do pi aeu doakriangz hawj sowh puj mboq biak kauq dij Sen naeh. ³Koaxdaekgoanq gaenqraeuz goj daj sowh puj mboq biak kauq dij Sen naeh dungzlumj, boaj nowx ceu hoakrawz zoq hoakrawz, biak boaj nowx daj ndaw zaw luanq hoak luanq bae, gaenqraeuz goj daj pujndai dungzlumj, bwnz zawh sowh puj hoj zoah chaenxfah naeh. ⁴Gaj dij Sen zawchaej dij goanz taeuq, dix nwh gaenqraeuz daeux fax, ⁵zwz gaenqraeuz cholaeng gaenq hoakloang haeuz zaeu goj daj tai baenzndeu naeh, dix zoq hawj gaenqraeuz daj Jizduz zaemh daeuq zaeu. Zawh dij Sen yumq doiq gaenqsu ndae daengzhwx, gaenqsu zux ndaej jeuq. ⁶Gaenqraeuz daj Jizduz Yezsuz hoak zaemh boangx, dix zoq hawj gaenqraeuz daj Jizduz zaemh ndaej yaeuj, hawj gaenqraeuz daj Jizduz zaemh naengh ndaw fax. ⁷Dix hoanxnaeh zawh cholaeng hawj zohlaeng leztaen dix yumq doiq sowh puj daj Jizduz hoak zaemh boangx naeh ndae zaehzaeh, zawkau daengh taeuq. ⁸Zawh dij Sen yumq doiq gaenqsu ndae daengzhwx gaenqsu zux ndaej jeuq, zawh tungzgoaq ciangzsinq, gaenqsu zux ndaej jeuq. Gaenqsu ndaej jeuq mboq zawh cholaeng hoakri ijrawz ndae, zawh dij Sen aeu hawj daengzhwx, ⁹goj mboq zawh cholaeng gaenqsu hoak gaeng, hoanxnaeh gaenqsu zux mboq rux miz goanz baegbongz. ¹⁰Gaenqraeuz zawh sowh gaenq dix chauq naeh, gaenqraeuz daj Jizduz Yezsuz hoak boangx ndeu, dix zoq daeuq chauq gaenqraeuz mbaedmawq, hawj gaenqraeuz rux hoak sowh saehndae dix haeuz dox nyaengx hawj gaenqraeuz hoak naeh.

**Sowh Puj Daj Jizduz Hoak Boangx Ndeu
Naeh Daengzle Baenz Nandang Doag**

¹¹Baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu yauq nyen ndaej, koaxdaekgoanq nganq boaj nowx maz hax gaenqsu zawh puj yownghndai. Sowh puj aeu mungz dij

goanz yuq ndaw ndang heh yaq ndaej rongx hoak "sowh puj zauh heh naeh," paenqdix nyaek gaenqsu hoak "sowh puj mboq zauh heh naeh."* ¹² Zwznaeh, gaenqsu daj Jizduz mboq miz gaeng, mboq ndaej daj puj Yixsowhleleh zaemh hoak dij goanz dij Sen, doiq le aen dungzdingq dij Sen yinq gumx dij goanz dix naeh maz hax gaenqsu zawh puj baihnoq, yuq dihndin mboq miz yowngh ngwz, mboq miz dij Sen. ¹³ Koaxdaekgoanq gaenqsu zawh sowh puj liq dij Sen gvae'gvae naeh, gannaeh gaenqsu daj Jizduz Yezsuz hoak boangx ndeu, maengx lowd dix, ndaej daj dij Sen yuq dungzzawj yah.

¹⁴ Unj dix hawj puj Yaeuhtaiq gaenqpiu daj puj yownghndai gaenqsu dungzndae, hawj daengz song baih baenz baih doag, lid bowng'jingz dungzjeg naeh, dix pownq viangh ndang hoakri hawj song baih dungz hwnq gah, ¹⁵ dix yaq sowh fahliah nemz puj Yaeuhtaiq hoak naeh, hawj daengz song baih yuq ndaw dix baenz goanz mawq, hoanxnaeh song baih zoq dungzndae. ¹⁶ Jizduz yuq now maexngamzchaz tai hawj daengz song baih baenz ndang doag, hawj daengz song baih daj dij Sen dungzndae, hoanxnaeh daengz song baih zoq dungzhwnq gah. ¹⁷ Jizduz daeuj aeu sowh kauqfaengz dungzndae naeh koanx dwk puj yownghndai gaenqsu, zoq zawh sowh puj mbaednduq daj dij Sen liq dungz gvae naeh, goj koanx dwk puj Yaeuhtaiq gaenqpiu, zoq zawh sowh puj mbaednduq daj dij Sen liq dungz zawj naeh. ¹⁸ Unj, gaenqraeuz daengz song baih zawh cho'mbaiq dij ej zaemh ndaej minghkoan dij Sen, zoq ndaej ndonj mwz, ndaej yuq doqnaj dez ndaw fax eh. ¹⁹ Hoakzaqnaeh, gaenqsu zawh puj baihnoq gah eh, zawh sowh puj dex daenh ndowj naeh gah eh, gannaeh zawh daj paenq goanz dij Sen naeh zaemh goh, zawh dij goanz rownz dij Sen. ²⁰ Gaenqraeuz daengzle dungz daeuq baenz aen rownz naeh, puj zawxkauq Yezsuz daj puj zawxkauq dij Sen zawh tin'dinsaeu, Jizduz Yezsuz loah'ej zawh tin'dinsaeu kvaix zungqyauq

nyeuz daengzle naeh. ²¹ Zawh Jizduz hawj daengz aen rownz dungzrangh ndaej ndae, gaj laeng gaj daengj ndae, daengj baenz aen rownz dij Sen aen yuq ndaw Zaeuj naeh. ²² Gaenqsu daj Jizduz hoak boangx ndeu, gaenqsu goj zaemh zoah aeu daengj hoak aen rownz dij Sen, aen minghkoan dij Sen yuq ndaw dix naeh.

Bauxloah Zawh Goanz Aeu Kauqfaengz

Koanx Dwk Puj Yownghndai Naeh

3 ¹ Baenzzaqnaeh gux Bauxloah goanz cholaeng biak kauq Jizduz Yezsuz, cholaeng aeu kauqfaengz dix koanx dwk puj yownghndai gaenqsu ej zoah kaenglauz naeh, gux how gaenqsu vanz dij Sen. ² Gaenqsu toj ruxndeq, dij Sen yumq doiq gux ndae, dix zoq hawj gux hoak goanz aeu kauqfaengz koanx dwk puj yownghndai gaenqsu naeh. ³ Dix aj sowh gaenq koaxdaekgoanq dix naengz mboq hawj gawz ruxndeq naeh hawj gux ruxndeq, daj baihnaej gux haeuz laiz daihlai dix yaq naeh dungzlumj. ⁴ Gaenqsu doag cinq gux yaq, gaenqsu zoq leztaen Jizduz ndaej aj sowh gaenq koaxdaekgoanq dix naengz mboq hawj gawz ruxndeq naeh hawj gux ruxndeq ndaek taeuq. ⁵ Sowh gaenqnaeh le zoh daekgoanq naeh naengz mboq hawj gawz ruxndeq, gaj gau'zawjraeuz dix aeu minghkoan dix aj hawj sowh dij goanz dix lowg naeh ruxndeq, zoq zawh aj hawj paenq puj zawxkauq Yezsuz daj paenq puj zawxkauq dix naeh ruxndeq. ⁶ Gaenq koaxdaekgoanq mboq hawj gawz ruxndeq naeh zawh: Dij Sen hawj puj yownghndaidaj puj Yixsowhleleh zaemh ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen aeu hawj dij goanz dix naeh, zaemh ndaej hoak ndang doag, zaemh ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq aeu hawj dij goanz dix naeh. Puj yownghndai ndaej le gaenqnaeh zawh cho'mbaiq kauqfaengz dij Sen, cholaeng daj Jizduz Yezsuz hoak boangx ndeu. ⁷ Gux hoak pujkoij kauqfaengz dij Sen, zawh dij Sen yumq doiq gux ndae, zawh dix aeu doakriangz dwx dix hawj gux hoak. ⁸ Paenq goanz

*2:11 Zwznduq 17:9-14.

zaemh ndaej hoak dij goanz dij Sen naeh goanz ix nyeuz daengzle naeh gux naengz mboq ndeu, gaj dix yumq hawj gux hoak gaenqnaeh, hawj gux aeu gaenq Jizduz gaenq dwx gaenq nauz gaenq daeg mboq baenz naeh koanx dwk puj yownghndai. ⁹Laux Sen chauq daengzle naeh, dix goj nemz gux aeu gaenq dix daz naeh, gaenq daeq zwz nduqnduq maz naengz mboq hawj gawz ruxndeq naeh koanx dwk goanzlai, hawj goanzlai ruxndeq. ¹⁰Dix hawj gux koanx gaenq naeh hawj daenh ruxndeq, zawh cholaeng hawj ndaw fax sowh puj hoak saeq naeh, sowh puj gvanx daenh naeh leztaen zauqhoiq zoq ruxndeq aen'gvai dij Sen ndaek gajrawz. ¹¹Gaenqnaeh zawh zwz naengz mboq chauq fax naeh dij Sen haeuz bwnz daz, mboq rux byenq daengznauq, dix yuq ndaw zaeuj raeuz Jizduz Yeysuz hoak gaenq naeh ndae eh. ¹²Gaenqraeuz cholaeng sinq Yeysuz, ndaej ndonj mwz doqnaj dij Sen vangqdangh, mboq mbu gaeng. ¹³Baenzaqnaeh, gux vanz gaenqsu, laek miz hax leztaen gux cholaeng gaenqsu jinkaem lai baenzaqnaeh ej moihriangz mawh. Miz goanz how gaenqsu jinkaem gaenqnaeh bwnz zawh gaenq hawj gaenqsu miz najta.

Jizduz Nwh Dij Goanz Dix Taeuq

¹⁴Baenzaqnaeh gux gvih kaeuq mwz doq Dez ndaw fax, ¹⁵ndaw fax dihndin changz rawz gojndae zawh dix hoak goaklaeg. ¹⁶Gux vanz dix hoakzaq najta dix dwx yaengh dwx naeh, aeu doakriangz dwx hawj gaenqsu, hawj gaenqsu maengx minghkoan dix ndaw zaw gaj laeng gaj vwnx, ¹⁷hoanxnaeh Jizduz cholaeng gaenqsu sinq dix zoq yuq ndaw zaw su ndowj, yaq gaenqsu zoq rux ngaiq dij Sen nwh pujndai, aeu gaenq naeh laej goak, daeq yamq naeh vwnxcih. ¹⁸Yaq gaenqsu zoq daj paenq goanz dij Sen paenq ndai zaemh ruxndeq Jizduz nwh dij goanz dix nwh riz zaehzaeh loh, gvangj zaehzaeh loh, sung zaehzaeh loh, ndaek zaehzaeh loh, ¹⁹goj ruxndeq dix nwh dij goanz nwh taeng mbaek dij goanz

mboq naemz dix nwh baenzaqnaeh, hoakzaqnaeh hawj daengzle gaenq ndae dij Sen yuq ndaw su daem dw'dw. ²⁰Gaenqraeuz vanz dij Sen, dij Sen rux aeu sowh doakriangz dwx dix yuq ndaw raeuz naeh saeh raeuz, sowh gaenq dix saeh raeuz hoak naeh lai nyeuz dwx nyeuz sowh gaenq raeuz vanz sowh gaenq raeuz nwh naeh lai. ²¹Ngwz dij goanz zauqhoiq, yuq ndaw Jizduz Yeysuz biangz gaj dix, zoh sup zoh, taengdiak daengznauq. Azmaenh.

Dij Goanz Dij Sen Daengzle Zawh Nandang Ndeu

4 ¹Baenzaqnaeh, gux goanz cholaeng Zaeuj zoah kaeng naeh chownq gaenqsu, taeng'hax gaenqsu zawh sowh puj dij Sen rongx maz nowngz naeh, hoak dij goanz dix, gaenqsu hoaksaeh hoakgoanz zoq yauq hoak daj dij goanz dij Sen dungzkaeuj. ²Gaeng saeh goj aeu hoakri hoak ix, hoakgoanz zumxreuj, yinx ndaej, yauq cholaeng dungz nwh zoq dungz yangq. ³Minghkoan dij Sen hawj gaenqsu hoak zawdoag, gaenqsu zoq yauq caqsiq dungzndae mwz naj. ⁴Dij Sen rongx gaenqsu maz nowngz dix zawh hawj gaenqsu miz yowngh ngwz, ngwz yowngh ndeu. Dungzlumj, hoak dij goanz Jizduz, daengzle zawh ndang doag, miz minghkoan dij Sen ndeu, ⁵zaemh miz Zaeuj ndeu, zaemh sinq yowngh ndeu, hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh zawh hoak diauq ndeu, ⁶zaemh miz dij Sen ndeu. Dix zawh dez daengzle nauqnaeq, yuq now nyeuz daengzle nauq, dix yungq dawj fax lajdih nauq, dix yuq ndaw dawjfax lajdih nauq. ⁷Dix yumq doiq gaenqraeuz ndae, dix tw'zaw Jizduz baen hawj gaenqraeuz, yumq hawj gaenqraeuz goanz ux lej rux hoak yowngh ux, hoak najgaengx dix. ⁸Baenzaqnaeh ndaw Sw Dij Sen miz dih ux hoakzaqnaeh laemh Jizduz:

"Zwz dix kwnj mwz dih sungsung naeh,
dix zowz sowh puj saeuh bex longx ndaej naeh
mwz,

yaq yumq aeu gaeng gojmbaeuq baen hawj dij goanz."^z

⁹ Gaemz naeh zoq hawj gaenqraeuz ruxndeq dix ndaej loangz daeuj zaeh, jixzawh dix mboq ndaej loangz daeuj, gaenqraeuz zoq hax gaemz dix kwnj mwz naeh mboq baenz loaz! ¹⁰ Goanz loangz daeuj naeh zoq zawh goanz kwnj mwz now daengzle fax nauq naeh. Dix hoakzaqnaeh loangz hoakzaqnaeh kwnj zawh cholaeng dumh dawj fax lajdih nauq. ¹¹ Dix hawj paenq goanz dix mbangj goanz hoak puj zawxkauq Yezsuz, mbangj goanz hoak puj zawxkauq dij Sen, mbangj goanz hoak puj koanx kauqfaengz, mbangj goanz hoakzaq pujdawzmbey naeh dawz dij goanz zauqhoiq, mbangj goanz hoak lauxswz. ¹² Dix hawj paenq goanz dix miz le yowngh dij goanz naeh zawh cholaeng hawj paenq goanz dij Sen goanz dangq goanz hoak sownq hoakri baenz, zawh cholaeng zang dij goanz zauqhoiq Jizduz. ¹³ Dij goanz zauqhoiq rux goq goq miz le yowngh dij goanz naeh taengdiak zwz dij goanz zauqhoiq daengzle cholaeng sinq lugzaiz dij Sen, cholaeng ruxndeq zaw dix ej daengzle baenz goanz doag, gaj goanz gaj yuq ndaw Jizduz maj baenz pujdwx, hoak dumh sowh gaenq Jizduz hoak naeh, taengdiak zwz naeh zux gah. ¹⁴ Dix hawj dij goanz zauqhoiq miz le yowngh dij goanz naeh, zawh cholaeng hawj dij goanz zauqhoiq yuq ndaw Jizduz hoak puj'ix gah. Sowh puj yuq ndaw Jizduz naengz zawh puj'ix naeh, paenqdix daj sowh aen lowz zoah laemz baeuq, vae bae vae dauh naeh dungzlumj. Paenqdix rux zoah sowh gaenq daj gaenq dij Sen koanx dungz bej naeh yai zoah, zoq zawh zoah daenh hoakgoix caq zoah, yai zoah. ¹⁵ Gaj gaenqraeuz yauq cholaeng dungznwh zoq hax kauq swh, yauq gaj laeng gaj ndaej yaiz Jizduz goanz hoak to naeh. ¹⁶ Dix zawh to, dij goanz zauqhoiq zawh ndang, daengz ndang maengx dix dungzrangh. Jixzawh gaj dih ut'auj gaj dungzrangh, gaj goanz gaj hoak sownq hoakri, gawz

rux hoak gaeng zoq hoak gaeng mwz dungzsaeh, daengz ndang cholaeng dungznwh zoq rux gaj laeng gaj maj, gaj laeng gaj zang ndaej hoakri.

Tud Goanz Gaeuq, Nungh Goanz Mawq

¹⁷ Baenzaqnaeh, gux yuq ndaw Zaeuj hoakzaqnaeh hax zaehzaeh, gaenqsu hoaksah hoakgoanz, laek daeuq hoakzaq puj yownghndai su naeh ndaw zaw nwh sowh gaenq mboq miz gaeng luq naeh. ¹⁸ Ndaw zaw paenqdix mij taeuq. Cholaeng ndaw zaw paenqdix nyaeb gvaq, mboq ruxndeq aen'gvai dij Sen, zoq daj aen mingh dij Sen aeu hawj naeh dungzbyaeg eh. ¹⁹ Ndaw zaw paenqdix haeuz hoak mbowq baenzlwnx, baenznaeh paenqdix zoq jizzaz ndaw zaw ceu hoakrawz zoq hoakrawz, hoak sowh saeh mboq saw naeh sowh rawz gojmbaeuq, hoak mboq rux gah. ²⁰ Gaj sowh gaenq su coh daeq zawj Jizduz daeuj naeh, mboq zawh hoakzaqnaeh. ²¹ Gaenqsu goj ruxndeq, kauqjing zawh yuq ndaw Jizduz. Taeng'hax gaenqsu haeuz ndaej biaknyinz kauq dix, goj sinq sowh gaenq dix zau naeh, ²² venjnaeh gaenqsu yauq hoakzaq tod ndangnungh naeh tod sowh gaenq koaxdaekgoanq gaenqsu hoak naeh, tod goanz gaeuq su. Goanz gaeuq naeh zoah sowh gaenq ndaw zaw dix ceu yowngh ceu yowngh naeh yaz ta, zoq gaj laeng gaj byenq ndoag. ²³ Gaenqsu yauq gvaed zaw su, hawj zaw su baenz zaw mawq, ²⁴ yaq hoakzaq nungh ndangnungh mawq naeh hoak goanz mawq. Goanz mawq naeh zawh zaep yaiz dij Sen chauq, zawh biak kauqjing hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, hoak goanz sawrik.

Dij Goanz Dij Sen Hoj Hoakzaqrawz Hoak

²⁵ Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu yauq viangh kauq yai, daj bihnongx hax kauq zaeh. Unj, gaenqraeuz goanz lej zawh dinmungz goanz, dungzrangh baenz ndang doag. ²⁶ Jih goj laek hoakloang, mboq jinx jihzaw taeng tang'vaenz doak, ²⁷ laek hawj do gvanx dij pi naeh miz jizhoiq coak. ²⁸ Gawz koaxdaekgoanq

^z4:8 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Lownx 68:18.

hoaklaek, gannaeh zoq laek daeuq hoak tem; baenz haeggaj hoakgaengx, hoak gaeng hoak sw h lit, hoanxnaeh zoq miz yowngh saeh sowh puj mboq doh naeh. ²⁹ Sowh kauq haiq zoah pujndai naeh gaemz rawz goj laek hax og baeg, yauq hax kauq ndae, gau rawz baenz hax gaemz rawz zoq hax gaemz rawz dungz zau, hawj sowh puj ruxnyinz naeh ndaej gaeng ndae. ³⁰ Dij Sen haeuz aeu Minghkoan dix hawj gaenqsu, gaenqnaeh zoq zawh mai hax taeng vaenz dix taeq dij goanz dix naeh, dix toj rux taeq gaenqsu mboqyaq, baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu yauq laek hawj Minghkoan dij Sen yuqraix. ³¹ Gaenqsu yauq aeu daengzle gaeng mbowq viangh ni nauq, baenzaq zawkaem doq daenh naeh loaj, hozraix dwk daenh naeh loaj, jih dwk daenh naeh loaj, rongxva rongxvauh loaj, moakndai daenh loaj naeh, gaeng ndoag gaeng goj aeu viangh ni nauq. ³² Yauq dungzndae, zawlong, dungz yangq, daj dij Sen yuq ndaw Jizduz yangq gaenqsu naeh dungz lumj.

5 ¹ Baenzaqnaeh, hoak goanz lug ndaej hawj dij Sen nwh naeh, gaenqsu yauq zaep dij Sen, ² yauq hoak gaeng goj nwh pujndai, hoakzaq Jizduz nwh gaenqraeuz, how gaenqraeuz viangh hoakri naeh. Dix aeu hoakri mbud hawj dij Sen, zawh sowh gaeng aeu mbud dij Sen dij Sen zaemz naeh. ³ Gaj le gaeng baihdawj inxnaeh gaenqsu daengz laemh naengz laek laemh, baenzaq mboq zawh po'mez goj zaemh noanz naeh loaj, sowh saeh oangjangj naeh loaj, raj maeux loaj, hoanxnaeh zux kaeuj hoak dij goanz dij Sen. ⁴ Gaenqsu goj laek vaetbwz vaet'vaiz, laek lozhax lozbae, laek hax gaemz mboq qinghchoij, le gaeng naeh daj hoak dij goanz dij Sen mboq dungzkaeuj, baenz hax gaj kauq mbaiq. ⁵ Unj gaenqsu haeuz ruxndeq singjringh, sowh puj mboq zawh po'mez goj zaemh noanz naeh, sowh puj hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, sowh puj zaw maeux naeh, yuq ndaw goh Jizduz goh dij Sen mboq miz sownq dix. Laemh taeng zawmaeux, gawz maeux gaeng gawz zoq zawh

aeu gaeng hoak dwx nyeuz dij Sen, gawz zoq zawh nowngz dij sen zaj.

Hoaksaeh Hoakgoanz Yauq

Hoak Gaj Gaeng Rungh

⁶ Laek hawj daenh aeu kauq mbyaep yai zoah oaj, sowh saeh oangjangj paenqdix hoak naeh dij Sen toj rik dwk mboqyaq mbyoh. ⁷ Baenzaqnaeh laek daj sowh boangx naeh hoak boangx ndeu. ⁸ Koaxdaekgoanq ndaw zaw gaenqsu ndaem taeuq, gaj gannaeh yuq ndaw Zaeuj ndaw zaw gaenqsu rungh taeuq, baenznaeh gaenqsu hoaksaeh hoakgoanz yauq hoak gaj gaeng rungh. ⁹ Gawz ndaw zaw rungh, gawz zoq rux hoak saeh ndae, hoak hoj, tw sw h. ¹⁰ Gaenqsu goj yauq caqsiq jem sowh saeh rawz zux zawh sowh saeh Zaeuj zaemz naeh. ¹¹ Laek nowngz sowh puj zaw ndaem naeh hoak gaeng ndaem, hoak sowh gaeng mboq miz gaeng luq naeh. Gawz hoak sowh saeh naeh gaenqsu goj yauq laek hoak ta'yaep ta'ndowngq, yauq hax og meq maz. ¹² Unj sowh gaeng paenqdix yuq dih ndaem hoak naeh, daengz laemh naengz laizlom taeuq. ¹³ Gaenqrungh yangz bae doq gaeng, gaeng zoq meq maz nauq. ¹⁴ Unj zawh gaeng rungh dij Sen hawj daengzle meq maz nauq loaz! Baenzaqnaeh miz gaemz kauq ux ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Mawz goanz noanz laep naeh baenz jinh maz yah, daeq dih puj tai naeh dwnq maz ndeh, hoanxnaeh Jizduz zoq yangz bae doq mawz."*

¹⁵ Gaenqsu hoaksaeh hoakgoanz yauq hem, laek daj pujuaj dungz lumj, yauq daj pujgvai dungz lumj. ¹⁶ Dij Sen hawj gaenqsu miz jizhoiq hoak najgaengx dix, gaenqsu yauq zaenj ndae'ndowq, unj zoh gaeuq gannaeh mbowq taeuq. ¹⁷ Laek hoak puj ngoan, yauq ruxndeq hoakzaqrawz hoak zux kaeujzaw Zaeuj. ¹⁸ Laek laeujmiz, laeuj rux hawj dij goanz luanq hoak luanq bae, yauq hawj minghkoan dij Sen yuq ndaw su

* 5:14 Yixsaiqyaq 26:19; 51:17; 52:1; 60:1; Maxlazjiz 4:2.

dumh nauq. ¹⁹ Aeu sowh lownx ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* naeh, sowh lownx lownx mbaiq Jizduz naeh, sowh lownx zawh Minghkoan dij Sen hawj gaenqsu rux lownx naeh, lownx dungzdwk, aeu daengz baeg daengz zaw lownx biangz Zaeuj. ²⁰ Gaenqraeuz daj zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz zawh boangx ndeu, gaenqraeuz yauq gaeng goj cho zwh dix mbaiq dij Sen, Dez ndaw fax.

Po Daj Mijmez

²¹ Gaenqsu yauq cholaeng ndaw zaw ruxndeq mbu Jizduz ej daengzle dungz biak.

²² Gaenqsu sowh puj hoak mijmez naeh, yauq biak po hoakri, hoakzaq biak Zaeuj naeh. ²³ Unj po zawh to mijmez, daj Jizduz zawh to dij goanz zauqhoiq dungzlumj, goj zawh Jizduz jeuq daengzle dij goanz zauqhoiq. ²⁴ Dij goanz zauqhoiq hoakzaqrawz biak Jizduz, mijmez goj yauq hoakzaqrawz gaeng goj biak po hoakri.

²⁵ Gaenqsu sowh puj hoak po naeh, yauq hoakzaq Jizduz nwh zauqhoiq naeh nwh mijmez gaenqsu. Jizduz how dij goanz zauqhoiq viangh hoakri, ²⁶ zawh cholaeng aeu kauq dij Sen, aeu naemx sowh diauq zauh soiq naeh soiq dij goanz zauqhoiq saw rikrik, ²⁷ hawj dij goanz zauqhoiq miz najta, mboq biad zoah gaeng saek'i, naengnowx mboq ceuq saek'i, saw mboq miz ijrawz pyauj, yaq aeu dij goanz zauqhoiq kai hawj hoakri hoak mez. ²⁸ Dungzlumj, puj po goj yauq hoanxnaeh nwh mijmez, daj nwh ndang hoakri dungzlumj, nwh mijmez zoq zawh nwh hoakri. ²⁹ Mboq sanz miz gawz hwnq ndang hoakri, gawz goj zwzzwz zowngx ndang hoakri, zauzhuz ndae'ndowq, gaenqsu yauq hoakzaqnaeh nwh mijmez. Daengz Jizduz goj hoakzaqnaeh nwh dij goanz zauqhoiq, ³⁰ unj, gaenqraeuz daengzle zoq zawh ndang dix loaz. ³¹ Daj ndaw *Sw dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj: "Hoakzaqnaeh, pujzaiz byaeg bohme, daj mijmez zaemh yuq, song goanz dungzhaeb, baenz zaq goanz doag naeh." ³² Diauq naeh zawh diauq ux ndaek taeuq, gajlej gux zawh hax Jizduz daj dij goanz zauqhoiq.

³³ Gaemz doag, gaenqsu sowh puj hoak po naeh, gawz goj yauq nwh mijmez hoakri, daj nwh hoakri dungzlumj. Gaenqsu sowh puj hoak mijmez naeh goj yauq zaenzungq po hoakri.

Bohme Daj Lug

6 ¹ Gaenqsu sowh puj hoak lug naeh, yauq tw'zaw Zaeuj biak kauq bohme dihndin su, gaenqnaeh zawh hoh dih. ²⁻³ "Yauq zaenzungq bohme dihndin su, hoanxnaeh mawz zoq ndaej yuqvangq, yuq dihndin yuq ndaej ndowj." Sowh gaenq dij Sen nemz hoak, yaq goj yinq hax gawz hoak dix zoq gumx gawz naeh, gaenqnaeh zawh gaenq daekgoanq daengzle. ⁴ Gaenqsu sowh puj hoak boh naeh, doiq lug laek hoak gvaq suq lai daeu paenqdix jih, Zaeuj hoakzaqrawz zau daj hoakzaqrawz saengq gaenqsu, gaenqsu zoq zaemh hoakzaqrawz zau paenqdix zoq baenz eh.

Pujkoij Daj Zaeujrownz

⁵ Gaenqsu sowh puj yuq rownz daenh hoak puj koj naeh, yauq biak zaeuj dihndin su naeh, yauq ruxndeq yan dix, tw zawsw, hoakzaq biak Jizduz naeh. ⁶ Gaenqsu laek daj sowh puj hoak gaeng zawh cholaeng hoak hawj daenh zaemz naeh dungzlumj, paenqdix mizgaj sowh gau daenh lez naeh zux hoak singjringh. Gaenqsu zawh puj koj Jizduz, yauq tw'zaw dij Sen aeu zaw biak kauq zaeuj dihndin su. ⁷ Gaenqsu yauq aeu zaw kvej zaeuj dihndin su naeh, ndaw zaw yauq nwh, gux hoakzaqnaeh mboq zawh cholaeng hawj dij goanz zaemz, zawh cholaeng hawj Zaeuj Yezsuz zaemz. ⁸ Unj, gaenqsu ruxndeq, pujkoij gojndae, puj mboq hoak koj gojndae, gawz hoak gaeng saehndae, Zaeuj goj toj boizriangz dix mboqyaq. ⁹ Gaenqsu sowh puj hoak zaeuj daenh naeh, goj yauq doiq pujkoij ndae, mboq jinx howh paenqdix. Unj gaenqsu ruxndeq, yuq ndaw fax paenqdix daj gaenqsu zaemh miz laux Zaeuj ndeu, gaenqsu goj ruxndeq, Zaeuj mboq howj gawz nyeuz.

**Yauq Tw Daengz Tauq Dungzsaeuh,
Tauq Dij Sen Aeu Hawj Naeh**

¹⁰Hax jij gaemz ux tem, gaenqsu yauq maengx Zaeuj, maengx doakriangz dwx dix, hoak goanz puj zaengx ux. ¹¹Yauq nungh daengz tauq ndangnungh dungzsaeuh, tauq dij Sen aeu hawj naeh, hoanxnaeh do gvanx dij pi naeh goix gaeng goj zux dix ndaej. ¹²Unj, gaenqraeuz mboq zawh daj sowh puj miz nowx miz lowd naeh saeuh, zawh daj sowh do hoak saeq naeh, sowh do gvanx daenh naeh, sowh do gvanx zoh ndaem zumhzumh zawjraeuz naeh, sowh dij pi mbowq yuq ndaw fax naeh, zawh daj paenqdix saeuh. ¹³Baenzaqnaeh, yauq tw daengz tauq dungzsaeuh, tauq dij Sen aeu hawj naeh, hoanxnaeh sowh zwz miz aenkaem naeh, raj sowh zwz nyinzndang naeh zux dix sowh do hoak dangqbaih naeh ndaej, hoak nauq daengzle yaq goj naengz in ndaej vwnx. ¹⁴Baenzaqnaeh yauq in vwnx, aeu kauqjing dang sairaengx qiat raengx. Dij Sen haeuz hawj raeuz hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, gaenqsu yauq aeu diauq naeh dang kvaix yaz baeg'aek naeh, ¹⁵goj aeu sowh kauqfaengz hawj dij goanz ndaej yuqvangq naeh dang guh haiz nungh zunxbiq dungzsaeuh naeh. ¹⁶Yaq yauq naengz mizzaw sinq, aeu gaenqnaeh dang mbangh dwnqpaih, aeu ndaep maeg goang faez do pi mbowq tai mbowq naeuh naeh, ndaep daengzle nauq. ¹⁷Goj yauq nwh ndaej zawh Jizduz jeuq mawz, aeu gaenqnaeh dang duzkang, yauq gaem maeg

remz minghkoan dij Sen naeh, maeg remz naeh zoq zawh kauq dij Sen. ¹⁸Gau rawz gojndae, saeh raeng gojndae, hawj minghkoan dij Sen lingz mawz vanz dij Sen. Yaq naengz gau gau jinh, vanz gajrawz goj laek moihriangz, how daengz paenq goanz dij Sen vanz, ¹⁹goj saeh gux vanz dij Sen, hawj baeg gux myaeg, hawj gux miz to'zaw ajbaeg laemh sowh kauqfaengz koaxdaekgoanq naengz mboq miz gawz ruxndeq naeh, hawj daenh ruxndeq singjringh. ²⁰Gux zoah nemz bae zawx kauqfaengz hawj daenh, cho sowh kauqfaengz naeh zoah tw tiksaed. Vanz gaenqsu saeh gux vanz dij Sen, hawj gux rux nganqzauq sowh gaenq gux hoj hoak naeh yuq inxnaeh miz to'zaw koanx kauqfaengz mwznaj.

**Bauxloah Vanz Dij Sen Gumx
Sowh Puj Caeu Cinq Naeh**

²¹Toizjizgux goanz bihnongx raeuz nwh naeh, goanz zawdoag kvej Zaeuj naeh, dix rux aeu gaenq gaenqgux daj qinhkvangq gux haxdoq su, hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq. ²²Gux zoanzmaenh nemz dix bae zawjsu, hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq qinhkvangq gaenqpiu, goj hawj dix byongz zaw su. ²³Ngwz dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen daj zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz hawj daengz paenq bihnongx yuqvangq, hawj gaenqsu dungznwh, hawj gaenqsu mizzaw sinq! ²⁴Goj ngwz dij Sen gumx daengzle sowh puj ngaiq zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz, ngaiq daengznauq naeh!

Fung Cinq Laiz Hawj Ndaw Faezlihbox Chaenh Naeh

Laemh Daihlai Dix Naeh

Faezlihbox chaenh zawh dij goanz Loahmax daengj, Faezlihbox yuq ndaw mbanj Maxqihdung zawh aen chaenh dwx ux. Dih naeh mboq zawh dij puj Yaeuhtaiq, zawh dij puj yowngndai. Bauxloah ndaej bae dij naeh aeu kauqfaengz Zaeuj koanx dwk daenh, laengmaz miz puj sinq Zaeuj. Ndaw Sw Dij Goanz Zawxkauq Yezsuz 16:11-14 naeh laemh zoah. Fung cinq naeh zawh Bauxloah yuq ndaw lauz laiz. Zwz dix kaeng lauz naeh, puj Faezlihbox sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh aeu raengraeng maz saeh dix.

Gawz Laiz Hawj Gawz

1 ¹Gux zawh Bauxloah, gux daj Tihmoaxtaiq zawh pujkoij Jizduz Yezsuz, gaenqpiu laiz cinq hawj paenq goanz cho'mbaiq Jizduz Yezsuz ndaej hoak dij goanz dij Sen, paenq yuq ndaw Faezlihbox chaenh ndowj naeh, laiz hawj daengz paenq hoak puj jenzduh naeh, yaq paenq hoak puj zwahswq naeh. ²Ngwz Dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen daj Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz gumx su, hawj su yuqvangq.

Bauxloah Saeh Sowh Puj Dix Laiz Cinq Hawj Naeh Vanz Dij Sen

³Gux mbaed rawz nwh taeng gaenqsu, gux zoq mbaiq dij Sen gux. ⁴Gux mbaed rawz how daengzle gaenqsu vanz dij Sen, gux goj faengz taeuq. ⁵Unj, daeq vaenz nduq maz taeng gannaeh, gaenqsu daengzle daj gux hoak zawdoag koanx kauqfaengz. ⁶Gux sinq zaehzaeh, laux yuq ndaw zaw su hoak najgaengx yawz naeh, taeng Yezsuz Jizduz daeuq daeuj zwzrawz toj hoak najgaengx naeh ndae mboqyaq. ⁷Gux doiq daengzle gaenqsu miz sowh zaw naeh zawh hohdih. Baenzaqrawz mah? Gaenqsu kwnzkwnz yuq ndaw zaw gux. Mboqgvax zwz gux kaenglauz naeh gojndae, raj zwz gux cholaeng kauqfaengz daj daenh dungzjinj, haxdoq daenh kauqfaengz baenzaqrawz mboq loang, baenzaqrawz hoj naeh gojndae, dij Sen goj yumq doiq gaenqraez ndae, hawj gaenqsu saeh gux

hoak sowh gaeng dix nemz gux hoak naeh. ⁸Gux hoakzaq Jizduz Yezsuz nwh dij goanz naeh nwh gaenqsu taeuq, dongxpyej gaenqsu taeuq. Gaenqnaeh dij Sen ruxndeq zawh zaeh. ⁹Gaeng gaengqgux saeh gaenqsu vanz dij Sen naeh zoq zawh: Gux vanz dix hawj gaenqsu gaj laeng gaj ngaiq dix nwh pujndai, gaj laeng gaj ruxndeq gaeng dij Sen, gaj laeng gaj gvai, ¹⁰ruxndeq gaeng rawz zawh gaeng ndae nyeuz daengzle naeh, hawj gaenqsu taeng vaenz Jizduz daeuq daeuj naeh saw, gaemz hax mboq miz. ¹¹Yaq gux goj vanz dij Sen hawj gaenqsu cho'mbaiq Yezsuz Jizduz ej daj maex maeg kwnj maeg taenj roij roij dungzlumj, hoak gaj sowh gaeng gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, hawj daenh leztaen najta dij Sen, biangz dij Sen.

Zaeu Zawh Cholaeng Jizduz Zaeu

¹²Paenq bihnongx aj, gux hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq, aen saeh daeuj now to gux naeh daeuq fa hawj goanz raengh taeuq ruxnyinz kauqfaengz. ¹³Sowh bin rownzhongz naeh daengzle nauq daj pujndai, gawz goj ruxndeq gux zawh cholaeng Jizduz zux ndaej mwz kaenglauz. ¹⁴Yaq sowh bihnongx yuq ndaw Zaeuj naeh mbengj lai cholaeng gux ndaej mwz kaenglauz zoq gajfa mizzaw sinq Zaeuj, gajfa ngoah taeuq, mboq mbu gaeng, bae koanx kauq dij Sen.

¹⁵Mbangj goanz koanx Jizduz zawh cholaeng ta'ndaem daenh, ngaiq dungzjeng, gaj mbangj goanz zawh cholaeng ndaw zaw ndae zaeh. ¹⁶Sowh puj

koanx Jizduz zawh cholaeng ndaw zaw ndae zaeh naeh, paenqdix ngaiq dij Sen nwh pujndai, paenqdix ruxndeq dij Sen aeu gux laej inxnaeh zawh hawj gux miz jizhoiq haxdoq daenh kauqfaengz mboq zawh zaj, zawh gaenqjing. ¹⁷Gaj sowh puj koanx Jizduz zawh cholaeng ta'ndaem daenh, ngaiq dungzjeng naeh, paenqdix nwh gaj gaenq hoakri, tuh gaj gaenq mboq ndae, daz hawj gux yuq ndaw lauz gajfa dohbaeuh. ¹⁸Gaj gaenqnaeh miz gaeng mux? Mizzaw koanx gojndae, mboq mizzaw koanx gojndae, baenzaqrawz gojndae, nanghgaj kauqfaengz Jizduz leuz bae gvae, gux zoq faengz eh. Yaq gux naengz faengz mwz naj. ¹⁹Gux ruxndeq, miz gaenqsu saeh gux vanz dij Sen, daj miz Minghkoan Yezsuz Jizduz saeh gux, gux toj ndaej zoangq daeuj mboqyaq. ²⁰Gaj gaenq zungqyauq naeh, gaenq gux ngwz yaengh ngwz naeh zawh, daengz gux mex gaeng saeh gojndae, gux goj mboq hoak diauq rawz hawj hoakri laizlom, yumqyamq hoak gaeng goj miz to'zaw, mboq mbu gaeng, mboq gvanx zaeu gojndae, tai gojndae, hawj daenh yuq ndaw ndang gux leztaen najta Jizduz. ²¹Gux zaeu zawh cholaeng Jizduz zaeu, gux tai zoq gajfa miz gaenq ndae lai. ²²Gaj jixzawh gux naengz zaeu yuq dihndin, gux naengz rux hoak najgaengx Zaeuj, najgaengx gux rux miz luq tem, gux zoq mboq ruxndeq hoj hoakzaqrawz lowg eh. ²³Gux lowg raix taeuq, gux zawx ni dihndin mwz daj Jizduz zaemh yuq, gaenqnaeh dauq ndae daengz gaemz hax mboq miz eh. ²⁴Gaj cholaeng gaenqsu, gux baenz zaeu yuq dihndin. ²⁵Gux sinq gaenqnaeh zaehzaeh, gux zoq ruxndeq gux naengz zaeu mwznaj, yaq naengz daj daengzle gaenqsu zaemh yuq mwznaj, hawj gaenqsu gaj laeng gaj mizzaw sinq, ndaw zaw faengz, ²⁶hawj gaenqsu cholaeng gaenqgux daeuq bae zawjsu, gaenqsu yuq ndaw Jizduz Yezsuz zoq gajfa faengz.

²⁷Gaenq zungqyauq zawh, gaenqsu hoaksaeh gojndae, hoakgoanz gojndae, yauq hoak daj kauqfaengz Jizduz dungzkaeuj. Hoanxnaeh

mboqgvax gux bae lez gaenqsu gojndae, raj yuq dihndai ruxnyinz qinhkvangq gaenqsu gojndae, goj ruxndeq gaenqsu zaemh miz minghkoan ndeu, in ndaej vwnx, cholaeng sinq kauqfaengz zux ndaej jeuq ej hoak zawdoag zaemh tip, ²⁸raeng saeh goj mboq mbu baihdaenh cog. Jixzawh gaenqsu baenzaqnaeh, zoq zaenqminh paenqdix toj lown mboqyaq, gaenqsu toj ndaej jeuq, gaenqnaeh zawh dij Sen hoak. ²⁹Unj, dij Sen yumq doiq gaenqsu ndae taeuq, dix mboq zawh gaj hawj gaenqsu sinq Jizduz, dix goj hawj gaenqsu cho Jizduz jinkaem. ³⁰Jin sowh aenkaem naeh zoq daj baihdaenh dungzsaeh baenzndeu. Sowh aenkaem gannaeh gaenqsu jin naeh, koanxdaekgoanq gaenqsu haeuz leztaen gux ndaej jin, gannaeh goj ruxnyinz gux naengz gaj jin.

Gaenqsu Yauq Tw'zaw Jizduz Yezsuz

2 ¹Baenzaqnaeh, taeng'hax Jizduz hawj ndaw zaw gaenqsu ndaed raedraed, nwh gaenqsu, byongz gaenqsu, hawj gaenqsu zaemh miz Minghkoan dij Sen, zawchaej gaenqsu, zawoanq dwk su, ²venjnaeh gaenqsu zoq baenz nwh zaemh yowngh, dungznwh, tw zawdoag, hoak boangx ndeu, hoanxnaeh hawj gux faengz nauqnauq. ³Gaeng saeh goj laek nwh gaj gaenq hoakri, laek ceu sowh najta dihndin naeh, yauq aeu hoakri hoak ix, aeu pujndai hoak dwx nyeuz hoakri. ⁴Laek nwh taeng gaj ndang'hoz gaeuq, goj baenz nwh pujndai. ⁵Gaenqsu yauq aeu sai'zaw Jizduz Yezsuz hoak sai'zaw hoakri. ⁶Dix bwnz miz yaiz dij Sen, bwnz dwx daj dij Sen baenzndeu, gaj dix mboq miz hax jeanj diauq naeh mboq zoangq, ⁷naengz daeuqfa aeu hoakri hoak ix, hoak yaiz pujkoij, hoak yaiz dij goanz. ⁸Taeng'hax miz yaiz dij goanz, zoq hawj hoakri mboq miz najta saek'i, raeng goj biak dij Sen, daengz tai saw, yaq naengz zawh tai ndaw maexngamzchaz. ⁹Baenzaqnaeh, dij Sen yaeuj dix, hawj dix dwx nyeuz daengzle, aeu hawj dix aen zwh ux dwx nyeuz daengzle, ¹⁰hawj ndaw fax gojndae, dihndin gojndae, dej ndin gojndae, mboq miz gaeng

mboq gvih zwh Yezsuz, ¹¹ mboq miz baeg rawz mboq hax: "Yezsuz Jizduz zawh Zaeuj." Hoanxnaeh hawj daengzle leztaen najta dij Sen.

Gaenqsu Yauq Yuq Jeh Dij Goanz Dihndin Hawj Hoakri Rungh

¹² Paenq goanz gux nwh taeuq naeh aj, hoakzaqnaeh lez maz, zwz gux yuq zawjsu naeh, gaenqsu gaeng goj biak. Gannaeh gux mboq yuq zawjsu, gaenqsu gajfa baenz biak. Gaenqsu yauq aeu zaw mbu dij Sen naeh, hoak nauq sowh najgaengx puj ndaej jeuq baenz hoak naeh. ¹³ Unj, zawh hoakri dij Sen yuq ndaw zaw su hoak najgaengx, hawj gaenqsu zawx hoak sowh najgaengx dix daz ndaej yawz naeh, hawj gaenqsu hoak baenz ndaej.

¹⁴ Hoak gaeng gojndae, laek nyah, laek dungzjinj, ¹⁵ hoanxnaeh hawj gaenqsu gaenz hax mboq miz, hawj gaenqsu benq baenz sowh goanz twswh mboq miz gaeng zaj naeh, hoanxnaeh gaenqsu zoq yuq zoh mbowq tai mbowq naeuh, zoh mboq biak kauq dij Sen naeh hoak sowh lug dij Sen mboq miz ijrawz pyauj naeh. Gaenqsu yauq yuq jeh dij goanz dihndin hawj hoakri rungh, hoakzaq sowh aen yuq ndaw fax rungh naeh, ¹⁶ hawj kaloh ndaej aenmingh naeh og maz leztaen singringh. Hoanxnaeh, vaenz Jizduz daeuq daeuj naeh, gux zoq haenh hoakri mboq bowhbowh lenh, mboq bowhbowh hoak. ¹⁷ Gaenqsu mizzaw sinq dij Sen, gux aeu gaenqnaeh hoak gaeng mbud dij Sen. Daengz aenmingh gaengqgux zoah aeu zoaj mbud now gaenqnaeh, gux goj faengz, yaq naengz daj daengzle gaenqsu zaemh faengz. ¹⁸ Gaenqsu goj hoj faengz, daj gux zaemh faengz.

Bauxloah Laemh Tihmoaxtaiq Daj Yixbazfuhtih

¹⁹ Jixzawh Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz venq, gux ngwz mboq ndowj mbeh'ej nemz Tihmoaxtaiq bae taen su, hoanxnaeh gux zoq daeq zawjdix ruxndeq gaenqsu baenzzaqrawz, ndaw zaw gux zoq ndaej byongz.

²⁰ Mizgaj dix daj gux hoak zaemh zaw, zawh pyej nowto su zaeh. ²¹ Pujndai gawz goj nwh gaj gaeng hoakri, mboq nwh gaeng Yezsuz Jizduz. ²² Gaj gaenqsu ruxndeq sowh gaeng Tihmoaxtaiq hoak naeh miz luq taeuq, dix daj gux zaemh hoak koj kauqfaengz, dix daj gux hoakzaq lug daj boh naeh. ²³ Baenzzaqnaeh, taj gux ruxndeq mbong saeh nowto gux naeh baenzzaqrawz yaq, gux zawx cenq nemz dix bae. ²⁴ Gaj jixzawh Zaeuj venq, gux sinq gux mboq ndowj mbeh'ej goj bae zawjsu.

²⁵ Gaj gux nwh maz, gux baenz nemz Yixbazfuhtih bae zawjsu. Yuq ndaw Zaeuj, dix zawh bihnongx gux, daj gux zaemh hoak najgaengx, zaemh hoak bin, goj zawh gaenqsu nemz maz kvej hawj gux. ²⁶ Dix dongxpyej daengzle gaenqsu taeuq, yaq goj ruxnyinz gaenqsu ruxndeq dix baenzchaej, ndaw zaw dix yuqraix taeuq. ²⁷ Dix baenzchaej zaeh, daengz zaekgaj tai saw. Gaj dij Sen zawchaej dix, mboq zawh gaj zawchaej dix, goj zawchaej gux, yaj ndaw zaw gux gajfa yuqraix tem. ²⁸ Baenzzaqnaeh gux zawx cenq nemz dix dauh bae, hawj gaenqsu daj dix dungztaen, zoq faengz, gux goj cauz dij ixux. ²⁹ Baenzzaqnaeh, gaenqsu yauq yuq ndaw Zaeuj faengz nyauznyauz zaemz dix, goj yauq zaenzungq sowh dij goanz naeh. ³⁰ Unj, dix cholaeng najgaengx Jizduz aeu aenmingh nyaengx doaklaeng, daengz zaekgaj tai saw, zawh cholaeng kvej gaengqgux sowh dih gaenqsu kvej mboq taeng naeh.

Ruxndeq Zaw Jizduz Diauq Naeh Zoj Zawh Ndae Nyeuz Daengzle Eh

3 ¹ Paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqsu biak gaengqgux hax tem, gaenqsu yauq cho Zaeuj faengz. Gux daeuq laiz suq kauq baihdawj inxnaeh hawj su, doiq gux maz hax dauq mboq mahfanh, gaj suq kauq naeh rux yaz su. ² Gaenqsu yauq hem paenq dij ma naeh, paenq hoakmbowq naeh, paenq aeu remz heh naeng nowx dij

goanz naeh.^{a 3} Laemh zaeh maz, paenqdix mboq zawh sowh puj hoak diauq zauh heh naeh zaeh, gaenqraeuz zux zawh, unj gaenqraeuz zawh maengx Minghkoan dij Sen biangz dij Sen, haenh gaj Jizduz Yeysuz, mboq maengx boajnowx hoakri.⁴ Gajlej jixzawh gawz hax maengx boajnowx hoakri baenz ndaej, gux zoq gajfa baenz ndaej.⁵ Su lez, gux swan daeuj vaenz daih biad zoq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, gux zawh puj Yixsowhle, zawh ngah Benqyaqminh naeh,^b zawh luglan puj Cizboahlaiz singjringh. Nganq fahliah maz hax, gux zawh baih Fahliqsaiq naeh.^{c 6} Gux caqsiq hoak goanz puj Fahliqsaiq ux, baenznaeh gux ndaej vazkuz sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh. Nganq fahliah maz hax, gux soanq zawh goanz ux gaemz hax mboq miz.⁷ Sowh gaenq koaxdaekgoanq gux aeu hoak gaenq jihzaq taeuq naeh, gannaeh aeu daj Jizduz dungzbiq maz, gux zoahdowh mboq jihzaq saek'i.⁸ Mboq zawh gaj hoakzaqnaeh, raeng gojndae, aeu bij diauq ruxdeq zaw Zaeuj gux Jizduz Yeysuz naeh maz hax, gux zoahdowh raeng goj mboq jihzaq saek'i, ruxndeq zaw dij diauq naeh zoq zawh ndae nyeuz daengzle eh. Gux cholaeng Jizduz haeuz gaeng goj viangh nauq eh, gaeng goj aeu dang mowdmoanz eh, hoanxnaeh zawh cholaeng ndaej Jizduz,⁹ ndaej yuq ndaw dij hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. Gajlej ndaej hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh mboq zawh cholaeng gux biak daengz buq fahliah, zawh cholaeng sinq Jizduz, zawh cholaeng dij Sen hawj gux sinq Jizduz ej byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh.¹⁰ Gux viangh daengzle nauq, zawh cholaeng ruxndeq zaw Jizduz, ruxndeq riangz dwx dij daeuq zaeu naeh, zawh cholaeng daj dij zaemh

jinkaem, zaep dij tai.¹¹ Hoakzaqnaeh, mboqgvax baenzaqrawz, gux goj tai yaq daeuq zaeu.

Lumz Gaenq Baihlaeng, Caqsiq Daeq Mwz Naj

¹² Hoanxnaeh hax mboq zawh hax gux haeuz ndaej yaq yaj, goj mboq zawh hax gux haeuz gaj yowngh gaj ndae nauq, zawh hax Jizduz Yeysuz lowg gux, dij zawx hawj gux ndaej gaeng, gux zoq zoangqriangz tip ndaej gaeng.¹³ Paenq bihnongx aj, gux mboq zawh faeklah hoakri haeuz ndaej yaq yaj, gux zux zoangqzaw hoak yowngh doag, zoq zawh lumz gaenq baihlaeng, caqsiq daeq mwz naj,¹⁴ lenh mwz doq dih mowd naeh, ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen aeu hoak gaenq byauxyangh naeh. Gaenq byauxyangh naeh zawh dij Sen zawh yuq ndaw Jizduz Yeysuz rongx gux mwz, hawj gux ndaej.¹⁵ Yuq ndaw Jizduz gawz haeuz maj baenz pujdwx, gawz goj hoj kaem'zaw hoakzaqnaeh tip, daengz gannaeh gaenqsu daj gux nwh mboq dungzlumj, dij Sen goj toj hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq hoj hoakzaqnaeh tip.¹⁶ Yuq ndaw Jizduz, zaw gaenqraeuz maj taeng mbaek rawz, gaenqraeuz zoq baenz hoak taeng mbaek rawz.

Caqsiq Taj Zaeuj Daeuj Jeuq Raeuz Naeh

¹⁷ Paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqsu yauq zaemh zaep gux hoak, goj coh daengzle sowh puj zaep gaenqpiu hoak naeh.¹⁸ Gux haeuz haxdoq gaenqsu lai mbaed taeuq, gannaeh daeuq menq lae naemxta menq haxdoq su, miz goanz lai taeuq, hoak gaeng zawh dij zaq maexngamzchaz Jizduz.¹⁹ Paenqdix toj lown mboqyaq, dij sen paenqdix zoq zawh ruzdongx paenqdix, paenqdix aeu gaenq haiqnaj hoak gaenq

^{a3:2} Inxnaeh Bauxloah hax: *Paenq aeu remz heh naeng nowx dij goanz naeh.* Haxswah maz zoq zawh hax paenq hax hoak diauq zauh heh zux ndaej jeuq naeh.

^{b3:5} Zuxzungz puj Yixsowhle, miz goanz ux rongx hoak Yaqgowh, goanz naeh miz sipngih goanz lugzaiz. Sipngih goanz lugzaiz naeh, laengmaz luglan paenqdix baenz sipngih ngah. Sipngih goanz lugzaiz naeh mizgaj goanz rongx hoak Benqyaqminh naeh zawh yuq ndaw Zaznanh, dih dij Sen aeu hawj paenqdix naeh zowngx. Yaq puj Yixsowhle lauxhongz nduq naeh goj zawh daeq ngah Benqyaqminh naeh daeuj.

^{c3:5} Baih *Fahliqsaiq* zawh dij goanz puj Yaeuhtaiq. Paenqdix caqsiq biak sowh fahliah dij Sen aeu hawj Moahciz naeh, gaj paenqdix goj haeggaj za lai yowngh taeuq, nemz daenh hoak le gaenqnaeh.

miznaj, nwh gaj gaenq dihndin. ²⁰Gaj gaenqraeuz zawh dij goanz goh ndaw fax, gaenqraeuz caqsiq taj Zaeuj daeuj jeuq raeuz naeh, zoq zawh Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz daeq ndaw fax daeuj. ²¹Dix miz doakriangz hawj gaeng goj biak kauq dix, dix aeu doakriangz dwx naeh hawj ndang oanq'e raeuz naeh byenq daj ndang dix dungzlumj, miz najta.

Bauxloah Menq Chownq Menq Byongz

Sowh Puj Dix Laiz Cinq Hawj Naeh

4¹Daengzle dungzbownh bihnongx gux nwh, gux dongxpyej naeh aj, gaenqsu hawj gux faengz, gux aeu gaenqsu hoak gaenq miznaj, daj puj bex aeu aen duz bex hoak gaenq miznaj naeh dungzlumj. Paenq bihnongx gux nwh taeuq naeh aj, gaenqsu yauq maengx Zaeuj in vwnx oaj. ²Gux daj song goanz bihnongx nyingz, Yaeuxazdeh daj Cunhduzjiz, hax: song goanz su zawh dij goanz Zaeuj, baenzaqnaeh gux chownq su hoak zawdoag. ³Goanz daj gux zaemh hoak najgaengx zaeh naeh, daj zaemh laeg aen eg ux dungzlumj naeh aj, gux goj vanz mawz saeh song goanz nyingz naeh. Unj, paenqdix ndaej daj gux, yaq Gowhliqmyenx, yaq pujndai hoak najgaengx Zaeuj, zaemh kux, minxzwh paenqdix haeuz yuq ndaw bwnz sw mai sowh puj ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh.

⁴Gaenqsu yauq cholaeng Zaeuj zwzzwz faengz. Gux daeuq hax mbaed'ux tem, gaenqsu yauq faengz oaj. ⁵Gaenqsu yauq hoak hawj daengzle ruxndeq gaenqsu hoak goanz zumx. Zaeuj daj raeuz dungzzawj yah,^d ⁶baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu yauq laek pyej gaeng, gaeng goj daj dij Sen hax, vanz dix, mbaiq dix, zawx aeu gaeng zoq daj dij Sen hax. ⁷Yaq dij Sen toj hawj zaw gaenqsu yuqvangq taeng mbaek dij goanz nwh mboq taeng naeh, yuq ndaw Jizduz Yezsuz aeu sowh yuqvangq naeh yaz zaw su, yaz sowh gaenq su nwh naeh. ⁸Paenq bihnongx aj, naengz miz tem, gaenqsu yauq do nwh sowh saeh naeh, zoq zawh sowh gaenq zawh zaeh naeh, sowh gaenq paeq ndaej

zaenzungq naeh, sowh gaenq hoj naeh, sowh gaenq sawrik naeh, sowh gaenq hawj daenh faengz naeh, saeh ndae, gaenq jihzaq, gaenqsu yauq do nwh le gaenqnaeh. ⁹Sowh gaenq gaenqsu daeq zawjgux coh, daeq zawjgux ndaej, daeq zawjgux ruxnyinz, daeq zawjgux leztaen naeh, gaenqsu yauq goq hoak hoak. Dij Sen hawj dij goanz yuqvangq naeh toj daj su zaemh yuq mboqyaq.

Gaeng Goj Ruxndeq Laemjzaw Eh

¹⁰Gux yuq ndaw Zaeuj faengz taeuq, gannaeh gaenqsu daeuq venq saeh gux, laemh zaeh maz, gaenqsu zwzzwz venq saeh gux, gaj gozloz koaxdaekgoanq gaenqsu mboq miz jizhoiq saeh gux naeuj. ¹¹Gux mboq zawh cholaeng gaenqjin gaenqnungh mboq doh zux hoakzaqnaeh hax, mboqgvax sowh qinhkvangq rawz gojndae, gannaeh gux goj ruxndeq laemjzaw. ¹²Gux ruxndeq zwz luk hoakzawz hoak, zwz saq hoakzawz hoak. Zwz imq gojndae, zwz yaeg gojndae, zwz saq gojndae, zwz luk gojndae, gux goj laemjzaw. ¹³Gux maengx laux aeu doakriangz hawj gux naeh, gux gaeng goj laemjzaw.

Bauxloah Mbaiq Bihongx Ndaw

Faezlihbih Aeu Raeng'Raeng Soangq Dix

¹⁴Gaj zwz gux miz aennanq naeh, gaenqsu daj gux zaemh tw, ndae zaeh. ¹⁵Sowh bihnongx yuq ndaw Faezlihbih chaenh naeh aj, hoakri gaenqsu goj ruxndeq, jeh gux hemq koanx kauqfaengz naeh, zwz gux ni mbanj Maxqihdunq naeh, mizgaj gaenqsu aeu ngaenzjenz saeh gux, gvaqmaz mboq miz aen zauqhoiq rawz saeh gux. ¹⁶Daengz zwz gux yuq ndaw Tehsaxloahnihzaz chaenh naeh, gaenqsu goj mbaed laep mbaed nemz dij goanz aeu sowh gaenq gux yungq zoah naeh soangq maz hawj gux. ¹⁷Gux hoakzaqnaeh hax mboq zawh tuh hawj gaenqsu daeuq aeu gaeng hawj gux, zawh ngwz sowh saeh ndae gaenqsu hoak

^d4:5 Zaeuj daj raeuz dungzzawj yah. Gaemz naeh goj inj rux zawh hax: Zaeuj zaekgaj daeuq daeuj yah.

naeh daj maeg dungzlumj gaj laeng gaj taenj, hawj sowh saeh ndae gaenqsu hoak yuq dih dij Sen mai nyaengx naeh gaj laeng gaj miz lai. ¹⁸Gux gannaeh gaj yowngh gaj miz, miz gaj luq low. Gux daeq ndaw mungz Yixbazfuhtih deq sowh gaenq gaenqsu aeu maz soangq gux naeh, gux gaj yowngh gaj doh eh. Sowh gaenq gaenqsu aeu maz soangq hawj gux naeh dij Sen toj dej mboqyaq, zaemz mboqyaq, daj dix zaemz sowh gaenq daenh aeu mbud dix hom yaengh hom naeh dungzlumj. ¹⁹Cho'mbaiq Jizduz Yezsuz, gaenqsu yungq zoah gaeng, dij Sen gux goj aeu hawj gaenqsu mboqyaq, yaq naengz hoakzaq najta dix dwx yaengh dwx naeh aeu hawj gaenqsu dwx yaengh dwx.

²⁰Ngwz gawz goj biangz gaj Dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen, taengdiak daengznauq. Azmaenh![©]

Bauxloah Cham Paenqdix Yuqndae Mbaeuq

²¹Vanz gaenqsu how gaenqpiu cham dih su paenq goanz dij Sen, paenq yuq ndaw Yezsuz Jizduz naeh, cham paenqdix yuqndae mbaeuq. Paenq bihnongx daj gux zaemh yuq naeh goj cham su yuqndae mbaeuq.

²²Daengz paenq goanz dij Sen cham su yuqndae mbaeuq. Towhbeh zawh sowh bihnongx yuq ndaw rownz Kaixsax naeh. ²³Ngwz Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz gumx gaenqsu, hawj zaw su yuqvangq!

Fung Cinq Laiz Hawj Dij Goanz Ndaw Goazloahciz Chaenh Naeh

Laemh Daihlai Dix Naeh

Fung cinq naeh zawh le Bauxloah laiz hawj zauqhoiq ndaw Goazloahciz chaenh, Goazloahciz chaenh yuq ndaw mbanj Yaqciqyaq, yuq haenz Yixfuhsoax chaenh baih tang'vaenz og naeh. Aen zauqhoiq naeh mboq zawh hoakri Bauxloah aeu kauqfaengz bae koanx dwk, zawh zwz dix yuq ndaw Yixfuhsoax naeh, dix ndaej nemz bihnongx aeu kauqfaengz bae koanx dwk. Dix ruxnyinz Goazloahciz zauqhoiq miz sowh goanz ux zau mboq hoj, sowh dij goanz naeh hax jixzawh gawz zawx ruxnaj dij Sen, zawx ndaej jeuq nauq, zoq baenz gvih daengz sowh gaenq yuq ndaw fax naeh. Sowh dij goanz naeh goj hax baenz hoak sowh gaenq puj Yaeuhtaiq zauh hoak naeh, baenzzaq mboq jinx jin gaenqnaeh gaenqnaeh loaj, hoak diauq zauh heh naeh loaj, yowngndai loajnaeh. Bauxloah nganqzauq kauqfaengz Yezsuz laiz cinq hax sowh puj hoakzaqnaeh zau naeh, dix hax maengx Yezsuz Jizduz zoq ndaej jeuq, gawz hax maengx yowngndai ndaej jeuq zoq zawh lingz daenh daeq loang, lingz daenh ni Jizduz.

Gawz Laiz Hawj Gawz

1 ¹ Gux zawh Bauxloah, gux hoakzaq dij Sen nemz naeh hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Jizduz Yezsuz. Gux daj bihnongx raeuz Tihmoaxtaiq ² laiz cinq hawj paenq bihnongx yuq ndaw Goazloahciz chaenh naeh.

Gaenqsu zawh sowh puj zawdoag sinq Jizduz naeh, zawh paenq goanz dij Sen, zawh daj Jizduz hoak boangx ndeu. Ngwz Dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen gumx su, hawj su yuqvangq.

How Sowh Puj Caeu Cinq Naeh Mbaiq Dij Sen

³ Gaenqpiu how gaenqsu vanz dij Sen gaurawz, kwnzkwnz mbaiq dij Sen, mbaiq laux dez Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz naeh. ⁴ Unj gaenqpiu ruxnyinz gaenqsu mizzaw sinq Jizduz Yezsuz daj ruxnyinz gaenqsu nwh paenq goanz dij Sen naeh. ⁵ Gaenqsu rux hoakzaqnaeh zawh cholaeng su ngwz taeng vaenz ndaej sowh gaenq aeu nyaengx ndaw fax taj su naeh, zoq zawh sowh gaenq koaxdaekgoanq gaenqsu haeuz yuq ndaw kauqfaengz, kauqjing ruxnyinz naeh.

⁶ Sowh kauqfaengz naeh leuz bae taeng zawjsu, zoq yuq zawjsu daj maex maeg dungzlumj kwnj maeg, yaq gaj laeng gaj raengh, zoq daj kauqfaengz leuz bae daengz dawj fax dihndai naeh dungzlumj. Daeq vaenz gaenqsu ruxnyinz kauqfaengz, goj ruxndeq dij Sen yumq doiq su ndae taeuq, daeq vaenz naeh maz kauqfaengz zoq yuq zawjsu goq goq kwnj maeg, yaq gaj laeng gaj raengh. ⁷ Sowh dauqlix ndaw kauqfaengz naeh gaenqsu zawh coh daeq zawj Yixbazfuh goanz gaenqraeuz nwh naeh, goanz zaemh hoak koj Zaeuj naeh. Dix how gaenqpiu zawdoag hoak pujkoij Jizduz,^f ⁸ dix goj haxdoq gaenqpiu, hax gaenqsu cholaeng minghkoan dij Sen ej miz zaw dungz nwh, nwh pujndai wznaeh.

Jizduz Daj Najgaengx Dix

⁹ Baenzzaqnaeh daeq vaenz gaenqpiu ruxnyinz qinhkvangq gaenqsu naeh maz, gaenqpiu zoq goq goq saeh gaenqsu vanz dij Sen, vanz dix aeu sowh aen'gvai daj aen'dongx daeq zawj minghkoan dij Sen daeuj naeh za hawj gaenqsu, hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq

^f1:7 Dix how gaenqpiu zawdoag hoak pujkoij Jizduz. Gaemz naeh mbanj bwnz goj hoakzaqnaeh hax: Dix how gaenqsu zawdoag hoak pujkoij Jizduz.

hoakrawz kaeujzaw dij Sen, ruxndeq singringh.

¹⁰ Hoanxnaeh gaenqsu hoaksaeh gojndae, hoakgoanz gojndae, zoq rux hoak daj dij goanz Zaeuj dungzkaeuj, gaeng saeh goj ndaej hawj dix zaemz, goj rux hoak saeh ndae lai daj maeg dungzlumj taenj roijsroj, goj gaj laeng gaj ruxndeq zaw dij Sen. ¹¹ Ngwz dix nganq doakriangz dwx miz najta naeh za doakriangz hawj gaenqsu, hawj gaenqsu daengz miz gaeng goj faengz nyauznyauz, goq gaemx gaemx, goq yinx yinx, ¹² goq biangz biangz Dez ndaw fax. Dix hawj gaenqsu paeq daj daengz paenq goanz dij Sen zaemh yuq dih rungh ndaej sowh gaenq dix yinq aeu hawj dij goanz dix naeh. ¹³ Dix jeuq gaenqraeuz ni dawjnungz dih ndaem naeh, zowz gaenqraeuz ni maz aen goh goanz lug dix nwh taeuq naeh. ¹⁴ Dix aeu goanz lug dix nwh taeuq naeh taeq gaenqraeuz, yangq gaenq hoakloang raeuz.

¹⁵ Goanz lug dix nwh taeuq naeh zoq zawh yaiz laux Sen lez mboq taen naeh, zawh lugto, zawh goanz gvanx daengzle sowh gaenq dij Sen chauq naeh. ¹⁶ Unj, ndaw fax now ndin gaj loh gaj miz daengz goanz lug naeh chauq, gaenq ndaw fax gojndae, gaenq dihndin gojndae, gaenq leztaen gojndae, gaenq lez mboq taen gojndae, gawz saeq dwx gajrawz gojndae, qenqliq dwx gajrawz gojndae, gvanx dwx gajrawz gojndae, gvanx lai gajrawz gojndae, daengzle gaj loh gaj miz daengz goanz lug naeh chauq, goj zawh cho goanz lug naeh chauq. ¹⁷ Ndaw fax dihndin gaj loh gaj zawh goanz lug naeh yuq daekgoanq. Ndaw fax daj dihndin gaj loh gaj zawh cholaeng goanz lug naeh zux naengz miz.

¹⁸ Dix zawh to zauqhoiq, zauqhoiq zawh ndang dix. Dix zawh goaklaeg zauqhoiq. Dix zawh sowh puj tai yaq daeuq zaeu naeh goanz daekgoanq naeh, hoanxnaeh hawj dix gaeng goj yuq daekgoanq. ¹⁹ Unj, Dez ndaw fax faengz hawj daengzle gaenq ndae hoakri yuq ndaw goanz lug naeh ndowj. ²⁰ Yaq dix hawj daengzle cho'mbaiq goanz lug naeh daj dix daeuq

dungzndae. Dawjfax now'ndin, daengzle maengx sowh lowd goanz lug naeh yuq ndaw maexngamzchaz lae naeh daeuq daj dix dungzhoj baenz.

²¹ Koax baihnaj hoakri gaenqsu daj dij Sen dungzbyaeg, ndaw zaw daj dix dungzdix, hoak gaenq mbowq, ²² gaj gannaeh dij Sen hawj Jizduz hoak dij goanz daeuj dihndin tai, hawj gaenqsu daj hoakri dix dungzndae, hoanxnaeh hawj gaenqsu daengzle saw nauq, mboq miz ijrawz pyauj, gaemz hax mboq miz, lingz gaenqsu mwz doqnaj dix. ²³ Gaj loah'ej gaenqsu yauq goq goq sinq sowh kauq su haeuz sinq naeh, daj aen rownz ux dungzlumj dinsaeu vwnx cih, mboq goiz bae baihrawz, mboq viangh sowh gaenq su ngwz yaengh ngwz ndaej naeh, zoq zawh sowh gaenq kauqfaengz hax gaenqsu rux ndaej naeh. Sowh kauqfaengz naeh gaenqsu haeuz ndaej biak yaq, goj leuz bae daengz dawj fax hawj puj gaeng goj ndaej biak.[§] Gux Bauxloah zoq zawh zoanzmaenh aeu sowh kauqfaengz naeh koanx dwk daenh, hoakzaqnaeh hoakkoij dij Sen.

Bauxloah Cholaeng Zauqhoiq Jinkaem

²⁴ Gannaeh gux cholaeng aeu kauqfaengz koanx dwk gaenqsu ej jinkaem, ndaw zaw gux goj faengz. Gux cholaeng ndang Jizduz, zoq zawh cholaeng zauqhoiq, ndaw ndang hoakri jin mowd sowh gaenq kaem Jizduz jin naeh, zoq zawh sowh aen kaem zauqhoiq naengz gaj jin naeh. ²⁵ Cholaeng puj yownghndai gaenqsu, dij Sen lowg gux, hawj gux kvej zauqhoiq. Dix hawj gux aeu kauq dix koanx zaez nauq, koanx mowd nauq. ²⁶ Sowh kauq dij Sen gux koanx naeh, dij Sen daeq zwzrawz maz naengz mboq sanz hawj gawz ruxndeq, gaj gannaeh dix aj hawj paenq goanz dix ruxndeq. ²⁷ Dij Sen venq hawj dij goanz dix ruxndeq sowh gaenq dix mboq sanz hawj gawz ruxndeq naeh, zoq zawh ruxndeq dix jeuq daengz puj yownghndai su, hawj Jizduz ndowj ndaw gaenqsu,

[§]1:23 *Goj leuz bae daengz dawj fax hawj puj gaeng goj ndaej biak.* Gaemz naeh, bwnz aeu kauq Cizlah laiz naeh zawh hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Goj leuz bae daengz dawj fax hawj sowh gaenq zoah chauq naeh gaeng goj ndaej biak.*

hawj puj yownghndai su ngwz taeng vaenz dix hawj gaenqsu miz najta naeh. Dix hoanx hoak, hawj dij goanz dix leztaen najta dix dwx baenzzaqrawz, zawkau baenzzaqrawz. ²⁸ Gaenqpiu koanx Jizduz, zawh aeu sowh aen'gvai rawz gojmbaeuq, chownq goanzlai, zau goanzlai, hoanxnaeh zawh cholaeng hawjsowh puj sinq dix naeh goanz rawz goj yuq ndaw dix taeng mbaek gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, lingz daengz paenq mwz doqnaj dij Sen. ²⁹ Gux zoq zawh cholaeng gaenqnaeh kux, gux maengx sowh doakriangz dwx dix yuq ndaw gux naeh caqsiq hoak, zoangqriangz tip.

2 ¹ Gux zawh hawj su ruxndeq, gux how gaenqsu yaq dij goanz ndaw Lauxdixzaz chaenh, yaq sowh puj naengz mboq sanz daj gux dungztaen naeh goanz ndai caqsiq hoak, zoangqriangz tip. ² Gux how gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh hoak zawh cholaeng byongz zaw daengzle gaenqsu, hawj gaenqsu cholaeng dungznwh ej dungz bae'dauh, hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq sowh gaenq su sinq naeh zawh gaenq zaeh, hoanxnaeh hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq gaenq dij Sen naengz mboq sanz hawj gawz ruxndeq naeh, ruxndeq singjringh. Gaenqnaeh zoq zawh Jizduz. ³ Aen'gvai aen'dongx daengzle zawh yuq ndaw dix nauq. ⁴ Gux hax le gaemz naeh, hoanxnaeh daengz daenh aeu sowh kauq lumjzaq miz dauqlix baenzzawz naeh yai su, goj yai mboq ndaej. ⁵ Hax lej hax ndang gux mboq daj gaenqsu zaemh yuq, gaj ndaw zaw gux daj gaenqsu zaemh yuq. Gux ruxndeq gaenqsu hoak gaeng goj hoak singjringh, sinq Jizduz goj sinq vwnxcih, gux zoq faengz taeuq.

Daengzle Gaenqndae

Dij Sen Yuq Ndaw Jizduz Ndownj

⁶ Taeng'hax gaenqsu haeuz sinq Zaeuj Yezsuz Jizduz, zoq baenz maengx dix mwznaj, ⁷ hoakzaq zaz maex maengx laeg maex, aen rownz maengx

dinsaeu naeh maengx dix, sinq sowh gaenq piu zau su naeh, ndaw zaw gaj laeng gaj vwnx, gaeng goj ruxndeq mbaiq dij Sen. ⁸ Gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, yaj miz dij goanz aeu dauqlix dij goanz yai su. Unj sowh gaenq paenqdix zau naeh mboq zawh dauqlix Jizduz, zawh sowh gaenq dij goanz zauh naeh sowh gaenq mboq miz gaeng luq naeh, zawh gaenq dihndin. ⁹ Gux haxdoq su, daengzle gaenq ndae dij Sen yuq ndaw Jizduz goanz miz rangh miz ndang naeh ndowj, ¹⁰ gaenqsu yuq ndaw Jizduz goj ndaej daengzle gaenq ndae dij Sen. Ndaw fax puj hoaksaeq gojndae, puj gvanx daenh gojndae, daengzle zawh dix hoak laux goak. ¹¹ Gaenqsu haeuz yuq ndaw dix hoak diauq zauh heh naeh, gaj mboq zawh diauq aeu mungz dij goanz hoak naeh, zawh diauq Jizduz saeh gaenqsu hoak, hawj gaenqsu ni goanz gaeuq su, goanz miz gaenq loang naeh. ¹² Taeng'hax gaenqsu hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh daj dix zaemh moak, venjnaeh zwz gaenqsu hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, cholaeng gaenqsu ciangzsinq doakriangz dwx laux Sen hawj dix tai yaq daeuq zaeu naeh, gaenqsu zoq goj daj dix zaemh daeuq zaeu eh. ^{13–14} Mbaednduq gaenqsu cholaeng sowh gaenq su hoakloang naeh daj cholaeng ndang gaenqsu mboq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh,^h gaenqsu zaeu goj daj tai baenzndeu, gaj gannaeh dij Sen yangq daengzle sowh gaenq su hoakloang naeh, goj tah ni mbaw nganq fahlil maz hax gaenqraeuz hoakloang gaeng raeuh naeh, sowh mbaw gaenqnaeh laiz naeh dix gaenqraeuz, puk gaenqraeuz. Dij Sen haeuz aeu mbaw naeh dog mwz maexngamzchaz tai, hawj gaenqsu daj Jizduz zaemh daeuq zaeu. ¹⁵ Jizduz yuq ndaw maexngamzchaz tai bex sowh do hoaksaeq naeh, sowh do gvanx daenh naeh, hawj paenqdix gvanx gah, dix bex paenqdix, hawj paenqdix najyaij, hawj daengzle leztaen singjringh.

¹⁶ Baenzzaqnaeh laemh taeng jin gaeng aj, ndut gaeng aj, vaenz jin'jeng aj, cho'aet aj, Vaenz Cednoiq

^h2:13-14 Sowh puj mboq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh zoq zawh sowh puj mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh, zoq zawh sowh puj mboq daj dij Sen dungzdingq naeh yaq zoq mboq ndaej hoak dij goanz dij Sen naeh.

aj, le gaenqnaeh daenh hax gaenqsu hoak mboq hoj gaenqsu goj laek lix. ¹⁷Le gaenqnaeh zux zawh yaizyoangx sowh saeh mwznaj naeh, gaj gaenq zaeh dix zawh Jizduz. ¹⁸Laek hawj daenh coak gaenqsu ej mboq ndaej sowh gaenq mwznaj dij Sen aeu byauxyangh naeh. Sowh dij goanz naeh paenqdix yaix daenh aeu hoakri hoak ix, gvih bin dij Sen. Sowh dij goanz naeh hax paenqdix daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj taen saeh ndaw fax, yaq rawh mboq rux gah. Paenqdix hoakzaq ndaw zaw nwh naeh, yumq hax hoakri raeng zawz mboq raeuh, ¹⁹mboq daj to dungzrangh. Jizduz zawh to, zauqhoiq zawh ndang. To aeu yeanz daj dih ut'auj hawj daengz ndang dungzrangh. Nanghgaj ndang kauq to, dij Sen zoq hawj ndang gaj laeng gaj maj dwx.

Yuq Ndaw Jizduz Hoak Goanz Mawq

²⁰Taeng'hax gaenqsu haeuz daj Jizduz zaemh tai, haeuz ni sowh gaenq dihndin naeh, venjnaeh gaenqsu baenzaqrawz naengz biak sowh gaenq dij goanz zauh naeh, ²¹naengz biak sowh gaenq goizdingq hax "mboq jinx aeu gaenqnaeh gaenqnaeh, mboq jinx jimz gaenqnaeh gaenqnaeh, mboq jinx lumh gaenqnaeh gaenqnaeh," mux? ²²Le gaenqnaeh zawh dij goanz nemz, zawh dij goanz zau naeuj. Su goj ruxndeq, sowh gaenq paenqdix hax mboq jinx aeu, mboq jix jimz, mboq jinx lumh naeh, yungq yaq zoq vaih eh. ²³Sowh goizdingq naeh hoak lumjzaq hawj dij goanz miz aen'gvai taeuq, gajlej zawh tw'zaw hoakri kvej dij Sen, zawh hoakdoi aeu hoakri hoak'ix, zawh hawj ndang hoakri jinkaem. Le gaenqnaeh saeh mboq ndaej gaenqraeuz, boajnowx gaenqraeuz naengz gaj ceu gaenq dihndin lumj gaeuq naeuj.

3 ¹Taeng'hax gaenqsu haeuz daj Jizduz zaemh daeuq zaeu, zoq baenz taeuq gaenq baihnaw,

dihnaeh miz Jizduz naengh baih qensa dij Sen.¹ ²Gaenqsu yauq nwh gaenq baihnaw, laek nwh gaenq dihndin. ³Baenzaqrawz mah? Gaenqsu haeuz tai yaq, aenmingh gaenqsu haeuz daj Jizduz zaemh yuq, miz dij Sen yaz. ⁴Jizduz zawh aenmingh gaenqraeuz, dix daeuq daeuj mbaedmawq zwzrawz, gawz goj leztaen gaenqsu daj dix zaemh miz najta taeuq. ⁵Baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu yauq laek hoak sowh gaenq dij goanz dihndin hoak naeh, zoq zawh mboq zawh po'mez zoq laek zaemh noanz, mboq hoak sowh gaenq hawj ndaw ndang mboq saw naeh, mboq ceu sowh gaenq oangjangj naeh, mboq nwh gaenq ndoag, mboq zawmaeux. Laemh taeng zaw maeux, gawz maeux gaeng gawz zoq zawh aeu gaeng hoak dwx nyeuz dij Sen, gawz zoq zawh nowngz dij sen zaj. ⁶Cholaeng le gaenqnaeh, dij Sen zoq rik dwk sowh puj dix dix naeh, chaenxfah paenqdix vaenz ux mboqyaq. ⁷Mbaednduq gaenqsu daeq kaloh naeh, gaenqsu goj ndaej hoak le gaenqnaeh. ⁸Gaj gannaeh gaenqsu yauq laek hoak le gaenqnaeh mbez'oaj, zoq zawh laek zawjih, laek hozraix dwk daenh, laek hoak mbowq dwk daenh, laek moakndai daenh, laek hax sowh kauq mboq saw mboq samj naeh. ⁹Laek dungz haxyai. Su hoj ruxndeq, gaenqsu haeuz hoakzaq tod ndangnungh naeh tod ni goanz gaeuq su daj sowh gaenq goanz gaeuq su hoak naeh, ¹⁰daj nungh gongz mawq dungzlumj hoak goanz mawq. Goanz mawq naeh gaj laeng gaj zaep ndaej yaiz Zaeuj chauq dix naeh, zoq zawh gaj laeng gaj byenq mawq, yaqzoq gaj laeng gaj ruxndeq zaw dij Sen. ¹¹Taeng'hax gaenqraeuz sowh puj daj Jizduz hoak boangx ndeu naeh haeuz baenz goanz mawq, venjnaeh gaenqraeuz puj Yaeuhtaiq daj puj yowngndai goj dungzlumj, sowh puj hoak diauq zauh heh naeh daj sowh puj mboq hoak diauq zauh heh naeh goj dungzlumj, puj mboq rux tasw, puj

^{13:1} Jizduz naengh baih qensa dij Sen zawh hax dij Sen hawj Jizduz miz najta nyeuz daengzle.

^{13:11} Inxnaeh bwnz aeu kauq Cizlah laiz naeh zawh hax: *puj Cizlah*. Inxnaeh *puj Cizlah* zoq zawh hax sowh puj mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh, zoq zawh hax puj yowngndai.

Cizguxtih,^k puj hoakkoij gojndae, puj mboq hoakkoij gojndae, daengzle zawh yuq ndaw Jizduz, Jizduz goj yuq ndaw daengzle nauq.

¹² Taeng'hax gaenqsu zawh dij Sen lowg hoak dij goanz dix, zawh puj saw, zawh sowh puj ndaej hawj dij Sen nwh naeh, venjnaeh gaenqsu zoq baenz aeu le gaenqnaeh hoak ndangnungh, zoq zawh zawchaej daenh, zawkau, aeu hoakri hoak ix, hoak goanz zumxreuj, yinx ndaej. ¹³ Jixzawh gawz daj gawz miz gaemz gaeng, zoq baenz goanz lej zawlong doq goanz, goanz lej yangq goanz. Zaeuj hoakzawzawz yangq gaenqsu, gaenqsu goj yauq hoakzawzawz yangq daenh. ¹⁴ Mboq zawh nungh gaj le gaenqnaeh, naengz nungh tem, zoq zawh dungznwh, dungznwh zoq hawj daengzle dungzndae, baenz boangx doag. ¹⁵ Zawh Jizduz hawj gaenqsu dungzndae dungzhoj, gaenqsu yauq aeu gaenqnaeh nyaengxzaw. Unj, dij Sen rongx gaenqsu maz nowngz dix, zawh hawj gaenqsu dungzndae baenz ndang doag. Ndaw zaw gaenqsu yauq miz gaj gaenq mbaiq. ¹⁶ Aeu kauq Jizduz nyaengx ndaw zaw daem dw'dw. Aeu sowh aen'gvai rawz gojmbaeuq dungz zau, dungz chownq, aeu sowh lownx ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* naeh, sowh lownx lownx mbaiq Jizduz naeh, sowh lownx zawh Minghkoan dij Sen hawj gaenqsu rux lownx naeh, lownx biangz dij Sen, mizzaw mbaiq dix. ¹⁷ Goakkauq gojndae, hoak saeh gojndae, hoak gaeng goj cho zwh Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz hoak, yuq ndaw dix mbaiq Dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen.

Hoak Goanz Mawq Hoj Hoakzawzawz Hoak

¹⁸ Gaenqsu sowh puj hoak mez naeh, yauq biak po hoakri, unj, hoak goanz puj sinq Zaeuj ux hoak gaenqnaeh zawh hohdih. ¹⁹ Gaenqsu sowh puj hoak po naeh, yauq nwh mijmez hoakri, mboq jinx doiq paenqdix mboq ndae. ²⁰ Gaenqsu sowh puj hoak

lug naeh, yauq gaeng goj biak kauq bohme, unj, gaenqnaeh zawh Zaeuj zaemz. ²¹ Gaenqsu sowh puj hoak boh naeh, doiq lug laek hoak gvaq suq lai daeu paenqdix jih, yaj paenqdix moihiangz. ²² Gaenqsu sowh puj hoakkoij naeh, yauq gaeng goj biak zaeujrownz dihndin naeh, hoak gaeng laek tuh gaj hoak hawj daenh lez, laek daj sowh puj lez maz le lumj hoak ndae baenz zawz naeh dungzlumj, baenz zawsw, ruxndeq mbu Zaeuj ndaw fax. ²³ Gaenqsu hoak gaeng gojndae, ndaw zaw yauq nwh, gux hoakzawzawz mboq zawh cholaeng hawj dij goanz zaemz, zawh cholaeng hawj Zaeuj Yezsuz zaemz. ²⁴ Gaenqsu zawh kvej Zaeuj raeuz Jizduz mbyah. Gaenqsu ruxndeq, dix ndaej yinq aeu gaeng hawj dij goanz dix, toj aeu hawj gaenqsu mboqyauq, aeu hoak gaenq byauxyangh su. ²⁵ Gaj sowh puj hoak mboq naeh toj zoah mboqyauq, unj Zaeuj mboq rux howj gawz nyeuz.

4 ¹ Gaenqsu sowh puj hoak zaeuj naeh, doiq pujkoij yauq tw piang Leahleah, unj gaenqsu ruxndeq gaenqsu goj miz laux Zaeuj ux yuq ndaw fax.

² Gaenqsu yauq aeu zaw goq goq daj dij Sen haxkauq, gaeng goj ruxndeq mbaiq dij Sen. ³ Goj saeh gaenqpiu vanz dij Sen, vanz dix aj kaloh hawj piu, hawj piu koanx kauqfaengz dix baenz, hawj gaenqpiu rux laemh gaenq Jizduz, zoq zawh sowh gaenq koaxdaekgoanq naengz mboq hawj gawz ruxndeq naeh. Gux zawh cho gaenqnaeh zoah mwz kaenglauz. ⁴ Vanz dix hawj gux rux hoak sownq gux, hawj gux aeu sowh gaenq koaxdaekgoanq naengz mboq hawj gawz ruxndeq naeh koanx og maz hawj daenh ruxndeq singjringh. ⁵ Gaenqsu yauq jeanj jizhoiq ndae'ndowq, aeu aen'gvai daj puj baihnog bae'dauh. ⁶ Gaenqsu haxkauq yauq hax oanqnoanh, daj aeu gow dwk dungzlumj, hoj hoakzawzawz yaeng goanz rawz zoq hoakzawzawz yaeng goanz rawz.

^k3:11 Zwz naeh daenh zoahdowh puj Cizguxtih moakduz taeuq, hunh taeuq, fanj puj Cizlah.

**Cham Sowh Puj Caeu Cinq
Naeh Yuqndae Mbaeuq**

⁷Toizjizgux goanz bihnongx raeuz nwh naeh, dix daj gux zaemh hoak pujkoij Zaeuj, dix zawdoag kvej Zaeuj, qinhkvangq gux baenzaqrawz raeuh dix rux laemh dwk su. ⁸Gux zoanzmaenh nemz dix bae zawjsu, hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq qinhkvangq gaenqpiu, goj hawj dix byongz zaw su. ⁹Gux goj nemz Aznihcizmaeuh goanz bihnongx raeuz nwh naeh, goanz zawdoag nowngz Zaeuj naeh, goanz dij goanz zawjsu naeh daj Toizjizgux zaemh bae. Doiqdix rux aeu qinhkvangq inxnaeh haxdoq su.

¹⁰Yaqlixdahgux goanz daj gux zaemh kaenglauz naeh cham su yuqndae mbaeuq. Maxkowh goanz lauxbyaux Baznahbaz naeh cham su yuqndae mbaeuq. Laemh taeng Maxkowh, gux haeuz ndaej saengq su yaq, jixzawh dix bae zawjsu, gaenqsu yauq zaemz dix. ¹¹Yezsuq goanz goj rongx hoak Yaeuhsuqduz naeh goj cham su yuqndae mbaeuq. Sam goanz dix daj gux zaemh hoak najgaengx Goh dij Sen, sowh puj daj gux zaemh yuq hoak najgaengx Goh dij Sen naeh mizgaj sam goanz dix daj gux zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq.¹ Paenqdix hawj zaw gux daeuq ndaed raedraed. ¹²Yixbazfuh goanz dij goanz zawjsu, goanz pujkoij Jizduz Yezsuz

naeh cham su yuqndae mbaeuq. Dix daj dij Sen haxkauq, kwnz kwnz caqsiq saeh gaenqsu vanz dij Sen, vanz dij Sen hawj gaenqsu yuq ndaw Jizduz baenz puj dwx, in ndaej vwnx, ruxndeq sowh gaenq dij Sen daz naeh zawh gaenq ndae gangq. ¹³Gux haxdoq su, Yixbazfuh how gaenqsu, how bihnongx ndaw Lauxdixzaz, how bihnongx ndaw Cizlazpozlix caqsiq kux, gaenqnaeh zawh zaeh. ¹⁴Luhzaz goanz pujiyachaej naeh goanz raeuz nwh naeh daj Dixmax cham su yuqndae mbaeuq. ¹⁵Saeh gux cham sowh bihnongx ndaw Lauxdixzaz naeh, cham paenqdix yuqndae mbaeuq, goj cham Ninhfah goanz bihnongx nyingz raeuz naeh daj zauqhoiq ndaw rownz dix naeh, cham paenqdix yuqndae mbaeuq. ¹⁶Gaenqsu doag fung cinq naeh hawj daengzle biak, yaq aeu hawj zauqhoiq ndaw Lauxdixzaz, hawj paenqdix goj doag hawj daengzle biak. Gaenqsu goj doag fung cinq gux laiz hawj zauqhoiq ndaw Lauxdixzaz naeh, doag hawj daengzle gaenqsu biak. ¹⁷Gaenqsu yauq hoakzaqnaeh daj Yaqjizbuq hax: "Mawz yauq caqsiq hoak nauq sowh gaenq Zaeuj hawj mawz hoak naeh."

¹⁸Gaenqsu yauq saeh gux vanz dij Sen, gux naengz yuq ndaw lauz mbowh. Dij Sen gumx daengzle su. Le gaemz naeh zawh gux Bauxloah haeggaj laiz, zawh ngvad bih gux.

^{14:11} Inxnaeh hax: *Mizgaj sam goanz dix daj gux zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq*. Bwnz aeu kauq Cizlah laiz naeh zawh hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Mizgaj sam goanz dix zawh sowh puj zauh heh naeh*.

Fung Cinq Laiz Hawj Ndaw Tehsaxloahnihzaz Fung Daih Aet Naeh

Laemh Daihlai Dix Naeh

Tehsaxloahnihzaz chaenh yuq ndaw mbanj Maxqihdunq, zawh goh Loahmax naeh gvanx. Bauxloah ni ndaw Faezlihbih yaq, maz ndaw Tehsaxloahnihzaz koanx kauqfaengz, hawj sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh zaemh yuq hoak zauqhoiq. Gaj gvaq mboq ndowj lai, puj Yaeuhtaiq dih naeh dix Bauxloah, unj paenqdix mboq zawx hawj dij goanz dih naeh sinq Zaeuj. Bauxloah zoah paenqdix daem ni ndaw Tehsaxloahnihzaz chaenh, bae ndaw Biqlixyaq. Dix mwz taeng ndaw Goazlinhdoz yaq, Tihmoaxtaiq goanz daj dix zaemh hoak najgaengx Zaeuj naeh maz lez dix, haxdoq dix zauqhoiq ndaw Tehsaxloahnihzaz qinhkvangq baenzaqrawz.

Bauxloah laiz fung cinq naeh byongz dij goanz ndaw Tehsaxloahnihzaz sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh, hawj paenqdix kaem'zaw sinq. Dix cholaeng ruxnyinz paenqdix dungznwh, mizzaw sinq zoq mbaiq dij Sen. Dix goj laemh zoah sowh gaengz zwz dix daj paenqdix zaemh yuq naeh, goj laemh zoah sowh gaengz Jizduz daeuq daeuj naeh.

Gawz Laiz Hawj Gawz

1¹Gux zawh Bauxloah, gux daj Cizlaz, Tihmoaxtaiq laiz cinq hawj zauqhoiq ndaw Tehsaxloahnihzaz, zoq zawh paenq goanz yuq ndaw Dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen daj Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz naeh. Ngwz dij Sen gumx su, hawj su yuqvangq.

Bauxloah Haenh Sowh Puj Sinq Zaeuj Yuq Ndaw Tehsaxloahnihzaz Naeh

²Gaenqpiu kwnz kwnz how gaenqsu daengzle mbaiq dij Sen, daj dij Sen haxkauq gaurawz laemh zoah su. ³Yuq doqnaj Dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen, gaenqpiu kwnz kwnz laemh gaenqsu le gaenqnaeh, zoq zawh gaenqsu cholaeng mizzaw sinq dij Sen ej hoak najgaengx dij Sen, cholaeng nwh pujndai ej baeuh, cholaeng yuq ndaw Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz miz yowngh ngwz ej goq gaemx gaemx. ⁴Paenq bihnongx dij Sen nwh naeh aj, gaenqpiu ruxndeq dij Sen lowg gaenqsu hoak dij goanz dix. ⁵Baenzaqrawz mah? Ka'ux, sowh kauqfaengz gaenqpiu koanx naeh koanx bae taeng zawjsu mboq

zawh miz gaj kauq, goj zawh miz doakriangz, miz Minghkoan dij Sen, miz gaenqpiu sinq kauqfaengz dij Sen zawh zaeh singjringh. Gaenqsu ruxndeq, zwz gaenqpiu yuq zawj su naeh, cholaeng gaenqsu gaenqpiu hoakzaqrawz hoakgoanz raeuh. ⁶Ka'ux, gaenqsu haeuz zaep gaenqpiu hoak, goj haeuz zaep Zaeuj hoak. Daengz gaenqsu zoah daenh vazkuz gaenqsu goj naengz zaemz kauqfaengz dij Sen, maengx Minghkoan dij Sen saeh ndaw zaw zoq naengz faengz yaengh faengz. ⁷Hoakzaqnaeh, gaenqsu hoak hawj dij goanz ndaw Maxqihdunq daj dij goanz ndaw Yaqgaizyaq sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh lez, hoak hawj daengzle paenqdix zaep. ⁸Zawh zaeh, kauq Zaeuj haeuz daeq zawjsu laemh bae taeng Maxqihdunq daj Yaqgaizyaq, mboq zawh laemh bae taeng gaj Maxqihdunq daj Yaqgaizyaq, gaenqsu mizzaw sinq dij Sen baenzaqrawz goj haeuz leuz bae dih bae dih, baenzaqnaeh gaenqpiu mboq yungq yuq doqnaj gawz laemh gaenqsu mizzaw sinq dij Sen baenzaqrawz eh. ⁹Unj paenqdix haeuz haeggaj laemh, hax zwz gaenqpiu bae zawjsu naeh, gaenqsu hoakzaqrawz hoak, gaenqsu hoakzaqrawz viangh dij sen zaj, ni dij sen zaj maz kvej dij Sen jing, dij Sen miz

daengznauq naeh, ¹⁰ yaq taj lugzaiz dix daeq ndaw fax daeuj, zoq zawh taj Yezsuz goanz tai yaq dij Sen hawj dix daeuj zaeu, goanz jeuq raeuz hawj raeuz mwznaj mboq zoah dij Sen rikdwk chaenxfah naeh.

Bauxloah Laemh Zwz Dix

Yuq Ndaw Tehsaxloahnihzaz Naeh

2 ¹ Paenq bihnongx aj, hoakri gaenqsu ruxndeq, gaenqpiu bae zawjsu, mboq zawh bowhbowh bae. ² Gaenqsu ruxndeq koaxdaekgoanq gaenqpiu yuq ndaw Faezlihbih zoah daenh vazkuz, zoah daenh qiz, gaj doaklaeng gaenqpiu goj naengz goq goq maengx dij Sen raeuz, daengz miz dij goanz dix ruhruh, gaenqpiu goj mboq mbu gaeng, yumq aeu kauqfaengz dij Sen koanx dwk su. ³ Gaenqpiu saengq gaenqsu biak kauqfaengz, zawh miz goak miz laeg, mboq loang saek'i, mboq zawh tuh gaeng, goj mboq zawh tuh yai gawz. ⁴ Zawh dij Sen haeuz daeg ndaw zaw piu, dix ciangzsinq gaenqpiu, hawj piu aeu kauqfaengz dix bae koanx dwk daenh, gaenqpiu zoq aeu kauqfaengz dix bae koanx dwk daenh, mboq zawh cholaeng hawj daenh zaemz piu, zawh cholaeng hawj laux Sen daeg ndaw zaw piu naeh zaemz piu. ⁵ Gaenqsu ruxndeq, gaenqpiu mboq sanz lup gawz, hoak gaeng goj mboq zawh tuh maeux gaeng, gaenqnaeh dij Sen goj ruxndeq zawh zaeh. ⁶⁻⁷ Gaenqpiu hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Jizduz, hax lej hax miz qenhliq nemz daenh zaenzungq gaenqpiu, gaj gaenqpiu mboq hoakzaqnaeh, gaenqpiu mboq tuh hawj gaenqsu raj hawj daenh haenh, naengz gajfa yuq zawjsu aeu hoakri hoak ix, yumq hoakzaq meh kun zuj lug hoakri naeh. ⁸ Gaenqpiu nwh gaenqsu baenzaqnaeh, gaenqpiu mboq zawh gaj aeu kauqfaengz dij Sen koanx dwk su, daengz aenmingh hoakri goj venq aeu hawj su. Unj, gaenqsu zawh sowh dij goanz gaenqpiu nwh zaehzaeh naeh. ⁹ Paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqsu toj ingj naengz nyen ndaej, zwz gaenqpiu aeu kauqfaengz dij Sen koanx dwk su naeh, gaenqpiu mboq zawx

hawj gaenqsu cho piu taeb naek nyeuz, gaenqpiu zoq caqsiq haeggaj kux, vaenzlinzhwnz hoakgaengx. ¹⁰ Zwz gaenqpiu daj gaenqsu sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh zaemh yuq naeh, gaenqpiu hoakgoanz sawrik, twswh, ijrawz goj mboq miz gaemz hax, gaenqnaeh gaenqsu ruxndeq zawh zaeh, dij Sen goj ruxndeq zawh zaeh. ¹¹ Gaenqsu goj ruxndeq, gaenqpiu doiq gaenqsu, doiq gawz goj daj dez doiq lug hoakri dungzlumj. ¹² Gaenqpiu zau su, byongz su, saengq su, hawj su hoaksaeh gojndae, hoakgoanz gojndae, hoak daj dij goanz dij Sen dungzkaeuj. Dix rongx gaenqsu mwz goh dix, hawj su miz najta.

Bauxloah Byongz Sowh Puj Sinq Zaeuj

Yuq Ndaw Tehsaxloahnihzaz Naeh

¹³ Gaenqpiu goj cho gaenq baihdawj inxnaeh goq goq mbaiq dij Sen, zoq zawh gaenqsu venq sinq sowh kauqfaengz dij Sen gaenqpiu koanx dwk su naeh, mboq aeu kauq gaenqnaeh hoak kauq dij goanz, hax kauq gaenqnaeh zawh kauq dij Sen. Kauq gaenqnaeh zawh kauq dij Sen singjringh. Kauq dij Sen yuq ndaw zaw su sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh, hawj su hoak gaeng goj gajlaeng gaj kaeuj zaw dij Sen. ¹⁴ Paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqsu daj sowh zauqhoiq dij Sen ndaw mbanj Yaeuhdaq, sowh zauqhoiq yuq ndaw zaeuj raeuz Jizduz Yezsuz naeh dungzlumj. Paenqdix zoah puj Yaeuhtaiq paenqdix, sowh puj mboq sinq zaeuj naeh vazkuz, gaenqsu goj zaemh zoah dij goanz puj hoakri su, sowh puj mboq sinq zaeuj naeh vazkuz. ¹⁵ Sowh puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh kaj Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz daj kaj paenq puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, goj daem piu ni. Paenqdix toj mboq rux ndaej hawj dij Sen zaemz mbyoh, yaq naengz daj daengzle hoak dangqbaih. ¹⁶ Paenqdix daet gaenqpiu mboq hawj gaenqpiu aeu kauq dij Sen koanx dwk puj yowngndai, mboq zawx hawj puj yowngndai ndaej jeuq, hoanxnaeh paenqdix mbowq tumj to eh. Gannaeh dij Sen rikdwk chaenxfah paenqdix yah.

Bauxloah Zawx Daeuq Taennaj Sowh Puj Sinq Zaeuj Yuq Ndaw Tehsaxloahnihzaz Naeh

¹⁷Paenq bihnongx aj, daenh daem gaenqpiu ni gaenqsu, gaj gaenqpiu daj gaenqsu zawh dungzbyaeg ndauj ux goanq naeuj. Hax lej hax gaenqraeuz haeggaj dangq yuq, gaj ndaw zaw naengzgaj bwnz zaemh yuq. Gaenqpiu zawx daeuq taennaj su taeuq. ¹⁸Gaenqpiu zawx bae zawjsu, hoakri gux Bauxloah jijgaj mbaed daz bae zawjsu, gaj Sazdanz daet piu. ¹⁹Taeng zwz zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz daeuq daeuj, gaenqraeuz in doqnaj dix naeh, sowh gaenq gaenqpiu ngwz taen naeh, sowh gaenq hawj gaenqpiu faengz naeh, sowh gaenq gaenqpiu aeu hoak gaenq miznaj, daj puj bex aeu aen duz bex hoak gaenq miznaj dungzlumj naeh, mboq zawh gaenqsu maj? ²⁰Zawh gaenqsu hawj gaenqpiu miz najta, hawj gaenqpiu faengz.

3 ¹Gaenqpiu dih hoakrawz mboq miz, gaenqpiu zoq naengz haeggaj yuq ndaw Yaxdenx, gaj gaenqpiu zawx taen gaenqsu taeuq, gaenqpiu gaemx mboq ndaej, ²gaenqpiu zoq nemz bihnongx piu Tihmoaxtaiq haeggaj bae zawjsu. Tihmoaxtaiq daj dij Sen zaemh hoak najgaengx,^m aeu kauqfaengz Jizduz koanx dwk daenh, gaenqpiu nemz dix bae zawjsu, zawh hawj dix byongz su, hawj su sinq sowh gaenq su sinq naeh, sinq vwnxcih, ³yaj mbangj goanz zoah daenh vazkuz maz zoq nowngz dij Sen mboq singj mboq ringh. Hoakri gaenqsu goj ruxndeq, gaenqraeuz zoah daenh hoanxnaeh vazkuz bwnz zawh dij Sen haeuz dingq yaq. ⁴Zwz gaenqpiu yuq zawjsu naeh, gaenqpiu haeuz ndaej haxdoq su yaq, bae'naj gaenqraeuz rux zoah daenh vazkuz mboqyaq. Doaklaeng haeuz teu zaeh, gaenqnaeh gaenqsu ruxndeq. ⁵Baenzaqnaeh gux gaemx mboq ndaej, zoq nemz Tihmoaxtaiq bae zawjsu, lez gaenqsu sinq dij Sen baenzaqrawz. Gux mbu do coak dij

goanz naeh coak gaenqsu, hawj sowh najgaengx gaenqpiu doiq su hoak naeh bowhbowh kux.

Tihmoaxtaiq Daeq Ndaw Tehsaxloahnihzaz Dauh Maz

⁶Gaj gannaeh Tihmoaxtaiq daeq zawjsu dauh maz, dix haxdoq gaenqpiu gaenqsu mizzaw sinq dij Sen daj rux dungznwh. Dix goj hax gaenqsu kwnz kwnz laemh zwz gaenqpiu daj gaenqsu zaemh yuq naeh zaih baenzaqrawz, hax gaenqsu zawx taen gaenqpiu taeuq, daj gaenqpiu zawx taen gaenqsu dungzlumj, gaenqpiu zoq faengz taeuq. ⁷Baenzaqnaeh, paenq bihnongx aj, hax lej hax daenh hawj gaenqpiu yuqraix, vazkuz gaenqpiu, gaj cholaeng ruxndeq gaenqsu mizzaw sinq dij Sen baenzaqnaeh, ndaw zaw gaenqpiu zoq daeuq ndaed raedraed. ⁸Gaenqsu maengx Zaeuj in ndaej vwnx, ndaw zaw gaenqpiu zoq daeh rowngh. ⁹Yuq doqnaj dij Sen raeuz, gaenqpiu cholaeng gaenqsu faengz taeuq, cholaeng gaenqnaeh, gaenqpiu how su biangz dij Sen zaehzaeh. ¹⁰Gaenqpiu vaenzlinzhwnz caqsiq vanz dij Sen, hawj gaenqpiu daeuq ndaej taen su, hawj su gaj yowngh gaj sinq dij Sen nauq.

¹¹Gaenqpiu vanz Dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen daj Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz saeh gaenqpiu lauh kaloh, hawj gaenqpiu bae zawjsu baenz. ¹²Gaenqpiu goj vanz Zaeuj hawj su gaj laeng gaj goanz lej nwh goanz, gaj laeng gaj nwh daengzle, daj gaenqpiu nwh gaenqsu dungzlumj. ¹³Hoanxnaeh hawj gaenqsu kaem'zaw daeq kaloh dix mwznaj, taeng zwz Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz daj daengzle dij goanz dix daeuj zwzrawz, hawj gaenqsu yuq doqnaj Dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen, saw nauq, ijrawz goj gaemz hax mboq miz.

Hoakzaqrawz Hoak Dij Sen Zux Zaemz

4 ¹Paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqsu biak gaenqpiu hax tem, gaenqsu haeuz biak sowh gaenq piu zau

^{m3:2} Tihmoaxtaiq daj dij Sen zaemh hoak najgaengx. Gaemz naeh mbangj bwnz hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Tihmoaxtaiq zawh pujkoij dij Sen*. Mbangj bwnz goj hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Tihmoaxtaiq zawh daj piu zaemh hoak najgaengx dij Sen*.

naeh, baenznaeh gaenqsu ruxndeq hoakrawz hoaksaeh hoakgoanz, hawj dij Sen zaemz. Gaenqpiu ruxndeq gaenqsu haeuz bwnz goq goq hoakzaqnaeh, gaj gaenqpiu yuq ndaw Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz daeuq saengq su, yaix su, gaenqsu yauq gajfa caqsiq tem oaj. ²Gaenqsu goj haeuz ruxndeq, Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz hawj gaenqpiu nemz su gajraeng. ³Hoakrawz zux kaeujzaw dij Sen nix? Zoq zawh hawj hoakri sawrik: mboq zawh po'mez zoq mboq zaemh noanz, ⁴goj ruxndeq hoakrawz hawj ndang hoakri baenz ndang sawrik, baenz ndang biangz.ⁿ ⁵Laek jizzaz ndang hoakri ceu hoakrawz zoq hoakrawz, daj sowh puj mboq sinq dij Sen mboq ruxndeq zaw dij Sen naeh dungzlumj; ⁶mboq zawh po'mez zoq mboq zaemh noanz, mboq hoak sowh saeh mbowq naeh. Gawz hoak sowh saeh mbowq naeh, gawz zoq haiq zoah bihnongx, daj jinto bihnongx dungzlumj. Gawz hoak sowh saeh naeh Zaeuj to chaenxfah mboqyaq. Sowh gaenqnaeh gux haeuz daj su hax yaq, haeuz saengq su zaehzaeh. ⁷Dij Sen rongx gaenqraeuz maz nowngz dix zawh cholaeng hawj raeuz sawrik, mboq zawh hawj raeuz daj sowh puj mboq zawh po hoakri mez hoakri naeh zaemh noanz. ⁸Baenzzaqnaeh, gawz mboq biak le gaenq naeh, mboq zawh mboq biak dij goanz ah, zawh mboq biak dij Sen laux aeu Minghkoan dix hawj su naeh mbyah.

^{9–10}Laemh taeng bihnongx hoakzaqrawz dungz nwh, dij Sen haeuz haeggaj zau su, zau gaenqsu goanz lej nwh goanz. Gaenqsu goj haeuz hoakzaqnaeh doiq daengz paenq bihnongx ndaw Maxqihdunq naeh, baenzzaqnaeh mboq yungq gawz laiz gaeng hawj su eh. Gaj paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqnaeh gaenqsu yauq gajfa caqsiq tem oaj. ¹¹Gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hoak goanz ux zumxreuj, gvanx hoakri ndae'ndowq, haeggaj hoakgaengx jin, hoakzaq koaxdaekgoanq gux saengq su naeh. ¹²Hoakzaqnaeh hawj puj baihnog

lezndaejqix su, goj zux mboq rux maengx gaj daenh aeu hawj.^o

Sowh Puj Sinq Zaeuj Gaj Haeuz Mboq Miz Naeh Rux Daeuq Zaeu Daekgoanq

¹³Paenq bihnongx aj, laemh taeng bihnongx raeuz, sowh puj haeuz mboq miz naeh, gaenqpiu zawx hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq qinhkvangq paenqdix taeuq, yaj ndaw zaw gaenqsu dij daj sowh puj mboq miz yowngh ngwz naeh dungzlumj. ¹⁴Gaenqraeuz haeuz sinq Yezsuz tai yaq daeuq zaeu. Haenx, sowh puj sinq Yezsuz gaj haeuz mboq miz naeh, gaenqraeuz goj sinq dij Sen toj zowz paenqdix daj Yezsuz zaemh daeuj mboqyaq! ¹⁵Gaenqpiu hoakzaq Zaeuj hax naeh haxdoq su, Zaeuj daeuq daeuj zwz rawz, sowh puj sinq Zaeuj yaq goj naengz zaeu naeh toj mboq rux ndaej daj Zaeuj zaemh yuq daekgoanq sowh puj sinq Zaeuj gaj haeuz mboq miz naeh. ¹⁶Baenzzaqrawz mah? Zaeuj daeuq daeuj zwzrawz, miz hiang nemz, miz hiang goanz gvanx bin dij Sen naeh rongx, miz hiang laez dij Sen chung. Taeng zwznaeh, hoakri Zaeuj toj daeq ndaw fax daeuj, sowh puj sinq Jizduz gaj haeuz mboq miz naeh toj daeuq zaeu daekgoanq. Paenqdix daeuq zaeu yaq, ¹⁷gaenqraeuz sowh puj naengz zaeu naeh toj daj paenqdix zaemh ndaej yaeuj mwz ndaw pajfax, yuq ndaw fax daj Zaeuj dungztaen. Hoakzaqnaeh gaenqraeuz zoq daj Zaeuj zaemh yuq daengz nauq. ¹⁸Baenzzaqnaeh gaenqsu baenz aeu suq kauq naeh dungz byongz.

Naenz Jinh Ux, Caqsiq Taj Vaenz Zaeuj Daeuq Daeuj Naeh

5 ¹Paenq bihnongx aj, laemh taeng Zaeuj daeuq daeuj naeh zwz rawz, vaenz rawz, mboq yungq gawz laiz hawj su. ²Baenzzaqrawz mah? Gaenqsu goj haeggaj ruxndeq singjringh, vaenz Zaeuj daeuq daeuj

ⁿ4:4 *Goj ruxndeq hoakrawz hawj ndang hoakri baenz ndang sawrik, baenz ndang biangz. Gaemz naeh goj inj zawh hax: Ruxndeq hoakrawz hawj za'hoq hoakri baenz za'hoq sawrik, baenz za'hoq biangz.*

^o4:12 *Goj zux mboq rux maengx gaj daenh aeu hawj. Gaemz naeh goj inj rux zawh hax: Hoakri goj zux mboq cauz gaeng.*

naeh, zoq daj pujlaek zang'hwnz maz dungzlumj. ³Sowh gau pujndai hax yuqvangq dangh, yuq dinghdangq naeh, paenqdix zoq rubraeb zoah lown yah, paenqdix toj gowx mboq rux gvaq, daj pujnyingz gowx mboq rux gvaq sowh chaej zowngx lug naeh dungzlumj. ⁴Gaj paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqsu mboq zawh yuq dih ndaem, zawh yuq dih rungh, vaenz gaengnaeh mboq rux daj pujlaek dungzlumj maz zawjsu hawj gaenqsu tukzaw. ⁵Gaenqsu daengzle zawh yaiz lug gaenqrung, yaiz lug zang'vaenz; gaenqraeuz mboq suhyih zang'hwnz, goj mboq suhyih dih ndaem. ⁶Baenzzaqnaeh, gaenqraeuz laek daj pujndai dungzlumj, laek daj sowh gau noanzlaep naeh dungzlumj, miz gaeng saeh goj mboq ruxndeq, gaenqraeuz baenz daj sowh gau jinh naeh dungzlumj, hoak gaeng goj nwh to nwh tang. ⁷Noanz zawh zang'haemh noanz, laeuj'imq goj zawh zang'haemh imq. ⁸Gaj gaenqraeuz suhyih zang'vaenz, gaenqraeuz zoq baenz hoak gaeng goj nwh to nwh tang, gaenqraeuz baenz sinq dij Sen daj nwh pujndai, aeu song yowngh naeh hoak kvaix dungzsaeh maz aeu yaz baeg'aek naeh; ngwz yaengh ngwz taeng vaenz ndaej jeuq naeh, aeu gaenqnaeh hoak aen duzkang dungzsaeh maz aeu yaz to naeh. ⁹Baenzzaqrawz mah? Dij Sen lowg gaenqraeuz mboq zawh hawj gaenqraeuz zoah dix rik, zoah dix chaenxfah, zawh hawj gaenqraeuz cho'mbaiq Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz ndaej jeuq. ¹⁰Jizduz how gaenqraeuz tai, hawj gaenqraeuz daengz zaeu gojndae, tai gojndae, mwznaj goj daj dix zaemh zaeu. ¹¹Baenzzaqnaeh, gaenqsu baenz dungz byongz, dungz zau, daj gaenqsu zwzzwz bwnz hoak naeh dungzlumj.

Sowh Gaenq Doaklaeng Saengq Naeh

¹²Paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqpiu ngwz su zaenzzungq sowh puj yuq zawjsu baeuh naeh, zoq zawh sowh puj yuq ndaw Zaeuj dawz su, chownq su

naeh. ¹³Cholaeng sowh najgaengx paenqdix hoak naeh, gaenqsu hoj gajfa nwh paenqdix, zaenzzungq paenqdix. Gaenqsu yauq daengzle dungzndae oaj.

¹⁴Paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqpiu yaix gaenqsu chownq sowh puj mboq hoakgaengx deq gaj daenh jin naeh, byongz sowh puj to'zaw liak naeh, saeh sowh puj cizyauq saeh naeh, doiq gawz goj do yinx ixux.

¹⁵Gaenqsu yauq hoakzaqnaeh oaj, daengz daenh hoakmbowq dwk su, gaenqsu goj laek hoakmbowq boiz daenh oaj, hoakri gaenqsu yauq zwzzwz goanz lej hoakndae dwk goanz, goj yauq zwzzwz hoakndae dwk daenh.

¹⁶Yauq zwzzwz faengz, ¹⁷goq goq daj dij Sen haxkauq, ¹⁸gaeng goj mbaiq dij Sen, le gaenqnaeh dij Sen hawj gaenqsu yuq ndaw Jizduz Yezsuz hoak, gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh hoak zoq kaeujzaw dij Sen yah.

¹⁹Laek ndaep faez Minghkoan dij Sen, ²⁰zwzrawz gawz hax Minghkoan dij Sen hawj dix zawxkauq, mboq jinx lezmbocqix sowh kauq dix zawx naeh.

²¹Baenz caqsiq jem sowh kauq dix zawx naeh, gaenqndae mbah'ej biak, ²²gaenqndoag mbah'ej ni naeuz gvae ux.

²³Gux vanz laux Sen hawj dij goanz yuqvangq naeh, vanz dix haeggaj hawj su saw nauq, goj vanz dix yaz zaw su, minghkoan su, daj ndang su, hawj Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz daeuq daeuj zwz rawz, hawj gaenqsu ijrawz goj gaemz hax mboq miz. ²⁴Laux rongx su maz nowngz dix naeh dix ndaej hax rawz dix toj hoakrawz mboqyaq, dix toj hawj gaenqnaeh baenzzaeh mboqyaq.

²⁵Paenq bihnongx aj, vanz gaenqsu goj saeh gaenqpiu vanz dij Sen. ²⁶Gaenqsu saeh gux cham daengzle bihnongx, hoakzaq dij goanz ndaw rownz dungzcham naeh, cham paenqdix yuqndae mbaeuq!^P

²⁷Gux yuq doqnaj Zaeuj saengq su, hoakrawz goj doag fung cinq naeh hawj daengzle bihnongx biak.

²⁸Ngwz Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz gumx su.

Fung Cinq Laiz Hawj Ndaw Tehsaxloahnihzaz Fung Daih Ngih Naeh

Laemh Daihlai Dix Naeh

Dij goanz zauqhoiq Tehsaxloahnihzaz chaenh zoah diauq Jizduz daeuq daeuj naeh gazzaw. Paenqdix zoahdowh haeuz taeng zwz Jizduz daeuq daeuj naeh. Bauxloah laiz fung cinq daih ngih naeh hawj paenqdix, haxdoq paenqdix Jizduz zwz rawz zux daeuq daeuj. Dix hax, daekgoanq zwz Jizduz daeuq daeuj naeh, cholaeng lawj dix dij Sen naeh yai dij goanz, gaenq ndog dihndin zoq mbowq zaeh zaeh. Bauxloah goj saengq sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh, qinhkvangq raix gajrawz gojndae, yauq kaemjzaw sinq mwznaj. Goj yauq hoakzaq paenqdix naeh haeggaj hoakgaengx jin, goj caqsiq hoak saehndae.

Gawz Laiz Cinq Hawj Gawz

1 ¹Gux zawh Bauxloah, gux daj Cizlaz, Tihmoaxtaiq laiz cinq hawj zauqhoiq ndaw Tehsaxloahnihzaz chaenh naeh, zoq zawh paenq goanz yuq ndaw Dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen daj Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz naeh.

²Ngwz Dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen daj Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz gumx su, hawj su yuqvangq.

Bauxloah Byongz Sowh Puj Sinq Zaeuj Yuq Ndaw Tehsaxloahnihzaz Naeh

³Paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqsu gaj laeng gaj sinq dij Sen, gaenqsu goj gaj laeng gaj rux dungznwh, baenzaqnaeh gaenqpiu mboq zwzzwz how su mbaiq dij Sen goj mboq zawh dih mbyoh, gaenqpiu how su mbaiq dij Sen zawh hohdih. ⁴Gaenqsu sinq dij Sen, rux dungznwh, gaenqpiu zoq yuq aen zauqhoiq dij Sen rawz goj haenh su, laemh gaenqsu daengz zoah daenh vazkuz miz aennanq gaenqsu goj naengzgak goq gaemx gaemx daj mizzaw sinq dij Sen. ⁵Gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh hoak, gaenqraeuz zoq ruxndeq dij Sen lowg gaenqsu lowg ndaej hoj. Dij Sen lowg gaenqsu hawj gaenqsu paeq ndaej mwz goh dix, gaenqsu goj zawh cholaeng goh dix jinkaem. ⁶Taeng'hax dij Sen hoak gaeng goj hoak hoj mboqyaq, venjnaeh sowh

puj vazkuz su naeh zoah yah, paenqdix hoakzaqrawz hoak doq su, dij Sen goj hoakzaqrawz hoak doq paenqdix mboqyaq. ⁷Dij Sen goj toj hawj gaenqsu sowh puj zoah daenh vazkuz naeh daj gaenqpiu taeng vaenz ux zaemh ndaej yuqvangq mboqyaq. Taeng vaenz naeh Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz daj bin dix paenq miz riangz dwx naeh yuq ndaw faez, daeq ndaw fax daeuj, ⁸dix chaenxfah sowh puj mboq ruxndeq zaw dij Sen naeh, sowh puj mboq biak kauqfaengz dix naeh. ⁹Paenqdix zoah chaenxfah, lown daengznauq, daj Zaeuj dungzbyaeg daengznauq, mboq ndaej taen dix haen baenzaqrawz, riangz baenzaqrawz. ¹⁰Vaenz Zaeuj daeuq daeuj naeh, dix daeq zawj dij goanz dix ndaej najta, vaenznaeh sowh puj sinq dix naeh zaemz dix taeuq, gaenqsu goj yuq ndaw. Baenzaqrawz hax gaenqsu goj yuq ndaw mah? Zawh gux aeu gaenq Zaeuj laemh dwk su, gaenqsu goj haeuz sinq yaq. ¹¹Baenzaqnaeh gux kwnz kwnz saeh su vanz dij Sen, vanz dix hawj gaenqsu hoak gaeng goj paeq ndaej gaenqdix rongx gaenqsu maz nowngz dix, goj vanz dix aeu doakriangz dwx dix hawj sowh saehndae gaenqsu cholaeng sinq dix ej zawx hoak naeh hoak baenz ndaej, ¹²hoanxnaeh cho'mbaiq dij Sen raeuz daj Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz yumq doiq su ndae, zwh Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz zoq daeq zawjsu ndaej najta, gaenqsu goj daeq zawjdix ndaej najta.

Lawj Dix Dij Sen Ruhruh Naeh

2¹ Paenq bihnongx aj, laemh taeng diauq Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz daeuq daeuj naeh, diauq gaenqraeuz ndaej mwz daj dix zaemh yuq naeh, laemh taeng gaenqnaeh, gux saengq gaenqsu.² Jixzawh miz goanz hax haeuz taeng vaenz Zaeuj daeuq daeuj naeh, gaenqsu laek zawnawj, goj laek huangz. Dix ngaiq zawh hax minghkoan dij Sen hawj dix hax gojndae, ngaiq zawh hax miz kauq hoakzaqnaeh hax gojndae, ngaiq zawh hax gux ndaej laiz cinq hoakzaqnaeh hax gojndae, gaenqsu goj laek zawnawj, goj laek huangz.³ Gawz hoakzaqrawz yai su, gaenqsu goj laek hawj dix yai zoah oaj, unj naengz mboq taeng vaenz Zaeuj daeuq daeuj naeh, toj miz song aen qinhkvangq naeh mboqyaq, daih aet miz goanz lai taeuq rux ni kaloh dij Sen, daih ngih lawj raeng goj dix dij Sen ruhruh, lawj toj zoah lown naeh rux meq og maz.⁴ Dix dix sowh gaenq daenh rongx hoak dij sen naeh daj sowh gaenq dij goanz gvih naeh, dix dix sowh gaenq naeh nauqnauq, dix aeu hoakri hoak dwx nyeuz paenqdix, dix naengz naengh aen rownz dij Sen, yuq doqnaj daenh haeggaj hax hoakri zawh dij Sen.⁵ Suq baihnow inxnaeh, zwz gux naengz yuq zawjsu naeh, gux haeuz haxdoq su, gaenqsu naengz mboq lumz naeujbojleh?⁶ Gaenqsu ruxndeq, gannaeh zawh gaeng daet lawj raeng goj dix dij Sen ruhruh naeh, gaenqnaeh daet lawj naeh zawh cholaeng taeng zwz hohciq maz zux hawj lawj naeh meq og maz.⁷ Zoq zawh hax, doakriangz dix dij Sen naeh haeuz lupliamx chaeg eh, gaj miz goanz ux daet dix, taj taeng dij Sen hawj goanz daet dix naeh ni zwzrawz,⁸ taeng zwz naeh, lawj dix dij Sen naeh zoq meq og maz. Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz aeu yai ndaw baeg dix ndaep lawj naeh, Yeysuz daeuq daeuj, lawj naeh zoq cenq zoah ndaep.⁹ Lawj dix dij Sen naeh maz, zawh maengx Sazdanx hoak,

hoak sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh yownghrawz gojmbaeuq, hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh daj hoak sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh yai daenh.¹⁰ Dix mbowq taeuq, naengz hoakrawz gojmbaeuq yai sowh puj daeq kaloh rux zoah lown naeh. Sowh puj daeq kaloh rux zoah lown naeh baenzaqrawz paenqdix daeq kaloh rux zoah lown naeh mah? Zawh cholaeng paenqdix mboq zaemz mboq biak sowh kauqjing hawj paenqdix ndaej jeuq naeh.¹¹ Baenzaqnaeh, dij Sen hawj zaw paenqdix nwh loang, hawj paenqdix sinq sowh gaenq haxyai naeh,¹² hawj daengzle sowh puj mboq sinq kauqjing gajfa ngaiq gaenqmbowq naeh zoah saenxpanq, zoah chaenxfah.

Caqsiq Biak Mwznaj, In Vwnxcih

¹³ Paenq bihnongx Zaeuj nwh naeh aj, gaenqpiu mboq zwzzwz how su mbaiq dij Sen goj mboq zawh dih mbyoh. Su lez, dij Sen daeq zwzrawz maz zoq lowg gaenqsu,⁹ dix aeu Minghkoan dix hawj gaenqsu, hawj gaenqsu saw, dix goj hawj gaenqsu sinq kauqjing dix, dix hoak le gaenq baihnow inxnaeh hawj gaenqsu ndaej jeuq.¹⁴ Cho gaenqnaeh, dij Sen hawj gaenqpiu aeu kauqfaengz koanx dwk su, dix hoakzaqnaeh rongx gaenqsu maz nowngz dix, hawj gaenqsu daj Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz zaemh miz najta.¹⁵ Baenzaqnaeh, paenq bihnongx aj, sowh gaenq piu zau su naeh, aeu baeg haxdoq su gojndae, laiz cinq haxdoq gojndae, gaenqsu goj caqsiq biak mwznaj oaj, in vwnxcih oaj.

^{16–17} Dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen nwh gaenqraeuz, dix yumq doiq raeuz ndae, dix zoq byongz raeuz daengznauq, goj hawj raeuz miz yowngh ngwz ndae yaengh ndae naeh. Ngwz dix daj Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz byongz zaw su, yaq goj hawj gaenqsu kaem'zaw hoak saehndae mwznaj, koanx kauq faengz mwznaj.

⁹2:13 *Dij Sen daeq zwzrawz maz zoq lowg gaenqsu.* Gaemz naeh mbangj bwnz hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Dij Sen lowg gaenqsu, hawj gaenqsu daj sowh maeg baenzjin daekgoanq naeh dungzlumj.*

Saeh Gaenqpiu Vanz Dij Sen

3¹ Paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqsu biak gaenqpiu hax tem, vanz gaenqsu saeh gaenqpiu vanz dij Sen, hawj kauq Zaeuj leuz bae naeuz kvaiq ux, hawj dij goanz aeu kauq dix nyaengxzaw, daj yuq zawjsu dungzlumj. ² Goj saeh gaenqpiu vanz Zaeuj, laek hawj gaenqpiu doak bae dawj mungz pujmbowq, puj hoakloang, unj mboq zawh gaj goanz gaj sinq kauqfaengz Zaeuj. ³ Gajlej Zaeuj ndaej hax rawz dix toj hoakrawz mboqyaq, dix toj hawj gaenqsu kaem'zaw daeq kaloh dix mwznaj, dix yaz su, mboq hawj do pi mbowq tai mbowq naeuh naeh hoj su. ⁴ Yuq ndaw Zaeuj gaenqpiu ciangzsinq gaenqsu toj rux hoakzaqnaeh, zoq zawh gannaeh gaenqsu biak sowh gaenq piu saengq su naeh, mwznaj gaenqsu goj biak mboqyaq. ⁵ Ngwz Zaeuj lingz zaw su, hawj su gaj laeng gaj ngaiq dix, yaq hawj gaenqsu hoakzaq Jizduz naeh goq gaemx gaemx.

Laek Zanx, Caqsiq Hoakgaengx Jin Gaenq Hoakri

⁶ Paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqpiu aeu zwh Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz saengq su, sowh puj mboq biak gaenqpiu zau mboq hoakgaengx deq gaj daenh jin naeh, gaenqsu zoq ni naeuz gvae ux. ⁷ Hoakri gaenqsu haeuz bwnz ruxndeq hoj hoakzaqrawz zaep gaenqpiu hoak, daengz zwz gaenqpiu yuq zawjsu naeh gaenqpiu goj caqsiq hoakgaengx mboq deq daenh jin, ⁸ goj mboq jin kaeuj gawz daengzhwx, naengz gajfa caqsiq baeuh caqsiq kux, vaenzlinzhwnz hoakgaengx. Baenzaqrawz mah? Mbu gaj gaenqsu

cholaeng piu kux gvaq wzmah. ⁹ Gaenqnaeh mboq zawh hax gaenqpiu mboq miz qenhliq cham su aeu, gaenqpiu hoakzaqnaeh hoak zawh hoak hawj su lez, hawj gaenqsu zaep gaenqpiu hoak. ¹⁰ Zwz gaenqpiu yuq zawjsu naeh, gaenqpiu haeuz goq saengq saengq su yaq: "Mboq venq hoakgaengx zoq laek jin." ¹¹ Gaenqpiu hoakzaqnaeh hax zawh gaenqpiu ruxnyinz zawjsu mbangj goanz mboq hoakgaengx, deq gaj daenh jin, yaq naengz gajfa gaenq mboq baenz gvanx goj gvanx. ¹² Gaenqpiu yuq ndaw Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz saengq sowh dij goanz naeh, chownq sowh dij goanz naeh, hoakgaengx byaekrik, jin gaenq hoakri. ¹³ Gaj paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqsu hoak saehndae mwznaj, laek moihriangz. ¹⁴ Jixzawh miz dij goanz mboq biak suq kauq piu yuq ndaw fung sinq naeh saengq naeh, zoq nyen dix, laek daj dix bae'dauh, hawj dix haeggaj ruxndeq laizlom. ¹⁵ Gaj laek aeu dix hoak puj dangqbaih, chownq dix daj chownq bihnongx dungzlumj.

Vanz Dij Sen Gumx Paenqdix

¹⁶ Ngwz laux Zaeuj hawj dij goanz yuqvangq naeh zwzzwz hawj su yuqvangq, gaeng saeh goj hawj gaenqsu yuqvangq. Ngwz Zaeuj daj daengz paenq su zaemh yuq.

¹⁷ Gux Bauxloah haeggaj laiz gaemz vanz dij Sen gumx su naeh, fung cinq rawz gux goj aeu gaenqnaeh hoak gaenq mai hax zawh fung gux, tasw gux zoq zawh baenzaqnaeh. ¹⁸ Ngwz Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz gumx daengz paenq su.

Fung Cinq Laiz Hawj Tihmoaxtaiq Fung Daih Aet Naeh

Laemh Daihlai Dix Naeh

Tihmoaxtaiq zawh dij goanz ndaw mbanj Yaqciqyaq ix naeh, dix zawh pujreauh. Meh dix zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq, dez dix zawh puj Cizlah. Jeh Bauxloah aeu kauqfaengz Zaeuj koanx dwk daenh naeh, Tihmoaxtaiq daj dix zaemh hoak, yuq baihdawj dix saeh dix hoak raengraeng. Doaklaeng Bauxloah hawj Tihmoaxtaiq yuq dihndai saeh sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh maz zaemh yuq hoak zauqhoiq. Sowh dih Tihmoaxtaiq yuq naeh ndaw zauqhoiq miz goanz zau mboq hoj, Bauxloah zoq nemz Tihmoaxtaiq daet paenqdix, hawj paenqdix zau gah. Bauxloah goj haxdoq Tihmoaxtaiq saeh zauqhoiq lowg sowh puj hoak jenzduh naeh daj sowh puj hoak zwahswq naeh, haxdoq dix sowh dij goanz rawz zux paeq ndaej hoak puj jenzduh, puj zwahswq.

Gawz Laiz Cinq Hawj Gawz

1 ¹Gux zawh Bauxloah, gux biak kauq dij Sen Zaeuj jeuj raeuz naeh daj biak kauq Jizduz Yezsuz goanz hawj raeuz miz yowngh ngwz naeh, hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz. ²Gux laiz cinq hawj Tihmoaxtaiq goanz cholaeng sinq Zaeuj ej byenq baenz daj lugzaiz ndiang gux dungzlumj naeh.

Ngwz Dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen daj Zaeuj raeuz Jizduz Yezsuz gumx mawz, yaz mawz, hawj mawz yuqvangq.

Nemz Sowh Puj Zau Loang Naeh Zau Gah

³Mawz naengz nyen ndaej zwz gux ni mawz daeq ndaw Yixfuhsoax bae Maxqihdung naeh, gux ndaej chownq mawz yuq ndaw Yixfuhsoax ndowj, gannaeh gojvenj, gux goj ngwz mawz yuq ndaw Yixfuhsoax ndowj, hoakzaqnaeh hawj mawz nemz le goanz zau sowh gaenq daj gaenqraez zau mboq dungzlumj naeh, nemz paenqdix zau gah, ⁴hawj paenqdix viangh sowh gaenq zwzndowj daenh mbyauj naeh daj sowh gaenq mai zoh sup zoh, riz roanzroanz naeh. Sowh saeh naeh rux hawj gaj dij goanz dungzjinj dungzjeng naeuj, saeh mboq ndaej sowh puj sinq Yezsuz naeh hoak najgaengx dij Sen. ⁵Gaj sowh gaenq raeuz zau naeh zawh hawj dij goanz, goanz le nwh goanz zaeh. Dij goanz ndaw zaw sawrik, ndaw zaw mboq miz

gaeng gvaiq hoakri, ndaw zaw sinq Zaeuj zaeh zaeh, zoq goanz lej nwh goanz zaeh. ⁶Mbangj goanz viangh le gaenq naeh, bae laemh sowh gaenq mboq miz gaeng luq naeh. ⁷Paenqdix zawx hoak sowh lauxswz aeu *Sw Dij Sen* zau daenh naeh, paenqdix zau daenh, haxdoq daenh gaenqnaeh gaenqnaeh zawh zaeh singjringh, gaj paenqdix mij taeuq, mboq ruxndeq fahliah dij Sen dauhdix zawh hax rawz. ⁸Gaenqraez ruxndeq, fahliah dij Sen zawh gaenqndae, nanghgaj yungq ndaej hoj. ⁹Gaenqraez goj ruxndeq, fahliah mboq zawh cho sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh dingq, zawh cholaeng sowh dij goanz naeh dingq, zoq zawh: Sowh puj luanq hoak luanq bae naeh, sowh puj mboq biak fahliah dij Sen naeh, sowh puj mboq aeu dij Sen nyaengxzaw naeh, sowh puj hoakloang naeh, sowh puj hoak sowh saeh mboq saw naeh, sowh puj ceu gaenq dihndin naeh, sowh puj kaj goanz naeh, sowh puj kaj bohme naeh, ¹⁰sowh puj mboq zawh po'mez goj zaemh noanz naeh, sowh puj pujzaiz daj pujzaiz haeggaj hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, sowh puj longx dij goanz naeh, gax dij goanz naeh, sowh puj haxyai daenh naeh, sowh puj yuq ndaw fahtinh hax kauqzaj naeh. Fanxzaenq fahliah zawh cho sowh puj dix kauq jing dij Sen naeh dingq. ¹¹Kauq jing dij Sen zawh sowh gaenq dij Sen hawj gux laemh naeh, zoq zawh sowh kauqfaengz laemh najta dij Sen laux hoj biangz naeh.

Yeysuz Jizduz Daeuj Dihndin Zawh Daeuj Jeuq Puj Hoakloang

¹² Zaeuj raeuz Jizduz Yeysuz, goanz aeu doakriangz hawj gux hawj gux hoak najgaengx dix baenz naeh, dix hax gux maengx ndaej, dix zoq lowg gux hawj gux kvej dix. Cho le gaenqnaeh, gux mbaiq dix taeuq.

¹³ Koaxdaekgoanq gux haxmbowq dix, vazkuz sowh puj sinq dix naeh, hax hoakri haen zawzmbokraeuh dix dix. Gaj cholaeng zwznaeh gux naengz mboq ruxndeq dix zawh dij Sen, naengz mboq sinq dix, baenzzaqnaeh dij Sen zoq yangq gaenq gux. ¹⁴ Jizduz Yeysuz Zaeuj raeuz naeh yumq doiq gux ndae daengz laij saw, dix hawj gux gaj laeng gaj sinq dix, ngaiq dix daj nwh puj ndai. ¹⁵ "Jizduz Yeysuz daeuj dihndin, zawh daeuj jeuq puj hoakloang." Gaemz kauq naeh zawh zaeh, raeuz hoj sinq. Gux zawh puj hoakloang goanz mbowq nyeuz daengzle naeh, gaj dix naengz jeuq gux. ¹⁶ Dix zawchaej gux, jeuq gux zawh hawj daenh ruxndeq dix yinx ndaej baenzzaqrawz, hawj puj hoakloang ruxndeq, daengz hoakloang dwx gajrawz, nanghgaj sinq dix zoq ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh. ¹⁷ Dij Sen zawh lauxhongz daengznauq naeh, zawh dij Sen mboq rux tai naeh, zawh dij Sen lug ta dij goanz lez mboq taen naeh, zawh dij Sen doag doag naeh, ngwz gawz goj haenh gaj dix, biangz gaj dix, taengdiak daengznauq! Azmaenh.

^{18–19} Lugzaiz gux Tihmoaxtaiq aj, koaxdaekgoanq dij Sen hawj pujzawxkauq hax mwznaj mawz rux hoak sowh dij goanz rawz, gannaeh gux hoakzaqnaeh saengq mawz zawh nganq sowh gaenq paenqdix hax naeh, zawh hawj mawz mex gaeng goj sinq Zaeuj mwznaj, hawj ndaw zaw mboq miz yowngh gvaiq hoakri, hoakzaqnaeh hoak najgaengx dij Sen, najgaengx yawz naeh, tip taeng mowd. Mbangj goanz mboq hoakzaqnaeh tip taeng mowd, yuq kaloh dij

Sen zoq daj lowz bog zoah tin vaih dungzlumj. ²⁰ Cixmixnaiq daj Yaqlihcanzdaq zoq zawh sowh dij goanz naeh, gux haeuz aeu paenqdix nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz Sazdanz, hawj paenqdix aeu gaenqnaeh hoak zaugvai, haxmbowq dij Sen gah.

Saeh Daengzle Vanz Dij Sen

2 ¹ Baenzzaqnaeh, gux saengq mawz, hoakrawz goj saeh daengzle vanz dij Sen, caqsiq daj dij Sen haxkauq, saeh pujndai vanz, caqsiq mbaiq dij Sen, ² goj saeh puj hoak hongz daj pujsaeq vanz dij Sen, hoanxnaeh hawj gaenqraeuz caqsiq biak kauq dij Sen, caqsiq hoak goanz, ndaej yuqvangq, mboq miz gaeng saeh. ³ Dij Sen Zaeuj jeuq raeuz naeh lez maz, hoakzaqnaeh vanz dix zawh gaenqndae, dix zaemz gaenqnaeh. ⁴ Dix zawx hawj sowh dij goanz rawz goj ndaej jeuq, zawx hawj paenqdix ruxndeq kaloh jing. ⁵ Gaenqraeuz ruxndeq, dij Sen zux miz laux doag, puj hoak jinghzang dij Sen daj dij goanz goj zux miz goanz doag, goanz naeh zoq zawh Jizduz Yeysuz. ⁶ Dix viangh aenmingh hoakri taeq daengzle dauh maz. Taeng zwz hojciq naeh, dij Sen zoq hawj dij goanz ruxndeq dij Sen jeuq dij goanz zaeh. ⁷ Cholaeng hawj dij goanz ruxndeq dij Sen hoakrawz jeuq dij goanz, dij Sen nemz gux bae koanx kauqfaengz dix, nemz gux hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Yeysuz, hawj gux hoak lauxswz puj yownghndai, aeu kauq jing zau paenqdix, hawj paenqdix sinq Yeysuz. Gux mboq zawh haxyai, gux zawh hax zaeh.

Zau Daenh Hoj Hoak Rawz Hoak

⁸ Mawz hoakzaqnaeh zau daenh oaj, zau pujzaiz yuq rawz daj dij Sen haxkauq, yaeuj mungz sawrik naeh,^r laek rik, laek dungzjinj. ⁹ Mawz goj hoakzaqnaeh zau pujnyingz oaj, nungh ndangnungh nungh gaenq hojciq, nungh gaenq sangh ux yaq, laek

^r2:8 Zwznaeh puj Yaeuhtaiq daj dij Sen hax kauq, paenqdix kwnz yaeuj song mungz paenqdix. Inxnaeh hax *mungz sawrik naeh* mboq zawh hax mungz paenqdix saw mboq saw, zawh hax zaw paenqdix; zaw paenqdix ndae zoq hax mungz paenqdix saw, zaw mboq ndae zoq hax mungz paenqdix mboq saw.

nungh gaeng nungh mboq tunghbownh, laek zang koanto hoakri lai, laek aeu za'hoq jim, bauxswh, ndangnungh biangz zangndang. ¹⁰Yawz mboq yawz mboq zawh kauq zangndang, zawh kauq hoak saehndae, pujnyingz gawz hax hoakri biak kauq dij Sen, gawz zoq hoj hoakzaqnaeh. ¹¹Yuq ndaw zauqhoiq pujnyingz hoj yuq byaekrik, biak daenh zau, laek dix sowh puj zau naeh. ¹²Yuq ndaw zauqhoiq gux mboq jinx pujnyingz zau pujzaiz, goj mboq jinx paenqdix gvanx pujzaiz, pujnyingz byaek zuxbaenz. ¹³Baenzzaqrawz mah? Daih aet, dij Sen chauq Yaqdangz daekgoanq, doaklaeng zux chauq Caqvaz. ¹⁴Daih ngih, mboq zawh Yaqdangz zoah yai, zawh goanznyingz gaengnaeh zoah yai, yaq byenq baenz pujhoakloang daekgoanq. ¹⁵Gaj jixzawh pujnyingz zwzzwz sinq dij Sen, zwzzwz ngaiq dij Sen daj nwh pujndai, zwzzwz ndang sawrik, hoak gaeng goj hoak tunghbownh, diauq dix zowngx lug naeh zoq ndaej jeuq.*

Sowh Dij Goanz Rawz Zux

Hawj Hoak Puj Jenzduh

3 ¹"Jixzawh gawz zawx yuq ndaw zauqhoiq hoak puj jenzduh, dix zoq zawh zawx hoak najgaengx ndae." Gaemz kauq naeh hax zoah dih zaeh. ²Hoak puj jenzduh, baenzzaqnaeh zuxbaenz, zoq zawh dih hax mboq miz, miz yah mez doag, yinx ndaej, mboq miz gaeng hoak mboq tunghbownh, yuq rawz yumq yuq singjringh, venq hawj puj dihgvaeh sowh puj gvaqloh naeh maz rownz hoakri ced, rux zau daenh, ³mboq maeux laeuj, mboq hoak sowh dij goanz dungq mboq dungq zoq hax gaj dup naeh, hoak goanz zumx, mboq daj daenh dungzjinj, mboq maeux ngaenzjenz, ⁴rux gvanx rownz hoakri, hawj lug biak dix, lezndaejqix dix. Sowh goanz naeh zux hawj yuq ndaw zauqhoiq hoak puj jenzduh. ⁵Jixzawh goanz

ux, dix mboq ruxndeq hoakrawz gvanx rownz hoakri, dix hoakzaqrawz zauzhuz zauqhoiq dij Sen baenz mux? ⁶Sowh puj hiamq sinq Zaeuj naeh mboq jinx hoak puj jenzduh, yaj dix baegbongz, hax hoakri haen zawz mboqraeuh, zoq daj do gvanx dij pi naeh zaemh hoakloang yowngh ndeu, yaq zoah chaenxfah. ⁷Hoak puj jenzduh goj baenzzaqnaeh zuxbaenz, zoq zawh sowh puj mboq sinq zaeuj naeh goj doiq dix mboq miz gaemz gaeng zuxbaenz. Jixzawh sowh puj mboq sinq naeh doiq dix miz gaemz gaeng, paenqdix moakndai dix maz, dix zoq rux doak bae kaeu'vangh do gvanx dij pi naeh.

Sowh Dij Goanz Rawz Zux

Hawj Hoak Puj Zwzhsqw

⁸Dungzlumj, sowh puj yuq ndaw zauqhoiq hoak puj zwzhsqw naeh,^s baenzzaqnaeh zuxbaenz, zoq zawh yuq rawz yumq yuq singjringh, baeg ux mboq hax song yowngh kauq, mboq maeux laeuj, mboq maeux ngaenzjenz daenh, ⁹aeu zaw sawrik naeh sinq sowh gaenq dij Sen hawj raeuz ruxndeq naeh, sinq mwz naj. ¹⁰Sowh goanz naeh goj baenz daeg paenqdix daekgoanq, jixzawh dih hax mboq miz, zux hawj paenqdix yuq ndaw zauqhoiq kvej. ¹¹Dungzlumj, mijmez paenqdix goj baenz yuq rawz yumq yuq singjringh, mboq moakndai daenh, yinx ndaej, hax rawz zoq hoakrawz. ¹²Sowh puj miz yah mez doag, goj rux gvanx lug hoakri daj rownz hoakri naeh zux hawj hoak puj zwzhsqw. ¹³Sowh puj hoak puj zwzhsqw hoak ndaej ndae naeh zoq saeh hoakri ndaej najta, goj yuq kaloh sinq Jizduz Yezsuz naeh miz to'zaw dwx.

Gaenq Dij Sen Sawz Taeuq, Ndaek Taeuq

¹⁴Gux ngwz mboq ndowj mbeh'ej mwz zawjmawz, gaj gux laiz le gaenqnaeh hawj mawz daekgoanq, ¹⁵zawh jixzawh gux dangzgoah zoah, mawz goj

^s3:8 *Puj zwzhsqw* zoq zawh hax sowh puj yuq ndaw zauqhoiq kvej daenh naeh.

*2:15 Zwznduq 3:15.

ruxndeq yaix dij goanz rownz dij Sen hoak rawz hoak. Dij goanz rownz dij Sen zoq zawh dij goanz zauqhoiq laux Sen jing, laux Sen miz daengznauq naeh, zawh saeu kauqjing, zawh tin'dinsaueu kauqjing. ¹⁶ Sowh gaenq dij Sen daz naeh sawz gaiq eh, ndaek gaiq eh! Mboq miz gawz hax mboq zawh, gaenqnaeh zoq zawh:

Dij Sen byenq baenz dij goanz daeuj hawj dij goanz taen,
Minghkoan dij Sen rongx dix hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh,
bin dij Sen leztaen dix,
zwh dix leuz bae daengz dawj fax nauq,
dij goanz dihndin sinq dix,
dix zoah raep mwz dih miz najta naeh!

Mwznaj Rux Miz Dij Goanz Pit Kaloh Dij Sen

4 ¹ Minghkoan dij Sen haeuz hax swhlit yaq, jeh doaklaeng naeh rux miz dij goanz pit kaloh dij Sen, bae nowngz sowh minghkoan mboq yai dij goanz naeh daj sowh kauq dij pi zau naeh. ² Sowh puj aeu kauq dij pi yai daenh naeh, paenqdix baeg daj zaw mboq dungz lumj, paenqdix hoakmboq baenz lownx. ³ Paenqdix mboq jinx daenh dungz'aeu, mboq jinx daenh jin gaenqnaeh, jin gaenqnaeh. Gaj gaenqjin zawh dij Sen chauq, zawh aeu hawj sowh puj sinq dix ej ruxndeq kauq jing dix naeh mbaiq yaq jin. ⁴ Sowh gaenq dij Sen chauq naeh gaeng goj zawh gaenq ndae gangq, nanghgaj zawh mbaiq dij Sen aeu hawj, mboq miz saek yowngh mboq jinx jin, ⁵ gaeng goj cho kauq jing dij Sen daj sowh kauq dij goanz vanz dij Sen naeh baenz gaenq saw.*

Hoak Pujkoij Ndae Jizduz Yeysuz

⁶ Jixzawh mawz aeu le gaenq naeh saengq bihnongx ndaw zauqhoiq, mawz zoq zawh pujkoij ndae Jizduz Yeysuz. Zoq zawh hax sowh kauq jing mawz haeuz sinq daj nowngz naeh haeuz hawj mawz gaj laeng gaj rux. ⁷ Laek biak sowh kauq baeglongq naeh daj sowh kauq luq mboq zauh naeh. Goq biak biak kauq dij Sen, hawj hoakri taeng mbaek saeh dwx saeh ix goj biak kauq dij Sen naeh. ⁸ Gaenqraeuz ruxndeq, daeq goj daeq, chaeg goj chaeg, doiq boajnowx maz hax, miz i luq ux, gaj caqsiq biak kauq dij Sen bae hoak zoq doiq gaeng goj miz luq, hoakzaqnaeh hoak hawj dij goanz zwz dix naengz zaeu naeh daj tai yaq daeuz zaeu ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq naeh. ⁹ Gaemz kauq naeh zawh zaeh, baenz sinq nauq. ¹⁰ Gaenqraeuz zawh cho gaenq naeh baeuh, cho gaenq naeh kux, unj zawh laux Sen jing, laux Sen miz daengznauq naeh hawj gaenqraeuz miz yowngh ngwz. Mizgaj dix zawh Zaeuj jeuq dij goanz naeh, dix toj jeuq sowh puj sinq dix naeh mboqyaq. ¹¹ Mawz aeu le gaenq naeh saengq daenh, zau daenh. ¹² Laek hawj daenh lez mboq sanq mawz to'bi ix. Hoak gaeng goj hoak hawj sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh zaep. Baenzzaq goakkauq loaj, hoakgoanz loaj, nwh daenh loaj, mizzaw sinq Zaeuj loaj, hoak goanz sawrik loaj, gaeng goj hoak hawj daenh zaep. ¹³ Gannaeh gux naengzbaeq bae zawjmawz, mawz caqsiq doag *Sw Dij Sen* hawj daengzle biak, saengq daenh, zau daenh. ¹⁴ Koaxdaekgoanq sowh puj gvanx zauqhoiq naeh zaemh yuq, dij Sen hawj paenqdix zawxkauq dix, paenqdix aeu mungz baed mwz now mawz,^t vanz dij Sen hawj mawz rux hoak najgaengx dix gaenq ux, dij Sen yumq hawj mawz rux zaeh. Gannaeh mawz rux, laek lumz hoak oaj. ¹⁵ Le gaenq naeh mawz caqsiq bae hoak, zawdoag bae hoak, hawj goanzlai leztaen mawz kwnj rwnhrwnh zaeh. ¹⁶ Hoak

^t4:14 Zwz naeh paenqdix vanz dij Sen gumx gawz, paenqdix zoq aeu mungz baed bae now gawz.

*4:5 Maxkowh 7:14-19; 11:24.

singjringh, zau ndae'ndowq oaj, hoak sowh gaenq naeh mwznaj. Unj, hoakzaqnaeh hoak mboq zawh jeuq ndaej gaj hoakri mawz, goj jeuq ndaej sowh puj biak mawz zau naeh.

Hoakrawz Hoakgoanz

5¹ Laek hwt sowh laux ndaej to'bi naeh, chownq dix daj chownq dez hoakri dungzlumj. Chownq mbauqreauh daj chownq bihnongx zaiz hoakri dungzlumj. ² Chownq sowh yah ndaej to'bi naeh daj chownq meh hoakri dungzlumj. Aeu zaw saw rikrik naeh doiq saureauh, daj doiq bihnongx nyingz hoakri dungzlumj.

³ Saeh sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq sowh yah dih maengx mboq miz naeh. ⁴ Jixzawh sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq naeh miz luglan, zoq hawj dix maengx luglan dix. Hoakzaqnaeh hawj luglan dix zau hoakzaqrawz nwh pujjeq, boizriangz pujjeq, zau hoakzaqnaeh nwh pujjeq rownz hoakri daekgoanq. Gaenqnaeh dij Sen zaemz. ⁵ Sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq gaj mboq miz gawz saeh naeh daj dih maengx mboq miz naeh, paenqdix maengx dij Sen, vaenzlinzhwnz daj dij Sen haxkauq, vanz dij Sen saeh. ⁶ Gaj sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq nwh gaj nyaeux naeh, daengz zaeu goj daj tai yaq dungzlumj. ⁷ Le gaenqnaeh, mawz saengq paenqdix, hawj daenh dih hax paenqdix mboq miz. ⁸ Jixzawh gawz mboq saeh bihnongx, towhbeh zawh bihnongx ndaw rownz, dix zoq zawh viangh kaloh dij Sen, naengz mbowq nyeuz sowh puj mboq sinq Zaeuj naeh. ⁹ Sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq naeh sowh yah rawz zux hawj aeu minxzwh mai nyaengx ndaw sw,^u zoq zawh: To'bi ndaej choaksip bi kwnjnow, zux hoak

mez goanzdoag yaq, ¹⁰ yaq gawz goj hax dix zawh puj ndae, baenzzaq dix ndaej hoakzaqrawz zau lug loaj, ndaej hawj puj dihgvae sowh puj gvaqloh naeh maz rownz hoakri ced loaj, ndaej saeh dij goanz dij Sen soi q din loaj,^v ndaej saeh sowh puj miz aennanq naeh loaj, ndaej caqsiq hoak sowh saehndae rawz gojmbaeuq.

¹¹ Sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq gaj naengz oanq naeh, laek aeu minxzwh paenqdix mai nyaengx bwnz sw gaengnaeh, baenzzaqrawz mah? Paenqdix ceu pujzaiz maz, rux viangh Jizduz, daeuq kai mbaedmawq.

¹² Jixzawh paenqdix daeuq kai mbaedmawq, paenqdix zoq mboq hoakzaq gaenq paenqdix ndaej haxgoak daekgoanq naeh, paenqdix zoq zawh hoakloang.

¹³ Jixzawh aeu minxzwh sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq gaj naengz oanq naeh mai nyaengx bwnz sw gaengnaeh, paenqdix naengz rux zanx hoaknyamj, bae leuh hoak rownz hoak rownz. Mboq zawh gaj zanx, naengz rux baeglai, gaenq mboq baenz gvanx goj gvanx, hax sowh kauq mboq baenz hax naeh. ¹⁴ Baenzzaqnaeh gux ngwz sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq gaj naengz oanq naeh daeuq kai mbaedmawq, zowngx lug, zauzhuz ndaw rownz, zux hawj sowh puj dangqbaih naeh mboq miz dih hax.^w ¹⁵ Baenzzaqrawz mah? Mbangi yah haeuz ueq bae nowngz Sazdanz do pi mbowq tai mbowq naeuh naeh yah. ¹⁶ Sowh yah sinq Zaeuj naeh jixzawh ndaw rownz miz sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq naeh, hoakri zoq baenz saeh paenqdix, laek hawj zauqhoiq tw, hoakzaqnaeh zauqhoiq zoq saeh sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq sowh yah mboq miz dih maengx naeh.

^u5:9 Bwnz sw naeh zawh aeu mai minxzwh sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq, yaq dix goj haxgoak daekgoanq hax mboq daeuq kai mbaedmawq, hoak yah doag taeng tai naeh, yaq goj kwnzkwnz daj dij Sen hax kauq. Yah rawz ndaej aeu minxzwh mai ndaw bwnz sw naeh, taeng zwz taeng zwz maz, zauqhoiq zoq aeu gaenqjin gaenqungh hawj paenqdix. Lez Sw Dij Goanz Zawxkauq Yezsuz 6:1.

^v5:10 Saeh dij goanz dij Sen soi q din. Gaemz naeh zoq zawh hax, venq hoakzaq pujkoiq naeh kvej bihnongx ndaw zauqhoiq.

^w5:14 Baenzzaqnaeh gux ngwz sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq gaj naengz oanq naeh daeuq kai mbaedmawq, zowngx lug, zauzhuz ndaw rownz, zux hawj sowh puj dangqbaih naeh mboq miz dih hax. Gaemz kauq naeh goj rux hax: Baenzzaqnaeh gux ngwz sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq gaj naengz oanq naeh daeuq kai mbaedmawq, zowngx lug, zauzhuz ndaw rownz, zux hawj Do Dangqbaih naeh mboq miz dih hax.

¹⁷ Sowh puj gvanx zauqhoiq gvanx ndaej ndae naeh, towhbeh sowh puj caqsiq koanx kauq dij Sen daj zau daenh naeh, hoj gajfa lezndaejqix paenqdix, hoj aeu vaenzriangz hawj paenqdix lai nyeuz daep ux.

¹⁸ Baenzzaqrawz mah? Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax: "Sowh zwz faet kaeujmeg naeh, aeu dij moaz bae nyanx kaeuj hawj kaeuj laenq, mboq jinx aeu songzbaeg gumq baeg dij moaz."^x Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* goj hax: "Puj hoakgaengx hoj ndaej vaenzriangz."^{*} ¹⁹ Jixzawh miz gawz maz gauq sowh puj gvanx zauqhoiq naeh hoakloang, laugaj miz song sam goanz ndaej taen sowh puj gvanx zauqhoiq naeh hoakloang rajnaeuh, jixmboqzawh laek lix paenqdix. ²⁰ Gaj jixzawh sowh puj gvanx zauqhoiq naeh, gawz goq goq hoakloang, mawz baenz yuq doqnaj goanzlai hwt dix, hawj pujndai goj ruxndeq mbu.

²¹ Gux yuq doqnaj dij Sen, doqnaj Jizduz Yeysuz daj doqnaj bin dij Sen sowh puj lowg zoah naeh saengq mawz, mawz hoakrawz goj biak suq kauq naeh bae hoak, mboq jinx lez naj dij goanz hoak, mboq jinx howj gawz nyeuz. ²² Laek gajbaeuhgajbeh lowg gawz hoak sowh puj gvanx zauqhoiq naeh. Hoakzaqnaeh, sowh puj gvanx zauqhoiq naeh hoakloang zux mboq zawh gvaiq mawz, mawz zoq mboq biad gaenqndog. ²³ Mehdongx mawz mboq ndae, ndang oanq'e se, laek daeg daeg ndut gaj naemx, ndut daengz i laeuj maegkaeu'it ux, hoakzaqnaeh doiq mehdongx mawz ndae. ²⁴ Mbangj goanz hoakloang, daengzle haeuz ruxndeq dix hoakloang singjringh, dix toj zoah chaenxfah mboqyaq; mbangj goanz hoakloang, gannaeh mboq miz gawz ruxndeq, gaj mwznaj daengzle toj ruxndeq mboqyaq, dix goj toj zoah chaenxfah mboqyaq. ²⁵ Hoak ndae goj dungzlumj, mbangj goanz hoak saehndae, gannaeh daengzle haeuz ruxndeq singjringh, daengz gannaeh mboq miz

goanz rawz ruxndeq, mwznaj daengzle goj toj ruxndeq mboqyaq.

6 ¹ Sowh puj sinq Yeysuz naeh, jixzawh paenqdix zawh pujkoij daenh, mawz zau paenqdix hoj zaenzzungq zaeuj rownz hoakri paenqdix, yaj zoah daenh haxmbowq zwz dij Sen daj sowh gaenq dij Sen zau naeh. ² Jixzawh daengz zaeuj daengz koij zawh sowh puj sinq Yeysuz naeh, paenqdix zoq zawh bihnongx. Hoak pujkoij mboq jinx cholaeng zawh bihnongx zoq mboq caqsiq saeh zaeuj dix hoak gaengx. Hoj gajfa caqsiq saeh zaeuj dix hoakgaengx. Baenzzaqrawz mah? Zaeuj paenqdix goj zawh sowh puj sinq Yeysuz naeh, dij Sen goj nwh zaeuj paenqdix. Mawz aeu suq kauq naeh zau daenh, saengq daenh hoak.

Hoj Ruxndeq Laemjzaw

³ Sowh gaenq Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz zau naeh zawh haxdoq dij goanz hoakzaqrawz hoak sowh gaenq dij Sen zaemz naeh, zawh gaenq jing gangq, miz zaez taeuq. Gux goj zawh aeu sowh gaenq naeh zau. Jixzawh miz gawz zau daj sowh gaenq jing gangq, miz zaez taeuq naeh mboq dungzlumj, ⁴ dix zoq zawh hax hoakri haen zawzmbokraeuh, sowh gaenq Zaeuj zau naeh dix zoq zawh gaeng goj mboq ruxndeq, dix ngaiq daj daenh dungzjinj, cholaeng gaemz kauq ux baenz saeh, dix hoakzaqnaeh hoak zoq hawj dij goanz zauqhoiq goanz lej ta'ndaem goanz, goanz lej kaem goanz, goanz lej haxmbowq goanz, gaenq mboq baenz am goj am, ⁵ hawj sowh puj ndaw zaw nwh sowh gaenq mboq baenz nwh naeh, sowh puj mboq ruxndeq kauqjing zawh hax gaeng naeh dungzjinj mboq rux gah. Paenqdix nowngz dij Sen mboq zawh cholaeng yownghndai, zawh cholaeng hawj hoakri miz naeuz lai ux. ⁶ Gaj jixzawh gaenqraeuz nowngz dij Sen, jixzawh gaenqraeuz ruxndeq laemjzaw,

^x5:18 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq *Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih* 25:4. Zwznach, paenqdix hoan kaeujmeg maz nyaengx dih ndeu yaq aeu dij moaz bae nyanx hawj maet dix laenq.

*5:18 *Luhzaz* 10:7.

gaenqraeuz zoq ruxndeq gaenqraeuz haeuz miz lai taeuq yah. ⁷Baenzaqrawz mah? Gaenqraeuz mboq laep gaeng daeuj dihndin, goj mboq rux tw gaeng mwz. ⁸Nanghgaj miz jin miz nungh, zoq baenz laemjzaw eh. ⁹Gaj sowh puj zawx baenzsaq naeh, doaklaeng paenqdix ceu yowngh ceu yowngh, nwh niak niak. Paenqdix hoanxnaeh uaj taeuq, haiq zoah hoakri goj haiq zoah daenh. Paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh paenqdix zoq aeu dauh mboq baenz, doaklaeng zoq zoah lown. ¹⁰Hoakloang gaeng goaklaeg goj damz zawh ceu ngaenzjenz, maeux ngaenzjenz gvaq. Mbangj goanz ceu ngaenzjenz, maeux ngaenzjenz zoq viangh kauq dij Sen, cho gaenqnaeh jinkaem imq taeuq, ndaw zaw yuqraix taeuq.

Haxdoq Tihmoaxtaiq Hoj Hoakzaqrawz Hoak

¹¹Gaj mawz zawh sowh dij goanz dij Sen lowg naeh, zoq baenz ni sowh saeh naeh naeuz gvae ux, hoj caqsiq hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, biak kauq dij Sen bae hoak, mizzaw sinq dij Sen, nwh pujndai, miz gaeng saeh goj goq gaemx gaemx, hoakgoanz zumxreuj. ¹²Dij Sen haeuz lowg mawz, yinq aeu aenmingh daengznauq naeh hawj mawz, mawz goj haeuz ndaej yuq doqnaj goanz lai taeuq hax Yeysuz zawh dij Sen. Baenzaqnaeh mawz yauq cholaeng sowh gaenq mawz sinq naeh tip taeng mowd, jeanj aenmingh daengznauq naeh laek zoangq. ¹³Gux yuq doqnaj dij Sen laux aeu aenmingh hawj daengzle naeh, goj yuq doqnaj Jizduz Yeysuz goanz koanx kauq jing dwk Baenxdeuz-Bihlazdoz^y naeh saengq mawz: ¹⁴Mawz hoakrawz goj biak suq kauq gux saengq naeh oaj, laek biad gaenqndog saek'i, hawj daenh dih hax

mboq miz, taengdiak Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz daeuq daeuj. ¹⁵Taeng zwz maz, dij Sen hawj raeuz leztaen Yeysuz daeuq daeuj. Dij Sen zawh laux hoj biangz, laux gaeng goj rux hoak naeh, laux Hongz daengzle sowh puj hoak hongz naeh, laux Zaeuj daengzle sowh puj hoak zaeuj naeh, ¹⁶zawh laux miz gaj dix mboq rux tai naeh, laux yuq sowh dih rungh dij goanz mwz zawj mboq baenz naeh, dij goanz mboq sanz ndaej taen dix, goj leztaen dix mboq baenz. Dix miz najta daengznauq, dix gvanx daengzle daengznauq. *Azmaenh!*

¹⁷Mawz saengq sowh puj baenzsaq gannaeh, saengq paenqdix laek baegbongz, goj laek maengx ngaenzjenz za'hoq paenqdix, gannaeh baenzsaq mwznaj baenzrawz gawz goj mboq ndeq. Baenz maengx dij Sen laux zawkau gaeng goj aeu hawj gaenqraeuz, hawj gaenqraeuz yuqzaih naeh. ¹⁸Goj saengq puj baenzsaq do hoak saehndae, hoakgoanz zawkau, miz gaeng goj venq aeu hawj pujndai, hoak saehndae lai yaengh lai. ¹⁹Hoakzaqnaeh, kaloh ndaej aenmingh daengznauq naeh yamq nduq dix zoq daeq ndaej yawz, zoq miz yowngh aeu nyaengx aenmingh daengznauq naeh.

²⁰Tihmoaxtaiq aj, mawz yauq caqsiq zauzhuz sowh gaenq dij Sen aeu hawj mawz dawz naeh. Mbangj goanz ngaiq rawh kauq baeglongq, paenqdix koanx mbyaujmbyauj daengzhwx, mawz laek daj paenqdix dungzlumj oaj. Paenqdix hax paenqdix ruxndeq gaenq dij Sen, gaj sowh gaenq paenqdix koanx naeh zawh daj gaenq dij Sen dungzdix. ²¹Paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hoak, paenqdix zoq pit kaloh dij Sen. Ngwz dij Sen gumx daengzle su.

^y6:13 Baenxdeuz-Bihlazdoz goj rux hoak Bihlazdoz, zawh goanz saenxpanq Yeysuz, hawj daenh aeu dengdinz doag Yeysuz mwz maexngamzchaz naeh.

Fung Cinq Laiz Hawj Tihmoaxtaiq Fung Daih Ngih Naeh

Laemh Daihlai Dix Naeh

Fung cinq naeh zawh Bauxloah zau Tihmoaxtaiq goanz pujreauh daj dix zaemh hoak najgaengx Zaeuj, goanz yuq baihdawj dix hoak raengraeng naeh. Bauxloah saengq Tihmoaxtaiq raix gajrawz, kaem gajrawz goj laek mbu, yauq zwzwwz aeu gaenq Jizduz laemh dwk daenh. Bauxloah saengq Tihmoaxtaiq gaenq Jizduz baenzrawz zoq hax rawz, kauqfaengz Jizduz daj sw dij Sen hoakzaqrawz hax zoq hoakzaqrawz laemh.

Gawz Laiz Cinq Hawj Gawz

1 ¹ Gux zawh Bauxloah, gux hoakzaq dij Sen nemz naeh hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Jizduz Yeysuz, yaq haxdoq daenh dij Sen aeu aenmingh mawq hawj sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw Jizduz Yeysuz naeh. ² Gux laiz cinq hawj Tihmoaxtaiq goanz lugzaiz gux nwh taeuq naeh.

Ngwz Dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen daj Zaeuj raeuz Jizduz Yeysuz gumx mawz, yaz mawz, hawj mawz yuqvangq.

Bauxloah Mbaiq Dij Sen Daj Byongz Tihmoaxtaiq

³ Gux daj dij Sen haxkauq vaenzlinzhwnz laemh zoah mawz, how mawz mbaiq dij Sen, zoq zawh laux Sen gux saed puj jeq rownz gux aeu zaw saw kvej naeh. ⁴ Gux daeh nwh taeng sowh naemxta mawz lae naeh, zoq zawx taen mawz taeuq, taen mawz ndaw zaw gux zoq faengz. ⁵ Gux ruxndeq mawz sinq Zaeuj, sinq zaeh. Daiq mawz Loahyix daj meh mawz Yaeuxnihjiz sinq daekgoanq mawz. Paenqdix hoakzaqrawz goq sinq sinq, gux ruxndeq mawz goj hoakzaqrawz sinq mwz naj mboqyaq. ⁶ Cho gaenqnaeh, gux daeuq saengq mawz mbaedmawq, koaxdaekgoanq gux ndaej aeu mungz baed mwz now mawz, vanz dij Sen hawj mawz rux hoak najgaengx dix, dij Sen zoq yumq hawj mawz rux hoak, sowh gaenqnaeh gannaeh mawz baenz hoakzaq zoih faez naeh zoih oq ndae tem. ⁷ Baenzaqrawz mah? Minghkoan dij Sen aeu hawj raeuz naeh, mboq

zawh hawj raeuz to'zaw liak, zawh hawj raeuz miz doakriangz, zawh hawj raeuz nwh pujndai, zawh hawj raeuz gvanx hoakri ndaej. ⁸ Baenzaqnaeh, laek aeu kauqfaengz Zaeuj raeuz hoak gaenq laizlom. Gux cholaeng Zaeuj ndaej mwz kaenglauz, goj laek aeu gux hoak gaenq laizlom, baenz hoakzaq gux naeh maengx doakriangz dij Sen, cho kauqfaengz jinkaem. ⁹ Dij Sen jeuq gaenqraeuz, rongx gaenqraeuz maz nowngz dix hoak dij goanz dix, mboq zawh cholaeng gaenqraeuz hoak gaeng hoj, zawh dij Sen hoakzaq gaenq dix daz naeh, zawh dix yumq doiq raeuz ndae. Zwz dix naengzbaeq chauq fax daj dihdin naeh, dix haeuz lowg raeuz, hawj raeuz cho'mbaiq Jizduz Yeysuz ndaej jeuq. ¹⁰ Gannaeh Jizduz Yeysuz Zaeuj jeuq raeuz naeh haeuz daeuj hawj raeuz ruxndeq singjringh, gaenqraeuz zawh cho'mbaiq dix ndaej jeuq. Dix how gaenqraeuz tai, gaenqraeuz zoq mboq zoah lown. Kauqfaengz dix hawj raeuz ruxndeq maengx dix zoq ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh. ¹¹ Cholaeng hawj daenh ruxnyinz kauqfaengz dix, dix nemz gux hoak sowh puj aeu kauq dix bae koanx dwk daenh naeh, nemz gux hoak dij goanz zawxkauq Yeysuz, nemz gux hoak lauxswz. ¹² Cholaeng hoak le gaenqnaeh, gux goj ndaej jin suq kaem naeh, gaj gux mboq laizlom. Baenzaqrawz mah? Gux ruxndeq laux gux sinq naeh zawh gawz, gux goj sinq dix toj rux gumx sowh gaenq dix aeu hawj gux hoak naeh, taengdiak vaenz mowd gaengnaeh. ¹³ Mawz yuq ndaw Jizduz Yeysuz, yauq aeu sai'zaw sinq dij Sen, sai'zaw nwh pujndai naeh, goq goq aeu sowh kauq jing biak

daeq zawj gux bae naeh zau daenh. ¹⁴Mawz yauq maengx Minghkoan dij Sen yuq ndaw raeuz ndowj naeh, caqsiq zauzhuz sowh gaenq ndae dij Sen aeu hawj mawz dawz naeh.

¹⁵Mawz ruxndeq, dij goanz ndaw mbanj Yaqciqyaq daengzle viangh gux nauq, Faezjehluq daj Howhmoahqihnih doiqnaeh goj zawh venj naeh. ¹⁶Ngwz Zaeuj zawchaej Aznihsowhfuh daj daengz rownz dix. Unj dix kwnz kwnz byongz gux, hawj gux daeuq miz doakriangz. Gux kaenglauz, dix goj mboq aeu gux hoak laizlom, ¹⁷naengz daeuqfa maz diak Loahmax chaenh inxnaeh cha gux, cha gux zaeh zaeh, doaklaeng cha mex gux. ¹⁸Ngwz vaenz mowd gaengnaeh Zaeuj zawchaej dix. Mawz goj ruxndeq, dix yuq ndaw Yixfuhsoax chaenh hoakzaqrawz raeuh kvej gux.

Hoak Bin Ndae Jizduz Yeysuz

2 ¹Lugzaiz gux aj, yuq ndaw Jizduz Yeysuz dij Sen yumq doiq mawz ndae, mawz maengx dix kaem'zaw daeq mwz naj oaj. ²Goj baenz aeu sowh gaenq mawz yuq doqnaj goanz lai taeuq ruxnyinz gux zau naeh, aeu sowh gaenqnaeh laemh dwk sowh puj zawdoag nowngz dij Sen, yaq naengz rux zau pujndai naeh. ³Mawz daj gux zaemh jinkaem oaj, hoak bin ndae Jizduz Yeysuz. ⁴Hoak bin mbeh'ej baenz hoak bin singjringh, laek nwh yowngh nwh yowngh, hoanxnaeh goanz caeu bin naeh zux zaemz. ⁵Sowh puj dungzdax naeh, gawz mboq biak goizzowh bae hoak, daengz bex goj mboq soanq bex. ⁶Sowh lugriangz hoakgaengx chaekndae naeh, caeu kaeujpyaek zwzrawz, sownq dix hoj ndaej daekgoanq. ⁷Suq kauq gux hax naeh, mawz caqsiq nwh oaj. Zaeuj toj aeu aen'gvai hawj mawz, hawj mawz ruxndeq daengzle suq gux hax naeh.

⁸Mawz caqsiq aeu Yeysuz Jizduz nyaengxzaw oaj, dix tai yaq daeuq zaeu, dix zawh luglan Lauxhongz Daqvaeq,^z zawh goanz dij Sen lowg daeuj hoak hongz dihndin naeh, gaenqnaeh zoq zawh sowh kauqfaengz gux laemh naeh. ⁹Gux cholaeng sowh kauqfaengz naeh jinkaem, daengz zoah puk saw, ndaej mwz kaenglauz, daj puj hoakloang dungzlumj. Gaj kauq dij Sen mboq zoah puk, naengz goq goq leuz bae dih bae dih! ¹⁰Baenzaqnaeh, gux cholaeng sowh dij goanz dij Sen lowg naeh gaeng goj gaemx, hoanxnaeh hawj paenqdix goj ndaej hawj Jizduz Yeysuz jeuq, hawj sowh puj yuq ndaw Jizduz Yeysuz naeh ndaej sowh najta daengznauq naeh. ¹¹Le gaemz kauq inxnaeh zawh zaeh singjringh, zoq zawh:

Jixzawh gaenqraeuz daj Jizduz zaemh tai,
goj toj daj dix zaemh zaeu mboqyaq.^a

¹²Jixzawh gaenqraeuz gaemx mwz naj ndaej,
toj daj dix zaemh hoak hongz mboqyaq.

Jixzawh gaenqraeuz mboq yinq dix,
dix goj toj mboq yinq gaenqraeuz mboqyaq.

¹³Daengz gaenqraeuz hax rawz mboq hoak rawz,
Dij Sen goj naengz hax rawz zoq hoak rawz
mboqyaq,
dix toj mboq rux bej kauq hoakri.

Hoak Sowh Lugriangz Dij Sen Zaemz Naeh

¹⁴Mawz hawj goanzlai nwh ndaej le gaenqnaeh, yuq doqnaj dij Sen saengq paenqdix, saengq paenqdix laek cholaeng nwh mboq dungzlumj zoq dungzjinj. Dungzjinj mboq miz gaeng luq, rux haiq zoah gaj sowh puj yuq haenz biak naeh. ¹⁵Mawz baenz caqsiq yuq doqnaj dij Sen hoak sowh lugriangz hawj dij Sen zaemz, hawj hoakri mboq miz gaenq rawz laizlom daenh naeh. Kauq dij Sen hoakzaqrawz hax zoq hoakzaqrawz zau daenh. ¹⁶Laek daj daenh rawh kauq baeglongq. Baenzaqrawz mah? Goq rawh rawh sowh

^z2:8 Zwzpujjeq pujzawxkauq dij Sen haeuz hax yaq, zawh luglan lauxhongz Daqvaeq goanz ux hoak Jizduz, zoq zawh hax, hoak goanz dij Sen lowg daeuj jeuq dij goanz dix, hoak hongz dij goanz dix naeh.

^a2:11 *Daj Jizduz zaemh taizawh* hax: "Nowngz Yeysuz, venq viangh daengzle nauq, daengz aenmingh naengz venq."

gaenq naeh rux hawj dij goanz gajfa ni dij Sen gvae. ¹⁷Gawz laemh sowh naeh, kauq dix zoq daj baegmbaed baenzqej dungzlumj, rux gaj laeng gaj banh daengz ndang. Cixmixnaiq daj Faezlixtuh zoq zawh sowh dij goanz laemh sowh naeh. ¹⁸Paenqdix ni kauq dij Sen, hax diauq dij Sen hawj daengzle dij goanz daeuq zaeu naeh haeuz baenzzaeh yaq, paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hax zoq hawj mbangj goanz sinq Zaeuj mboq singj mboq ringh. ¹⁹Gaj, dinsaeu dij Sen daengj hawj sowh dij goanz sinq dix naeh, sinq vwnx yaengh vwnx naeh, haeuz daengj yaq, now dix kaeuz tasw: "Zaeuj ruxndeq sowh dij goanz rawz zawh dij goanz dix," goj kaeuz: "Nanghgaj gawz aeu Yeysuz hoak Zaeuj, gawz zoq baenz ni gaenqndog."

²⁰Gux haxdoq mawz, ndaw rownz pujsaq, mboq zawh miz gaj za'hoq jim za'hoq ngaenz, goj miz za'hoq maex, za'hoq namh; miz za'hoq biangz, goj miz za'hoq tuk. ²¹Gawz hawj hoakri saw, mboq hoak saeh ndoag, gawz zoq baenz za'hoq biangz, baenz za'hoq saw, baenz sowh za'hoq Zaeuj yungq naeh. Sowh dij goanz naeh zoq rux hoak sowh saeh ndae rawz gojmbaeuq. ²²Mawz ni sowh gaenq pujreaueh ceu naeh naeuz gvae ux, daj sowh puj aeu zaw saw vanz Zaeuj naeh zaemh caqsiq hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, caqsiq sinq dij Sen, caqsiq ngaiq dij Sen nwh pujndai, caqsiq dungzndae. ²³Gaj laek daj daenh dungzjinj sowh gaenq uaj sowh gaenq luq mboq zauh naeh, mawz ruxndeq sowh saeh naeh rux hawj gaj dungzjeng. ²⁴Pujkoij Zaeuj mboq baenz dungzjeng, baenz daj pujndai goak kauq naeuz oanq ux, caqsiq zau daenh, do yinx ixux. ²⁵Aeu kauq oanq chownq sowh puj dix kauq naeh, mbangjzww dij Sen hawj zaw paenqdix rux gaix, hawj paenqdix ruxndeq kauq jing. ²⁶Hoakzaqnaeh, daengz paenqdix ndaej zoah do gvanx dij pi naeh goangz bae, daengz do gvanx dij pi naeh zawx hawj paenqdix hoak koj dix, gaj

mbangjzww paenqdix daeuq jinh goj rux daeuq lenh ni kaeu'vangh do gvanx dij pi naeh.

Jeh Doaklaeng Naeh Rux Baenzrawz

3 ¹Mawz hoj ruxndeq, jeh doaklaeng naeh rux miz gaenq raix lai taeuq. ²Unj zww naeh, gawz goj ngaiq gaj hoakri, maeux ngaenzjenz, baegbongz, baegmaen, haxmbowq daenh, mboq biak kauq bohme, mboq biangz mboq cix, hoak gaenq mboq saw, ³mboq nwh gawz, goanz mboq yangq goanz, moakndai daenh, yinx mboq ndaej, moakduz taeuq, ywjhwnq gaenq ndae, ⁴dajndij haiq dungzbowh, nwh ndaej rawz zoq hoak rawz, hax hoakri haen zawzmbokraeuh, nwh gaj gaenqjin nwh gaj nyaeux mboq nwh dij Sen, ⁵hoak gaeng goj lumj biak kauq dij Sen taeuq, gaj ndaw zaw lej hax biak kauq dij Sen mboq miz gaeng luq. Sowh dij goanz naeh mawz ni paenqdix naeuz gvae ux. ⁶Paenqdix mbangj goanz hoj sanq hoj daj rownz daenh bae'dauh, lup sowh pujnyingz to'zaw nawj naeh. Sowh pujnyingz naeh ceu yowngh ceu yowngh gvaq, hoakloang lai taeuq. ⁷Sowh puj nyngz naeh, haxlejhax paenqdix kwnzkwnz biak daenh zau, gaj paenqdix mboq ruxndeq kauq jing dij Sen zawh hax gaeng. ⁸Zwzpujjeq Yaqnih daj Yanghbiq ^bhoakzaqrawz dix Moahciz, gannaeh paenq goanz mbowq naeh, paenq goanz lup pujnyingz naeh goj zaemh hoakzaqrawz dix sowh puj zau gaenq dij Sen zau hoj naeh. Zaw paenqdix mbowq taeuq, sowh gaenq paenqdix sinq naeh haeuz zoah daeg yaq, mboq zawh gaenq jing. ⁹Sowh gaenq uaj paenqdix naeh toj meq maz doqnaj daengzle mboqyaq, daj Yaqnih, Yanghbiq naeh dungzlumj. Baenzzaqnaeh sowh gaenq paenqdix hoak naeh paenqdix goj hoak mwz naj tem mboq baenz.

^b3:8 Yaqnih daj Yanghbiq zawh song goanz sowh puj miz aen'gvai naeh daj sowh puj rux hoakbang naeh. Lauxhongz Aizjih rongx paenqdix maz dix Moahciz. Lez Sw Ni Aizjih 7:11, 12; 9:11.

Bauxloah Daeuq Haxdoq

Tihmoaxtaiq Hoj Hoakrawz Hoak

¹⁰Gaj mawz haeuz ruxndeq sowh gaenq gux zau naeh, mawz haeuz ruxndeq gux hoakrawz hoakgoanz, ruxndeq zohgoanz gux zawh cholaeng gaeng, ruxndeq gux mizzaw sinq dij Sen baenzaqrawz, ruxndeq gux yinx ndaej, ruxndeq gux ngaiq dij Sen nwh pujndai, ruxndeq gux goq gaemx gaemx, ¹¹goj ruxndeq gux yuq ndaw Anztih'az chaenh, Yixgoznenj chaenh, Luqsezdowh chaenh zoah daenh hoakrawz vazkuz, ndaej jin sowh kaem rawz.* Gux zoah daenh haiq naek zaeh zaeh loh, gaj miz gaeng saeh, Zaeuj goj jeuq gux. ¹²Nanghgaj sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw Jizduz Yezsuz, ndeb'zaw gaeng goj biak dij Sen bae hoak naeh, gawz goj zoah daenh vazkuz. ¹³Yaq puj mbowq daj sowh puj yai daenh naeh gaj laeng gaj mbowq, paenqdix yai daenh, paenqdix goj zoah yai. ¹⁴Gaj mawz baenz goq goq hoak sowh gaenq mawz biak daenh zau naeh, sowh gaenq mawz ruxndeq zawh zaeh singjringh naeh. Unj, mawz ruxndeq mawz zawh biak gawz zau, ¹⁵mawz ruxndeq mawz haeuz daeq zwzix maz bwnz ndaej biak *Sw Dij Sen* hax gaeng. *Sw Dij Sen*, bwnz sw naeh hawj mawz miz aen'gvai, hawj mawz sinq Jizduz Yezsuz yaq ndaej jeuq. ¹⁶*Sw dij Sen* daengzle zawh dij Sen haxdoq hoakzaqrawz laiz, hoakzaqrawz hax, gaeng goj doiq dij goanz miz luq, baenzaq zau dij goanz, hwt dij goanz ijrawz hoakloang, yaix dij goanz gaix gaenq hoakloang hoakri, zau dij goanz biak kauq dij Sen, ¹⁷hawj sowh dij goanz dij Sen lowg naeh baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, hawj paenqdix gaj yowngh gaj dox ndae, rux hoak sowh saeh ndae rawz gojmbaeuq.

Hoakrawz Goj Koanx

Kauqfaengz Zaeuj Dwk daenh

4 ¹Gux yuq doqnaj dij Sen, doqnaj Jizduz Yezsuz goanz mwznaj saenxpanq pujzau daj pujtai naeh,

goanz rux dauh daeuj hoak hongz naeh saengq mawz: ²Hoakrawz goj koanx kauqfaengz Zaeuj dwk daenh, caqsiq dox ndae'ndowq taj, zwz miz goanz zaemz gojndae, zwz mboq miz goanz zaemz gojndae, baenz koanx zoq koanx, caqsiq yinx, hoj sanq hoj zau, hoj chownq zoq chownq, hoj hwt zoq hwt, hoj byongz zoq byongz. ³Unj zaekgaj taeng zwz yah, dij goanz toj ywjhwnq kauq jing mboqyaq, paenqdix zawx biak gaj gaenq mawq. Ndaw zaw paenqdix ceu hoakrawz, paenqdix zoq cha sowh puj tw zaemh zaw naeh hoak lauxswz, cha baenz moangj se, ⁴yaq oat chu mboq biak kauqjing, gajfa bae biak sowh gaenq luq mboq zauh naeh. ⁵Gaj mawz gaeng goj haeggaj hem, miz aennanq goj gaemx, hoak najgaengx sowh puj koanx kauqfaengz Zaeuj naeh, hoak sownq mawz ndae. ⁶Zohgoanz gux haeuz daj sowh laeuj aeu zoaj mbud dij Sen naeh dungzlumj zoaj mbud dij Sen,* zaekgaj taeng zwz gux ni dihndin naeh yah. ⁷Najgaengx yawz naeh gux haeuz tip taeng mowd, kaloh baenz lenh naeh gux goj haeuz lenh mowd, sowh gaenq baenz sinq naeh gux goj haeuz sinq taeng mowd. ⁸Daeq gannaeh mwz, miz aen duz bex, aen duz sowh puj gaemz hax mboq miz ndaej naeh leux hawj gux. Taeng vaenz mowd gaengnaeh, Zaeuj saenxpanq hoj naeh zoq aeu hawj gux; mboq zawh aeu hawj gaj gux, goj aeu hawj sowh puj ngwz yaengh ngwz dix daeuq daeuj naeh.

Bauxloah Saengq Tihmoaxtaiq

Tw Gaenqrawz Raeuh Maz

⁹Mawz maz zawjgux naeuz kvaiq ux. ¹⁰Unj Dixmax maeux gaenq dihndin gvaq, haeuz viangh gux, ni gux bae Tehsaxloahnihzaz chaenh eh. Gowhlowhswq bae ndaw mbanj Zazlaztaiq, Tihdoz bae ndaw mbanj Dahmaxtaiq. ¹¹Gannaeh zawjgux mizgaj Luhzaz. Mawz maz zwzrawz, zowz daengz Maxkowh maz, dix saeh ndaej najgaengx gux. ¹²Gux haeuz nemz Toizjizgux bae ndaw Yixfuhsuax. ¹³Mawz maz zwzrawz, tw gongz sowjriz gux yuq

***3:11** Zawxkauq 13:14-50; 14:1-19. ***4:6** Ni Aizjih 29:40-41.

ndaw Towhloahyaq aeu nyaengx rownz Zazbuq naeh maz, goj tw le gut sw gaengnaeh maz, towhbeh zawh le gut naeng dij mbej naeh. ¹⁴Yaqlihsanzdaq goanz zanghdongz naeh haiq gux zaeh zaeh, dix hoakzaqrawz hoak, Zaeuj toj hoakzaqrawz dwk dix mboqyaq. ¹⁵Mawz hem dix ixux, dix dix kauq raeuz zaeh zaeh. ¹⁶Baez nduq gux zoah gauq mwz ndaw fahtinh naeh, gux saeh hoakri hax, gaj mboq miz goanz rawz maz saeh gux, gaj goanz gaj yumq viangh gux. Gaj ngwz dij Sen laek gvaiq paenqdix, laek hawj paenqdix tw sowh gaenq hoakloang naeh. ¹⁷Gaj Zaeuj in haenz gux, za doakriangz hawj gux, hawj gux aeu kauqfaengz koanx dwk puj yowngndai. Gux maet lugngaz ux tem mbeh'ej zoah kaj eh, gaj Zaeuj jeuq gux daeq baeg dij cwzzwx daeuj. ¹⁸Daengz gux mex sowh gaenq ndoag rawz Zaeuj goj toj jeuq gux

ni mboqyaq, goj jeuq gux mwz Goh ndaw fax dix. Ngwz gawz goj biangz gaj dix taengdiak daengznauq. Azmaenh.

Cham Paenqdix Yuqndae Naeujbojleh

¹⁹Saeh gux cham Bowhjizlaz, Yaqjizlaz daj rownz Aznihsowhfuh, cham paenqdix yuqndae mbaeuq. ²⁰Gannaeh Yixlazduz yuq ndaw Goazlinhdoz chaenh ndowj. Towhloahfaez baenzchaej, gux zoq hawj dix yuq ndaw Mixliqduz chaenh ced. ²¹Daekgoanq zwzgoangj mawz maz zawjgux naeuz kvaiq ux. Yaeuxbuqloah, Buqteanh, Liqnuh, Gowhlauxdixyaq daj daengz paenq bihnongx cham mawz yuqndae mbaeuq. ²²Ngwz Zaeuj yaz zaw mawz, ngwz dix gumx gaenqsu.

Fung Cinq Laiz Hawj Tihdoz Naeh

Laemh Daihlai Dix Naeh

Tihdoz zawh puj sinq Zaeuj, dix mboq daj le Bauxloah dungzlumj zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq, dix zawh puj yownghndai. Koax baihnaj dix daj Bauxloah zaemh hoak najgaengx Zaeuj, yuq baihdawj Bauxloah hoak raengraeng. Doaklaeng Bauxloah hawj dix yuq ndaw Kowhlixtowh saed sowh najgaengx paenqdix naengz hoak mboq nauq naeh, lowg sowh puj gvanx zauqhoiq naeh. Bauxloah haxdoq Tihdoz, hoj hoakzaqrawz zau pujjeq, pujoanq, pujkoij. Bauxloah goj haxdoq Tihdoz saengq dij goanz ndaw zauqhoiq hoj hoakzaqrawz hoaksaeh hoakgoanz.

Gawz Laiz Cinq Hawj Gawz

1¹⁻³ Gux zawh Bauxloah, zawh pujkoij dij Sen, zawh dij goanz zawx kauq Yezsuz Jizduz. Dij Sen mboq rux haxyai naeh, zwz dix naengz mboq chauq fax daj dihndin naeh, dix haeuz yinq aeu aen mingh daengznauq naeh hawj dij goanz. Taeng zwz hohciq maz, dix hawj dij goanz aeu kauq dix koanx dwk daenh, hawj daenh ruxndeq gaenqnaeh. Gannaeh dix lowg gux zoq zawh hawj gux aeu kauq dix koanx dwk daenh, hawj gux bae saeh sowh puj dix lowg naeh, hawj paenqdix caqsiq sinq dix, ruxndeq kauq jing dix, ruxndeq hoakzaqrawz hoak kaeujzaw dix, yaq hawj paenqdix ngwz taeng vaenz ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh. Dij Sen Zaeuj jeuq raeuz naeh nemz gux bae hoak gaenqnaeh.

⁴ Gannaeh gux laiz cinq hawj Tihdoz goanz cholaeng daj gux zaemh sinq Zaeuj ej byenq baenz lugzaiz ndiang gux naeh.

Tihdoz aj, ngwz Dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen daj Jizduz Yezsuz Zaeuj jeuq raeuz naeh gumx mawz, hawj mawz yuqvangq.

Sowh Najgaengx Tihdoz Yuq Ndaw

Kowhlixtowh Hoak Naeh

⁵ Koaxdaekgoanq gux hawj mawz yuq ndaw Kowhlixtowh haixdaux, yuq doaklaeng gux, zawh hawj mawz hoak mowd sowh saeh naengz hoak mboq

ndae naeh, goj hoakzaq gux saengq mawz naeh, yuq aen chaenh rawz goj lowg sowh goanz gvanx zauqhoiq naeh. ⁶ Sowh dij goanz gvanx zauqhoiq naeh baenzaqnaeh zuxbaenz, zoq zawh: dih hax mboq miz, miz yah mez doag, lug dix goj sinq Zaeuj, goj mboq miz gawz hax lug dix zawh sowh puj luanq hoak luanq bae naeh, mboq miz gawz hax lug dix gvanx mboq ndaej, sowh dij goanz naeh zux hawj hoak sowh goanz gvanx zauqhoiq naeh. ⁷ Puj jenzduh zawh saeh dij Sen gvanx ndaw rownz, baenzaqnaeh hoakzaqnaeh zuxbaenz, zoq zawh: dih hax mboq miz, mboq zawh sowh dij goanz bowngdoag naeh, mboq zawjih, mboq maeux laeuj, mboq zawh sowh dij goanz dungq mboq dungq zoq hax gaj dup naeh, mboq maeux ngaenzjenz, ⁸ goj venq hawj pujdihgvaeh sowh puj gvaqlah naeh maz rownz hoakri ced, ngaiq hoak saehndae, gvanx hoakri ndaej, tw'piang, ndang sawrik, gaemx ndaej. ⁹ Yaq puj jenzduh goj baenz goq goq sinq sowh kauq maengx ndaej naeh, sowh kauq raeuz zau naeh, hoanxnaeh paenqdix zoq aeu sowh kauq jing dij Sen miz zaez taeuq naeh chownq daenh byongz daenh baenz, goj hax sowh puj dix kauq jing dij Sen naeh baenz. ¹⁰ Baenzaqrawz sowh puj jenzduh naeh baenzaqnaeh zux baenz mah? Zawh miz goanz lai taeuq mboq venq hawj gvanx, koanx mbyaujmbayuj daengzhwx yai daenh, towhbeh zawh sowh puj hax hoak diauq zauh heh naeh zux hawj hoak cohsaenz Zaeuj naeh. ¹¹ Sowh dij

goanz naeh gaenqsu hoakrawz goj daet paenqdix oaj, hawj paenqdix koanx gah. Paenqdix cholaeng maeux ngaenzjenz, aeu sowh gaenq mboq baenz zau naeh zau daenh, hawj lai rownz taeuq pit kaloh dij Sen.

¹² Puj Kowhlixtowh, miz goanz puj zawxkauq ux, dix ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Puj Kowhlixtowh ngaiq haxyai, zanx, maeux gaj jin, paenqdix goj daj sowh do'bo mbowq naeh dungzlumj." ¹³ Gaemz naeh zawh zaeh. Cho gaenqnaeh mawz caqsiq hax paenqdix, hawj paenqdix caqsiq sinq Zaeuj, hoak gaeng goj gaemz hax mboq miz, ¹⁴ hawj paenqdix laek biak sowh gaenq zwzndowj puj Yaeuhtaiq mbyauj naeh, goj hawj paenqdix laek biak sowh gaenq puj dix kauq jing dij Sen naeh nemz naeh. ¹⁵ Doiq sowh puj hoak gaenq saw naeh maz hax, mboq miz gaeng rux hawj dix mboq saw; gaj doiq sowh puj hoak gaenq mboq saw naeh, sowh puj mboq sinq naeh maz hax, gaeng goj mboq rux hawj paenqdix daeuq saw, daengz zaw paenqdix daj lianghcinz paenqdix goj biad gaenq mboq saw. ¹⁶ Paenqdix baeg lej hax ruxndeq zaw dij Sen, gaj gaenqraeuz leztaen sowh gaenq paenqdix hoak naeh gaenqraeuz zoq ruxndeq paenqdix mboq sinq dij Sen; paenqdix mbowq taeuq, mboq biak kauq dij Sen, toj mboq rux hoak saek diauq saehndae.

Koanx Sowh Kauq Jing Miz Zaez Taeuq Naeh

2 ¹ Gaj mawz, zau daenh gaurawz, mawz baenz koanx daj sowh kauq jing dij Sen, miz zaez taeuq naeh dungzlumj. ² Chownq dij goanz zauqhoiq sowh laux ndaej to bi naeh, chownq paenqdix yinx, yuq rawz yumq yuq singjringh, caqsiq gvanx hoakri, caqsiq sinq dij Sen, ngaiq dij Sen nwh pujndai, goq gaemx gaemx. ³ Goj chownq dij goanz zauqhoiq sowh yah ndaej to bi naeh, chownq paenqdix hoak gaeng hoak dinghfwk, laek moakndai daenh, yinx laeuj, chownq paenqdix zau daenh zau gaj gaenqndae. ⁴ Hoakzaqnaeh paenqdix zoq zau mehrownz oanq baenz, zau mehrownz oanq nwh po hoakri, nwh lug hoakri, ⁵ rux gvanx hoakri, hoakgoanz ndang sawrik,

kvej ndaw rownz, zawndae, biak po hoakri. Jixzawh paenqdix mboq hoakzaqnaeh, kauq dij Sen rux zoah daenh moakndai.

⁶ Goj chownq dij goanz zauqhoiq sowh puj naengz zawh mbauqreauh naeh, chownq paenqdix caqsiq gvanx hoakri. ⁷ Tihdoz aj, mawz yauq do hoak saeh ndae, hoak sowh goanz hoj hawj daenh zaep naeh. Zau daenh baenz zau gaeng zoq zau gaeng, zau dinghfwk, ⁸ hax sowh kauq dij Sen miz zaez taeuq naeh, sowh kauq gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. Mawz yauq hoakzaqnaeh hoak hawj sowh puj dix raeuz naeh dih hax raeuz mboq miz zoq haeggaj laizlom.

⁹ Chownq dij goanz ndaw zauqhoiq sowh puj hoak pujkoij naeh, chownq paenqdix caqsiq biak zaeujrownz hoakri, hawj zaeujrownz hoakri zaemz, mboq jinx yaeng mbexmbex, ¹⁰ mboq jinx laek za'hoq, gaeng goj twswh, hoanxnaeh hawj daenh gaj laeng gaj zaemz kauq dij Sen, zoq zawh kauq Zaeuj jeuq raeuz naeh.

¹¹ Baenzaqrawz saengq mawz hoakzaqnaeh chownq daenh mah? Dij Sen yumq doiq dij goanz ndae, dij goanz dihndin puj gaeng dix goj jeuq, gaenqnaeh haeuz hawj dij goanz ruxndeq singjringh. ¹² Sowh gaenq naeh zau raeuz, yaix raeuz laek hoakzaq koax gvaq maz naeh mboq biak dij Sen, laek hoakzaq dij goanz dihndin naeh ceu gaj gaenq dihndin, baenz caqsiq gvanx hoakri, baenz twswh, baenz biak kauq dij Sen goq hoak hoak, ¹³ ngwz taeng vaenz daj dij Sen zaemh yuq zaih zaehzaeh naeh, zoq zawh ngwz taeng vaenz dij Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh daj Yezsuz Jizduz Zaeuj jeuq raeuz naeh hawj daengzle leztaen dix miznaj mizta naeh. ¹⁴ Dix cholaeng gaenqraeuz viangh aenmingh hoakri, taeq gaenqraeuz ni gaenqndog, goj soiq gaenqraeuz saw, hawj gaenqraeuz hoak dij goanz dix, hawj gaenqraeuz hoak saehndae ndaw zaw ndaed raedraed. ¹⁵ Mawz koanx le gaenqnaeh dwk daenh. Mawz miz qenhliq gvanx daenh, mawz zoq baenz chownq daenh, hax daenh. Laek hawj daenh lez peaq mawz.

Do Hoak Saehndae

3¹Mawz saengq daengzle, nemz paenqdix hoakrawz goj biak kauq rownzsaec oaj, saeq gaeng goj biak oaj. Goj nemz paenqdix dox ndae'ndowq, gawz cizyauq saeh zoq saeh gawz. ²Yaq mboq jinx haxmbowq daenh, mboq jinx daj daenh jinj bae jinj dauh, hoak goanz zumx, hoak goanz dingh. ³Baenzaqrawz mah? Koaxdaekgoanq gaenqraeuz goj zawh uaj gvaq, jeujmbej jeujmbej, zoah yai, gvanx zaw hoakri mboq ndaej, ndaw zaw ceu hoakrawz zoq hoak rawz, nwh gaj hoakrawz zux nyaeux faengz, vaenz vaenz ta'ndaem daenh, vaenz vaenz mbowq taeuq, daenh hwnq gaenqraeuz, hoakri gaenqraeuz goj haeggaj dungzhwnq dungzlingz. ⁴Gaj taeng zwz dij Sen, zoq zawh Zaeuj jeuq raeuz naeh hawj dij goanz ruxndeq dix zawkau baenzaqrawz, nwh dij goanz baenzaqrawz, taeng zwz naeh yah, ⁵dix jeuq gaenqraeuz, mboq zawh cholaeng raeuz hoak gaeng ndae, zawh dix yumq doiq gaenqraeuz ndae daengzhwx, dix soiq gaenqraeuz hawj gaenqraeuz miz aenmingh mawq, hawj gaenqraeuz maengx Minghkoan dij Sen baenz goanz mawq. ⁶Minghkoan dij Sen zawh dij Sen yuq ndaw Yezsuz Jizduz Zaeuj jeuq raeuz naeh aeu zoaj daeuj ndang raeuz dumh nauq. ⁷Dij Sen yumq hoakzaqnaeh doiq raeuz ndae, hawj gaenqraeuz byenq baenz sowh dij goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, hoanxnaeh gaenqraeuz zoq rux ngwz taeng vaenz ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh, rux ndaej sowh gaenq dix yinq aeu hawj naeh. ⁸Le gaenqnaeh zawh zaeh singjringh. Mawz caqsiq laemh dwk daenh singjringh

oaj, hawj sowh puj sinq dij Sen naeh ndeb'zaw hoak saehndae. Le gaenqnaeh zawh gaenqndae, doiq dij goanz miz luq. ⁹Ni sowh gaenq dungzjinj luq mboq zauh naeh, laek zwzzwz rawh zwz pujjeq zoh rawz zawh sup zoh rawz gaenqnaeh, ni sowh gaenq rux hawj dungzkaem naeh, laek daj daenh dungzjinj fahlih, le gaenqnaeh mboq miz gaeng luq. ¹⁰Sowh puj mboq romz daenh, zowz daenh dungzbyaeg naeh, mawz saengq paenqdix saek mbaed song mbaed, jixzawh mboq biak, zoq laek daj paenqdix bae'dauh. ¹¹Mawz goj ruxndeq, sowh dij goanz naeh zawh ni kaloh dij Sen, kwnzkwnz hoakloang, daengz dix goj ruxndeq sowh gaenq hoakri hoak naeh zawh hoakloang singjringh.

Dungzcham Yuqndae Mbaeuq

¹²Zwzgoangj gux jehdingq yuq ndaw Nihgozbozlih chaenh ndowj, baenzaqnaeh gux nemz Yaqtihtmax raj Toizjizgux bae zawjmawz zwzrawz, jixzawh mawz maz baenz, mawz hoakrawz goj maz ndaw Nihgozbozlih taen gux oaj. ¹³Mawz caqsiq saeh Ciznah lihswz daj Yaqbozloah, hawj paenqdix bae hoak sowh gaenq paenqdix daz naeh, hawj paenqdix yungq zoah gaeng goj miz. ¹⁴Dij goanz raeuz baenz caqsiq hoak saehndae, saeh sowh puj cizyauq saeh naeh, jixmboqzawh gaenqraeuz zoq daj sowh maexmaeg mboq kwnj maeg naeh dungzlumj.

¹⁵Sowh puj daj gux zaemh yuq naeh cham mawz yuqndae mbaeuq! Saeh piu cham sowh puj sinq dij Sen sowh puj ngaiq piu naeh, cham paenqdix yuqndae mbaeuq.

Ngwz dij Sen gumx su!

Fung Cinq Laiz Hawj Faezliqmaenh Naeh

Laemh Daihlai Dix Naeh

Faezliqmaenh zawh sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh goanz ux saq taeuq. Dix goj zawh zaeuj Aznihcizmaeuh goanz hoakkoij naeh. Aznihcizmaeuh daeq dih Faezliqmaenh naeh gowx og daeuj. Laemh jeh Bauxloah yuq ndaw lauz naeh, dix daj Bauxloah dungz ruxnaj, dungzndae taeuq. Aznihcizmaeuh cholaeng Bauxloah ej sinq Jizduz. Bauxloah laiz cinq hawj Faezliqmaenh, hax dix nemz Aznihcizmaeuh daeuq dauh mwz zawj dix, vanz dix yangq Aznihcizmaeuh, zaemz goanz pujkoij naeh. Mboq zawh gaj yangq dix, goj yauq cholaeng Jizduz ej doiq dix hoakzaq bihnongx naeh.

Le Bauxloah Laiz Cinq Hawj Le Faezliqmaenh

1¹ Gux zawh Bauxloah, zawh goanz cholaeng koanx Jizduz Yezsuz zoah kaenglauz naeh. Gux daj bihnongx raeuz Tihmoaxtaiq laiz cinq hawj Faezliqmaenh goanz gaenqpiu nwh naeh goanz daj piu zaemh hoak najgaengx Zaeuj naeh, ² laiz hawj bihnongx nyingz raeuz Yaqfaezyaq, laiz hawj Yaqqizbuq goanz daj raeuz zaemh how Jizduz kux, hoakzaq bin naeh, laiz hawj zauqhoiq yuq ndaw rownz Faezliqmaenh naeh.

³ Ngwz Dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen daj Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz gumx su, hawj su yuqvangq.

⁴ Faezliqmaenh aj, gux daj dij Sen haxkauq laemh zoah mawz gaurawz, gux kwnzkwnz how mawz mbaiq dij Sen gux. ⁵ Unj, gux ruxnyinz mawz mizzaw sinq Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz taeuq daj nwh paenq goanz dij Sen naeh taeuq. ⁶ Gux vanz dij Sen, hawj mawz cholaeng sowh gaenq gaenqraeuz zaemh sinq naeh ej hoak saeh ndae naeuz lai ux, hawj daenh ruxndeq gaenqraeuz^c hoak gaeng saeh ndae goj zawh cho Jizduz hoak. ⁷ Laux nongx aj, cholaeng mawz ngaiq dij Sen nwh pujndai, cholaeng mawz hawj paenq goanz dij Sen naeh ndaw zaw daeuq ndaed raedraed, ndaw zaw gux faengz taeuq, ndaej byongz taeuq.

Bauxloah Saeh Aznihcizmaeuh Vanz

⁸ Baenzaqnaeh baeghax yuq ndaw Jizduz gux nemz mawz hoak sowh gaenq mawz hoj hoak naeh zawh hohdih, ⁹ gaj cholaeng gaenqraeuz dungz nwh, gux mboq zawx nemz mawz, gux venq vanz mawz. Gux Bauxloah hoak goanz pujjeq ux, hoak goanz cholaeng Jizduz Yezsuz zoah kaenglauz ux, ¹⁰ gux saeh Aznihcizmaeuh goanz yuq ndaw lauz byenq baenz lugzaiz gux^d naeh vanz mawz. ¹¹ Koaxdaekgoanq dix doiq mawz mboq miz gaeng luq, gaj gannaeh dix doiq mawz doiq gux goj miz luq. ¹² Gannaeh gux nemz dix daeuq dauh mwz dih zawjmawz naeh. Gux nwh dix daj nwh hoakri dungz lumj. ¹³ Mbaednduq gux daz hawj dix yuq zawjgux, hoanxnaeh jeh gux cholaeng koanx kauqfaengz Zaeuj zoah kaeng lauz naeh hawj dix daeb mawz zauzhuz gux. ¹⁴ Gaj naengz mboq ndaej cham mawz daekgoanq, gux zoq mboq zawx haeggaj hoakzaqnaeh. Hoakzaqnaeh mawz hoak saeh ndae, mboq zawh cholaeng miz gawz gaemh, zawh cholaeng mawz haeggaj venq. ¹⁵ Aznihcizmaeuh daj mawz dungzbyaeg ndauj ux, gux lez maz, mbangjzwz rux zawh cholaeng hawj mawz ndaej dix daengznauq. ¹⁶ Gannaeh mawz ndaej dix, mboq zawh daeg daeg ndaej goanz pujkoij ux ah, zawh ndaej goanz ux dwx

^c1:6 *Gaenqraeuzgaemz naeh Sw dij Sen mbangj bwnz hax Gaengsu.*

^d1:10 *Zwz Bauxloah yuq ndaw lauz naeh, dix aeu kauqfaengz Jizduz koanx dwk Aznihcizmaeuh, Aznihcizmaeuh sinq, hoakzaqnaeh Aznihcizmaeuh yuq ndaw Jizduz byenq baenz lugzaiz Bauxloah.*

nyeuz pujkoij lai mbyah, zawh bihnongx ndiang. Doiq gux maz hax, zawh ndiang baenzzaqnaeh zaeh, doiq mawz maz hax mboq gajfa ndiang mawx? Ka'ux yuq dihndin mawz zawh zaeuj dix, ka'ux su daengz song goanz zawh puj sinq Zaeuj. ¹⁷ Baenzzaqnaeh jixzawh mawz aeu gux hoak sowh goanz daj mawz zaemh hoak najgaengx Zaeuj naeh, vanz mawz zaemz dix, daj zaemz gux dungzlumj. ¹⁸ Dix hoakloang mawz gaeng, raj baznij mawz gaeng, zoq soanq nowto gux. ¹⁹ Gux toj boiz mboqyaq, gaenqnaeh zawh hoakri gux Bauxloah haeggaj laiz. Hax lumj gaengnaeh, gux mboq yungq daj mawz hax, daengz hoakri mawz goj baznij gux aenmingh mawz. ²⁰ Laux nongx aj, ngwz mawz yuq ndaw Zaeuj saeh gux hoak diauq naeh, hawj zaw gux yuq ndaw Jizduz daeuq ndaed raedraed. ²¹ Gux laiz cinq hawj mawz, gux ruxndeq

mawz toj biak mboqyaq, goj ruxndeq mawz naengz rux hoak lai nyeuz sowh gaengq gux hax naeh. ²² Yaq goj vanz mawz saeh gux dox dih ndowj, unj, gux ngwz cho'mbaiq gaenqsu saeh gux vanz dij Sen, dij Sen hawj gux bae zawjsu baenz.

Baih Laiz Cinq Naeh Cham Baih Caeu Cinq Naeh Yuqndae Mbaeuq

²³ Yixbazfuh goanz cholaeng Jizduz Yezsuz daj gux zaemh kaenglauz naeh cham mawz yuqndae mbaeuq. ²⁴ Yaq le goanz daj gux zaemh hoak najgaengx Zaeuj naeh, zoq zawh Maxkowh, Yaqlixdahgux, Dixmax, Luhzaz, paenqdix goj cham mawz yuqndae mbaeuq. ²⁵ Ngwz Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz gumx daengz paenq su, hawj zaw su yuqvangq.

Fung Cinq Laiz Hawj Dij Goanz Puj Cizboahlaiz Naeh

Laemh Daihlai Dix Naeh

Fung cinq naeh zawh laiz hawj paenq puj sinq Zaeuj ux miz aennanq. Paenqdix zoah sowh puj dix paenqdix naeh gaj laeng gaj vazkuz, ingj rux viangh sowh gaenq paenqdix sinq naeh. Goanz laiz cinq naeh byongz paenqdix, hawj paenqdix kaemjzaw sinq mwznaj. Dix haxdoq paenqdix Yezsuz Jizduz zawh lugzaiz dij Sen, najta Yezsuz dwx nyeuz puj zawxkauq dij Sen, dwx nyeuz bin dij Sen, dwx nyeuz Moahciz. Dij Sen hawj Yezsuz hoak puj mbud dij Sen daengznauq, hawj dix dwx nyeuz daengzle puj mbud dij Sen. Cho'mbaiq Yezsuz, sowh puj sinq dix naeh ndaej daeq ndaw gaenq hoakloang jeuq og daeuj. Goanz laiz cinq naeh laemh ndaw Sw dij Sen sowh puj sinq dij Sen haen laez haen lih naeh, aeu gaenqnaeh byongz sowh puj caeu cinq naeh, hawj paenqdix kaem'zaw sinq mwznaj, maengx Yezsuz taeng mowd, gaemx sowh aennanq daeuj doq paenqdix naeh.

Dij Sen Aeu Lugzaiz Dix Daj Raeuz Haxkauq

1¹ Zwzndowj, dij Sen aeu pujzawxkauq dix lai mbaed taeuq, hoakzawzawz gojmbaeuq, daj pujjeq rownz raeuz haxkauq. ² Jeh daeklaeng naeh, zoq zawh hax zoh zawjraeuz, dij Sen aeu lugzaiz dix daj raeuz haxkauq. Goanz lugzaiz naeh zawh goanz dij Sen lowg naeh, zawh goanz dij Sen aeu daengz ndaw fax daengz dihndin gaj loh gaj hawj dix nauq naeh. Dij Sen aeu goanz lugzaiz naeh chauq daengzle nauq. ³ Gaenqraeuz leztaen najta dwx goanz lugzaiz naeh zoq zawh leztaen najta dwx dij Sen. Dij Sen baenzzaqrawz, dix goj baenzzaqrawz nauqnauq. Kauq dix riangz taeuq, daengzle gaj loh gaj zawh cho kauq dix goq yuq yuq. Dix soi q sowh gaenq dij goanz hoakloang naeh yaq, zoq naengh yuq baih qen sa laux dwx nyeuz daengzle, laux yuq dih sung nyeuz daengzle naeh.

Lugzaiz Dij Sen Najta Dwax Nyeuz Bin Dij Sen

⁴ Dix dwx nyeuz bin dij Sen, baenzzaqnaeh zwh dix goj miz najta nyeuz zwh bin dij Sen lai. ⁵ Dij Sen mboq

sanz ndaej daj saek goanz bin dij Sen hoakzaqnaeh hax, hax:

"Mawz zawh lugzaiz gux,
vaenznaeh gux rungj mawz."^e

Goj mboq sanz ndaej daj paenqdix saek goanz hax:

"Mwznaj gux hoak dez dix,
dix hoak lugzaiz gux."^f

Gaj dij Sen ndaej hoakzaqnaeh daj Yezsuz hax.

⁶ Laemh taeng zwz dij Sen hawj lugzaiz to dix daeuj dihndin naeh, ndaw Sw dij Sen miz dih ux hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Bin dij Sen daengzle gvih dix."^g

⁷ Laemh taeng bin dij Sen, ndaw Sw dij Sen miz dih ux hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Dij Sen lez maz bin dix daj laemz dungzlumj,

^e1:5 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 2:7.

^f1:5 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Saxmuxex Bwnz Daih Ngih 7:14.

^g1:6 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq *Sw Dij Sen Bwnz Aeu Kauq Cizlah Mai Naeh*: Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih 32:43, Sw Lownx 97:7.

pujkoij dix daj yaifaez dungzlumj."^h

⁸Gaj laemh taeng lugzaiz dix, ndaw Sw dij Sen miz dih ux hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Dij Sen aj, aen daengq mawz naengh hoak hongz naeh miz daengznauq.

Mawz aeu laenj maexdaeux mawz gvanx dij goanz mawz, gvanx piang taeuq.

⁹Mawz ngaiq gaenq hoj, hwnq gaenq mbowq.

Baenzzaqnaeh dij Sen, zoq zawh dij Sen mawz naeh, lowg mawz, aeu yuzsaw lup mawz, hawj mawz hoak hongz, hawj mawz faengz nyeuz sowh dij goanz daj mawz zaemh yuq naeh."ⁱ

¹⁰Laemh taeng lugzaiz dix, ndaw Sw dij Sen miz dih ux hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Zaeuj aj, zwz nduqnduq mawz chauq dihndin, fax goj zawh mungzndiang mawz chauq.

¹¹Fax daj dihndin rux lown nauq, gaj mawz miz daengznauq.

Fax, dihndin rux daj ndangnungh dungzlumj gaj laeng gaj gaeuq.

¹²Mwznaj mawz laenhlæux fax daj dihndin, daj laenhlæux sowj dungzlumj.

Fax daj dihndin rux byenq, mizgaj mawz mboq byenq daengznauq.

To'bi mawz mboq rux nauq."^j

¹³Dij Sen mboq sanz daj saek goanz bin dij Sen hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Mawz naengh baih qensa gux,

taj gux aeu sowh puj daj mawz dangqbaih naeh hoak sowh daengq sowq dej din mawz naeh."^k

Gaj dij Sen ndaej hoakzaqnaeh daj Yezsuz hax. ¹⁴Bin dij Sen zawh sowh minghkoan kvej hawj dij Sen naeh naeujmax, zawh biak kauq dij Sen kvej hawj sowh dij goanz doaklaeng dij Sen jeuq naeh naeujmax.

Caqsiq Aeu Sowh Gaenq Raeuz

Ruxnyinz Naeh Nyaengxzaw

2 ¹Baenzzaqnaeh, gaenqraeuz baenz gajfa aeu sowh gaenqraeuz ruxnyinz naeh nyaengxzaw, yaj gaenqraeuz lae ni rongh Zaeuj. ²Gaenqraeuz ruxndeq, zwzndowj dij Sen yaix bin dix aeu kauq dix haxdoq dij goanz. Sowh kauq bin dij Sen haxdoq dij goanz naeh ndaej hax rawz zoq hoak rawz mboqyaq, toj mboq rux byenq daengzhwx, zwznaeh gawz mboq biak, gawz haeuz zoah yaq. Taeng'hax baenzzaqnaeh, ³venjnaeh gannaeh jixzawh gaenqraeuz mboq aeu diauq dij Sen yumq doiq dij goanz ndae daeux fax, diauq dix yumq jeuq dij goanz naeh nyaengxzaw, gaenqraeuz toj gajfa gowx mboq gvaq mbyoh! Unj, zawh Zaeuj Yezsuz haeggaj daeuj koanx kauqfaengz dwk dij goanz daekgoanq, hawj dij goanz ruxndeq hoakrawz ndaej jeuq. Sowh dij goanz ruxnyinz dix koanx naeh goj haxdoq raeuz gaenqnaeh zawh zaeh. ⁴Dij Sen goj hoakzaq dix daz naeh hawj paenqdix rux hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh, rux hoak sowh saeh saenh yaengh saenh naeh, rux hoak sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh sowh rawz gojmbaeuq, goj aeu minghkoan dix hawj paenqdix, hawj paenqdix rux hoak najgaengx dix gaenqrawz gojmbaeuq. Hoakzaqnaeh, hawj raeuz ruxndeq sowh kauq paenqdix hax naeh zawh zaeh.

^h1:7 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 104:4.

ⁱ1:9 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 45:6-7.

^j1:12 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 102:25-27.

^k1:13 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 110:1.

**Yeysuz Rongx Sowh Puj Sinq
Dix Naeh Hoak Bihnongx**

⁵ Aen lajdih mawq gaenqraeuz hax naeh, dij Sen mboq zawh aeu hawj bin dix gvanx. ⁶ Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* miz dih ux hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Vah! Dij goanz soanq gaeng mux, gaj mawz aeu dix nyaengxzaw.

Lug dij goanz soanq gaeng mux, gaj mawz zauzhuz dix.

⁷ Mawz hawj dix miz ndauj ux najta ix nyeuz bin mawz.

Mawz hawj dix hoak hongz miz naj miz ta,

⁸ hawj yowngh rawz goj yuq dej din dix."¹

Taeng'hax gaj yowngh gaj yuq dej din dix, zoq mboq miz saek yowngh mboq biak kauq dix. Gaj gannaeh gaenqraeuz naengz lez mboq taen gaj yowngh gaj biak kauq dix. ⁹ Leztaen gaj Yeysuz goanz miz ndauj ux najta ix nyeuz bin dij Sen naeh cholaeng jin sowh kaem zoah tai naeh zoq ndaej hoak hongz, miz naj miz ta. Dij Sen yumq hoakzaqnaeh doiq dij goanz ndae, hawj Yeysuz daeb dij goanz jin sowh aen kaem zoah tai naeh.

¹⁰ Laux Sen gaeng goj zawh dix chauq naeh, gaeng goj zawh gaenq dix naeh, dix hawj Yeysuz jinkaem lai taeuq, Yeysuz zoq paeq hoak mowd gaenq dij Sen daz naeh, zoq zawh paeq jeuq dij goanz, hawj dij goanz ndaej hoak lug dij Sen, hawj dij goanz daj dij Sen zaemh miz najta. Baenzzaqnaeh dij Sen hoakzaqnaeh hawj Yeysuz jinkaem zawh hohdih taeuq. ¹¹ Goanz soi q dij goanz saw naeh daj sowh puj hawj dix soi q saw naeh zawh daeq laux ndeu daeuj. Baenzzaqnaeh dix rongx paenqdix hoak bihnongx dix, goj mboq laizlom. ¹² Dix daj dij Sen hax:

"Gux aeu zwh mawz koanx dwk bihnongx gux;
Gux yuq jeh dij goanz mawz lownx biangz
mawz."^m

¹³ Daeuq hax:

"Gux sinq dij Sen, maengx dij Sen."

Daeuq hax:

"Lez, gaenggux daj sowh puj dij Sen aeu hoak lug gux naeh yuq inxnaeh!"ⁿ

¹⁴ Taeng'hax ndang sowh lug gaenqnaeh miz nowx miz lowd, venjnaeh dix goj byenq baenz dij goanz, miz nowx miz lowd, rux tai. Dix tai zawh cholaeng hawj do gvanx dij pi do miz qenhliq hawj dij goanz tai naeh lown, ¹⁵ yaq zoangq daengzle sowh dij goanz daengz zohgoanz mbu tai naeh og maz, hawj sai'zaw mbu tai naeh gvanx mboq zoah paenqdix. ¹⁶ Su lez, sowh dij goanz dix jeuq og maz naeh goj mboq zawh bin dij Sen, zawh luglan Yaqboahlazhanq. ¹⁷ Baenzzaqnaeh, dix baenz yowngh rawz goj daj bihnongx dix dungzlumj, hoanxnaeh dix zux rux hoak pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, goanz rux zawchaej dij goanz naeh, goanz rux zawdoag kvej hawj dij Sen naeh, yaq saeh dij goanz mbud sowh gaenq aeu daeb gaenq dij goanz hoakloang naeh. ¹⁸ Sowh gau miz gaenq maz coak dix naeh, dix jinkaem lai taeuq, hawj sowh gaenq maz coak dix naeh coak mboq zoah dix. Baenzzaqnaeh sowh gau miz gaenq maz coak gaenqraeuz naeh, dix toj rux saeh raeuz mboqyaq.

¹2:8 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 8:4-6.

^m2:12 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 22:22.

ⁿ2:13 Song gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Yixsaiqyaq 8:17-18.

Yeysuz Najta Dwax Nyeuz Moahciz

3¹ Baenzaqnaeh, paenq bihnongx aj, paenq Faxsen rongx maz daj piu zaemh hoak dij goanz dix naeh aj, ndaw zaw gaenqsu hoj caqsiq nwh Yeysuz, goanz raeuz yinq dix zawh goanz dij Sen nemz daeuj naeh, goanz raeuz yinq dix zawh goanz hoak pujmbud dij Sen saeq dwax nyeuz daengzle naeh. ² Yeysuz zawdoag biak kauq laux nemz dix daeuj naeh, daj Moahciz yuq rownz dij Sen zawdoag biak kauq dij Sen dungzlumj. ³ Dix hoj ndaej najta dwax nyeuz Moahciz, daj goanz daengj rownz naeh miz najta nyeuz aen rownz dungzlumj. ⁴ Aen rownz rawz goj miz dij goanz daengj, gaj yownghrawz goj zawh dij Sen chauq. ⁵ Moahciz zawh pujkoij, yuq rownz dij Sen zawdoag biak kauq dij Sen, dix zawh aeu sowh saeh dij Sen mwznaj hax naeh haxdoq daenh, haxdoq daenh sowh saeh naeh zawh zaeh. ⁶ Gaj Jizduz zawh lugzaiz dij Sen, gvanx rownz dij Sen. Nanghgaj gaenqraeuz zeanj sowh gaenq raeuz ngwz naeh, sowh gaenq raeuz aeu hoak gaenq miznaj naeh, miz to'zaw daeq kaloh dij Sen taeng mowd, gaenqraeuz zoq zawh dij goanz rownz dix.

Yauq Caqsiq Hem Yaj Mboq Ndaej Sown Dij Sen Aeu Hawj Naeh

⁷ Baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu yauq hoakzaq gaemz kauq Minghkoan dij Sen hax naeh, Minghkoan dij Sen hax:

"Vaenznaeh jixzawh mawz ruxnyinz hiang dix,

⁸ zoq laek haxnyaeb, laek daj koanxdaekgoanq su dix dij Sen naeh dungzlumj,

laek daj vaenz su yuq doanghmowz daeg dix naeh dungzlumj."^o

⁹ Dij Sen hax: "Yuq ndaw doanghmowz, pujjeq rownz su daeg gux,

gux zoq hawj paenqdix yuq doanghmowz yaengh siqsip bi, lez gux hoak gaeng raeuh.

¹⁰ Baenzaqnaeh gux nyahdwk dij goanz zoh gaengnaeh,

gux hax: 'Ndaw zaw paenqdix zwzzwz ueq ni gux,

paenqdix mboq ruxnaj kaloh gux.'

¹¹ Gau gux rik naeh, gux haxgoak daekgoanq, hax: 'Paenqdix toj mboq rux ndaej mwz dih gux aeu hawj dij goanz cednoiq naeh.'"^p

¹² Bihnongx aj, gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, gaenqsu gawz goj laek miz zaw mbowq, laek mboq sinq, laek ni dij Sen jing, dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh.

¹³ Gannaeh naengz zawh "vaenznaeh," zoq baenz vaenz vaenz dungzlanx, yaj gaenqsu miz goanz zoah gaenq ndoag yaz ta, ndaw zaw zoq haxnyaeb.

¹⁴ Nanghgaj gaenqraeuz hoakzaq zwz raeuz hemq sinq naeh, sinq taeng mowd, gaenqraeuz yuq ndaw Jizduz zoq ndaej sownq hoakri naeh zaeh eh. ¹⁵ Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax:

"Vaenznaeh jixzawh gaenqsu ruxnyinz hiang dix,

zoq laek haxnyaeb,

laek daj koanxdaekgoanq su dix dij Sen naeh dungzlumj."

¹⁶ Zwznaeh, zawh gawz ruxnyinz kauq dij Sen yaq dix dix mux? Mboq zawh boangx goanz nowngz Moahciz daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh maj? ¹⁷ Yaengh siqsip bi, dij Sen nyahdwk gawz mux? Mboq zawh sowh dij goanz hoakloang, tai ndaw doanghmowz naeh maj? ¹⁸ Dix daj gawz haxgoak daekgoanq, mboq jinx paenqdix mwz dih dix aeu hawj dij goanz cednoiq naeh mux? Mboq zawh sowh dij goanz mboq biak kauq dix naeh maj? ¹⁹ Hoakzaqnaeh lez maz, paenqdix mboq ndaej

^o3:8 Zwzpujjeq, Moahciz lingz dij goanz Yixsowhle daeq Aizjih og daeuj, gvaq zoah doanghmowz ux, yuq ndaw doanghmowz miz mbaed ux dij goanz Yixsowhle nyahdwk dij Sen, daeg dij Sen. Lez *Sw Ni Aizjih* 17:1-7.

^p3:11 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq *Sw Lownx* 95:8-11.

mwz dih dij Sen aeu hawj paenqdix cednoiq naeh zawh cholaeng paenqdix mboq sinq.

Sinq Mwznaj Zux Ndaej Mwz Dih Dij Sen Aeu Hawj Dij Goanz Cednoiq Naeh

4¹ Baenzaqnaeh, taeng'hax kaloh mwz dih dij Sen aeu hawj dij goanz cednoiq naeh naengz aj, venjnaeh gaenqraeuz zoq hoj hem, yaj gaenqraeuz miz goanz mboq ndaej mwz. ² Miz dij goanz aeu kauqfaengz koanx dwk raeuz, goj miz dij goanz ndaej aeu kauqfaengz koanx dwk paenq yuq ndaw doangh mowz tai naeh; gaj paenqnaeh mboq sinq dij Sen, paenqnaeh mboq zawh daj sowh puj sinq naeh hoak boangx ndeu zaeh.⁹ Baenzaqnaeh paenqnaeh rux lej ruxnyinz sowh kauqfaengz naeh gaj goj mboq miz gaeng luq. ³ Mizgaj gaenqraeuz sowh dij goanz sinq naeh zux ndaej mwz dih dij Sen aeu hawj dij goanz cednoiq naeh, daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj:

"Gau gux rik naeh, gux haxgoak daekgoanq:

'Paenqdix toj mboq rux ndaej mwz dih gux aeu hawj dij goanz cednoiq naeh.'"

Laemh taeng dih dij Sen aeu hawj dij goanz cednoiq naeh, zwz dij Sen chauq dihndin naeh haeuz zaemh chauq ndae. ⁴ Hoakzawz ruxndeq haeuz chauq ndae mah? Unj, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* miz dih ux hoakzaqnaeh laemh vaenz daih jiat, hax: "Taeng vaenz daih jiat, dij Sen hoak daengzle sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh nauq, zoq cednoiq."^r ⁵ Goj naengz miz dih ux hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Paenqdix toj mboq rux ndaej mwz dih gux aeu hawj dij goanz cednoiq naeh."

⁶ Taeng'hax kaloh mwz dih dij Sen aeu hawj dij goanz cednoiq naeh naengz aj, naengz hawj dij goanz mwz mbangj, taeng'hax paenq goanz ndaej ruxnyinz kauqfaengz ruxnyinz daekgoanq naeh cholaeng mboq biak kauq dij Sen zoq mboq ndaej mwz dih naeh, ⁷ venjnaeh gvaq ndaej lai bi yaq, dij Sen daeuq lowg vaenz ux yinq dij goanz. Dix hawj Daqvaeq hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Vaenznaeh jixzawh gaenqsu ruxnyinz hiang dix, zoq laek haxnyaeb."

⁸ Jixzawh dih Yezsuzyaq^s lingz paenqdix mwz naeh haeuz zawh dih dij Sen aeu hawj dij goanz cednoiq naeh, doaklaeng dij Sen zoq mboq daeuq lowg vaenz ndai maz yinq dij goanz eh. ⁹ Hoakzaqnaeh lez maz, gannaeh naengz mboq taeng vaenz dij Sen aeu hawj dij goanz dix cednoiq naeh. ¹⁰ Unj sowh dij goanz mwz dih dij Sen aeu hawj dij goanz cednoiq naeh, zoq hoak gah, cednoiq, daj dij Sen hoak gah, cednoiq naeh, dungzlumj.

¹¹ Baenzaqnaeh, zohgoanz raeuz baenz kaem'zaw caqsiq mwz dih dij Sen aeu hawj dij goanz cednoiq naeh, yaj miz dij goanz daj sowh dij goanz zoh Moahciz naeh dungzlumj cholaeng mboq biak kauq dij Sen ej faedlaemx, zoq mboq ndaej mwz dih cednoiq naeh.

Kauq Dij Sen Daj Maeg Remz Dungzlumj

¹² Unj, kauq dij Sen zwzzwz miz doakriangz, miz luq, naengz kaeuj nyeuz sowh remz song baih kaeuj naeh, daengz sai'zaw dij goanz daj minghkoan, dih ut'auj daj nduk, naengz mboangq ndaej, paq aj vaedvaed ndaej. Dix leztaen sai'zaw dij goanz nwh gaeng daj daz hoak gaeng, leztaen singjringh. ¹³ Sowh

⁹4:2 Paenqnaeh mboq zawh daj sowh puj sinq naeh hoak boangx ndeu zaeh. Gaemz naeh mbangj bwnz goj hoakzaqnaeh hax: Paenqnaeh mboq sinq sowh kauq paenqdix ruxnyinz naeh.

^r4:4 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Zwznduq 2:2.

^s4:8 Zwz pujjeq dij Sen hawj Yezsuzyaq lingz puj Yixsowhleh maz ndaw Zaznanh.

gaenq zoah chauq naeh, mboq miz saek yowngh gowx gvaq dij Sen. Gaeng gojvenj, yuq doqnaj dij Sen mboq miz mbeaq gaeng yaz. Taeng zwz maz, dij Sen toj daj raeuz soanqzangq mboqyaq.

Yeysuz Hoak Pujmbud Dij Sen Raeuz

¹⁴ Gaenqraeuz miz goanz pujmbud dij Sen saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle ux miz najta taeuq, dix haeuz kwnj mwz ndaw fax, zoq zawh Yeysuz goanz lugzaiz dij Sen naeh, taeng'hax baenzaqnaeh, gaenqraeuz zoq hoj nowngz mwznaj, laek zoangq sowh kauqfaengz raeuz yinq zawh zaeh naeh. ¹⁵ Laux saeh raeuz mbud dij Sen laux saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle, dix ruxndeq dij goanz miz gau peaq, dix goj ndaej gvaq maz yaq. Dix goj ndaej daj raeuz dungzlumj, yowngh rawz goj ndaej zoah coak, gaj dix mboq hoakloang. ¹⁶ Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqraeuz miz gaeng saeh gojndae, gaenqraeuz baenz laek mbu gaeng, mwz doqnaj laux Sen yumq doiq dij goanz ndae naeh, mwz doqnaj aen daengq dix naengh hoak hongz naeh. Dix toj zawchaej raeuz, yumq doiq raeuz ndae daengzhwx, saeh raeuz.

5 ¹ Puj mbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, zwzndai gawz goj zawh lowg daeq dij goanz maz. Dix hoak goanz yuq doqnaj dij Sen how dij goanz, aeu raengraeng hawj dij Sen, daj mbud sowh gaenq aeu daeb gaenq dij goanz hoakloang naeh. ² Hoakri dix goj zaemh kwnzhwnz miz gau peaq. Baenzaqnaeh dix zawchaej sowh dij goanz mboq ruxndeq kaloh dij Sen naeh daj zawchaej sowh dij goanz pit kaloh dij Sen naeh. ³ Hoakri dix goj miz gau peaq, baenznaeh dix mboq zawh gaj baenz saeh daenh mbud sowh gaenq aeu daeb gaenq hoakloang naeh, dix goj baenz saeh hoakri mbud. ⁴ Mboq miz gawz haeggaj ndaej hoak pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, sowh najgaengx miz najta dwx naeh. Mizgaj sowh dij goanz dij Sen lowg hoak naeh,

dix zux ndaej hoak, daj Yaqlunh^t dungzlumj. ⁵ Jizduz goj zawh venj naeh, goj mboq zawh haeggaj kux ndaej sowh najta hoak pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, zawh laux daj dix hax:

"Mawz zawh lugzaiz gux,
vaenznaeh gux rungj mawz,"^u naeh hawj dix
miz sowh najta naeh.

⁶ Goj naengz miz dih ux dij Sen ndaej daj dix hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Mawz toj hoakzaq Mowhjizcixdowh naeh hoak
puj mbud dij Sen,
hoak daengznauq."^v

⁷ Zwz Jizduz yuq dihndin naeh, dix haej chungndae taeuq, menq lae naemxta menq daj dij Sen rux jeuq dix mboq hawj dix lown naeh haxkauq. Cho dix venq biak kauq dij Sen, dij Sen zoq awj dix. ⁸ Daengz dix zawh lugzaiz dij Sen, dix goj naengz ndaej jinkaem. Sowh aen kaem dix jin naeh hawj dix ruxndeq biak kauq dij Sen diauq naeh zawh diauq ux baenzaqrawz. ⁹ Dix hoanxnaeh biak kauq dij Sen taeng diak mowd, dix zoq rux jeuq sowh puj biak kauq dix naeh, jeuq daengznauq. ¹⁰ Dij Sen hawj dix hoakzaq Mowhjizcixdowh naeh hoak puj mbud dij Sen, hoak puj mbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh.

Su Hoj Hoak Pujdwx

¹¹ Hax taeng sowh saeh naeh, gaenqpiu naengz miz lai taeuq baenz hax, gaj kaeuj mwz chu su mboq ndaej, baenzaqnaeh nanh ndaej daj su hax. ¹² Gaenqsu hoh baenz lauxswz ndowj yah, gaj kauq dij Sen sowh gaemz ruxndeq ngaihnggez naeh su naengz baenz hawj

^t5:4 Yaqlunh^t zawh goanz nduqnduq hoak pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh.

^u5:5 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 2:7.

^v5:6 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 110:4.

daenh daeuq zau su ah. Gaenqsu zawh sowh puj rux jin gaj zuj, naengz mboq rux jin kaeuj naeh. ¹³ Sowh puj rux jin gaj zuj naeh, naengz zawh lug'eng. Lug'eng doiq sowh gaenq gaemz hax mboq miz naeh naengz mboq myaeg. ¹⁴ Kaeuj mboq zawh aeu hawj lug'eng jin, zawh aeu hawj puj dwx jin, zoq zawh aeu hawj sowh puj goq coh coh, goq hoak hoak, hawj hoakri ruxndeq gaenq rawz zawh gaenqndae gaenq rawz zawh gaenqndog naeh.

6 ¹ Baenzzaqnaeh, gaenq Jizduz, gaenqraeuz mboq baenz zwzzwz ruxndeq gaj gaenq gaeuq, gaenq ngaih, baenz caqsiq daeq mwz naj, gaj laeng gaj maj dwx. Mbaenqnaeh gaenqraeuz mboq aj baeg ngaemz baeg koanx gaj gaenqgaeuq, zoq baenzzaq vaenz vaenz koanx gaj diauq yauq gaix sowh gaenq rux hawj dij goanz lown dauh maz sinq dij Sen naeh aj, ² diauq zauh soiq hawj hoakri saw naeh aj, diauq zauh aeu mungz baed naeh aj,* diauq dij goanz tai yaq daeuq zaeu naeh aj, aen saenxpanq daengznauq naeh aj. ³ Jixzawh dij Sen saeh raeuz, hawj raeuz laemh, gaenqraeuz zoq laemh gaenq mawq.

⁴⁻⁶ Miz sowh goanz ux, paenqdix haeuz ndaej hawj gaenq rungh dij Sen yangz, ndaej jimz sowh gaenq nemh ndaw fax sowh gaenq dij Sen aeu hawj naeh, ndaej daj Minghkoan dij Sen zaemh yuq, ndaej jimz kauq dij Sen, ruxndeq ndae daengh taeuq naeh, ndaej taen sowh saeh saenh yaengh saenh, sowh saeh zoh mawq miz naeh, sowh dij goanz naeh jixzawh viangh Yezsuz, paenqdix zoq daj hawj lugzaiz dij Sen yuq maexngamzchaz tai mbaedmawq dungzlumj, hawj Yezsuz yuq doqnaj doqta daengzle laizlom. Baenzzaqnaeh sowh dij goanz naeh mboq miz gaeng rux hawj paenqdix ueq dauh, hawj paenqdix gaix. ⁷ Daj oax raeu ux dungzlumj, dix kwnz kwnz ndaej jin naemxpaen, kwnj kaeujpyaek hawj sowh dij goanz ndaem kaeujpyaek naeh, zoq ndaej hawj dij Sen gumx.

⁸ Gaj jixzawh oax raeu naeh, kwnj maex nam daj maex ndoagndaeg, zoq zoah dij Sen viangh, zoq zaekgaj taeng zwz zoah dij Sen fah naeh, taeng mowd maz zoah aeu faez pyaeu nauq.

⁹ Paenq bihnongx gaenqpiu nwh naeh aj, kauq lej hoakzaqnaeh hax, gaj gaenqpiu ciangzsinq dij Sen toj hawj gaenqsu ndae nyeuz gaenqnaeh mboqyaq, hawj gaenqsu rux ndaej jeuq. ¹⁰ Baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mah? Dij Sen toj tw'piang mboqyaq, dix mboq rux lumz sowh najgaengx su hoak naeh, mboq rux lumz gaenqsu hoakzaqrawz cho zwh dix eh nwh pujndai, zoq zawh su daeq koaxdaekgoanq maz taeng gannaeh hoakzaqrawz saeh paenq goanz dij Sen. ¹¹ Gaj gaenqpiu ngwz yaengh ngwz gaenqsu gaj goanz gaj ndaw zaw ndaed raedraed taeng mowd, hoanxnaeh hawj sowh gaenq su ngwz naeh taeng zwz ux maz yownghrawz goj baenzzaeh. ¹² Hoakzaqnaeh gaenqsu zux mboq zanx, zux rux zaep sowh puj mizzaw sinq, sowh puj kaem'zaw daeq mwz naj ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq aeu hawj dij goanz dix naeh.

Dij Sen Haeuz Yinq Singjringh

¹³ Zwz dij Sen daj Yaqboahlazhanq haxgoak daekgoanq naeh, cholaeng mboq miz gawz dwx nyeuz hoakri, dix dih jix gawz haxgoak daekgoanq mboq miz, dix zoq jix hoakri daj Yaqboahlazhanq hax:

¹⁴ "Gux gumx mawz mboqyaq, hawj luglan mawz raengh huhhuh."^w

¹⁵ Hoakzaqnaeh, Yaqboahlazhanq zoq goq taj taj, mboq zoangq daengzhwx. Doaklaeng zoq ndaej zaeh.

¹⁶ Dij goanz gawz goj jix sowh gaenq dwx nyeuz hoakri dix naeh daj daenh haxgoanq daekgoanq, hoakzaqnaeh haxgoak daekgoanq zawh hax gaenq gaenqdix hax naeh zawh zaeh, hoakzaqnaeh gawz daj gawz dungzjinj, haxgoak daekgoanq mbeh'ej saeh

^w6:14 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Zwznduq 22:17.

*6:2 Liqvaeq 1:4; 3; 4; Tihmoaxtaiq Aet 4:14; Tihmoaxtaiq Ngih 1:6.

nauq eh. ¹⁷Dungzlumj, sowh gau dij Sen yinq dij goanz naeh, dij Sen cho hawj dij goanz ruxndeq sowh gaenq dix hax naeh mboq byenq daengznauq, dix zoq haxgoak daekgoanq, hawj dij goanz ruxndeq gaenq gaenqdix hax naeh zawh zaeh singjringh. ¹⁸Dij Sen toj mboq rux haxyai, baenzaqnaeh sowh gaenq dij Sen ndaej yinq naeh daj sowh gaenq dij Sen ndaej haxgoak daekgoanq naeh toj mboq rux byenq, hoakzaqnaeh, hawj gaenqraeuz sowh puj gowx dawj dix naeh ndaw zaw ndaed raedraed, caqsiq jeanj sowh gaenq raeuz ngwz naeh. ^{19–20}Sowh gaenq raeuz ngwz naeh, zoq daj sowh koa aeu lamh lowz mboq hawj lowz lae naeh dungzlumj, vwnx taeuq, haen taeuq, hawj zaw raeuz vwnxcih, mboq vae bae vae dauh. Gaenq gaenqraeuz ngwz naeh zawh ngwz raeuz ndaej ndonj mwz doqnaj dij Sen. Zwz daekgoanq mizgaj pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh ndaej gvaq kvaix paeng yaz Ruk dij Sen naeh mwz doqnaj dij Sen. Gaj gannaeh, Yezsuz haeuz hoakzaq Mowhijzicxdowh naeh hoak puj mbud dij Sen,* hoak puj mbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, hoak daengznauq. Hoakzaqnaeh dix goj lingz raeuz hawj raeuz goj ndaej mwz doqnaj dij Sen.

Mowhijzicxdowh Goanz Puj Mbud Dij Sen Naeh

7 ¹Goanz Mowhijzicxdowh naeh, zawh lauxhongz Saxlaengx, goj zawh pujmbud dij Sen, mbud laux Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh. Zwz Yaqboahlazhanq saeuh bex lauxhongz ndai dauh daeuj naeh, Mowhijzicxdowh mwz raep dix, yaq vanz dij Sen gumx dix. ²Yaqboahlazhanq goj aeu gaenq hoakri dix ndaej naeh, sip gong aeu gong ux baen hawj dix. Aen minxwh Mowhijzicxdowh naeh zoq zawh hax "lauxhongz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh," daenh goj rongx dix hoak: "Lauxhongz Saxlaengx." Saxlaengx zoq zawh hax: "Yuqvangq." ³Dix mboq miz dez, mboq miz meh, mboq miz dih rawz mai dix zawh daeq changz rawz daeuj, mboq miz vaenz goak, mboq

miz vaenz mowd. Dix daj lugzaiz dij Sen dungzlumj, hoak pujmbud dij Sen daengznauq.

⁴Su ciq nwh, goanz naeh najta dix dwx baenzaqrawz! Daengz pujjeq rownz raeuz Yaqboahlazhanq naengz aeu sowh gaenq gaenqdix saeuh bex ndaej naeh, sip gong aeu gong ux baen hawj dix. ⁵Luglan Liqvaeq ndaej hoak pujmbud dij Sen, paenqdix hoakzaq fahliah hax naeh, caeu raengraeng le ngah bihnongx hoakri naeh, sip gong caeu baez gong, gaj paenqdix ngah rawz goj zawh daeq Yaqboahlazhanq daeuj naeuj. ⁶Gaj laemh taeng Mowhijzicxdowh, dix mboq zawh changz puj mbud dij Sen naeh, dix ej daeuq ndaej gaenq Yaqboahlazhanq sip gong ndaej gong ux, yaq dix naengz vanz dij Sen gumx Yaqboahlazhanq goanz dij Sen ndaej yinq naeh. ⁷Gawz goj ruxndeq, daeq zwzrawz maz, zawh puj miz najta dwx nyeuz vanz dij Sen gumx puj miz najta ix nyeuz. ⁸Luglan Liqvaeq daj Mowhijzicxdowh dungzlumj, ndaej gaenq daenh sip gong ndaej gong ux, gaj luglan Liqvaeq gawz goj rux tai, gaj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax Mowhijzicxdowh zaeu daengznauq. ^{9–10}Zwz Mowhijzicxdowh mwz doanhloh raep Yaqboahlazhanq naeh, Yaqboahlazhanq aeu sowh gaenq dix saeuh bex ndaej naeh, sip gong aeu gong ux baen hawj Mowhijzicxdowh. Zwz naeh hax lej hax naengz mboq miz Liqvaeq, gaj Liqvaeq zawh luglan Yaqboahlazhanq, baenznaeh, laemh zaeh maz, gong Yaqboahlazhanq aeu hawj Mowhijzicxdowh naeh goj daj Liqvaeq aeu hawj ndeu. Baenzaqnaeh Liqvaeq hoakri hax lej hax sip gong caeu pujndai gong ux, gaj dix goj ndaej aeu hawj Mowhijzicxdowh gong ux.

Yezsuz Daj Puj Mbud Dij Sen Goanz Saeq Dwax Nyeuz Daengzle Naeh Goanz Ndai Mboq Dungzlumj

¹¹Koaxdaekgoanq zawh puj Liqvaeq hoak pujmbud dij Sen, zawh paenqdix aeu fahliah zau daenh. Gaj

*6:19-20 Lownx 110:4.

jixzawh sowh gaenq paenqdix hoak naeh rux hawj dij goanz mboq miz ijrawz loang, dij Sen zoq mboq daeuq lowg goanz mawq eh, dix zoq hawj luglan Yaqlunh hoak mwz naj. Gaj doaklaeng dij Sen lowg goanz mawq ux, goanz naeh ndaej hoak puj mbud dij Sen zawh hoakzaq Mowhjizcixdowh ndaej hoak naeh. ¹² Jixzawh pujmbud dij Sen mboq zawh luglan Yaqlunh, zawh goanz mawq, fahliah zoq goj baenz aeu fahliah mawq. ^{13–14} Goanz mawq raeuz hax naeh, zoq zawh Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz, dix mboq zawh ngah Liqvaeq naeh, dix zawh ngah ndai, ngah naeh mboq sanz miz gawz ndaej yuq doqnaj aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh hoak pujmbud dij Sen kvej. Dix zawh daeq ngah Yaeuhdaq naeh daeuj singringh. Gaj ngah naeh, Moahciz mboq sanz laemh miz gawz hoak pujmbud dij Sen. ¹⁵ Gannaeh dij Sen haeuz daeuq lowg goanz mawq ux hoakzaq Mowhjizcixdowh naeh hoak pujmbud dij Sen, baenzzaqnaeh sowh gaenq gux laemh naeh gaenqraeuz ruxndeq zawh zaeh singringh. ¹⁶ Koaxdaekgoanq fahliah hawj luglan Yaqlunh zoh sup zoh hoak pujmbud dij Sen, gaj Yeysuz, mboq zawh cholaeng sup gawz ndaej hoak pujmbud dij Sen, zawh cholaeng dix miz aen mingh daengznauq naeh, aen mingh miz doakriangz dwx naeh, zawh cholaeng gaenqnaeh ndaej hoak pujmbud dij Sen. ¹⁷ Daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* miz dih ux laemh Yeysuz naeh dungzlumj:

"Mawz toj hoakzaq Mowhjizcixdowh naeh hoak
puj mbud dij Sen,
hoak daengznauq."^x

¹⁸ Baenzzaqrawz mah? Ka'ux sowh fahliah gaeuq gaenqnaeh peaqleah mboq miz gaeng luq, ¹⁹ mboq rux hawj raeuz byenq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, baenzzaqnaeh hoj yaq eh. Ka'ux, dij Sen hawj raeuz daeuq miz yowngh ngwz, yowngh naeh

ndae nyeuz yowngh mbaednduq naeh lai, yowngh naeh hawj raeuz mwz zawj dij Sen baenz.

²⁰ Naengz miz tem, Yeysuz ndaej hoak puj mbud dij Sen, zawh dij Sen ndaej haxgoak daekgoanq. Gaj puj mbud dij Sen goanz ndai, dij Sen mboq sanz ndaej haxgoak daekgoanq. ²¹ Unj laux lowg dix hoak puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj dix hax:

"Zaeuj haeuz haxgoak daekgoanq,
dix toj mboq rux soangqzaw,
dix hax: 'Mawz toj hoak pujmbud dij Sen
daengznauq.'"^y

Mizgaj Yeysuz zawh dij Sen ndaej haxgoak daekgoanq hawj dix hoak, ²² baenzzaqnaeh dix zoq hoak goanz hawj aen dungzdingq mawq, aen dungzdingq ndae nyeuz naeh baenzzaeh naeh.

²³ Yaq naengz miz tem, dij goanz rux tai, baenzzaqnaeh pujmbud dij Sen mboq miz gawz hoak ndaej ndowj, goanznaeh tai, goanznaeh daeb, miz goanz lai taeuq ndaej hoak pujmbud dij Sen. ²⁴ Gaj Yeysuz zaeu daengznauq, mboq yungq hawj gawz daeb dix, dix hoak pujmbud dij Sen daengznauq. ²⁵ Dix zaeu daengznauq, dix zwzzwz saeh sowh dij goanz maengx dix mwz taeng doqnaj dij Sen naeh vanz dij Sen, baenzzaqnaeh dix toj jeuq paenqdix daengznauq mboqyaq.

²⁶ Dix zawh goanz sawrik, mboq sanz hoakloang, mboq biad gaenqndog saek'i naeh, dix daj puj hoakloang mboq dungzlumj, dix haeuz kwnj mwz dih sung nyeuz daengz jiggaj fax nauq naeh, mizgaj dix zux paeq ndaej how gaenqraeuz hoak puj mbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh. ²⁷ Dix aeu hoakri dix mbud hawj dij Sen, mbaed doag zoq mbud ndae nauq, baenzzaqnaeh dix mboq yungq daj pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh goanz ndai dungzlumj, vaenz vaenz baenz saeh

^x7:17 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 110:4.

^y7:21 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 110:4.

gaenqloang hoakri mbud, yaq zux saeh goanzlai mbud. ²⁸ Sowh puj nganqzauq fahliah ndaej hoak pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, gawz goj miz gau peaq, rux hoakloang. Gaj miz fahliah yaq, dij Sen haxgoak daekgoanq hawj lugzaiz dij hoak pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh; lugzaiz dij zawh sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz, taengdiak daengznauq naeh.

Yezsuz Hoak Pujjinhzang

Aen Dungzdingq Ndae Nyeuz Naeh

8 ¹ Gaenqraeuz laemh naeh gaenq zungqyauq dij zawh: gaenqraeuz miz goanz ux baenzaqnaeh how raeuz hoak puj mbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, dij haeuz yuq ndaw fax naengh baih qensa Laux dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh. ² ² Dix yuq ruk dij Sen kvej, zoq zawh yuq ndaw aen zangjpungh dij Sen aen zaeh naeh kvej. Aen zangjpungh naeh zawh Zaeuj daengj, mboq zawh dij goanz daengj. ³ Najgaengx pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh zawh aeu raengraeng hawj dij Sen, mbud raengraeng hawj dij Sen, baenzaqnaeh, goanz raeuz laemh naeh dij goj baenz aeu gaeng mbud hawj dij Sen. ⁴ Jixzawh dij yuq dihndin, dij mboq hoak pujmbud dij Sen. Baenzaqrawz mah? Dihndin haeuz miz pujmbud dij Sen nganqzauq fahliah mbud dij Sen eh. ⁵ Dih paenqdix kvej naeh, zawh zaep gaenq ndaw fax hoak, zawh yaiz gaenq ndaw fax, daj zwz Moahciz zaekgaj chauq aen zangjpungh dij Sen naeh dungzlumj, dij Sen saengq dij, hax: "Mawz yauq caqsiq hem, hoak yowngh rawz mawz goj hoakzaq sowh rangh yuq ndaw bo gux hawj mawz taen naeh bae hoak."* ⁶ Gaj gannaeh sowh gaenq Yezsuz ndaej hoak naeh miz najta nyeuz gaenq paenqdix hoak naeh lai, daj dij hoak pujjinhzang aen dungzdingq

ndae nyeuz naeh dungzlumj. Baenzaqrawz hax ndae nyeuz mah? Sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq dij goanz dij naeh goj zaih nyeuz sowh gaenq mbaednduq dij yinq naeh lai, aen dungzdingq mawq naeh zawh yuq now gaenqnaeh dingq. ⁷ Jixzawh aen dungzdingq daekgoanq naeh gaemz hax mboq miz, zoq mboq yungq daeuq dungzdingq aen daih ngih naeh. ⁸ Gaj gau dij hwt dij goanz dij naeh, dij hawj puj zawxkauq dij hax:

"Zaeuj hax: Lez oaj, zaekgaj taeng zwz yah, gux daj rownz Yixsowhleh, rownz Yaeuhdaq, daeuq dungzdingq aen dungzdingq mawq.^a

⁹ Aen dungzdingq mawq naeh daj aen dungzdingq daekgoanq naeh mboq dungzlumj. Aen dungzdingq daekgoanq naeh zawh zwz gux zung pujjeq rownz paenqdix,

lingz paenqdix daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh dungzdingq,

aen dungzdingq naeh paenqdix mboq biak mwz naj,

gux zoq goj mboq lix paenqdix. Gaenq naeh zawh Zaeuj hax.

¹⁰ Zaeuj daeuq hax: Doaklaeng ndauj naeh, gaenq gaenqgux daj rownz Yixsowhleh dungzdingq naeh zawh:

Gux aeu fahliah gux nyaengx bae ndaw dongx paenqdix, laiz nyaengx ndaw zaw paenqdix. Gaenqnaeh zawh Zaeuj hax.

Gux hoak dij Sen paenqdix,

paenqdix hoak dij goanz gux.

¹¹ Paenqdix puj miz najta gojndae, puj mboq miz najta gojndae, gawz goj ruxndeq zaw gux.

^{28:1} Yezsuz naengh baih qensa Laux dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh zawh hax dij Sen hawj Yezsuz miz najta dwx nyeuz daengzle.

^{8:8} Zwz naeh luglan Yaqboahlazhanq baen baenz Rownz Yixsowhleh daj Rownz Yaeuhdaq. Yuq inxnaeh zoq zawh hax: "Dij goanz dij Sen." Lez Sw Yezliqmix 31:31.

*^{8:5} Ni Aizjih 25:9.

Baenzaqnaeh paenqdix gawz goj mboq yungq
zau sowh rownz dungzzawj hoakri naeh daj
bihnongx hoakri, hax:

‘Mawz yauq ruxndeq zaw dij Sen oaj.’

¹² Gux yangq gaenq hoakloang paenqdix,
toj mboq rux aeu gaenq ndoag paenqdix
nyaengxzaw.”*

¹³ Taeng'hax dij Sen haeuz laemh zoah aen
dungzdingq mawq, aen dungzdingq daekgoanq naeh
zoq baenz aen dungzdingq gaeuq, mboq miz luq,
mboq miz luq zoq zaekgaj mowd eh.

Aen Zangjpungh Dij Sen Aen Yuq Dihndin Naeh Daj Aen Yuq Ndaw Fax Naeh

9 ¹ Aen dungzdingq mbaednduq naeh goj miz
goizdingq hoakzaqrawz biangz dij Sen, goj miz
zangjpungh dij Sen yuq dihndin. ² Aen zangjpungh dij
Sen, aen yuq dihndin naeh, zawh baenzaqnaeh, gowh
ndonj mwz daekgoanq naeh rongx hoak Zangrownz
zangjpungh dij Sen. Gowh naeh ndaw dix miz rax
daeng, miz zongz daj sowh binx aeu baiz doqnaj
dij Sen naeh. ³ Gowh yuq baihdaw Zangrownz
zangjpungh dij Sen naeh rongx hoak Ruk dij Sen, Ruk
dij Sen miz kvaix paeng ux yaz. ⁴ Ndaw Ruk dij Sen
miz aen diamj ceng aen aeu jim hoak naeh, miz aen
gvih aen aeu jim gob daengzle naeh, ndaw gvih miz
aen mbwnq aeu jim hoak aen aeu laep *maznah* naeh,
miz laenj maexdaeux Yaqlunh laenj sowd nyit yaq
naeh, miz song kvaix tin laiz sowh gaenq dij Sen daj dij
goanz dix dungzdingq naeh. ⁵ Now pa gvih miz song
goanz Jizluqboah^b rowngz yaengh rowngz, gumq now
aen gvih dij Sen. Le yowngh naeh, gannaeh gux mboq
laemh tiq hoak yowngh yowngh eh.

⁶ Le yowngh naeh gaj yowngh gaj hoak ndae nauq,
paenq pujmbud dij Sen naeh taengzww taengzww maz

zoq ndonj mwz Zangrownz zangjpungh dij Sen, yuq
dih naeh hoak sowh gaenq dij Sen yaix paenqdix hoak
naeh. ⁷ Gaj gowh baihdaw naeh, zoq zawh gowh Ruk
dij Sen naeh, mizgaj pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx
nyeuz daengzle naeh bi ux miz vaenz ux ndaej ndonj
mwz, goanzdoag haeggaj mwz, yaq naengz tw lowd
mwz, tw lowd mwz mbud gaenq hoakloang hoakri
daj gaenq hoakloang puj Yixsowhle, zoq zawh sowh
gaenq paenqdix hoakloang gaj mboq ruxndeq zawh
loang naeh. ⁸ Minghkoan dij Sen aeu gaenqnaeh hawj
raeuz ruxndeq, nanghgaj aen zangjpungh mbaednduq
naeh naengz yuq, dij Sen zoq naengz mboq hawj
goanzlai leztaen kaloh ndonj mwz Ruk dij Sen
naeh. ⁹ Gaenqnaeh hawj zoh zawjraeuz ruxndeq, sowh
raengraeng aeu hawj dij Sen naeh, sowh raengraeng
aeu mbud dij Sen naeh, raeng goj mboq rux hawj ndaw
zaw raeuz yuq doqnaj dij Sen saw nauq, mboq rux
hawj ndaw zaw raeuz mboq gvaiq hoakri. ¹⁰ Fahlih
hax, jinx jin jinx ndut gaenqnaeh, mboq jinx jin
mboq jinx ndut gaenqnaeh, yaq zauh hoakzaqrawz
hawj hoakri saw loaj. Le gaenqnaeh zux hax zoah
gaj baihnoag dij goanz, hax mboq zoah ndaw zaw dij
goanz. Baenzaqnaeh, taeng zwz Yezsuz daeuj hoak
pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh
zwzrawz, sowh gaenq hax zoah gaj baihnog dij goanz
naeh zoq hoak gah.

Lowd Jizduz Soiqa Gaenqraeuz Saw

¹¹ Gaj Yezsuz haeuz daeuj yaq, dix hoak pujmbud
dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle, goanz hawj
gaenq zaih baenz zaehzaeh naeh. Dix haeuz ndonj
mwz ndaw aen zangjpungh dwx nyeuz, ndae nyeuz
aen mbaednduq naeh. Aen zangjpungh naeh mboq
zawh dij goanz daengj, mboq zawh aen dihndin.

¹² Dix mboq zawh aeu lowd dij mbej, mboq zawh
aeu lowd dij moaz, dix zawh aeu lowd hoakri zoq

^b9:5 *Jizluqboah* goanz jing dix zawh sowh Bin dij Sen ux miz bik, yuq doqnaj dij Sen kvej dij Sen. Lez Sw Ni Aizjih 25:17-20; Sw Yixsaiqyaq 37:15-16; Sw Yixcizjeh 10:1-20.

*8:12 Yezliqmix 31:31-34.

zawh aeu aenmingh hoakri mbud hawj dij Sen, yaq mbaed doag doag ux zoq ndonj mwz Ruk dij Sen, zoq hawj sowh puj sinq dix naeh ndaej jeuq daengznauq.¹³ Jixzawh hax aeu lowd dij mbej loaj, lowd dij moaztaek loaj, daj mux daeuh moaz swq loaj, sauq bae ndang sowh dij goanz fahlih hax zawh puj mboq saw naeh, rux hawj ndang sowh dij goanz naeh baenz ndang sawrik,¹⁴ venjnaeh, Jizduz goanz mboq miz gaenqndog, goanz ndang dix miz Minghkoan dij Sen jing, miz Minghkoan dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh, dix aeu hoakri mbud hawj dij Sen, lowd dix mboq gajfa hawj zaw raeuz yuq doqnaj dij Sen saw nauq mawx? Lowd dix toj soiq sowh gaenq ndog mbaednduq raeuz hoak rux hawj raeuz lown naeh ni ndaw zaw raeuz, hawj raeuz kvej dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh baenz.

¹⁵ Baenzaqnaeh, dix hoak pujjinghzang aen dungzdingq mawq naeh, dix tai, taeq sowh dij goanz hoakloang aen dungzdingq mbaednduq naeh dauh maz, hawj sowh dij goanz dij Sen rongx maz nowngz dix naeh, hawj paenqdix ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq aeu hawj dij goanz dix naeh, ndaej daengznauq.¹⁶ Unj dungzdingq zoq baenz kaj do raeng tai nowngzlaeng zuxbaenz.^c ¹⁷ Unj do naeh tai, aen dungzdingq naeh zux miz luq, jixzawh do naeh naengz zaeu, aen dungzdingq naeh zoq naengz mboq miz luq, naengz gvanx mboq zoah.^d ¹⁸ Baenzaqnaeh, daengz aen dungzdingq mbaednduq naeh goj zawh kaj doihdo, aeu lowd doihdo dungzdingq zux soanq zawh dungzdingq zaeh.¹⁹ Zwz naeh Moahciz aeu fahlih, aeu sowh gaenq dij Sen nemz naeh haxdoq goanzlai. Yaq aeu sowh koan dij mbej nyomx

ndiang naeh daj fangz yup lowd dij moaz ix, lowd dij mbej daj naemx, sauq bae ndaw sw fahlih daj ndang goanzlai,²⁰ hax: "Sowh lowd naeh zawh hax aen dungzdingq dij Sen daj su dungzdingq naeh dingq ndae eh."^e ²¹ Dix goj hoakzaqnaeh aeu lowd sauq bae zangjpungh dij Sen daj sowh za'hoq ndaw zangjpungh dij Sen naeh.²² Hoakzaq fahlih hax naeh, damz gaeng goj zawh aeu lowd hawj baenz gaenq saw, mboq kaj gaeng aeu lowd dix taeq gaenq hoakloang, gaenq hoakloang zoq mboq ndaej yangq.

Jizduz Baez Doag Zoq Soiq Gaenq

Hoakloang Dij Goanz Saw

²³ Daengz gaj sowh za'hoq zaep yaiz gaenq ndaw fax hoak naeh naengz baenz aeu lowd mbud hawj dix saw, haenx, gaenq ndaw fax zoq gajfa baenz aeu gaenq ndae nyeuz mbud hawj dix saw.²⁴ Baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mah? Jizduz mboq zawh mwz aen zangjpungh dij Sen aen dij goanz daengj naeh, aen zangjpungh dij Sen aen dihndin naeh zawh dij goanz zaep yaiz aen ndaw fax naeh daengj naeuj, dix zawh mwz aen zangjpungh dij Sen aen ndaw fax naeh. Dix zawh kwnj mwz aen ndaw fax naeh, kwnj mwz dih dij Sen naeh, saeh raeuz vanz dij Sen.²⁵ Yaq dix goj mboq zawh aeu hoakri mbud hawj dij Sen mbaedtownq mbaedmawq, mboq daj pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh goanz ndai dungzlumj, bi rawz goj tw lowd dij mbej ndonj mwz Ruk dij Sen mbud dij Sen.²⁶ Jixzawh dix aeu hoakri mbud hawj dij Sen mbaedtownq mbaedmawq zuxbaenz, venjnaeh daeq chauq fax daj dihndin maz, dix baenz jinkaem gajrawz mbaed oah! Gaj mowd le zoh gaengnaeh

^c9:16 Song baih dungzdingq, gawz kaj doihdo zoq zawh hax jixzawh dix mboq biak sowh gaenq dungzdingq naeh, dix zoq daj do doihdo naeh dungzlumj zoah kaj.

^d9:17 Gaemz kauq naeh goj ingj rux zawh hax: *Raeuz ruxndeq, yihzux, zawh taj sowh goanz laiz yihzux naeh tai yaq zux miz luq. Baenzaqrawz mah, mizgaj goanz laiz yihzux naeh tai yaq, mbaw yihzux naeh zux miz luq, gaj jixzawh goanz laiz yihzux naeh naengz zaeu, mbaw yihzux dix zoq naengz mboq miz luq.* Miz sowh sw ux rongx hoak yihzux, gawz laiz sw yihzux gawz zoq zawh hax, dix tai zwzrawz, ngaenzjenz za'hoq dix aeu hawj gawz. Gaj zwz dix naengzbaeq tai naeh, ngaenzjenz za'hoq naengz zawh gaenq dix, taj taeng dix tai yaq, yaq daengzle goj ruxndeq dix tai zaeh, ngaenzjenz za'hoq dix zux zawh gaenq goanz dix aeu hawj naeh.

^e9:20 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Ni Aizjih 24:8.

dix zux daeuj mbaed doag, dix mbaed doag zoq aeu hoakri mbud hawj dij Sen, saeh dij goanz soiq gaenq hoakloang dij goanz saw.²⁷ Dij goanz taeng zwz maz, gawz goj baenz tai mbaed ux mboqyaq, tai yaq ej zoah dij Sen saenxpanq.²⁸ Jizduz goj zawh tai mbaed ux, dix aeu hoakri mbud hawj dij Sen, saeh dij goanz tw gaenq hoakloang dij goanz. Mwznaj dix naengz daeuj daeuj mbaedmawq, mboq zawh daeuj tw gaenq hoakloang dij goanz, zawh daeuj jeuq sowh dij goanz taj dix, ngwz yaengh ngwz dix daeuj daeuj naeh.

10¹ Fahlih zawh hawj dij goanz leztaen yaiz gaenqndae rux daeuj naeh, mboq zawh leztaen gaenq zaeh dix. Baenzaqnaeh bi bi mbud sowh gaenq fahlih yaix mbud naeh mboq rux hawj sowh dij goanz daeq maz doq dij Sen naeh byenq baenz sowh dij goanz mboq miz ijrawz loang naeh.² Jixzawh mbud dij Sen rux hawj sowh goanz maz biangz dij Sen naeh byenq baenz sowh dij goanz mboq miz ijrawz loang naeh, zaw paenqdix yuq doqnaj dij Sen zoq saw eh, mboq gvaiq hoakri tem eh, paenqdix zoq mbud gah ndowj eh.³ Gaj dij Sen hawj paenqdix goq goq mbud dix, zawh hawj gawz goj bi'bi nyen ndaej hoakri naengz miz gaenq hoakloang.⁴ Unj, lowd dij moaztaek daj lowd dij mbej mboq rux hawj gaenqndog, gaenq dij goanz hoakloang naeh ni dij goanz.

⁵ Baenzaqnaeh, zwz Jizduz daeuj dihndin naeh, dix daj dij Sen hax:

"Sowh raengraeng aeu mbud mawz naeh, sowh raengraeng aeu hawj mawz naeh mboq zawh sowh gaenq mawz zawx aeu naeh, mawz haeuz saeh gux dox ndang gux.

⁶ Sowh gaenq dij goanz aeu pyaeu mbud daeb gaenq hoakloang paenqdix naeh mboq zawh sowh gaenq mawz zaemz naeh.

⁷ Yaq gux hax:

'Dij Sen aj, gux maz yah,
gux hoakzaq ndaw Sw Dij Sen laemh zoah gux naeh,
gux zawh maz hoak sowh gaenq mawz daz naeh.'"^f

⁸ Gaemz daih aet Yeysuz hax naeh zawh: "Sowh raengraeng aeu mbud mawz naeh, sowh raengraeng aeu hawj mawz naeh, gaenq aeu pyaeu mbud naeh daj gaenq dij goanz aeu mbud daeb gaenq hoakloang paenqdix naeh, le gaenqnaeh mboq zawh sowh gaenq gaenqmawz zawx aeu naeh, goj mboq zawh sowh gaenq gaenqmawz zaemz naeh." Le gaenqnaeh, gaeng goj zawh nganqzauq fahlih mbud.⁹ Gaemz daih ngih Yeysuz hax naeh zawh: "Gux zawh maz hoak sowh gaenq mawz daz naeh." Hoakzaqnaeh, dix hawj sowh gaenq gaemz kauq daih'aet hax hoak naeh mowd, zoq hawj sowh gaenq gaemz daihngih hax hoak naeh miz luq.¹⁰ Yeysuz Jizduz hoak sowh gaenq dij Sen daz naeh, aeu ndang hoakri mbaeddoag mbud hawj dij Sen, zoq hawj raeuz sawrik, mboq miz gaenqloang.¹¹ Sowh zwzpujjeq pujmbud dij Sen naeh, paenqdix vaenz vaenz in kvej dij Sen, goq goq aeu sowh gaenq mbud dij Sen naeh mbud dij Sen, gaj hoakzaqnaeh mboq rux hawj gaenqndog dij goanz ni dij goanz.¹² Gaj Jizduz mbud mbaed doag doag ux zoq baenz eh, gaenq hoakloang gaenqraez zoq ndaej yangq daengznauq eh, yaq dix zoq yuq baih qensa dij Sen naengh,¹³ yaq taj dij Sen hawj sowh puj daj dix hoak dangqbaih naeh hoak sowh daengq sowq dej din dix naeh.¹⁴ Dix mbud mbaed doag zoq hawj sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw zaw dij Sen gaj laeng gaj gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, hawj paenqdix mboq miz ijrawz loang, taengdiak daengznauq.¹⁵ Minghkoan dij Sen goj haxdoq raeuz gaenqnaeh zawh zaeh. Su lez, dix ndaej hoanxnaeh hax:

^f10:7 Le gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Lownx 40:6-8.

¹⁶ "Zaeuj hax: 'Doaklaeng ndauj naeh, gaenq gaenqgux daj paenqdix dungzdingq mawq naeh zawh:
Gux aeu fahliah gux nyaengx bae ndaw dongx paenqdix, laiz nyaengx ndaw zaw paenqdix.'"*

¹⁷ Daeuq hax:

"Gux yangq gaenq ndoag paenqdix, mboq aeu sowh gaenq paenqdix hoakloang naeh nyaengxaw."*

¹⁸ Gaenq hoakloang daj gaenqndog haeuz ndaej yangq yaq, zoq mboq yungq daeuq mbud gaeng taeq gaenq hoakloang tem eh.

Chownq Daj Saengq Bihongx

¹⁹ Baenzaqnaeh, daengzle bihongx aj, gaenqraeuz ruxndeq, zawh lowd Yezsuz, hawj raeuz mboq mbu gaeng ndonj mwz taeng Ruk dij Sen. ²⁰ Dix diq kaloh mawq ux, kaloh zaeu ux, gvaq zoah kvaix paeng yaz Ruk dij Sen naeh, ndang dix zoq zawh kaloh mawq naeh. ²¹ Gaenqraeuz miz goanz pujmbud dij Sen saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle ux gvanx rownz dij Sen. ²² Gaenqndoag ndaw zaw raeuz goj aeu lowd Yezsuz sauq saw yaq, yaq ndang raeuz goj haeuz aeu naemx soiq saw yaq. Taeng'hax baenzaqnaeh, venjnaeh gaenqraeuz hoj zaw sw, hoj mizzaw sinq dix, hoj hoakzaqnaeh mwz doqnaj dix. ²³ Gaenqraeuz raeuz hoj caqsiq jeanj sowh gaenq dix yinq raeuz naeh laek zoangq, zoq zawh gaenq gaenqraeuz yuq doqnaj doqta goanzlai hax rux baenzaeh naeh, zawdoag taj gaenqnaeh. Unj, dij Sen yinq raeuz naeh, dix ndaej hax rawz dix zoq hoakrawz mboqyaq. ²⁴ Gaenqraeuz hoj caqsiq nwh hoakrawz hawj daengzle goanz lej nwh goanz, hawj daengzle hoak saehndae. ²⁵ Yaq goj baenz daj pujndai zaemh yuq biangz dij Sen, laek ced,

laek daj mbangj goanz dungzlumj, hoaknyamj, mboq daj pujndai zaemh yuq biangz dij Sen. Baenz goanz lej byongz goanz, goanz lej chownq goanz. Gaenqsu ruxndeq, vaenz Yezsuz daeuq daeuj naeh gaj laeng gaj zawj yah, baenzaqnaeh gaenqraeuz hoj gajfa caqsiq hoakzaqnaeh.

²⁶ Gaenqraeuz haeuz ruxndeq kauqjing, ruxndeq yaq jixzawh gaenqraeuz naengz dajndij goq goq bae hoakloang, zoq mboq miz yowngh aeu mbud taeq gaenq hoakloang raeuz yah, ²⁷ gaenqraeuz zoq saenq raeuhraeuh taj dij Sen saenxpanq daj taj sowh faez maej bo sowh faez aeu ndaep sowh puj daj dij Sen hoak dangqbaih naeh naeujloh. ²⁸ Gaenqsu ruxndeq, gawz dix fahliah Moahciz, nanghgaj miz song goanz rux sam goanz hax dix dix fahliah Moahciz, dix zoq zoah kaj, mboq ndaej yangq. ²⁹ Daengz gaj gaenqnaeh naengz hoakzaqnaeh, jixzawh gawz kosaemj, lezmbosangq lugzaiz dij Sen, aeu sowh lowd dungzdingq naeh, zoq zawh sowh lowd rux hawj hoakri saw naeh hoak daj lowd yownghndai dungzlumj, haxmbowq Minghkoan dij Sen, Minghkoan yumq doiq dij goanz ndae naeh, su ciq nwh, sowh goanz naeh rux zoah naek gajrawz! ³⁰ Gaenqraeuz ruxndeq zawh gawz hax gaemz hax:

"Zawh gux chaenxfah sowh puj hoak mbowq naeh."*

Daj gaemz hax:

"Zaeuj toj saenxpanq dij goanz hoakri mboqyaq"* naeh.

³¹ Doak bae ndaw mungz dij Sen jing, dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh, nyinzndang gaiq eh!

³² Gaenqsu nwh suq gvaq maz naeh, daeq zwz gaenqsu ndaej hawj gaenq rungh dij Sen yangz naeh maz, hax lej hax gaenqsu cholaeng nowngz Yezsuz miz aen nanq lai, gaj gaenqsu gaemx aen nanq ndaej.

³³ Mbangjzwz gaenqsu yuq doqnaj doqta goanzlai zoah daenh qiz, vazkuz mawh. Mbangjzwz gaenqsu baenz hoakbownh sowh puj zoah daenh qiz, vazkuz

*10:16 Yezliqmiz 31:33. *10:17 Yezliqmiz 31:34. *10:30 Fahliah Ngih 32:35. *10:30 Fahliah Ngih 32:36.

naeh mawh. ³⁴Gaenqsu daj sowh puj zoah daenh goangz mwz kaeng naeh zaemh ndaej jinkaem. Yaq rownz su daj gaenq rownz su zoah daenh longx naeh loaj, gaenqsu goj naengz faengz, jizzaz daenh longx. Unj, zawh gaenqsu ruxndeq mwznaj gaenqsu miz sowh gaenq ndae nyeuz, gaenq daengznauq naeh wzmah. ³⁵Baenzaqnaeh, laek zoangq sowh gaenq su sinq naeh. Su hoakzaqnaeh sinq zoq ndaej sowh gaenq aeu hoak gaenq byauxyangh naeh dwx taeuq. ³⁶Gaenqsu baenz goq gaemx gaemx, hoak sowh gaenq kaeujzaw dij Sen naeh, zoq ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq hawj naeh. ³⁷Unj, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax:

"Gau ixux tem,

goanz hax daeuj naeh zoq daeuj, toj mboq rux lodlaeng;

³⁸Sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, cholaeng sinq gux ndaej aenmingh.[§]

Jixzawh sowh goanz naeh hoat dauhlaeng, gux zoq mboq zaemz dix."

³⁹Gaj raeuz mboq zawh sowh laeb hoat dauhlaeng yaq lown naeh, gaenqraeuz zawh sowh dij goanz sinq dij Sen yaq ndaej aenmingh daengznauq naeh.

Laemh Mizzaw Sinq Dij Sen

11 ¹Gawz sinq dij Sen, gawz zoq ruxndeq sowh gaenq hoakri ngwz naeh rux baenzaeh, ruxndeq sowh gaenq naengz mboq taen naeh zawh zaeh singjringh. ²Zwzndowj, miz dij goanz sinq dij Sen taeuq, cho gaenqnaeh dij Sen zoq zaemz paenqdix. ³Gaenqraeuz sinq dij Sen, gaenqraeuz zoq ruxndeq dawjfax now'ndin zawh dij Sen aeu kauq dix chauq. Hoakzaqnaeh, gaenq leztaen zawh aeu gaenq lez mboq taen chauq.

⁴Yaqboah sinq dij Sen, dix zoq aeu gaenqndae mbud dij Sen, gaenq dix aeu mbud naeh ndae nyeuz gaenq Gaizyinx aeu mbud naeh. Dij Sen zoq haenh dix,

rongx dix hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. Dij Sen zaemz sowh gaenq dix aeu mbud naeh. Dix tai lej tai yaq, gaj cholaeng dix sinq dij Sen, gaenq dix hoak naeh naengz leuz daeuj taeng gannaeh zau raeuz. ⁵Yixnoah sinq dij Sen, dij Sen zoq haenh dix, zaemz dix, mboq hawj dix tai, raep dix mwz ndaw fax, zoq mboq miz gawz cha taen dix. Zwz Yixnoah naengz mboq zoah raep mwz naeh, dij Sen haeuz hawj daengzle ruxndeq dix zaemz Yixnoah. ⁶Gawz mboq sinq dij Sen, gawz zoq mboq ndaej hawj dij Sen zaemz. Gawz zawx mwz zawj dij Sen gawz zoq baenz sinq miz dij Sen zaeh, goj baenz sinq dix zawh laux Sen rux aeu gaenqndae hoak gaenq byauxyangh hawj sowh puj ceu dix cha dix naeh. ⁷Dij Sen haxdoq Noahyaq mwznaj rux miz gaeng saeh, zoq zawh sowh saeh naengzbaeq leztaen naeh. Noahyaq sinq dij Sen, dix ruxndeq mbu dij Sen, dix zoq chauq aen lowz dwxdwx ux, hawj daengz rownz dix ndaej jeuq. Dix hoakzaqnaeh hoak zoq zawh hax dij goanz zwz dix naeh hoakloang dwx. Noahyaq sinq dij Sen, dij Sen zoq rongx dix hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh.

⁸Yaqboahlazhanq sinq dij Sen, zwz dij Sen rongx dix maz nowngz dix naeh, dix zoq biak kauq dij Sen ban bae dih mwznaj dij Sen aeu hawj dix hoak dih hoakjin naeh. Gaj zwz dix ban bae naeh, dix naengz mboq ruxndeq bae rawz. ⁹Dix sinq dij Sen, dix zoq yuq dih dij Sen yinq aeu hawj naeh, yuq dih daenh ndowj, daengj zangjpungh ndowj. Dij Sen goj yinq aeu dih naeh hawj lugzaiz dix Yitsaeg daj lan'zaiz dix Yaqgowh, gaj doiqnaeh goj daj Yaqboahlazhanq dungzlumj yuq dih daenh ndowj, daengj zangjpungh ndowj. ¹⁰Baenzaqrawz Yaqboahlazhanq venq hoakzaqnaeh, zawh dix ngwz taen aen chaenh dij Sen daz ndae'ndowq naeh, aen chaenh dij Sen daengj naeh, aen chaenh vwnx daengznauq naeh. ¹¹Sazlaz, mijmez Yaqboahlazhanq, sinq dij Sen, dix sinq dij Sen ndaej hoakzaqrawz

[§]10:38 Suq kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Hazbazguh* 2:3-4.

yinq zoq hoakzaqrawz hoak mboqyaq. Baenzaqnaeh daengz mboq rux zowngx lug, goj haeuz jeq, dij Sen goj naengz hawj dix mizndang, zowngx lug.¹² Yaqboahlazhanq haeuz jeq daengz zaekgaj tai saw zux miz lug, gaj luglan dix lai daj ndaundiq pumhfax dungzlumj, lai daj saiz haenz haij dungzlumj, anq naengz anq mboq bex.

¹³ Sowh puj baihnow inxnaeh laemh naeh, paenqdix sinq dij Sen taengdiak tai, zwz paenqdix tai naeh, paenqdix naengz mboq ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen yinq paenqdix naeh, gaj ndaej yuq gvae gvae leztaen, zoq zaemz taeuq. Paenqdix hax dihndin mboq zawh dih paenqdix, yuq dihndin paenqdix zawh puj gvaq loh naeuj. ¹⁴ Sowh puj hax gaemz kauq naeh zawh hax paenqdix zawx cha dih ux hoak goakrownz hoakri. ¹⁵ Paenqdix mboq dongxpej dih paenqdix ni naeh, jixzawh paenqdix dongxpej, paenqdix zoq dauh bae eh. ¹⁶ Gaj paenqdix zawx mwz dih ux zaih nyeuz, zoq zawh goakrawz ndaw fax. Baenzaqnaeh, dij Sen zoah rongx hoak dij Sen paenqdix, dij Sen goj mboq aeu hoak gaenq laizlom. Unj, dij Sen haeuz dox aen chaenh ux nyaengx hawj paenqdix eh.

^{17–18} Dij Sen haeuz yinq hawj luglan Yaqboahlazhanq lai daj ndaundiq pumhfax dungzlumj, goj ndaej daj Yaqboahlazhanq hax: "Luglan Yitsaeg zux ndaej hoak luglan mawz."* Gaj zwz dij Sen daeg dix naeh, cholaeng dix sinq dij Sen, dix zoq zaekgaj kaj goanz lugzaiz doag dix Yitsaeg mbud hawj dij Sen. ¹⁹ Dix sinq dij Sen rux hawj dij goanz tai yaq daeuq zaeu. Doiq dix maz hax, lugzaiz dix daj tai yaq daeuq zaeu dungzlumj.^h ²⁰ Yitsaeg sinq dij Sen, dix vanz dij Sen gumx Yaqgowh daj Yixsoux, dix laemh gaenq doiqnaeh mwznaj baenzaqrawz raeuh. ²¹ Yaqgowh sinq dij Sen, zwz dix zaekgaj tai naeh, dix zoq vanz dij Sen gumx doiq lugzaiz Yezsowh, yaq luz maexdaeux biangz dij Sen.

²² Yezsowh sinq dij Sen, zwz dix zaekgaj tai naeh, dix hax dij Sen rux zowz dij goanz Yixsowhleh ni Aizjih mboqyaq, yaq dix zoq saengq paenqdix ni zwzrawz tw daengz nduk dix zaemh ni.

²³ Bohmeh Moahciz sinq dij Sen, baenzaqnaeh Moahciz zowngx daeuj yaq, paenqdix leztaen Moahciz chaekzaemz, paenqdix aeu dix gowx sam ndown, mboq hawj Moahciz zoah kaj, paenqdix goj mboq mbu aen goizdingq lauxhongz Aizjih naeh.

²⁴ Moahciz sinq dij Sen, dix baenz pujdwx yaq, mboq venq hawj daenh rongx dix hoak lugzaiz goanz lugnyingz lauxhongz naeh. ²⁵ Dix venq daj paenq goanz dij Sen zaemh zoah vazkuz, dix goj mboq venq hoakloang dij Sen ej ndaej faengz baez gau.

²⁶ Moahciz nwh gaj sowh gaenq dij Sen aeu hawj hoak gaenq byauxyangh naeh, baenzaqnaeh, dix lez maz, cho Jizduz zoah daenh qiz naengz ndae nyeuz ndaej ngaenzjenz za'hoq Aizjih lai. ²⁷ Dix sinq dij Sen, dix zoq ni Aizjih, mboq mbu lauxhongz Aizjih rik. Dix goq gaemx gaemx, hoak lumj zaq dix haeuz ndaej leztaen laux Sen ta dij goanz lez mboq taen naeh ndeu. ²⁸ Dix sinq dij Sen, dix zoq biak kauq dij Sen gaem jeng Jeng Gvaq naeh, yaq nemz puj Yixsowhleh aeu lowd daz mwz baegdu, hoakzaqnaeh laux bin ndaw fax daeuj ndaep lugzaizto ndaw Aizjih naeh zux ndaep mboq zoah lugzaizto puj Yixsowhleh.

²⁹ Puj Yixsowhleh sinq dij Sen, paenqdix kamj Haij Ndiang rongh paenqdix daeq naeh zoq daj dihliangx dungzlumj. Dij goanz Aizjih goj ciq kamj, gaj zoah naemx tumj nauq. ³⁰ Puj Yixsowhleh sinq dij Sen, paenqdix baenq aen chaenh Yezliqgoz jiat vaenz, sowh bowng'jingz homx haenz chaenh naeh zoq laeg nauq. ³¹ Lazhoah goanz pujkaindang naeh sinq dij Sen, dix zoq doiq sowh puj mwz dih paenqdix leanj naeh ndae, dix zoq mboq zoah kaj, mboq daj sowh puj mboq biak dij Sen naeh dungzlumj zoah kaj.

^h11:19 Gau Yaqboahlazhanq zaekgaj kaj lugzaiz dix Yitsaeg naeh, dij Sen ruxndeq Yaqboahlazhanq venq aeu lugzaiz dix hawj dix, dij Sen zoq daet dix, mboq hawj dix kaj. Baenzaqnaeh lugzaiz dix daj tai yaq daeuq zaeu dungzlumj.

* 11:17-18 Zwznduq 21:12.

³²Mboq yungq hawj gux laemh tem ehmbogleh! Jixzawh hawj gux laemh hoak goanz hoak goanz, laemh Jizdenq, laemh Bazlaz, laemh Chanzsaenz, laemh Yezfuhtaz, laemh Daqvaeq, laemh Saxmuxex daj paenq pujzawxkauq naeh, ndowj gvaq, laemh mboq nauq eh. ³³Paenqdix sinq dij Sen, zoq saeuh bex sowh goh daj paenqdix hoak dangqbaih naeh, tw'zaw dij Sen fah sowh puj hoak mbowq naeh, zoq ndaej hawj dij Sen yinq, zoq oat baeg dij cwzzwx ndaej, ³⁴zoq bex ndaej faez dwx,* zoq mboq zoah daenh aeu remz kaj, peaq zoq byenq zaengx, dungzsaeh maz zoq ngoah taeuq, riangz taeuq, saeuh bex bin puj yowngndai daem paenqdix ni, ³⁵mehrownz, miz puj daeuq ndaej dij goanz ndaw rownz goanz tai yaq daeuq zaeu naeh. Goj miz dij goanz cholaeng nowngz dij Sen daengz zoah daenh vazkuz kaj tai goj venq gaemx, paenqdix sinq tai yaq rux ndaej aenmingh zaih nyeuz naeh, baenznaeh paenqdix mboq rux cholaeng ndaej zoangq ej viangh dij Sen. ³⁶Goj miz dij goanz zoah daenh daeu'uaj, zoah daenh aeu zowg faed, zoah daenh puk, zoah daenh aeu kaeng lauz, ³⁷zoah daenh aeu tin saeuh tai, zoah daenh aeu chwq chwq tai, ⁱzoah daenh aeu remz kaj, aeu naeng dij mbejbo, naeng dij mbejpaij yaz ndang zwz ux lej bae dih ux ndowj, baenzluk, miz aen nanq, zoah daenh vazkuz. ³⁸Paenqdix bae dih bae dih saenx, yuq ndaw doanghmowz, yuq nyiangzbo, yuq ndaw ngomz, yuq ndaw ruznamh. Dawj fax mboq paeq miz sowh dij goanz naeh. ³⁹Sowh dij goanz naeh paenqdix sinq dij Sen, dij Sen zoq haenh paenqdix, gaj paenqdix naengz mboq ndaej gaenq dij Sen yinq aeu hawj naeh. ⁴⁰Baenzzaqrawz mah? Zawh dij Sen aeu gaenq zaih nyeuz nyaengxtaj daengz paenqdix daj daengz gaenqraeuz, zoq zawh hawj paenqdix daj gaenqraeuz zaemh hoak sowh dij goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh.

Zaeuj Toj Zau Dij Goanz Dix

12 ¹Taeng'hax miz goanz lai daj miangzmaet dungzlumj hax dij Sen maengx ndaej, gaenqraeuz zoq baenz viangh yowngndai, baenz tod sowh gaenq hoakloang kwnz nwk raeuz naeh, kaem'zaw lenh mwz naj, lenh mowd kaloh dij Sen hawj raeuz lenh naeh. ²Gaenqraeuz baenz caqsiq zaep Yezsuz, dix zawh goanz hawj raeuz rux sinq, hawj sowh gaenq raeuz sinq naeh baenzzaeh naeh. Dix nwh taeng mwznaj rux faengz taeuq, baenzzaqnaeh daengz dix zoah yuq ndaw maexngamzchaz jin sowh kaem naeh, dix goj goq gaemx gaemx, daengz daenh hoakzaqnaeh lezmbosqanq dix, dix goj mboq laizlom. Gannaeh dix zoq naengh baih qensa dij Sen. ³Gaenqsu caqsiq nwh goanz Yezsuz naeh, dix zoah puj hoakloang hoakzaqnaeh dix, dix naengz gaemx, gaenqsu caqsiq nwh dix, gaenqsu zoq mboq rux moihriangz, zoq mboq rux zoangq eh.

⁴Gaenqsu daj gaenq hoakloang dungzdix, ndaej jinkaem, gajlej naengz mboq taeng mbaek lowd lae naeh gah. ⁵Gaenqsu lumz kauq laux Sen byongz su daj byongz lugzaiz hoakri dungzlumj naeh. Dix ndaej hax:

"Lugzaiz gux aj, laek hax sowh gaenq Zaeuj zau mawz naeh mboq miz luq, dix hwt mawz gaurawz goj laek moihriangz.

⁶Unj sowh puj Zaeuj nwh naeh,
Zaeuj toj zau mboqyaq,
Zaeuj hawj gawz hoak lugzaiz dix, dix zoq aeu maexliak faed gawz."

*

⁷Dij Sen doiq su daj doiq lugzaiz hoakri dungzlumj, baenzzaqnaeh, dij Sen zau su, gaenqsu baenz gaemx.

ⁱ11:37 Mbangj bwnz miz gaemz naeh: *Zoah daenh coak*.

* 11:34 Danqyixlix 3:19-27. * 12:6 Kauq Gvai 3:11-12.

Miz gawz hoak lugzaiz mboq zoah boh zau mux?

⁸ Hoak lugzaiz gawz goj zoah zau. Jixzawh gaenqsu mboq zoah zau, zoq zawh lugdangz, mboq zawh lug ndiang. ⁹ Yaq ka'ux, daengz dez zowngx raeuz naeh zau raeuz, raeuz naengz aeu hoak najboh biak. Gaenqraeuz hoakrawz mboq venq hawj Dez aeu minghkoan hawj naeh zau, yaq ndaej aenmingh mux? ¹⁰ Dez zowngx raeuz naeh, paenqdix hoakzaqrawz nwh, paenqdix zoq hoakzaqrawz zau raeuz, zux miz koax ux deanjduj. Mizgaj Dez aeu minghkoan hawj raeuz naeh zau raeuz, gaeng goj zawh hawj gaenqraeuz ndae, hawj raeuz daj dix dungzlumj saw nauq. ¹¹ Gawz gojndae gau zoah zau naeh, ndaw zaw mboq faengz, yuqraix. Gaj doaklaeng, sowh puj ndaej hawj dij Sen zau naeh, zoq baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, zoq ndaej yuqvangq.

Daengz Mungz Su Moih, Ka Su Uj, Gaj Yauq Goq Chaeg Chaeg

¹² Baenzaqnaeh, daeq kaloh Jizduznaeh, daengz mungz su moih, ka su uj, goj yauq goq chaeg chaeg, hawj le gaenqnaeh zaengx tem. ¹³ Goj diq sw hawj kaloh su daeq naeh, hawj puj ka'ndiak mboq rux boakdaez, gajfa daeuq ndae baenz zaq gaeuq. ¹⁴ Gaenqsu caqsiq daj goanzlai dungzndae, caqsiq hoak puj saw. Gawz mboq saw, gawz zoq mboq ndaej taen Zaeuj. ¹⁵ Gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, yaj gaenqsu miz goanz daj sowh gaenq dij Sen yumq doiq dij goanz dix ndae naeh mboq miz gaeng dungzhoij. Yaj zawjsu miz sowh goanz daj sowh laegmaex miz duh naeh* dungzlumj gaj laeng gaj banh bae gvae, vaej zoah su, yaq biad zoah goanzlai. ¹⁶ Gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, yaj mbanj goanz mboq zawh po'mez goj zaemh noanz, raj daj Yixsoux dungzlumj nowngz dij Sen mboq singj mboq ringh, dix cholaeng dit gaenqjin ux zoq yumq hawj nongx dix hoak lugzaizto.^j

¹⁷ Gaenqsu ruxndeq, dix mboq ndaej hoak lugzaiz to yaq, doaklaeng dix zawx hawj dez dix daeuq hawj dix hoak lugzaizto, vanz dij Sen gumx dix, gaj mboq ndaej. Dix hax lej hax haej yaengh haej vanz dez dix, gaj sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh haeuz aeu dauh mboq baenz.

Biak Kauq Laux Yuq Ndaw Fax Saengq Raeuz Naeh

¹⁸ Gaenqsu mboq zawh daj zwz pujjeq dungzlumj maz taeng aen bo rux lumh zoah naeh. Aen bo rux lumh zoah naeh miz faez oq pown'pown, miz pajfax dungzding se, ndaem zumhzumh, miz laemz dwx, ¹⁹ miz hiang leaz, miz hiang kauq dij Sen. Sowh dij goanz ruxnyinz sowh hiang naeh, paenqdix mbu taeuq, gawz goj vanz dij Sen laek haeggaj daj paenqdix haxkauq tem. ²⁰ Dij Sen saengq paenqdix: "Gaeng maz aen bo naeh, daengz zawh do'bo naengz aeu tin saeuh tai."* Baenzaqnaeh paenqdix mbu taeuq, paenqdix biak mwz naj mboq baenz. ²¹ Sowh gaenq paenqdix leztaen naeh hawj paenqdix mbu daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux, daengz Moahciz naengz hax: "Gux mbu daengz kasaenq nauq."* ²² Gaj gaenqsu zawh maz taeng Bo Ciz'anz. Dih naeh zawh aen chaenh dij Sen jing, dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh, zoq zawh Yezluqsaxlaengx aen chaenh yuq ndaw fax naeh. Dih naeh miz bin dij Sen lai daengz anq naengz anq mboq bex saw. ²³ Dih naeh miz sowh dij goanz dij Sen aeu hoak lugzaizto sowh puj minxzw mai nyaengx ndaw fax naeh zaemh yuq faengz nyauznyauz. Dih naeh miz laux Sen saenxpanq daengzle naeh, miz minghkoan sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, zoq zawh miz minghkoan sowh puj ndaej byenq baenz sowh goanz mboq miz ijrawz loang naeh. ²⁴ Dih naeh miz Yezsuz, goanz hoak pujjinghzang aen dungzdingq mawq naeh, daj miz sowh lowd dix aeu sauq naeh. Sowh gaenq

^j12:16 Jeh Yixsoux naeh gawz hoak lugzaizto, gawz zoq baen ndaej gaenq bo'meh hoakri lai nyeuz. Lez Sw Zwznduq 27:30-40.

*12:15 Fahlih Ngih 29:18.

*12:20 Ni Aizjih 19:12-13.

*12:21 Fahlih Ngih 9:19.

lowd dix hax naeh ndae nyeuz sowh gaenq lowd Yaqboah^k hax naeh lai.

²⁵ Gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, biak dih laux daj su hax kauq naeh. Daengzgjaj sowh dij goanz koaxdaekgoanq mboq biak goanz yuq dihndin saengq paenqdix naeh, paenqdix naengz lenh mboq gvaq sowh gaenq paenqdix hoakloang naeh. Mawz ciq nwh, jixzawh gannaeh gaenqraeuz mboq biak laux yuq ndaw fax saengq raeuz naeh, gaenqraeuz hoakrawz lenh gowx gvaq mux? ²⁶ Zwznaeh, hiang dix hawj dihndin fenz, gjaj gannaeh dix hoakzaqnaeh yinq dij goanz dix, dix hax: "Gux daeuz hoak mbaed ux tem, gjaj mbaed naeh gux mboq zawh hawj gjaj dihndin fenz, naengz hawj daengz fax fenz nauq."* ²⁷ Gaemz dix hax "Gux daeuz hoak mbaed ux tem," gaemz naeh zawh hax sowh gaenq zoah chauq naeh, gaeng goj fenz nauq, gaeng goj zoah aeu ni nauq, leux gjaj sowh gaenq mboq rux fenz naeh. ²⁸ Baenzaqnaeh taeng'hax gaenqraeuz zawh ndaej aen goh mboq rux fenz naeh, gaenqraeuz zoq hoj mbaiq dij Sen, hoj hoakzaq dix zaemz naeh aeu sowh zaw nowngz dix haenlaez haenlih naeh, sowh zaw ruxndeq mbu dix naeh kvej hawj dix. ²⁹ Unj, dij Sen raeuz daj sowh faez maej bo naeh dungzlumj mbezleh.*

Hoak Sowh Gaenq Dij Sen Zaemz Naeh

13 ¹ Hoakzaq nwh bihnongx ndiang hoakri naeh goq nwh nwh bihnongx ndaw zauqhoiq mwznaj. ² Hoakzaq gaenqsu koaxgvaqmaz naeh mex zoah sowh puj gvaq zoah dih su naeh zoq zowz mwz rownz su, hawj dix miz dih jin dih ndowj. Miz dij goanz ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hoak, mboq naemz zowz zoah bin dij Sen. ³ Nwh sowh puj zoah daenh aeu mwz kaeng naeh, daj gaenqsu goj daj paenqdix zaemh zoah

aeu mwz kaeng dungzlumj. Goj nwh sowh puj zoah daenh vazkuz naeh, daj gaenqsu goj zaemh zoah daenh vazkuz dungzlumj.

⁴ Diauq hoak po'mez naeh, gawz goj baenz zaenzzungq, mboq jinx naengh pujndai, hawj aen tanj hoak po'mez naeh mboq saw. Unj sowh puj ngaiq daj gawz zaemh yuq zoq daj gawz zaemh yuq naeh, sowh puj hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, sowh dij goanz naeh dij Sen toj saenxpanq mboqyaaq.

⁵ Gaenqsu laek maeux ngaenzjenz, hoj laemjzaw sowh gaenq hoakri miz naeh. Unj, su ruxndeq dij Sen ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Gux mboq rux viangh mawz, goj mboq rux ni mawz daengzhwx."¹ ⁶ Baenzaqnaeh diauq hax:

"Zaeuj saeh gux,
gux toj mboq mbu gaeng,
dij goanz hawj gux baenz rawz mboq ndaej."^m

Diauq naeh gaenqraeuz ruxndeq zawh zaeh singjringh. ⁷ Gaenqsu laek lumz sowh dij goanz koaxdaekgoanq lingz su, koanx kauq dij Sen dwk su naeh, lez paenqdix daengz zohgoanz hoakzaqrawz hoakgoanz, zaep paenqdix sinq dij Sen. ⁸ Yeysuz Jizduz, zwzndowj gojvenj, gannaeh gojvenj, mwznaj gojvenj, zwzrawz goj dungzlumj, taengdiak daengznauq. ⁹ Gaenqsu laek zoah sowh puj zau daj Zaeuj zau mboq dungzlumj naeh, sowh puj zau mboq tungh bownh naeh coak oaj, unj, dij Sen yumq doiq dij goanz ndae daengzhwx, zaw dij goanz baenz maengx gaenqnaeh, mboq baenz maengx sowh diauq hax zauh jin sowh rawz raeuh naeh. Daengz gawz ciqsiq maengx sowh diauq naeh dix goj mboq rux ndaej gaeng. ¹⁰ Gaenqraeuz miz aen kuq ux, aeu mbud dij Sen, sowh gaenq aeu yuq now

^k12:24 Sw Zwznduq hax Gaizyinx kaj Yaqboah, dij Sen leztaen lowd Yaqboah dix zoq chaenxfah Gaixyinx. Gaj Yeysuz tai zawh saeh gaenqraeuz tai, dij Sen leztaen lowd dix, dij Sen zoq yangq sowh puj sinq Yeysuz naeh.

^l13:5 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih 31:8.

^m13:6 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Lownx 118:6.

* 12:26 Hazbazguh 2:6. * 12:29 Fahlih Ngih 4:24; 9:3.

kuq mbud naeh, sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw zangjpungh dij Sen kvej dij Sen naeh mboq jinx jin. ¹¹ Pujmbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh mbud doihdo daeb sowh gaenq dij goanz hoakloang naeh zwzrawz, lowd doihdo loah'ej tw mwz Ruk dij Sen, ndang doihdo loah'ej aeu bae baihrog pyaeu, zoq zawh aeu bae baihrog dih zangjpungh goanzlai ndowj naeh pyaeu.* ¹² Dungzlumj Yezsuz goj zawh yuq baihrog ndaw chaenh zoah daenh kaj, zawh aeu lowd hoakri soiq gaenq hoakloang dij goanz dix saw. ¹³ Hoakzaqnaeh, gaenqraeuz goj baenz og bae baihrog, bae dih dix naeh, cholaeng sinq dix ej daj dix dungzlumj, gaemx sowh gaenq zoah daenh qiz naeh. ¹⁴ Yuq dihndin zawjraeuz mboq miz aen chaenh daengznauq naeh, gaenqraeuz zawh zawx ndaej mwz aen chaenh bae'naj rux daeuj naeh. ¹⁵ Gaenqraeuz baenz maengx Yezsuz, zwzzwz aeu kauq biangz hoak gaenq mbud dij Sen, zoq zawh aj baeg yinq zwh Zaeuj. ¹⁶ Laek lumz hoak saehndae daj aeu sowh gaenq hoakri miz naeh baen hawj sowh puj mboq miz naeh, aeu sowh naeh hoak gaenq mbud dij Sen, dij Sen zaemz. ¹⁷ Gaenqsu yauq biak sowh puj lingz su naeh, paenqdix yaix su hoakrawz su zoq hoakrawz. Baenzaqrawz mah? Paenqdix zauzhuz minghkoan su, taeng zwz maz, dij Sen rux rongx paenqdix maz soanqzangq. Baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu hoak singjringh, hawj paenqdix yuq doqnaj dij Sen zwzrawz, najrungh chaeg, mboq zawh najkawq.

Jixzawh paenqdix najkawq doiq gaenqsu zoq mboq miz gaeng ndae. ¹⁸ Gaenqsu goj zaemh saeh gaenqpiu vanz dij Sen, vanz dix gumx gaenqpiu, unj, gaenqpiu ruxndeq, gaenqpiu hoak gaeng ndaw zaw piu goj sawrik, gaj zwz gaj zawx daeq kaloh hoj naeh. ¹⁹ Gux gajfa vanz su saeh gux vanz dij Sen, hawj gux dauh bae zawjsu naeuz kvaiq ux.

Ngwz Sowh Puj Caeu Cinq Naeh Yuqndae

²⁰ Dij Sen zawh dij Sen hawj dij goanz yuqvangq naeh, dix cholaeng sowh lowd aen dungzdingq daengznauq naeh hawj Yezsuz goanz hoakzaq pujdawzmbey dawz gaenqraeuz naeh, goanz dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh tai yaq daeuj zaeu. ²¹ Ngwz dix hawj gaenqsu rux hoak sowh saeh ndae rawz gojmbaeuq, hawj su rux hoak sowh gaenq kaeujzaw dix naeh, goj ngwz dix hawj Yezsuz Jizduz yuq ndaw zaw su hoak sowh gaenq dix zaemz naeh. Ngwz gawz goj biangz gaj dix, taengdiak daengznauq. Azmaenh.

²² Daengzle bihnongx aj, gux laiz su kauq naeh zau su, mboq riz lai, ngwz gaenqsu biak su kauq naeh. ²³ Gux haxdoq su, bihnongx raeuz Tihmoaxtaiq haeuz daeq ndaw lauz zoangq daeuj yaq. Jixzawh dix maz kvaiq, doiqpiu zoq zaemh bae lez gaenqsu. ²⁴ Vanz gaenqsu saeh gaenqpiu cham sowh puj lingz su naeh daj daengz paenq goanz dij Sen, cham paenqdix yuq ndae mbaeuq. Puj Yiqdaqliq goj cham su yuqndae mbaeuq. ²⁵ Ngwz dij Sen gumx daengzle su.

*13:11 Liqvaeq 16:27.

Fung Cinq Yaqqowh Naeh

Laemh Daihlai Dix Naeh

Daeq ndowj maz, gawz goj zoahdowh goanz Yaqqowh naeh zoq zawh goanz nongxzaiz Yezsuz naeh, mboq zawh goanz Yaqqowh hoak puj zawxkauq Yezsuz naeh. Nganq Sw dij Sen dihndai mai naeh gaenqraeuz ruxndeq, goanz Yaqqowh naeh zawh yuq ndaw zauqhoiq Yezluqsaxlaengx hoak sowh goanz gvanx zauqhoiq naeh. Dix laiz fung cinq naeh haxdoq goanzlai yauq hoakzawz hoaksaeh hoakgoanz, zau lai yowngh taeuq, towhbeh zawh haxdoq goanzlai, sinq Zaeuj daj biak kauq Zaeuj bae hoak song yowngh zungqyauq taeuq.

Daengz Miz Gaeng Saeh Goj Zaemz

1 ¹ Gux zawh Yaqqowh, zawh pujkoij dij Sen, zawh pujkoij Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz.

Sowh dij goanz sipngih ngah naeh,ⁿ goanz yuq rawz gojndae, gaenqsu yuqndae naeujbojleh.

² Paenq bihnongx gux aj, gaenqsu miz aen nanq gaeng daeg gojndae, gaenqsu goj hoj faengz taeuq.

³ Baenzaqrawz mah? Gaenqraeuz zoah daeg gaenqraeuz goj naengz in ndaej vwnx, gaenqraeuz zoq rux goq gaemx gaemx.

⁴ Gaj gaenqsu yauq gaemx taeng mowd oaj, hoanxnaeh hawj gaenqsu mboq miz ijrawz pyauj, gaeng goj gaemz hax mboq miz, gaj loh gaj doh.

⁵ Jixzawh gaenqsu gawz aen'gvai mboq doh, gawz zoq baenz vanz dij Sen laux zawkau doq dij goanz, laux mboq rux hwt sowh dij goanz vanz dij naeh, dix zoq aeu hawj mboqyauq.

⁶ Gawz vanz dij Sen, ndaw zaw zoq baenz sinq dix nauq, laek miz song zaw. Unj sowh dij goanz miz song zaw naeh zoq daj naemx ndaw haij dungzlumj, laemz baeuq bae baih rawz zoq fowd bae baih rawz.

⁷ Sowh dij goanz naeh laek nwh daeq zawj Zaeuj ndaej gaeng mbyoh.

⁸ Unj sowh dij goanz naeh zawnawj, daeq ka rawz goj mboq zawdog daeq, zwz ux lej daeq ka ux.

Puj Baenzluk Daj Puj Baenzsaq

⁹ Bihongx ndaw zauqhoiq sowh puj baenzluk naeh, dij Sen yaeuj gaenqsu hawj gaenqsu hoak dwx,

gaenqsu hoj aeu gaenqnaeh hoak gaenq miznaj.

¹⁰ Sowh puj baenzsaq naeh, dij Sen hawj gaenqsu hoak goanz ix, gaenqsu goj hoj aeu gaenq naeh hoak gaenq miznaj. Unj puj baenzsaq daj ndog'va ndaw doangh dungzlumj, toj laenq gau ux mboqyauq.

¹¹ Tang'vaenz og maz, laemz ndaed daeh baeuq, nyaj zoq choj, ndog'va zoq laenq doak, mbaednduq yawz gajrawz goj mwz rawz mwz. Puj baenzsaq zoh goanz dix baeuh najgaengx naengz baeuh mboq mowd zoq goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh mwz rawz mwz.

¹¹ Tang'vaenz og maz, laemz ndaed daeh baeuq, nyaj zoq choj, ndog'va zoq laenq doak, mbaednduq yawz gajrawz goj mwz rawz mwz. Puj baenzsaq zoh goanz dix baeuh najgaengx naengz baeuh mboq mowd zoq goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh mwz rawz mwz.

¹¹ Tang'vaenz og maz, laemz ndaed daeh baeuq, nyaj zoq choj, ndog'va zoq laenq doak, mbaednduq yawz gajrawz goj mwz rawz mwz. Puj baenzsaq zoh goanz dix baeuh najgaengx naengz baeuh mboq mowd zoq goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh mwz rawz mwz.

¹¹ Tang'vaenz og maz, laemz ndaed daeh baeuq, nyaj zoq choj, ndog'va zoq laenq doak, mbaednduq yawz gajrawz goj mwz rawz mwz. Puj baenzsaq zoh goanz dix baeuh najgaengx naengz baeuh mboq mowd zoq goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh mwz rawz mwz.

¹¹ Tang'vaenz og maz, laemz ndaed daeh baeuq, nyaj zoq choj, ndog'va zoq laenq doak, mbaednduq yawz gajrawz goj mwz rawz mwz. Puj baenzsaq zoh goanz dix baeuh najgaengx naengz baeuh mboq mowd zoq goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh mwz rawz mwz.

¹¹ Tang'vaenz og maz, laemz ndaed daeh baeuq, nyaj zoq choj, ndog'va zoq laenq doak, mbaednduq yawz gajrawz goj mwz rawz mwz. Puj baenzsaq zoh goanz dix baeuh najgaengx naengz baeuh mboq mowd zoq goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh mwz rawz mwz.

¹¹ Tang'vaenz og maz, laemz ndaed daeh baeuq, nyaj zoq choj, ndog'va zoq laenq doak, mbaednduq yawz gajrawz goj mwz rawz mwz. Puj baenzsaq zoh goanz dix baeuh najgaengx naengz baeuh mboq mowd zoq goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh mwz rawz mwz.

¹¹ Tang'vaenz og maz, laemz ndaed daeh baeuq, nyaj zoq choj, ndog'va zoq laenq doak, mbaednduq yawz gajrawz goj mwz rawz mwz. Puj baenzsaq zoh goanz dix baeuh najgaengx naengz baeuh mboq mowd zoq goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh mwz rawz mwz.

Gawz Kaem'zaw Sinq Dij Sen Mwz

Naj Gawz Zoq Faengz Yah

¹² Gawz zoah daeg goj naengz in ndaej vwnx, gawz zoq faengz yah. Unj dix zoah daeg yaq, nanghgaj dix in ndaej vwnx, dix toj ndaej aenmingh daengznauq naeh hoak gaenq byauxyangh. Aenmingh daengznauq naeh zawh Zaeuj yinq aeu hawj sowh dij goanz ngaiq Zaeuj naeh.

¹³ Gawz zoah coak, mboq baenz hax: "Gux zoah dij Sen coak eh." Unj dij Sen mboq rux zoah gaenqndog coak, dix goj mboq rux coak gawz.

¹⁴ Goanz rawz zoah coak gojndae, zawh hoakri haeggaj ceu lai, nwh niakniak baenz naeuj.

¹⁵ Haeggaj ceu lai, nwh niakniak, ndowj maz zoq hoak gaenq ndoag. Hoak gaenq ndoag ndowj maz zoq zoah lown.

¹⁶ Paenq bihnongx gux nwh naeh aj, laek zoah yai oaj.

¹⁷ Sowh gaenqndae aeu hawj daengzhwx miz zaez taeuq naeh, sowh rawz gojvenj, zawh daeq baih now

ⁿ1:1 Sowh dij goanz sip ngih ngah naeh zoq zawh hax sowh puj sinq Yezsuz naeh.

daeuj, zawh laux chauq daengzle sowh aen yuq ndaw fax rungh naeh aeu hawj. Le gaenq naeh, vaenz taen vaenz mboq taen. Gaj dij Sen mboq daj paenqdix dungzlumj, dix mboq byenq saek'i. ¹⁸Dix hoakzaq gaenq dix daz naeh, aeu sowh kauq hawj dij goanz ruxnaj dij Sen jing naeh sw n raeuz, hawj raeuz baenz goanz mawq, hoakzaqnaeh daengzle sowh gaenq dix chauq naeh, dix hawj gaenqraeuz daj sowh maeg baenz jin daekgoanq naeh dungzlumj.

Ruxndeq Zoq Bae Hoak

¹⁹Paenq bihnongx gux nwh naeh aj, gaenqsu ruxndeq zuxbaenz, gaenqsu gawz goj baenz caqsiq biak, laek baeuh hax, laek baeuh rik. ²⁰Unj, dij goanz daeh rik maz zoq mboq rux hoak sowh gaenq dij Sen hax hoj naeh. ²¹Baenzzaqnaeh, gaenqsu baenz hoakzaq tod ndangnung naeh tod sowh gaenq mboq saw naeh ni, aeu sowh gaenq ndog rawz gojmbaeuq viangh. Yaq aeu zawoanq naeh caqsiq biak kauq dij Sen. Kauq dij Sen haeuz hoakzaq ndaem kaeuj naeh ndaem bae ndaw zaw su, sowh kauq naeh rux jeuq minghkoan su. ²²Gaenqsu biaknyinz kauq dij Sen yaq zoq baenz bae hoak, mboq baenz daeg daeg gaj biak. Jixzawh gawz daeg daeg gaj biak, dix zoq zawh hoakri haeggaj yai hoakri. ²³Unj sowh puj biaknyinz kauq dij Sen yaq mboq bae hoak naeh, zoq daj dij goanz jem'ngauez lez najgaeuq hoakri dungzlumj, ²⁴lez gau ux yaq, ni, cenq lumz naj hoakri baenzzaqrawz. ²⁵Gaj sowh puj caqsiq lez sowh fahliah zaez taeuq naeh sowh fahliah hawj dij goanz hoak koj gaenq hoakloang gah naeh, yaq aeu fahliah nyaengxzaw, zwzzwz bae hoak naeh, dix mboq zawh biak yaq zoq lumz, zawh hoak og maz, sowh dij goanz naeh hoak gaeng dij Sen toj gumx mboqyaq. ²⁶Jixzawh gawz hax hoakri biak kauq dij Sen haenlaez haenlih, gaj dix gvanx baeg hoakri mboq ndaej, zawx hax rawz zoq hax rawz, dix zoq zawh hoakri haeggaj yai zaw hoakri, sowh saeh dix hoak naeh zoq mboq miz gaeng luq. ²⁷Gux haxdoq

su, dez ndaw fax, dij Sen lez maz, dij goanz zauzhuz sowh lugbyax daj sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq miz aen nanq naeh, yaq hoakri mboq biad gaenq ndoagndaeg dihndin, gaenq naeh zux soanq zawh biak dij Sen haen laeh haen lih.

Hoak Gaeng Mboq Jinx Lez Naj Dij Goanz Hoak

2 ¹Paenq bihnongx gux aj, taeng'hax gaenqsu sinq Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz, Zaeuj miz najta naeh, zoq laek lez naj dij goanz hoak. ²Jixzawh miz goanz ux tw dingqmunz jim, nungh ndangnung yawz, ndonj mwz rownzndawcowq su; goj miz goanz pujluk ux, ndangnung kaedrangq, goj zaemh ndonj mwz, ³yaq gaenqsu lez ndaej qix goanz nungh ndangnung yawz naeh, daj dix hax: "Naengh pyaeg dix." Daeuq daj goanz baenzluk gaengnaeh hax: "Mawz in inxnaeh," rux daj dix hax: "Naengh haenz aen daengq demh din gux naeh," ⁴gaenqnaeh mboq zawh gaenqsu lez naj dij goanz hoak maj? Mboq zawh gaenqsu goix maj? ⁵Paenq bihnongx gux nwh naeh aj, gaenqsu biak oaj: dij Sen lowg dij goanz dawj fax sowh puj baenzluk naeh, hawj paenqdix mizzaw sinq dix taeuq, yaq naengz aeu goh dix hawj paenqdix, zoq zawh goh dix yinq aeu hawj sowh dij goanz ngaiq dix naeh. ⁶Gaj su lez mboq qix puj baenzluk. Sowh puj vazkuz su, laeg su mwz fahtinh naeh mboq zawh puj baenzsaq maj? ⁷Mboq zawh paenqdix moakndai Yezsuz goanz su aeu hoak dij Sen maengx naeh maj?

⁸Jixzawh gaenqsu hoakzaq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh: "Nwh daenh daj nwh hoakri dungzlumj,"^o gaenqsu hoanxnaeh biak aen fahliah goh dij Sen naeh bae hoak, gaenqsu zoq hoak hoj yah. ⁹Gaj jixzawh gaenqsu hoak gaeng, lez naj dij goanz hoak, zoq zawh hoakloang, fahliah hax gaenqsu zawh puj hoakloang. ^{10–11}Baenzzaqrawz mah? Nanghgaj gawz mboq biak fahliah diauq ux, gawz zoq daj mboq biak daengz buq fahliah dungzlumj. Dij Sen haeuz hax yaq: "Hoak po, hoak mez, mboq jinx naengh pujndai." Dij Sen goj

^o2:8 Suq kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Liqvaeq 19:18; 34.

haeuz hax yaq, "Mboq jinx kaj goanz." Jixzawh mawz dauq mboq naengh pujndai, gaj mawz kaj goanz, mawz zoq zawh mboq biak daengz buq fahlih dij Sen. ¹² Taeng'hax dij Sen zawh aeu sowh fahlih hawj dij goanz hoak koj gaeng hoakloang gah naeh saenxpanq su, venjnaeh gaenqsu haxkauq gojndae, hoaksaeh gojndae, goj baenz nganq sowh fahlih naeh bae hoak ¹³ Baenzaqrawz mah? Gawz mboq zawchaej daenh, dij Sen saenxpanq dix zwzrawz dij Sen goj mboq zawchaej dix. Gawz zawchaej daenh, dij Sen saenxpanq dix zwzrawz, dij Sen goj rux zawchaej dix.

Sinq Zaeuj Zoq Baenz Biak Kauq Zaeuj Bae Hoak

¹⁴ Paenq bihnongx gux aj, jixzawh gawz hax hoakri sinq Zaeuj, gaj dix mboq biak sowh gaeng Zaeuj yaix hoak naeh, hoanxnaeh miz gaeng luq mux? Dix hoakzaqnaeh sinq dix rux ndaej jeuuq maj? ¹⁵ Jixzawh bihnongx raeuz gawz mboq miz ndangnungh nungh, rux mboq miz gaenqjin; ¹⁶ gaenqsu miz goanz daj dix hax: "Bae ndeh, ngwz mawz yuqndae! Ngwz mawz nungh unqrumh, jin imqdwngq." Gaj mboq aeu gaeng hawj dix, hoanxnaeh miz gaeng luq mux? ¹⁷ Zoq zawh hax jixzawh mawz sinq Zaeuj, gaj mawz mboq biak dix bae hoak, hoanxnaeh daengz mawz sinq goj mboq miz gaeng luq. ¹⁸ Rux miz dij goanz hax: "Mbangj goanz zawh sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh, mbangj goanz zawh sowh puj biak kauq Zaeuj bae hoak naeh." Gaj gux haxdoq su, jixzawh goanz ux dix hax dix sinq Zaeuj, gaj dix mboq biak kauq Zaeuj bae hoak, pujndai hoakrawz ruxndeq dix sinq Zaeuj zaeh mux? Gaj gux biak kauq Zaeuj bae hoak, daenh zoq ruxndeq gux zawh sinq Zaeuj zaeh. ¹⁹ Mawz sinq dij Sen zux miz laux doag, mawz sinq ndaej hoj. Gaj daengz dij pi goj sinq dij Sen zux miz laux doag, paenqdix naengz mbu daengz saenq raeuhraeuh saw. ²⁰ Puj uaj aj, mbaenqnaeh gux hawj mawz ruxndeq diauq baeg

lej hax sinq Zaeuj gaj mboq biak kauq Zaeuj bae hoak naeh mboq miz gaeng luq. ²¹ Mawz lez, dij Sen rongx pujjeq rownz raeuz Yaqboahlazhanq hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, zawh cholaeng dix venq aeu lugzaiz dix Yitsaeg mbud mwz aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh. ²² Dix sinq dij Sen, dix goj hoak sowh gaeng dij Sen yaix hoak naeh, baenzaqnaeh sinq zoq sinq miz luq. ²³ Gaenqnaeh zoq hawj gaemz kauq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh baenzaeh, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax: "Yaqboahlazhanq sinq dij Sen, dij Sen zoq rongx dix hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh." ²⁴ Hoakzaqnaeh lez maz, dij Sen rongx gawz hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, mboq zawh lez gaj goanz naeh sinq mboq sinq dix, goj zawh lez goanz naeh biak mboq biak sowh gaeng dix yaix hoak naeh. ²⁵ Naengz miz tem, dij Sen rongx Lazhoah goanz pujkaindang naeh hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, zawh cholaeng Lazhoah hawj dij goanz Yixsowhleh sowh puj bae leanj dih dix naeh yuq ndaw rownz dix gowx, yaq yaix paenqdix daeq ka ndai dauh bae*. ²⁶ Ndag mboq miz minghkoan zoq zawh tai, mboq miz gaeng luq, dungzlumj, goanz ux dix hax dix sinq dij Sen gaj jixzawh dix mboq biak kauq dij Sen bae hoak, dix sinq goj mboq miz gaeng luq.

Gvanx Baeg Hoakri

3 ¹ Paenq bihnongx gux aj, gaenqsu ruxndeq hoak sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh mwznaj zoah saenxpanq yeanh nyeuz, baenzaqnaeh, laek gaj goanz gaj daz hoak lauxswz. ² Raeuz ruxndeq dij goanz zwz ux lej hoak loang yowngh ux. Jixzawh miz saek goanz mboq sanz hax loang, goanz naeh zoq mboq miz ijrawz loang eh, jixzawh dix gvanx baeg dix ndaej, dix zoq gvanx daengz ndang dix ndaej eh. ³ Jixzawh gaenqraeuz aeu tolangz puk dij max, dix zoq biak

P2:23 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Zwznduq* 15:6.

*2:25 Yezsuzyaq 2:8-16.

kauq raeuz, yaix dix bae rawz dix zoq bae rawz. ⁴Naengz miz tem, lowz dwx lej dwx, zoah laemz dwx baeuq, gaj zaeuj lowz aeu ndeaj maex ix yuq dej lowz naeh, dix aeu ndeaj maex ix naeh hawj lowz baenq bae baih rawz, lowz zoq baenq bae baih rawz. ⁵Baeg goj zawh dungzlumj, baeg yuq ndang raeuz zawh gaenq ix, gaj rux hax gaenq dwx, rux mbyauj.

Su lez, laezfaez ux rux hawj daengz doangh maej nauq! ⁶Baeg zoq daj faez dungzlumj, sowh gaenq ndaw ndang dij goanz doq naeh, zawh baeg mbowq nyeuz daengzle, hawj hoakri baenz goanzdoag, dix daj sowh faez maej bo naeh dungzlumj hawj daengz aenmingh raeuz lon nauq, sowh faez naeh zawh yuq dih dij Sen aeu hoak dih chaenxfah naeh jit. ⁷Do'bo gojndae, do rux mbin gojndae, do rux zanz gojndae, do ndaw naemx gojndae, sowh do rawz goj hawj dij goanz gvanx, dij goanz goj haeuz gvanx ndaej. ⁸Gaj mboq miz gawz gvanx baeg hoakri ndaej. Baeg daj sowh do hoak gaenq mbowq daengz mboq rux gah naeh dungzlumj, daj sowh duh rux hawj dij goanz tai naeh dungzlumj. ⁹Gaenqraez aeu baeg raeuz biangz Zaeuj, Dez ndaw fax raeuz, goj aeu baeg raeuz mang sowh dij goanz dij Sen zaep yaiz hoakri chauq naeh. ¹⁰Kauq biangz daj kauq mang zawh daeq baeg ndeu daeuj. Paenq bihnongx gux aj, hoakzaqnaeh mboq hoj saek'i. ¹¹Aen mboq ux rux og song yowngh naemx maj? Rux og naemx baenz jin daj naemx mboq baenz jin maj? ¹²Paenq bihnongx gux aj, maex maeg'vowh rux sowd maeghit maj? Maex maegkaeu'it rux sowd maeg'vowh maj? Aen mboq ux og naemx ndaengq, dix toj mboq rux og naemx ngawh.

Sowh Aen Gvai Dij Sen Aeu Hawj Naeh

¹³Jixzawh gaenqsu miz sowh aen'gvai dij Sen aeu hawj naeh, su zoq hoj zumx, hoj hoak saeh ndae, hoakzaqnaeh hawj daengzle leztaen aen'gvai dij Sen. ¹⁴Gaj jixzawh gaenqsu ta'ndaem daenh, nwh gaj gaenq hoakri, zoq laek haenh hoakri miz sowh aen'gvai dij Sen aeu hawj naeh, laek hoakzaqnaeh

haxyai, laek hoakzaqnaeh dix kauqjing. ¹⁵Sowh aen'gvai naeh mboq zawh daeq baihnow daeuj, zawh gaenq dihndin, zawh gaenq sai'zaw dij goanz nwh, zawh gaenq dij pi. ¹⁶Dih rawz miz sowh dij goanz rux ta'ndaem daenh naeh, miz sowh dij goanz nwh gaj gaenq hoakri naeh, dih rawz zoq miz dij goanz dungzdix, miz dij goanz hoak saeh ndoagndaeg, sowh rawz goj hoak. ¹⁷Gaj sowh aen'gvai daeq baihnow daeuj naeh, daih aet zawh hawj dij goanz saw, yaq hawj dij goanz dungzndae, hawj dij goanz zumx, hawj dij goanz nwh taeng pujndai, hawj dij goanz ruxndeq zawchaej daenh, hawj dij goanz hoak saeh ndae, hawj dij goanz hoak saeh mboq zawh lez naj dij goanz hoak, hawj dij goanz baeg daj zaw dungzlumj. ¹⁸Sowh puj chownq daenh dungzndae naeh, paenqdix chownq daenh dungzndae zoq daj ndaem go maex maeg ux dungzlumj, maex maeg gaj laeng gaj maj dwx, doaklaeng kwnj maeg, maeg dix zawh gaj sowh gaenq gaemz hax mboq miz naeh.

Gawz Daj Gaenq Dihndin Hoak Zaemh Baih

Gawz Zoq Daj Dij Sen Hoak Dangqbaih

4 ¹Gaenqsu ruxndeq gaenqsu baenzaqrawz dungzdix dungzlingz vah? Naengz mboq zawh ndaw zaw gaenqsu ceu yowngh ceu yowngh, sai'zaw gaeuq hoakri daj sai'zaw mawq hoakri dungzdix maj? ²Gaenqsu ceu, nwh niakniak, jixzawh mboq ndaej zoq kaj goanz. Gaenqsu mowh gaenq daenh, jixzawh mboq ndaej zoq dungzdix dungzlingz. Gaenqsu mboq ndaej, zawh gaenqsu mboq vanz dij Sen. ³Gaj gaenqsu sowh puj vanz naeh goj mboq rux ndaej. Baenzaqrawz mah? Gaenqsu nwh gaj amqbaeg, ceu gaj sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, gaenqsu mboq zawh vanz ndae. ⁴Gaenqsu ah, gaenqsu zawh sowh dij goanz nowngz dij Sen mboq singj mboq ringh naeh! Gaenqsu ceu gaenq dihndin, daj gaenq dihndin hoak zaemh baih, hoanxnaeh gaenqsu zoq zawh daj dij Sen hoak dangq baih. Gawz ceu gaenq dihndin, daj gaenq dihndin hoak zaemh baih, gawz zoq daj dij Sen

hoak dangq baih. ⁵Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Dij Sen aeu Minghkoan hoakri ndowj ndaw zaw raeuz, dix nwh gaenqraeuz taeuq, raeuz aeu yownghndai hoak dij sen dix aemqnyaeng taeuq."* Gaenqsu faeklah gaemz kauq naeh hax daengzhwx maj? ⁶Gaj dij Sen gajfa zawh laux yumq doiq raeuz ndae naeh, daj ndaw *Sw dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj: "Dij Sen dix sowh puj baegbongz naeh, gaj dix yumq doiq sowh puj aeu hoakri hoak ix naeh ndae."

⁷Gaenqsu baenz gaeng goj biak dij Sen gangq gangq, fanj dij pi, dij pi zoq lenh gowx su. ⁸Gaenqsu maz zawj dij Sen, dij Sen zoq bae zawj gaenqsu. Puj hoakloang aj, soiq mungz su saw, hoak gaenq loang gah ndeh oaj. Sowh dij goanz nowngz dij Sen mboq nowngz singjringh naeh aj, yauq zawdoag nowngz dij Sen oaj. ⁹Gaenqsu baenz najkawq, baenz gongz, baenz haej. Gannaeh gaenqsu ko gaj gaenqsu baenz haej, gannaeh gaenqsu faengz gaj gaenqsu baenz dij. ¹⁰Gaenqsu yuq doqnaej Zaeuj yauq aeu hoakri hoak ix, Zaeuj toj yaeuj gaenqsu, hawj gaenqsu hoak dwx mboqyaq.

Laek Pyaemj Daenh

¹¹Paenq bihnongx aj, laek goanz lej laemh goanz mboq zawh. Mawz laemh daenh mboq zawh, pyaemj daenh, mawz zoq zawh laemh fahliah mboq zawh, pyaemj fahliah, mawz pyaemj fahliah mawz zoq mboq zawh biak fahliah, mawz zawh aeu hoakri hoak zaeuj fahliah. ¹²Mizgaj dij Sen zux zawh laux goizdingq fahliah naeh, mizgaj dix zux zawh zaeuj fahliah. Mizgaj dix rux jeuq dij goanz, goj mizgaj dix rux ndaep dij goanz. Mawz soanq zawh raeng goanz ah, mawz ganz pyaemj maj?

Mwznaj Raeuz Rux Hoak Gaeng Raeuh Zawh Dij Sen Gvanx Nauq

¹³Biak ndae oaj, gaenqsu hax: "Vaenznaeh rux vaenzbig, gaenqraeuz bae aen chaenh naeh, yuq

dih naeh bi ux, hoakgax cha jenz." ¹⁴Gaj vaenzbig baenzaqrawz, gaenqsu mboq miz gawz ruxndeq. Aenmingh su zawh gaeng mux? Aenmingh gaenqsu bwnz daj yailaeuh dungzlumj, gau ux zoq mwz rawz mwz nauq. ¹⁵Gaenqsu hoj hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Jixzawh Zaeuj venq, gaenqpiu zoq zaeu ndaej, gaenqpiu zoq hoak gaenqnaeh rux hoak gaenqnaeh." ¹⁶Gaj gaenqsu mboq hoakzaqnaeh hax, gaenqsu baegbongz, faeklah hoakri haen zawz mboqraeuh. Gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh baegbongz mboq hoj saek'i. ¹⁷Jixzawh gawz ruxndeq hoak gaenq rawz hoj, gaj dix mboq bae hoak, gaenqnaeh zoq zawh gaenqloang dix yah.

Saengq Puj Baenzsaq Sowh Puj Mboq Ndae Naeh

5 ¹Sowh pujbaenzsaq su naeh aj, biak ndae oaj, gaenqsu hoj cholaeng sowh saeh zaekgaj daeuj now to su naeh haej, gongz. ²Kaeujpyaek za'hoq su baenzmowd, ndangnungh su baenznyeb. ³Jim'ngaenz su og kang. Gaenqsu hawj jim'ngaenz su daengz ogkang saw, gaenqsu zoah yah. Sowh kang naeh rux daj faez dungzlumj jin nowx su. Gaenqsu naengz yuq jeh doaklaeng naeh leux ngaenzjenz ah. ⁴Lugriangz saeh su caeu kaeujpyaek, gaenqsu mboq aeu vaenzriangz hawj paenqdix, paenqdix gauq su yah. Sowh puj saeh su caeu kaeujpyaek naeh haej, hiang paenqdix haeuz mwz taeng chu Zaeuj, laux gvanx bin ndaw fax naeh. ⁵Gaenqsu yuq dihndin zaijenz haihfog, jin hawj hoakri byauz, daj doihdo dungzlumj vaenz zoah kaj naeh naengz goq jin jin. ⁶Gaenqsu paeg pujndae hoakloang, kaj dix, gaj dix mboq fanj su.

Gawz Hoj Sanq Hoj Gaemx Gawz Zoq Faengz Yah

⁷Paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqsu caqsiq gaemx oaj, hoj sanq hoj taj Zaeuj daeuq daeuj. Gaenqsu lez, puj hoakgaengx goj zawh venj naeh, paenqdix hoj sanq hoj taj naemx paen daeuj, taj kaeujpyaek ndaw

*4:5 Ni Aizjih 20:5.

raeh ndaw naz baenzjin, sowh kaeujpyaek naeh doiq paenqdix zungqyauq taeuq.⁸ Dungzlumj, gaenqsu goj yauq hoj sanq hoj taj, kaem'zaw daeq kaloh dix mwznaj. Unj zaekgaj taeng zwz Zaeuj daeuq daeuj naeh yah.⁹ Paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqsu laek goanz lej nyah dwk goanz, yaj Zaeuj saenxpanq naeh hax su hoakloang. Su lez, dix haeuz maz taeng baegdu yah.¹⁰ Paenq bihnongx aj, gaenqsu hoj zaep pujzawxkauq dij Sen sowh puj aeu kauq dij Sen haxdoq daenh naeh, paenqdix hoakzaqrawz jinkaem, hoakzaqrawz gaemx, gaenqsu baenz zaep paenqdix.¹¹ Sowh puj daengz zohgoanz nowngz dij Sen, goq gaemx gaemx naeh, gaenqraeuz ruxndeq paenqdix faengz yah. Gaenqsu haeuz ruxnyinz yaq, Yezboah⁹ hoakzaqrawz goq gaemx gaemx, goj ruxndeq doaklaeng Zaeuj hawj dix baenzaqrawz, gaenqnaeh hawj raeuz ruxndeq Zaeuj raeuz zawh Zaeuj zawchaej dij goanz, nwh dij goanz taeuq naeh.¹² Paenq bihnongx gux aj, biak ndae oaj, laek jix fax haxgoak daekgoanq, goj laek jix dihndin haxgoak daekgoanq, laek jix gaeng haxgoak daekgoanq. Zoq zawh hax, baenz rawz zoq hax rawz, mboq taj su jix yownghndai haxgoak daekgoanq mah. Jixzawh taj taeng jix yownghndai haxgoak daekgoanq gaenqsu zux hax kauq zaeh, gaenqsu zoq hoakloang dij Sen yah.

Sowh Goanz Gaemz Hax Mboq Miz

Naeh Vanz Dij Sen Miz Luq Taeuq

¹³ Gaenqsu gawz miz aen nanq, gawz zoq baenz vanz dij Sen saeh. Gawz faengz, gawz zoq baenz

lownx biangz dij Sen.¹⁴ Gawz miz aen chaej, gawz zoq baenz qingj sowh puj gvanx zauqhoiq naeh maz, hawj paenqdix aeu zwh Zaeuj aeu yuz lup, saeh dix vanz dij Sen.¹⁵ Jixzawh sinq sowh kauq paenqdix vanz Zaeuj naeh rux baenzaeh, Zaeuj zoq jeuq goanz pujchaej naeh, Zaeuj toj yaeuj dix mboqyaq. Jixzawh dix hoakloang, gaenq hoakloang dix goj ndaej yangq mboqyaq.¹⁶ Baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu baenz dangq goanz dangq yinq gaenq hoakloang su, hawj su baenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. Gaenqsu gawz baenzchaej gojndae, baenz dungz saeh vanz dij Sen, dij Sen zoq hawj su ndae mboqyaq. Sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh vanz dij Sen miz luq taeuq.¹⁷ Su lez, Yixliqyaq⁹ daj raeuz dungz lumj, dix goj zawh dij goanz, dix vanz dij Sen zaeh zaeh, vanz dij Sen laek hawj paen daeuj, paen zoq mboq daeuj sam bi laeng choak ndown.¹⁸ Doaklaeng dix daeuq vanz dij Sen hawj paen daeuj, fax zoq paen daeuj, dihndin zoq hoakjin baenz, miz kaeujpyaek caeu.¹⁹ Paenq bihnongx gux aj, gaenqsu hoj ruxndeq, jixzawh gaenqsu miz goanz pit kaloh dij Sen, gawz hawj goanz naeh daeuq dauh maz,²⁰ dix zoq zawh jeuq minghkoan goanz hoakloang naeh ni dih tai, hawj sowh gaenq goanz naeh hoakloang naeh ndaej yangq lai taeuq.

⁹5:11 Lez ndaw Sw Yezboah. Yezboah miz aen nanq lai taeuq, gaj dix goj naengz goq gaemx gaemx, nowngz Zaeuj mwznaj, doaklaeng dij Sen gumx dix taeuq.

⁹5:17 *Yixliqyaq* zawh zwzpujjeq goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen ux. Lez Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Aet Naeh, Sw Lauxhongz Bwnz Daih Ngih Naeh.

Fung Cinq Bihdowh Fung Daih Aet Naeh

Laemh Daihlai Dix naeh

Fung cinq naeh zawh laiz hawj sowh puj sinq Zaeuj, yuq ndaw mbanj baih bowhfangz Yaqciqyaq ix naeh ndowj naeh. Fung cinq naeh zawh byongz sowh puj cholaeng sinq Zaeuj ej zoah daenh vazkuz, zoah daenh haiq naeh. Goanz laiz cinq naeh aeu kauqfaengz Yeysuz Jizduz, zoq zawh aeu diauq Yeysuz tai, daeuq zaeu, yinq daeuq daeuj naeh byongz paenqdix, hawj paenqdix mboq moihriangz, miz yowngh ngwz. Dix haxdoq paenqdix miz aennanq goj baenz gaemx, kaem'zaw sinq mwznaj, hoanxnaeh hawj paenqdix taeng zwz Yeysuz Jizduz daeuq daeuj naeh zwzrawz ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen aeu hoak gaenq byauxyangh naeh. Dix mboq zawh gaj byongz paenqdix miz aennanq hoakzaqrawz hoak, dix goj saengq paenqdix hoak gaeng goj hoak kaeujzaw Jizduz.

1¹⁻² Gux zawh Bihdowh, zawh dij goanz zawxkauq Yeysuz Jizduz, gux laiz cinq hawj gaenqsu sowh puj yuq dih daenh ndowj, ndowj sanzax se naeh, zoq zawh yuq le ndaw Baenxduz, Zazlazaq, Zazpaqdozzaz, Yaqciqyaq, Biqtoiznih ndowj naeh. Dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen hoakzaq dix haeuz dingq yaq naeh lowg gaenqsu, yaqgoj aeu minghkoan dix hawj gaenqsu, hawj gaenqsu baenz puj cej, hoanxnaeh hawj gaenqsu biak kauq Yeysuz Jizduz baenz, goj ndaej hawj lowd Yeysuz soiq gaenq hoakloang su saw. Ngwz dij Sen gaj laeng gaj gumx gaenqsu, hawj gaenqsu gaj laeng gaj yuq vangqdangh.

Sowh Gaenq Raeuz Ngwz

Naeh Toj Baenzaeh Mboqyaq

³ Biangz dij Sen laux dez Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz naeh. Dix zawchaej gaenqraeuz dwx taeuq, hawj Yeysuz Jizduz tai yaq daeuq zaeu, hawj gaenqraeuz daj daeuq rungj daeuj mbaedmawq dungzlumj baenz goanz mawq, hoanxnaeh hawj gaenqraeuz miz yowngh ngwz, hawj gaenqraeuz ruxndeq sowh gaenq raeuz ngwz naeh toj baenzaeh mboqyaq, ⁴ goj hawj gaenqraeuz ndaej sowh gaenq dix aeu nyaengx ndaw fax, sowh gaenq dix yinq aeu hawj dij goanz dix naeh. Sowh naeh miz daengznauq, mboq rux biad gaenq mboq saw, mboq rux gaeuq.

Sowh naeh zawh aeu nyaengx hawj gaenqsu, ⁵ zoq zawh gaenqsu sowh puj cholaeng sinq Zaeuj ej ndaej hawj dij Sen yaz naeh. Dij Sen aeu doakriangz dix yaz su taengdiak zwz dix daeuj jeuq dij goanz dix naeh. Dix haeuz dox ndae'ndowq, taeng zwz mowd maz, dix rux hawj daengzle leztaen dix zawh hoakzaqrawz jeuq dij goanz dix. ⁶ Baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu faengz nyauznyauz ijyoh. Hax lej hax gannaeh gaenqsu toj rux miz aennanq yowngh rawz gojmbaeuq daeg gaenqsu, rux yuqraix goanq, gaj gaenqsu goj naengz faengz. ⁷ Aennanq gaenq naeh zawh hawj daenh leztaen gaenqsu mizzaw sinq dij Sen taeuq. Gaenqsu mizzaw sinq dij Sen diauq naeh biangz taeuq, naengz biangz nyeuz jim lai. Unj jim aeu faez loq goj naengz rux vaih. Gaenqsu mizzaw sinq dij Sen, hoanxnaeh Yeysuz Jizduz daeuq daeuj hawj daengzle leztaen zwzrawz gaenqsu zoq ndaej haenh, miz najta, baenz goanz biangz. ⁸ Hax lej hax gaenqsu mboq sanz ndaej taen dix, gaj gaenqsu ngaiq dix. Gannaeh hax lej hax mboq ndaej taen dix, gaj cholaeng sinq dix zoq faengz daengz hax og baeg mboq baenz saw, faengz daeux fax eh. ⁹ Unj gaenqsu sinq miz luq eh, ndaej jeuq eh.

¹⁰ Koaxdaekgoanq puj zawxkauq dij Sen hax dij Sen rux yumq doiq gaenqsu ndae, hawj gaenqsu ndaej jeuq, gaj paenqdix naengz caqsiq doag sw dij Sen, zawh ruxndeq dij Sen hoakzaqrawz jeuq dij goanz.

¹¹ Minghkoan Jizduz yuq ndaw paenqdix haxdoq paenqdix, hax Jizduz rux ndaej jinkaem, laengmaz ndaej najta. Paenqdix zawx ruxndeq zwz rawz, qinhkvangq rawz miz gaenq saeh naeh. ¹² Minghkoan Jizduz hawj paenq puj zawxkauq dix ruxndeq, sowh gaenq paenqdix koanx naeh mboq zawh hax zwz paenqdix naeh, zawh hax zwz gaenqsu naeh. Sowh gaenq paenqdix koanx naeh, gannaeh sowh puj koanx kauqfaengz naeh daeuq aeu koanx dwk su. Sowh puj koanx kauqfaengz naeh paenqdix zawh maengx minghkoan dij Sen daeq ndaw fax nemz daeuj naeh koanx. Daengz bin dij Sen goj zawx do ruxndeq gaenq puj zawxkauq dij Sen koanx naeh.

Yauq Hoak Gaeng Goj Saw

¹³ Baenzzaqnaeh ndaw zaw su yauq dox ndae'ndowq, naeuz jinh ux, zawdoag ngwz ndaej sowh gaenq ndae Yezsuz Jizduz daeuq daeuj zwzrawz aeu hawj su daengzhwx naeh. ¹⁴ Gaenqsu zawh sowh lug biak kauq naeh, zoq laek daj zwz daekgoanq raeng hoak raeng goj mboq ndeq naeh dungzlumj biak sowh gaenq ndaw zaw hoakri ceu naeh luanq hoak luanq bae. ¹⁵ Laux rongx su maz nowngz dix naeh zawh puj saw, gaenqsu goj yauq hoak gaeng goj saw, ¹⁶ daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj, dij Sen hax: "Gux zawh puj saw, gaenqsu goj yauq saw."

¹⁷ Dij Sen mboq howj gawz nyeuz, gawz hoakzaqrawz hoak dix zoq hoakzaqrawz saenxpanq. Taeng'hax gaenqsu rongx dix hoak dez, venjnaeh zwz gaenqsu zaeu yuq dihndin, zwz gaenqsu naengz mboq mwz dih aen rownz daengznauq naeh, gaenqsu hoak gaeng goj yauq ruxndeq mbu dix. ¹⁸ Gaenqsu ruxndeq, dij Sen taeq gaenqsu, hawj gaenqsu ni sowh gaenq pujjeq rownz su zauh daeuj hawj su, sowh gaenq mboq miz gaeng luq naeh. Dix hoakzaqnaeh hoak mboq zawh aeu sowh gaenq lumjzaq jim ngaenz ndeu rux vaih naeh taeq, ¹⁹ dix zawh aeu lowd Jizduz, lowd biangz gaenqnaeh taeq. Lowd Jizduz zoq lumjzaq lowd dij mbej sowh do mboq

miz ijrawz pyauj, mboq biad gaenq mboq saw naeh.

²⁰ Zwz naengz mboq chauq fax daj dihndin naeh, dij Sen haeuz lowg zoah Jizduz, gaj jeh doaklaeng naeh, zoq zawh zoh zawjraeuz, vaeq dij goanz raeuz ndae, vaeq gaenqsu ndae, dix zux hawj Jizduz daeuj hawj dij goanz taen. ²¹ Gaenqsu cho'mbaiq Jizduz sinq laux Sen hawj dix daeq dih puj tai daeuq zaeu naeh, zoq zawh sinq laux Sen hawj dix miz najta naeh, hoakzaqnaeh gaenqsu zoq zawdoag sinq dij Sen, zawdoag ngwz taeng vaenz daj dix zaemh yuq zaeu naeh.

²² Taeng'hax gaenqsu cholaeng biak kauqjing dij Sen haeuz soiq ndaw zaw hoakri saw, hawj hoakri nwh bihnongx mboq zawh hoakdoi, zoq baenz aeu zaw sawrik naeh dungz nwh zaezhaeh. ²³ Gaenqsu haeuz daj daeuq rungj daeuj mbaedmawq dungzlumj baenz goanz mawq. Gaenqsu mboq zawh aeu sowh faenz rux naeuh naeh zowngx, zawh aeu sowh faenz mboq rux naeuh naeh zowngx, zoq zawh aeu kauq dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh zowngx, ²⁴ daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj:

"Daengzle dij goanz, gawz goj daj nyaj dungzlumj, najta paenqdix daj ndog'va dungzlumj, nyaj rux choj, ndog'va rux laenq.

²⁵ Mizgaj kauq Zaeuj miz daengznauq."

Kauq Zaeuj zoq zawh sowh kauqfaengz koanx dwk su naeh.

Tin Zaeu Daj Sowh Puj Dij Sen Lowg Zoah Naeh

2 ¹ Baenzzaqnaeh, gaenqsu yauq viangh daengzle gaenq mbowq, gaenq goix, laek baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj, laek ta'ndaem daenh, laek moakndai daenh, ² yaq ceu kauq dij Sen, zoq zawh ceu sowh naemxzuj sawrik naeh, hoakzaq sowh lug'eng hiamq zowngx daeuj ceu naemxzuj naeh, hoanxnaeh hawj gaenqsu maengx dix gaj laeng gaj maj dwx, hawj

gaenqsu ndaej jeuq. ³ Baenzzaqrawz mah? Gaenqsu haeuz ndaej jimz gaenq ndae Zaeuj van baenzzaqrawz.

⁴ Gaenqsu maz doqnaj Zaeuj, dix zawh tin zaeu. Hax lej hax dix zoah dij goanz dihndin viangh, gaj dij Sen lowg dix, yuq zaw dij Sen dix biangz taeuq. ⁵ Gaenqsu goj lumj tin zaeu, dij Sen aeu gaenqsu daengj hoak aen rownz minghkoan dix yuq naeh, aeu gaenqsu hoak puj cej, hoak puj mbud dix. Dix hawj gaenqsu yuq ndaw Yezsuz Jizduz, biak minghkoan dij Sen mbud sowh gaenq dix zaemz naeh. ⁶ Daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj, dij Sen hax:

"Su lez, gux aeu kvaix tin ux nyaengx ndaw
Ciz'anz,
kvaix tin naeh zawh kvaix tin'dinsaeu gux lowg,
zawh kvaix biangz biangz naeh,
sowh puj sinq dix naeh toj mboq rux najyaij."

⁷ Baenzzaqnaeh, kvaix tin naeh doiq gaenqsu sowh puj sinq naeh maz hax zoq baenz gaenq biangz taeuq, gaj sowh puj mboq sinq dix naeh viangh dix, daj ndaw *Sw dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj:

"Kvaix tin pujhoakzangh aeu viangh naeh,
gannaeh Zaeuj haeuz hawj dix baenz tin'dinsaeu
kvaix zungqyauq nyeuz daengzle naeh."

⁸ "Kvaix tin naeh zawh kvaix tin hawj daenh sitndit naeh,
zawh ndoaq tin vaej daenh laemx naeh."

Paenqdix faedlaemx, zawh cholaeng paenqdix mboq biak kauq dij Sen, paenqdix faedlaemx goj zawh dij Sen haeuz bwnz dingq yaq.

⁹ Gaj paenq su zawh sowh puj dij Sen lowg zoah naeh, zawh puj mbud dij Sen, mbud laux Sen hoak hongz naeh, zawh sowh puj dij Sen aeu hoak puj cej naeh, zawh dij goanz dij Sen. Laux rongx su daeq dih ndaem og maz sowh dih rungh mboq sanz taen naeh

aeu su hoak puj cej, zawh hawj gaenqsu aeu gaenqndae gaenq yawz dix koanx dwk daenh.

¹⁰ Mbaednduq gaenqsu mboq zawh dij goanz dij
Sen,
gannaeh gaenqsu baenz dij goanz dij Sen.
Mbaednduq mboq ndaej hawj dij Sen zawchaej,
gannaeh ndaej hawj dij Sen zawchaej.

Hoak Gaeng Goj Yauq Hoak Ndae Mwznaj

¹¹ Paenq bihnongx gux nwh naeh aj, gaenqsu yuq dihndin ndowj zawh daj yuq dih daenh ndowj dungzlumj naeuj, zawh puj gvaq loh naeuj. Baenznaeh gux daj gaenqsu hax, gaenqsu yauq ni sowh gaenq ndog ndaw zaw su ceu naeh naeuz gvae ux, sowh gaenq ndog ndaw zaw ceu naeh zawh daj hoakri dungzdix. ¹² Gaenqsu daj puj baihnog zaemh yuq, hoak gaeng goj yauq hoak ndae mwznaj, hoanxnaeh hawj sowh puj moakndai gaenqsu hoak mbowq naeh, cholaeng leztaen gaenqsu hoak ndaej ndae, sowh zwz Zaeuj daeuq daeuj naeh sowh puj biangz dij Sen naeh goj miz daengz paenqdix ndoij.

Yauq Biak Sowh Puj Gvanx Daenh Naeh Oaj

¹³ Gaenqsu cholaeng Zaeuj, yauq biak sowh puj yuq dihndin gvanx daenh naeh oaj, saeq dwx saeq ix gojndae. Gaenqsu yauq biak kauq lauxhongz dihndin, ¹⁴ goj yauq biak kauq sowh pujsaeq lauxhongz nemz daeuj naeh, paenqdix zawh nemz daeuj chaenxfah sowh puj hoak gaenqndog naeh byauxyangh sowh puj hoak gaenqndae naeh. ¹⁵ Baenzzaqrawz yauq biak sowh puj gvanx daenh naeh mah? Zawh dij Sen zawx hawj gaenqsu hoak saehndae, hoanxnaeh dingz baeg sowh puj raeng hoak raeng goj mboq ndeq naeh. ¹⁶ Dij Sen haeuz taeq gaenqsu hawj gaenqsu mboq hoakkoij gaeng, gaj laek cho gaenqnaeh zoq luanq hoak luanq bae, yauq maz hoakkoij dij Sen. ¹⁷ Yauq zaenzzungq pujndai, yauq nwh bihnongx ndaw zauqhoiq, yauq

ruxndeq mbu dij Sen, yauq zaenzungq lauxhongz dihndin.

Hoak Pujkoij Hoj Hoakzaqrawz Doiq Zaeujrownz Hoakri

¹⁸Gaenqsu sowh puj hoak pujkoij naeh, yauq cholaeng ndaw zaw ruxndeq mbu dij Sen ej biak kauq zaeuj dihndin su naeh, mboq zawh biak gaj sowh zaeuj doiq pujkoij ndae, doiq pujkoij zumx naeh, sowh zaeuj doiq pujkoij raix taeuq naeh goj yauq biak. ¹⁹Jixzawh gawz ndaw zaw zawx hawj dij Sen zaemz, zoq venq jin sowh kaem zoah daenh moakndai naeh, gaenqnaeh ndaej hawj dij Sen haenh. ²⁰Jixzawh gaenqsu zawh cholaeng hoakloang ndaej jinkaem, gaemx ndaej, gaj goj mboq rux ndaej haenh. Gaj jixzawh gaenqsu cholaeng hoakndae ndaej jinkaem, gaemx ndaej, gaenqsu zoq ndaej hawj dij Sen haenh. ²¹Dij Sen rongx su maz nowngz dix zawh cholaeng hawj gaenqsu rux hoakzaqnaeh, unj, Jizduz goj cholaeng su jinkaem, hoak hawj gaenqsu zaep, hawj gaenqsu nowngz yamqdin dix daeq.

²²"Dix mboq sanz hoakloang,
goj mboq sanz hax kauq goix."*

²³Dix zoah daenh mang dix goj mboq mang boiz, zoah haiq goj mboq haxkauq cog daenh, gaeng saeh goj aeu hawj laux saenxpanq hoj saenxpanq piang naeh paeg. ²⁴Dix zoah aeu dengdinz dog mwz now maex tai, hoakri dix tw gaenq hoakloang raeuz, hoanxnaeh doiq gaenq hoakloang maz hax, gaenqraeuz haeuz tai yaq, doiq sowh gaenq gaemz hax mboq miz naeh maz hax, gaenqraeuz zawh puj zaeu. Cholaeng dix ndaej chaej, dih chaej gaenqsu ndaej ya ndae eh. ²⁵Gaenqsu koaxdaekgoanq daj sowh dij mbej loangloh naeh dungzlumj, gaj gannaeh haeuz dauh maz dih goanz dawzmbej, goanz zauzhuz minghkoan su mboq hawj gaenqsu pit kaloh naeh.

Mijmez Hoj Hoakzaqrawz Doiq Po, Po Hoj Hoakzaqrawz Doiq Mez

3¹⁻²Gaenqsu sowh puj hoak mijmez naeh goj yauq biak kauq po hoakri, hoanxnaeh jixzawh po hoakri naengz mboq sinq kauqing dij Sen, daengz mawz mboq daj dix hax gaeng, dix goj rux cholaeng leztaen sowh gaenq mawz hoak naeh, leztaen ndaw zaw mawz ruxndeq mbu dij Sen, hoakgoanz sawrik zoq maz sinq dij Sen. ³Gaenqsu zawx hawj hoakri yawz, laek maengx zang baihnog hawj hoakri yawz, baenzzaq pow koanto aj, tw jim aj, nungh ndangnungh yawz aj naeh, ⁴yauq hawj hoakri miz sowh yawz ndowj gajrawz goj lez mboq mbowq naeh, zoq zawh ndaw zaw zumxreuj, ndaw zaw dinghleuj, aeu le gaenqnaeh zang hoakri, hoanxnaeh yuq doqnaj dij Sen zawh gaenq biangz gaenq jihzaq taeuq. ⁵Unj, zwzndowj, yah sawrik, yah maengx dij Sen naeh zoq zawh aeu le gaenqnaeh zang hoakri, biak kauq po hoakri. ⁶Zoq baenzzaq Sazlaz biak kauq po dix Yaqboahlazhanq, rongx po dix hoak zaeuj naeh. Nanghgaj gaenqsu hoak saehndae, cog goj mboq mbu, gaenqsu zoq ndaej yaiz Sazlaz eh.

⁷Gaenqsu sowh puj hoak po naeh, goj yauq hoj hoakzaqrawz daj mijmez zaemh yuq zoq hoakzaqrawz daj mijmez zaemh yuq, yauq cholaeng dix oanq'e nyeuz mawz zoq do nwh dix. Mawz goj yauq zaenzungq dix, unj dix zawh daj mawz zaemh ndaej aenmingh daengznauq, aen mingh dij Sen aeu hawj daengzhwx naeh. Hoanxnaeh mboq miz gaeng daet gaenqsu daj dij Sen haxkauq eh.

Cholaeng Hoak Saehndae Jinkaem

⁸Daengz paenq aj, mboqgvax hoakzaqrawz hax, gaenqsu yauq hoak zawdoag, dungz zawchaej, hoak bihnongx dungz nwh, zawkau, raeng goj aeu hoakri hoak ix. ⁹Laek hoakmbowq dungz boiz, laek mang zaemh mang, hoj daeuqfa vanz dij Sen gumx dix.

*2:22 Yixsaiqyaq 53:9.

Unj, dij Sen rongx gaenqsu maz nowngz dix zawh cholaeng hawj gaenqsu rux hoakzaqnaeh, hoanxnaeh hawj gaenqsu ndaej hawj dix gumx. ¹⁰ Daj ndaw Sw *Dij Sen* hax naeh dungzlumj:

"Gawz ngaiq aenmingh,

ngwz yuqzaih,

zoq baenz laek hawj linx hax kauq mbowq,

laek hawj naeng baeg hax kauq goix.

¹¹ Goj baenz ni gaenqndog, hoak saehndae,

nwh gaj hoak rawz dungzndae, zawdoag

hoakzaqnaeh hoak.

¹² Baenzaqrawz mah? Ta Zaeuj zauzhuz sowz puj

gaemz hax mboq miz naeh,

chu Zaeuj biak sowh gaenq paenqdix vanz naeh,

gaj Zaeuj dix sowh puj hoakmbowq naeh."

¹³ Nanghgaj gaenqsu caqsiq hoak saehndae, damz mboq miz gawz haiq su. ¹⁴ Gajlej daengz gaenqsu cholaeng hoak saehndae jinkaem, goj faengz yah. Laek mbu daenh cog, goj laek huangz. ¹⁵ Ndaw zaw gaenqsu yauq aeu Jizduz hoak Zaeuj dwx nyeuz daengzle. Zwzrawz gawz cham su baenzaqrawz cholaeng sinq Jizduz miz yowngh ngwz, gaenqsu yauq zunxbiq ndae'ndowq gaurawz goj yaeng baenz.

¹⁶ Gaj yauq yaeng zumxreuj, yaeng oanqnoanh. Hoak gaeng goj mboq hawj ndaw zaw gvaiq hoakri, hoanxnaeh gaenqsu zoah daenh moakndai zwzrawz, sowh puj moakndai su naeh cholaeng sowh saehndae su yuq ndaw Jizduz hoak naeh zoq haeggaj laizlom.

¹⁷ Jixzawh gawz cholaeng hoak saehndae ndaej jinkaem, gajlej gaenqnaeh zawh dij Sen daz, zoq ndae nyeuz dix cholaeng hoak ndog ndaej jinkaem.

¹⁸ Unj, Jizduz goj miz mbaed ux cho sowh gaenq

dij goanz hoakloang naeh jinkaem,

zoq zawh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh daeb

puj hoakloang,

zawh cholaeng lingz gaenqraeuz mwz doqnaj dij Sen.

Dij goanz dix lej zoah kaj tai yaq,

gaj minghkoan dij Sen haeuz hawj dix daeuz zaeu.

¹⁹ Dix ndaej tungzgoaq minghkoan naeh bae koanx dwk sowh minghkoan yuq ndaw lauz naeh. ²⁰ Sowh minghkoan naeh zoah yuq ndaw lauz zawh cholaeng jeh Noahyaq hoak lowz naeh paenqdix mboq biak kauq dij Sen. Laemh zwznaeh dij Sen naengz yinx, naengz hawj paenqdix miz jizhoiq gaix, gaj zwznaeh zux miz biad goanz ndaej hawj dij Sen jeuq ni ndaw naemxnongz. ²¹ Naemx ndaw naemxnongz gaenqnaeh lumjzaq naemx hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, gannaeh gaenqraeuz hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh mboq zawh soiq sowh gaenq boaj nowx raeuz mboq saw naeh, zawh hax gaenqraeuz vanz dij Sen hawj gaenqraeuz yuq doqnaj dix ndaw zaw hoakri mboq gvaiq hoakri, yaq hawj gaenqraeuz cho'mbaiq diauq Yezsuz Jizduz daeuz zaeu naeh ndaej jeuq. ²² Yezsuz haeuz mwz ndaw fax, yuq baih qensa dij Sen.^s Dij Sen hawj daengzle bin dij Sen, sowh do hoak saeq naeh, sowh do riangz naeh, raeng goj biak dix.

Dangq Goanz Dangq Caqsiq Hoak Sowh Gaenq Dij Sen Hawj Hoakri Rux Hoak Naeh

4 ¹ Daj gaunduz gux hax naeh dungzlumj, ndaw ndang Jizduz haeuz jinkaem, baenznaeh gaenqsu goj baenz miz sowh zaw naeh, baenz dox ndae'ndowq jinkaem, baenzaqrawz mah? Ndaw ndang ndaej jinkaem yaq zoq haeuz daj gaenq hoakloang dungzbyaeg eh, ² hoakzaqnaeh gaenqsu zoq mboq biak sowh gaenq ndog ndaw zaw dij goanz ceu naeh, hoak gaeng goj tw gaj zaw dij Sen, daeq mowd zoh goanz yuq dihndin naeh. ³ Gaenqsu goj ruxndeq, koaxdaekgoanq gaenqsu nowngz zaw puj baihnog, gaenqsu ngaiq daj gawz zaemh yuq zoq daj gawz zaemh yuq, biak gaenqndog ndaw zaw ceu naeh luanq hoak luanq bae, kwnzkwz laeuj'imq, nyingzhaepzaiz

^s3:22 Yuq baih qensa dij Sen zawh hax: "Hawj dix najta dwx nyeuz daengzle."

nyaeux gaj gaenq diauq mboq zauh, hoak boangx ndut laeuj mboq rux gah, gvih dij sen zaj hoak gaenq ndog gaenqnaeh, zwz naeh gaenqsu haeuz hoak lai daengh taeuq eh. ⁴Gannaeh paenqdix leztaen gaenqsu mboq daj paenqdix zaemh daeq kaloh ceu hoakrawz zoq hoakrawz naeh, paenqdix zoq sawz, moakndai gaenqsu. ⁵Paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hoak, taeng zwz maz, Zaeuj saenxpanq puj zaeu daj pujtai naeh toj rux rongx paenqdix maz soanqzangq. ⁶Haeuz miz kauqfaengz koanx dwk sowh puj sinq Zaeuj gaj haeuz tai yaq naeh, hoakzaqnaeh sowh puj sinq Zaeuj gaj haeuz tai yaq naeh nganq boaj nowx maz hax, haeuz zoah dij goanz saenxpanq, gaj minghkoan paenqdix maengx dij Sen zaeu.

⁷Gajraeng goj zaekgaj taeng zwz mowd yah, baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, jinh ixux, goq goq hoakzaqnaeh daj dij Sen haxkauq. ⁸Gaenqsu yauq dungznwh zaehzaeh, dungznwh zungqyauq nyeuz daengzle, unj, dungznwh zoq rux dungzyangq, yangq gaenq hoakloang ndaej lai taeuq. ⁹Gaenqsu yauq aj du hawj bihnongx ndaw zauqhoiq maz rownz hoakri, laek nyah. ¹⁰Dangq goanz dangq caqsiq hoak sowh gaenq dij Sen hawj hoakri rux hoak naeh, dij Sen hawj gawz rux hoak gaeng gawz zoq baenz hoak gaeng kvej bihnongx ndaw zauqhoiq. ¹¹Sowh puj koanx kauq dij Sen naeh, zoq baenz nganqzauq kauq dij Sen koanx; sowh puj kvej pujndai naeh, zoq baenz maengx sowh doakriangz dij Sen aeu hawj naeh kvej, hoanxnaeh raeng saeh goj cho'mbaiq Yezsuz Jizduz hawj daenh leztaen najta dij Sen. Ngwz gawz goj biangz gaj dix, ngwz dix gvanx daengzle taengdiak daengznauq. Azmaenh!

Cholaeng Hoak Dij Goanz Jizduz Ej Jinkaem

¹²Paenq bihnongx gux nwh naeh aj, sowh zwz gaenqsu miz sowh aennanq daj faez dungzlumj naeh daeg su naeh, gaenqsu goj laek sawz, laek sawz baenzaq mex zoah sowh saeh mboq naemz miz naeh. ¹³Gaenqsu zawh daj Jizduz zaemh jinkaem,

baenzaqnaeh ndaw zaw yauq faengz, hoanxnaeh Jizduz daeuq daeuj hawj daengzle leztaen dix miz najta taeuq naeh zwzrawz, hawj gaenqsu goj zaemh faengz nyauznyauz. ¹⁴Jixzawh gaenqsu cho zwh Jizduz zoah mang, gaenqsu zoq faengz yah. Baenzaqrawz mah? Minghkoan dij Sen minghkoan miz najta naeh daj gaenqsu zaemh yuq. ¹⁵Gaenqsu laek miz gawz zawh cholaeng kaj goanz, raj hoaklaek, raj hoakndog, raj gaenq mboq baenz gvanx goj gvanx ej ndaej jinkaem oaj. ¹⁶Jixzawh cholaeng hoak dij goanz Jizduz ej ndaej jinkaem, goj laek aeu gaenq naeh hoak gaenq laizlom, hoj daeuqfa cho zwh naeh biangz dij Sen. ¹⁷Unj, taeng zwz dij Sen saenxpanq naeh yah, zawh saenxpanq dij goanz rownz dij Sen daekgoanq. Taeng'hax zawh saenxpanq gaenqraeuz daekgoanq, venjnaeh, sowh puj mboq biak kauqfaengz dij Sen naeh rux zoah gajrawz dwx oah? ¹⁸Daj ndaw Sw Dij Sen hax naeh dungzlumj:

"Jixzawh daengz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh ndaej jeuq naengz raix daengh taeuq, venjnaeh, sowh puj mboq biak kauq dij Sen naeh daj sowh puj hoakloang naeh rux baenzaqrawz oah?"

¹⁹Baenzaqnaeh sowh puj hoakzaq dij Sen daz naeh jinkaem naeh, zoq baenz aeu minghkoan hoakri nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz dij Sen, yaq goq goq hoak saehndae, unj, Zaeuj laux chauq daengzle nauqnauq naeh ndaej hax rawz toj hoak rawz mboqyaq.

Yauq Dawz Paenq Mbej Dij Sen

5¹Taeng'hax gux zawh sowh puj gvanx zauqhoiq naeh, zawh sowh puj ndaej ta taen sowh gaenq kaem Jizduz jin, yaq kwnz kwnz aeu sowh gaenq naeh koanx dwk daenh naeh, zawh sowh puj mwznaj zaemh ndaej sowh najta dij Sen aeu hawj dij goanz dix naeh, venjnaeh gux daj gaenqsu sowh puj gvanx zauqhoiq naeh hax: ²Gaenqsu yauq dawz paenq

mbej dij Sen aeu hawj su dawz naeh, mboq zawh cholaeng yaqmboqndaej, zawh cholaeng tw'zaw dij Sen zauzhuz paenqdix, zawh ndaw zaw haeggaj venq; goj mboq zawh cholaeng maeux ngaenzjenz, zawh cholaeng ndaw zaw zawx hoakzaqnaeh dawz. ³ Laek gvanx paenqdix mbexmbex, yauq hoak gaeng goj hoak hawj paenq mbej aeu hawj su zauzhuz naeh zaep. ⁴ Hoanxnaeh, taeng zwz pujdawzmbej goanz dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh daeuq daeuj zwzrawz, gaenqsu toj ndaej aen duz hawj gaenqsu miz najta daengznauq naeh.

⁵ Dungzlumj, gux daj puj oanq hax, gaenqsu yauq biak sowh puj gvanx zauqhoiq naeh. Gaenqsu daengzle gaj goanz gaj aeu hoakri hoak ix, goanz lej kvej hawj goanz. Daj ndaw Sw Dij Sen hax naeh dungzlumj:

"Dij Sen dix sowh puj baegbongz naeh,
gaj dij Sen yumq doiq sowh puj aeu hoakri hoak
ix naeh ndae."

⁶ Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu yauq aeu hoakri hoak ix, aeu hoakri nyaengx mwz dawj mungz laux Sen miz riangz dwx naeh, hoanxnaeh taeng zwz ux maz, dix toj yaeuj gaenqsu, hawj gaenqsu hoak dwx. ⁷ Gaenqsu yauq aeu daengzle sowh gaenq su pyej naeh nyaengx mwz ndaw mungz dix, unj dix nwh gaenqsu taeuq. ⁸ Yauq caqsiq hem, jinh ixux. Do gvanx dij pi naeh, do daj su hoak dangqbaih naeh, lumjzaq sowh dij cwzzwx rongx uh'uh, daeq bae daeq dauh, cha sowh

puj jin baenz naeh ndeu. ⁹ Gaenqsu yauq in vwnxcih dix dix, unj, gaenqsu ruxndeq, sowh gaenq kaem gaenqsu ndaej jin naeh, sowh bihnongx yuq dihndai naeh goj ndaej jin. ¹⁰ Gaenqsu jinkaem koanx daenj ux yaq, laux Sen gaeng goj doiq dij goanz dix ndae naeh, laux Sen rongx gaenqsu maz nowngz dix, hawj gaenqsu yuq ndaw Jizduz daj dix zaemh miz najta daengznauq naeh toj haeggaj hawj gaenqsu daeuq jinh baenzaqgaeuq, hawj gaenqsu gajfa in vwnx, hawj gaenqsu miz doakriangz, hawj ndaw zaw su sinq vwnxcih. ¹¹ Ngwz dix gvanx daengzle taengdiak daengznauq. Azmaenh!

Le Bihdowh Cham Sowh Puj Caeu Cinq Naeh Yuqndae Mbaeuq

¹² Gux laiz fung cinq naeh laiz gaj daihlai dix, aeu hawj Cizlaz goanz bihnongx gux ruxndeq zawdoag nowngz dij Sen naeh, hawj dix aeu hawj gaenqsu, byongz gaenqsu, goj zaenqminh suq kauq gux hax naeh zawh laemh gaenqndae dij Sen zaeh. Gaenqsu yauq yuq ndaw gaenqndae naeh in vwnx. ¹³ Aen zauqhoiq ndaw Bazbixlunh, aen zauqhoiq daj gaenqsu zaemh zoah dij Sen lowg naeh cham gaenqsu yuqndae mbaeuq. Maxkowh goanz gux aeu hoakzaq lugzaiz nwh naeh goj cham su yuqndae mbaeuq. ¹⁴ Gaenqsu yauq hoakzaq dij goanz ndaw rownz dungznwh naeh dungz cham ndae.^t Ngwz dij Sen hawj paenq su yuq ndaw Jizduz naeh yuqvangq.

^t5:14 Inxnaeh bwnz aeu kauq Cizlah laiz naeh hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Gaenqsu dungznwh dungzzup*. Zwznach dih paenqdix dungzbowh bihnongx dungmex dungzzup, zawh hax paenqdix dungzndae taeuq.

Fung Cinq Bihdowh Fung Daih Ngh Naeh

1 ¹Gux zawh Cizmaenh Bihdowh, zawh pujkoij
Yeysuz Jizduz, zawh dij goanz zawxkauq dix.

Gux laiz cinq hawj gaenqsu sowh puj sinq Zaeuj
naeh. Gaenqsu daj gaenqpiu sinq Zaeuj baenz zawh
cho'mbaiq dij Sen raeuz daj Yeysuz Jizduz zaeuj
jeuq raeuz naeh gaemz hax mboq miz. Sinq Zaeuj
baenz diauq naeh biangz zaehzaeh loh! ²Gaenqsu
zawh sowh puj ruxndeq zaw dij Sen daj Zaeuj raeuz
Yeysuz naeh, baenznaeh ngwz dix gaj laeng gaj gumx
gaenqsu, hawj gaenqsu gaj laeng gaj yuq vangqdangh.

Gaenqsu Zawh Dij Goanz Dij Sen, Gaenqsu Yauq Caqsiq Tem

³Zawh laux Sen miz najta, laux Sen ndae zaehzaeh
naeh rongx gaenqraeuz maz nowngz dix, dix
aeu doakriangz dwx dix hawj gaenqraeuz, hawj
gaenqraeuz ruxndeq zaw dix, gaenqraeuz daeq kaloh
ndaej aenmingh naeh, hoak sowh gaenq dix zaemz
naeh yungq zoah gaeng, dix goj haeuz aeu hawj
gaenqraeuz. ⁴Dij Sen miz najta daj miz gaenqndae
baenznaeh, dix zoq aeu sowh gaenq dix yinq naeh,
gaenq biangz taeuq, dwx taeuq naeh hawj gaenqraeuz.
Dix aeu le gaenqnaeh hawj gaenqsu, zawh cholaeng
hawj gaenqsu rux ni sowh saeh dij goanz dihndin
luanq hoak luanq bae naeh, sowh gaenq ndaw zaw
dij goanz ceu naeh, hawj gaenqsu goj zaemh ndaej
yaiz dij Sen. ⁵Cholaeng dij Sen hoakzaqnaeh hoak,
gaenqsu yauq caqsiq tem, sinq yaq goj naengz baenz
hoak saehndae; hoak saehndae yaq naengz baenz do
ruxndeq gaenq dij Sen, ⁶ruxndeq gaenq dij Sen yaq
naengz baenz hoak goanz yinx ndaej ux; hoak goanz
yinx ndaej ux yaq naengz baenz goq gaemx gaemx,
hoak goanz gaemx ndaej ux yaq naengz baenz hoak
sowh gaenq dij Sen zaemz naeh; ⁷hoak sowh gaenq
dij Sen zaemz naeh yaq naengz baenz nwh bihnongx;
nwh bihnongx yaq naengz baenz nwh goanzlai.

⁸Jixzawh gaenqsu rux hoak le gaenq naeh, yaq
naengz gaj laeng gaj rux hoak lai, venjnaeh gaenqsu
zoq gajfa ruxndeq zaw Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz,
gaenqsu zoq mboq rux zanx, zoq daj maex maeg kwnj
maeg dungzlumj rux hoak saehndae. ⁹Jixzawh gawz
mboq hoak le gaenq naeh dix zoq zawh ta'mbud,
zawh ta mboq singj, zawh hax dix haeuz lumz sowh
gaenq koax baihnaj hoakri hoakloang naeh haeuz
ndaej soiq saw yaq. ¹⁰Baenzzaqnaeh paenq bihnongx
aj, dij Sen lowg gaenqsu, rongx gaenqsu maz nowngz
dix gaenqsu yauq caqsiq tem, hawj daenh ruxndeq
gaenqsu zoq zawh sowh dij goanz dij Sen rongx maz
nowngz naeh, zawh sowh dij goanz dij Sen lowg
naeh. Jixzawh gaenqsu hoak le gaenqnaeh, zoq toj
mboq rux faedlaemx. ¹¹Gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh hoak,
dij Sen toj zaemz gaenqsu taeuq mboqyaq, yumq
hawj gaenqsu ndonj mwz goh daengznauq naeh, zoq
zawh goh Yeysuz Jizduz zaeuj gaenqraeuz, Zaeuj
jeuq dij goanz naeh.

¹²Baenzzaqnaeh, haxlejhx gaenqsu haeuz ruxndeq
le gaenqnaeh, goj haeuz yuq ndaw sowh kauqjing
gaenqsu ndaej naeh in ndaej vwnx, gaj gux goj naengz
zwzzwz saengq gaenqsu le gaenq baihnaw gux hax
inxnaeh. ¹³Gannaeh gux naengz yuq aen zangjpungh
naeh, naengz mboq mwz ndaw fax, gux baenz saengq
gaenqsu, hawj gaenqsu zwzzwz nwh ndaej, ¹⁴unj, gux
ruxndeq, zaekgaj taeng zwz gux ni aen zangjpungh
naehm wz ndaw fax yaj, daj Zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz
haxdoq gux naeh dungzlumj. ¹⁵Gux goj yauq caqsiq
tem, hawj gux mwz ndaw fax zwzrawz gaenqsu goj
naengz zwzzwz nyen ndaej le gaenqnaeh.

Gaenqsu Yauq Aeu Sowh Kauq Puj Zawxkauq Dij Sen Hax Naeh Nyaengxaw

¹⁶Koaxdaekgoanq gaenqpiu haeuz aeu diauq Zaeuj
raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz miz doakriangz dwx naeh daj

diauw dix rux daeuq daeuj naeh haxdoq su. Sowh saeh naeh mboq zawh puj gvai mbyaep gaenqpiu ej zaemh nowngz mbyaep, mboq zawh leuz daeq rawz daeuj, zawh gaenqpiu haeggaj ndaej ta taen dix miz najta dwx taeuq. ¹⁷Zwz dij Sen laux Dez ndaw fax naeh aeu najta dwx hawj dix naeh, miz hiang kauq daeq dih laux Sen miz najta dwx daeux fax naeh daeuj daj dix hax: "Goanznaeh zawh lugzaiz gux, gux ngaiq dix, zaemz dix taeuq." ¹⁸Zwznaeh gaenqpiu daj dix zaemh yuq ndaw Bo dij Sen, gaenqpiu haeggaj ndaej biak hiangkauq naeh daeq ndaw fax daeuj. ¹⁹Mboq zawh gaj gaenqpiu hoakzaqnaeh hax, *Sw Dij Sen* sowh gaemz dij Sen hawj puj zawxkauq dix hax naeh goj haeuz ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax singjringh yaq. Sowh gaemz naeh daj aen daeng ux yuq dih daem rungh naeh dungzlumj, gaenqsu yauq aeu dix nyaengxzaw, taengdiak fax hemq rungh, taengdiak zwz aen ndaundiq fax hemq rungh naeh yuq ndaw zaw su rungh naeh.^u ²⁰Gaenq zungqyauq nyeuz naeh zawh, gaenqsu yauq ruxndeq, *Sw Dij Sen* sowh gaemz dij Sen hawj puj zawxkauq dix hax naeh mboq zawh puj zawxkauq dij Sen haeggaj hax, ²¹unj, sowh kauq dij Sen hawj puj zawxkauq dix hax naeh mboq sanz zawh daeq ndaw zaw dij goanz og daeuj, zawh minghkoan dij Sen daeuj ndang dij goanz, dij goanz zoq hax sowh kauq daeq zawj dij Sen daeuj naeh.

Puj Zawxkauq Dij Sen Goanz Zaj Gaenqnaeh Daj Lauxswz Zaj

2¹Koaxdaekgoanq dij goanz Yixsowhleh miz puj zawxkauq dij Sen goanz zaj gaenqnaeh. Dungzlumj, mwznaj zawjsu goj rux miz lauxswz zaj. Ndaw sw dij Sen hoakzaqrawz laemh paenqdix mboq hoakzaqrawz laemh. Paenqdix lupliamx hoakzaqnaeh laemh sowh gaenq rux hawj dij goanz lown naeh. Paenqdix mboq zawh gaj hoakzaqnaeh, paenqdix goj mboq aeu Zaeuj taeq paenqdix dauh maz naeh hoak

Zaeuj. Paenqdix toj cholaeng paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh ej zoah lown kvaiq lij. ²Rux miz goanz lai taeuq nowngz sowh saeh oangjangj paenqdix hoak naeh, paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hoak kaloh kauqjing naeh zoq zoah daenh moakndai. ³Cholaeng ndaw zaw paenqdix maeux, paenqdix rux aeu sowh kauq mbyaep naeh yai ngaenzjenz gaenqsu. Dij Sen haeuz hax paenqdix hoakloang, haeuz hax hoakzaqrawz chaenxfah paenqdix, gaenqnaeh daeq zwzrawz maz mboq sanz yaq daengzhwx, taeng zwz mbeh'ej paenqdix toj zoah lown mboqyaq.

⁴Su lez, Bin dij Sen sowh do hoakloang dij Sen naeh, dij Sen mboq zawh hax yumq jizzaz paenqdix hoakloang, dix aeu paenqdix viangh bae dih dij Sen aeu hoak dih chaenxfah naeh, kaeng dih luh daem naeh taj vaenz saenxpanq naeh. ⁵Dij Sen goj mboq yumq jizzaz dij goanz zoh zwznduq naeh hoakloang, ndaej aeu naemxnongz dwx tumj dij goanz zoh mboq biak kauq dij Sen naeh, yaz gaj biad goanz rownz Noahyaq goanz chownq daenh hoak sowh gaenq gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. ⁶Dij Sen goj haeuz saenxpanq Soaxdozmax daj Owmoahlaz, ndaep song aen chaenh naeh, faez pyaeu baenz mowdmoanz nauq, aeu zaugvai puj doaklaeng sowh puj mboq biak kauq dij Sen naeh, ⁷jeuq gaj Loahdowh goanz yuq zaw dij Sen gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, zoq zawh goanz kwnz kwnz yuqraix laeng sowh saeh oangjangj pujmbowq hoak naeh. ⁸Unj, goanz yuq ndaw zaw dij Sen gaemz hax mboq miz naeh yuq haenz paenqdix ndowj, vaenz vaenz leztaen daj ruxnyinz sowh saeh ndog paenqdix luanq hoak luanq bae naeh, zaw goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh zoq yuqraix zaehzaeh. ⁹Laemh bae laemh maz zoq zawh hax Zaeuj ruxndeq hoakzaqrawz jeuq sowh puj hoak sowh gaenq dix zaemz naeh ni aennanq, aeu puj mbowq nyaengx taj taeng vaenz saenxpanq naeh chaenxfah. ¹⁰Towhbeh zawh sowh puj biak sowh gaenq ndog ndaw zaw hoakri ceu naeh

^u**1:19** "Taengdiak fax hemq rungh, taeng zwz aen ndaundiq fax hemq rungh naeh yuq ndaw zaw su rungh naeh." Gaemz naeh ingi zawh hax: "Taengdiak zwz Yezsuz daeuq daeuj, hawj zaw gaenqsu rux ndeq gaenq dij Sen nauq naeh."

yaq bae luanq hoak luanq bae hawj hoakri mboq saw naeh, lezmboqqix qenhliq Zaeuj naeh zoq gajfa zoah eh.

Sowh lauxswz zaj naeh, paenqdix baegbongz aeu hoakri hoak dwx, paenqdix ngoah uaj ngoah uaj, mang sowh do mbowq yuq ndaw fax hoak saeq naeh.

¹¹ Daengz Bin dij Sen, hax lej hax doakriangz dwx nyeuz haen nyeuz, zwz Bin dij Sen haxdoq sowh do mbowq yuq ndaw fax hoak saeq naeh, haxdoq paenqdix Zaeuj hoakzaqrawz saenxpanq paenqdix naeh, Bin dij Sen naengz mboq mang paenqdix.

¹² Gaj sowh dij goanz naeh daj doihdo dungzlumj mboq ruxndeq gaeng, zawh sowh do rux zoah goangz bae kaj naeh. Paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh mang sowh saeh hoakri mboq ruxndeq naeh, paenqdix goj rux daj doihdo dungzlumj zoah lown. ¹³ Paenqdix hoak gaenqndog paenqdix zoq ndaej gaenqndog. Paenqdix zang'vaenzzang'jeq, ngaiq hoak boangx jin tumj to, ndut tumj to, aeu gaenqnaeh hoak faengz, paenqdix daj sowh gaengq biad zoah gaengq mboq saw, sowh gaengq pyauj naeh dungzlumj. Haxlejhax paenqdix daj gaenqsu zaemh jin byaeuz, gaj paenqdix faengz hoakgoix dwk su. ¹⁴ Ndaw ta paenqdix ceu gaj pujnyingz, hoakloang ced mboq baenz, coak sowh puj ndaw zaw naengz sinq mboq vwnx naeh. Ndaw zaw paenqdix maeux baenzlwnx, paenqdix zawh sowh puj zoah lown naeh. ^{15–16} Paenqdix ni kaloh hoj naeh, daeq kaloh loang naeh, daeq kaloh Bazlanh goanz lugzaiz Bixex naeh. GoanzBazlanh naeh zoq zawh goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen goanz maeux sowh ngaenzjenz mboq saw naeh, dix cholaeng sowh gaengq hoakri hoakloang naeh zoah hwt, do loix mboq rux haxkauq naeh aeu kauq dij goanz daet sowh gaengq uaj gaengq baeg dix hoak naeh.

¹⁷ Sowh dij goanz naeh zawh sowh aen mboq mboq miz naemx naeh, zawh sowh laemzmog zoah laemz dwx baeuq ni naeh, dih ndaem zumhzumh naeh zawh aeu nyaengx taj paenqdix. ¹⁸ Paenqdix hax kauq bongz hax sowh kauq mboq miz gaeng luq naeh, aeu sowh

gaenqndog ndaw zaw dij goanz ceu naeh daj sowh saeh oangjangj naeh coak sowh puj hemq ni kaloh loang naeh. ¹⁹ Paenqdix yinq sowh goanz paenqdix coak naeh hax: "Mbaenqnaeh mboq miz gaeng gvanx zoah gaenqsu eh." Gaj hoakri ej daeuqfa zoah sowh saeh luanq hoak luanq bae naeh gvanx, daj hoak koj gaenqnaeh dungzlumj, unj, dij goanz gawz zoah gaeng gvanx, gawz zoq zawh pujkoij gaeng. ²⁰ Paenqdix cholaeng ruxnaj Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz Zaeuj jeuq dij goanz naeh ej ni sowh saeh dij goanz dihndin luanq hoak luanq bae naeh baenz, gaj jixzawh doaklaeng paenqdix daeuq zoah sowh saeh dij goanz dihndin luanq hoak luanq bae naeh vaej, gvanx, taeng laeng maz, paenqdix zoq naengz dohbaeuh nyeuz mbaednduq loh. ²¹ Paenqdix ruxndeq kaloh gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, naengz ueq ni sowh gaengq dij Sen saengq naeh, zoq zawh sowh gaengq haeuz koanx dwk paenqdix naeh, gangzmaz bwnz mboq ruxndeq naengz ndae nyeuz. ²² Kauq pujjeq damz ndaej hoj zaeh:

Dij ma haeggaj bej dauh maz jin sowh gaengq
hoakri haiz naeh,
dij mu soiq saw yaq daeuq dauh bae dih
mbungj gunz,
le gaemz kauq naeh hax now to paenqdix hoj
taeuq.

Zaeuj Toj Daeuq Daeuj Mboqyaq

3 ¹ Paenq gux nwh naeh aj, fung cinq gux laiz hawj gaenqsu gannaeh zawh fung daihngih. Song fung cinq naeh zawh daeuq saengq gaenqsu mbaedmawq, hawj gaenqsu gajfa zawdog nowngz dij Sen, ² hawj gaenqsu nyen ndaej sowh kauq puj zawxkauq Yezsuz ndaej koanx dwk gaenqsu naeh. Sowh kauq naeh zwzndowj dij Sen haeuz hawj sowh puj dix lowg hoak puj zawxkauq dix naeh hax yaq, goj zawh sowh kauq Zaeuj jeuq raeuz naeh nemz naeh. ³ Gaengq zungqyauq nyeuz naeh zawh, gaenqsu yauq ruxndeq gaenqnaeh, zoq zawh jeh doaklaeng naeh toj miz sowh puj kosaemj naeh, paenqdix rux nowngz sowh gaengq

ndaw zaw hoakri ceu naeh, luanq hoak luanq bae, kosaemj sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh, ⁴hax: "Goanz gaengnaeh yinq hax dix rux daeuq daeuj wzmax! Gaj gannaeh dix yuq rawz mux? Su lez mah! Daeq zwz pujjeq rownz piu mboq miz naeh daeuj taeng gannaeh, raeng goj naengz daj zwz nduqnduq chauq fax daj dihndin naeh dungzlumj naeujmawj!" ⁵Paenqdix dajndij mboq aeu gaenqnaeh nyaengxzaw, zoq zawh zwz nduqnduq, zawh gaemz kauq dij Sen hawj miz fax, zawh gaemz kauq dij Sen hawj miz dihndin, dihndin zawh daeq ndaw naemx meq maz, zawh daj naemx dungzbyaeg ej baenz. ⁶Dihndin zwz naeh, miz mbaed ux goj zawh zoah naemx tumj lown nauq. ⁷Gaj fax dihndin gannaeh naengz zawh cho zaemh yowngh kauq dij Sen miz, miz taengdiak vaenz sowh puj mboq biak kauq dij Sen naeh zoah saenxpanq zoah lown naeh, taeng vaenznaeh fax daj dihndin zoah aeu faez pyaeu nauq.

⁸Paenq gux nwh naeh aj, miz gaenq ux gaenqsu mboq jinx lumz, zoq zawh: Zaeuj lez maz vaenz ux riz daj tiang bi ux dungzlumj, tiang bi ux riz daj vaenz ux dungzlumj. ⁹Gaenq Zaeuj yinq naeh gannaeh naengz mboq baenzaeh, miz dij goanz faeklahi dix dangzgoah zoah, gajlej zawh dix yinx gaenqsu, taj gaenqsu, ngwz mboq miz goanz rawz zoah lown, ngwz gawz goj gaix. ¹⁰Gaj vaenz Zaeuj daeuq daeuj naeh daj pujlaek maz naeh dungzlumj. Taeng vaenz gaengnaeh, fax raeuz leztaen gannaeh chung humhhumh zoq mwz rawz mwz, sowh aen yuq ndaw fax naeh, daengzle zoah faez dwx maej zowg nauq, dihndin daj daengzle gaenq dihndin zoah maej mownz nauq. ¹¹Taeng'hax le gaenqnaeh daengzle rux zoah hoakzaqnaeh zowg nauq, gaenqsu hoaksaeh hoakgoanz yauq sawrik, hoak sowh gaenq dij Sen zaemz naeh, ¹²yauq zawx yaengh zawx taen vaenz dij

Sen daeuq daeuj naeh, caqsiq hoak hawj vaenz naeh taeng naeuz kvaiq ux. Unj, taeng vaenz gaengnaeh, fax zoah faez maej mownz, sowh aen yuq ndaw fax naeh zoah faez dwx maej zowg nauq. ¹³Gaj dij Sen haeuz ndaej yinq yaq, hax rux miz fax mawq dihndin mawq, dihnaeh mizgaj sowh gaenq gaemz hax mboq miz. Gaenqraeuz zawh zawx yaengh zawx taen vaenz ndaej ndonj mwz dih naeh.

¹⁴Baenzaqnaeh, paenq gux nwh naeh aj, taeng'hax gaenqsu zawx yaengh zawx taen vaenz naeh, zoq baenz caqsiq, hawj hoakri yuq doqnaj Zaeuj mboq biad gaenq mboq saw, gaemz hax mboq miz, daj dix dungzndae. ¹⁵Nyen ndae oaj, Zaeuj raeuz yinx ndowj ndowj, zawh mboq zawx hawj dij goanz zoah chaenxfah, zawh zawx hawj dij goanz ndaej jeuq, zoq daj Bauxloah goanz bihnongx goanz raeuz nwh naeh laiz cing daj su hax naeh dungzlumj, dix zawh nganqzauq sowh aen'gvai dij Sen aeu hawj dix naeh laiz hawj gaenqsu. ¹⁶Ndaw cing dix fung rawz goj laemh zoah le gaenq baihnaw inxnaeh. Ndaw cing dix mbangj dih ruxndeq raix, sowh puj aen'dongx penj naeh, ndaw zaw sinq mboq vwnx naeh, paenqdix luanq laemh ndaw cing dix, hoakzaq luanq laemh *Sw Dij Sen* gaemz ndai naeh, paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh paenqdix zoq haeggaj zoah lown. ¹⁷Baenzaqnaeh, paenq gux nwh naeh aj, taeng'hax gaenqsu haeuz ruxndeq gaenqnaeh daekgoanq, zoq baenz caqsiq hem, yaj zoah sowh gaenq pujmbowq hoakloang, sowh gaenq paenqdix luanq hoak luanq bae naeh coak zoah, zoq daeq dih hoakri in vwnx naeh doak. ¹⁸Gaj gaenqsu yauq gaj laeng gaj ruxndeq sowh gaenq ndae Yezsuz Jizduz zaeuj jeuq raeuz naeh yumq aeu hawj naeh, gaj laeng gaj ruxndeq zaw dix. Ngwz gawz goj biangz gaj dix, daeq gannaeh mwz taengdiak daengznauq. Azmaenh.

Fung Cinq Yezhanq Fung Daih Aet Naeh

Laemh Daihlai Dix Naeh

Fung cinq naeh mboq mai zawh gawz laiz, gaj zauqhoiq koax zaeux naeh zoahdowh zawh Yezhanq goanz lugzaiz Cizpihtaiq, nongxzaiz Yaqgowh naeh laiz. Fung cinq naeh zawh byongz sowh puj caeu cinq naeh yauq daj dij Sen daj lugzaiz dix Yezsuz Jizduz dungzndae, saengq sowh puj caeu cinq naeh mboq jinx sinq diauq sowh puj luanq laemh gaenq naeh. Paenqnaeh hax Yezsuz goanz lugzaiz dij Sen naeh mboq rux zawh dij goanz zaeh. Paenqdix goj hax sinq Yezsuz haeuz ndaej jeuq yaq, baenznaeh ngaiq hoakrawz gojndaej, nwh mboq nwh pujndai gojndaej. Goanz laiz cinq naeh haxdoq paenqdix, Yezsuz Jizduz zawh dij goanz zaeh, goj saengq daengzle sowh puj sinq Yezsuz naeh, yauq dungz nwh zuxbaenz.

Goaklaeg Aen Mingh

1¹ Laemh taeng kauq dij Sen, kauq dij Sen zawh goaklaeg aen mingh, kauq dij Sen zwz nduqnduq zoq bwnz miz. Kauq dij Sen goaklaeg aen mingh naeh, gaenqpiu haeuz ndaej ta taen singjringh, haeuz ndaej jem singjringh, haeuz ndaej lumh singjringh.² Dij Sen haeuz hawj dij goanz leztaen goaklaeg aen mingh, gaenqpiu goj haeuz ndaej taen yaq, gannaeh gaenqpiu aeu sowh gaenq gaenqpiu ndaej taen naeh haxdoq su, goaklaeg aen mingh, aenmingh daengznauq naeh zoq zawh goanz bwnz daj Dez ndaw fax zaemh yuq naeh, goanz haeuz hawj gaenqpiu leztaen naeh, gaenqpiu aeu dix koanx dwk su.³ Gaenqpiu aeu sowh gaenq piu ndaej taen, ndaej ruxnyinz naeh koanx dwk su, hawj gaenqsu goj daj gaenqpiu hoak zawdoag. Zoq zawh hawj gaenqraeuz daj Dez ndaw fax daj lugzaiz dix Yezsuz Jizduz hoak zawdoag.⁴ Gaenqpiu laiz fung cinq naeh hawj gaenqsu, hawj gaenqraeuz faengz yaengh faengz.^v

Dij Sen Zawh Gaenqrungh

⁵ Gaenq gaenqpiu ruxnyinz daeq zawj Zaeuj daeuj naeh, gannaeh gaenqpiu haxdoq su. Zoq zawh dij Sen zawh gaenqrungh, dix mboq miz gaenqndaem saek'i.⁶ Jixzawh gaenqraeuz hax gaenqraeuz daj dij

Sen hoak zawdoag, gaj gaenqraeuz naengzgaj daeq kaloh ndaem naeh, gaenqraeuz zoq zawh haxyai, zoq mboq zawh biak kauqjing.⁷ Gaj jixzawh gaenqraeuz zawh daeq kaloh rungh naeh, daj dij Sen yuq dih rungh dungzlumj, gaenqraeuz daengzle zoq hoak zawdoag, lowd lugzaiz dix Yezsuz Jizduz goj soiq daengzle sowh gaenq raeuz hoakloang naeh saw.⁸ Jixzawh gaenqraeuz hax hoakri mboq miz gaenq loang, zoq zawh hoakri haeggaj yai hoakri, kauqjing zoq mboq yuq ndaw zaw gaenqraeuz eh.⁹ Jixzawh gaenqraeuz yinq sowh gaenq hoakri hoakloang naeh, dij Sen toj yangq sowh gaenq raeuz hoakloang naeh, soiq daengzle sowh gaenq raeuz hoakloang naeh saw. Unj dix ndaej hoakzaqrawz yinq dix toj hoakzaqrawz hoak mboqyaq, dix toj paeg hoj mboqyaq.¹⁰ Jixzawh gaenqraeuz hax hoakri mboq sanz hoakloang, zoq zawh lai q dij Sen baeghvah, kauq dix zoq mboq yuq ndaw zaw gaenqraeuz.

Yezsuz Goanz Hoak Puj Jinghzang

Naeh, Saeh Raeuz Haxkauq

2¹ Paenq lug gux aj, gux laiz le gaenqnaeh hawj su, zawh hawj su laek hoakloang. Gaj jixzawh gawz hoakloang, yuq doqnaj Dez ndaw fax gaenqraeuz miz goanz puj jinghzang ux, saeh raeuz haxkauq, goanz naeh zoq zawh Yezsuz Jizduz, goanz gaemz hax mboq

^v1:4 Hawj gaenqraeuz faengz yaengh faengz. Sw dij Sen mbangj bwnz goj hoakzaqnaeh hax: hawj gaenqsu faengz yaengh faengz.

miz naeh. ² Dix cholaeng sowh gaenq raeuz hoakloang naeh, aeu ndang hoakri mbud daeb gaenq hoakloang, mboq zawh daegdaeg cholaeng gaj sowh gaenq raeuz hoakloang naeh, goj zawh cholaeng daengzle sowh gaenq dij goanz dawj fax hoakloang naeh.

³ Hoakzaqrawz ruxndeq gaenqraeuz ruxndeq zaw Yezsuz nix? Jixzawh gaenqraeuz biak sowh gaenq dix saengq naeh bae hoak, gaenqraeuz zoq zawh ruxndeq zaw dix. ⁴ Jixzawh gawz hax "gux ruxndeq zaw Yezsuz," gaj dix mboq biak sowh gaenq Yezsuz saengq naeh, dix zoq zawh haxyai, kaujing zoq mboq yuq ndaw dix. ⁵ Gawz biak kauq Yezsuz, gawz zoq zawh mizzaw ngaiq dij Sen, zawdog ngaiq dij Sen. Nanghgaj gaenqraeuz hoakzaqnaeh hoak, gaenqraeuz zoq ruxndeq gaenqraeuz zawh yuq ndaw Yezsuz. ⁶ Gawz hax hoakri yuq ndaw Yezsuz ndowj, gawz zoq baenz zaep dix bae hoak.

Gaenq Zaeuj Nemz Naeh Zawh Gaenq Mawq

⁷ Paenq gux nwh naeh aj, gux aeu sowh gaenq Zaeuj saengq naeh laiz hawj gaenqsu, gaenqnaeh mboq zawh gaenq mawq, daeq zwzrawz maz gaenqsu haeuz bwnz ndaej biak. Gaenqnaeh, su haeuz ndaej biak yaq. ⁸ Gaj jixzawh hax sowh gaenq gux laiz naeh zawh gaenq mawq, dix goj zawh gaenq mawq zaeh. Daenh leztaen sowh gaenq Jizduz hoak naeh daj sowh gaenq su hoak naeh, daenh zoq ruxndeq gaenq Zaeuj saengq naeh zawh gaenq mawq zaeh. Unj gaenq ndaem haeuz gaj laeng gaj mowd, gaenqrungh jing naeh haeuz og maz. ⁹ Gawz hax hoakri yuq dih rungh, gaj dix hwnq bihnongx ndaw zauqhoiq, dix taeng gannaeh naengz zawh yuq dih ndaem. ¹⁰ Gawz nwh bihnongx ndaw zauqhoiq, gawz zoq yuq dih rungh ndowj, yuq dih rungh zoq mboq miz gaeng rux vaej dix faedlaemx. ¹¹ Gaj sowh puj hwnq bihnongx naeh, zawh yuq dih ndaem, goj yuq dih ndaem daeq. Yuq dih ndaem ta dix lez mboq taen, daj ta'mbud dungzlumj, baenzaqnaeh dix mboq ruxndeq hoakri bae rawz.

¹² Paenq hoak lug naeh aj, gux laiz cinq hawj su, zawh sowh gaenq su hoakloang naeh haeuz cho'mbaiq zwh Yezsuz ndaej yangq.

¹³ Paenq hoak boh naeh aj, gux laiz cinq hawj su, zawh gaenqsu haeuz ruxndeq zaw laux zwz nduqnduq zoq bwnz miz naeh.

Paenq reauh aj, gux laiz cinq hawj su, zawh gaenqsu haeuz bex Sazdanz do pi mbowq tai mbowq naeuh gaengnaeh.

¹⁴ Paenq hoak lug naeh aj, gux laiz cinq hawj su, zawh gaenqsu haeuz ruxndeq zaw Dez ndaw fax.

Paenq hoak boh naeh aj, gux laiz cinq hawj su, zawh gaenqsu haeuz ruxndeq zaw laux zwz nduqnduq zoq bwnz miz naeh.

Paenq raeuh aj, gux laiz cinq hawj su, zawh gaenqsu kaem'zaw daeq mwz naj, kauq dij Sen yuq ndaw su ndowj, gaenqsu goj haeuz bex Sazdanz do pi mbowq tai mbowq naeuh gaengnaeh.

¹⁵ Laek ceu sowh gaenq dihndin naeh, raj sowh gaenq daeq zawj dihndin maz naeh. Gawz ceu sowh gaenq dihndin naeh, zaw dix zoq mboq ceu Dez ndaw fax. ¹⁶ Baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mah? Daengzle sowh gaenq daeq zawj dihndin maz naeh, baenzaq sowh gaenq boaj nowx raeuz ceu naeh loaj, taen gaeng ceu gaeng naeh loaj, miz maz ej baegbongz naeh loaj, daengzle le gaenq naeh mboq zawh daeq zawj Dez ndaw fax maz, zawh daeq zawj dihndin maz.

¹⁷ Sowh gaenq dihndin naeh daj sowh gaenq dij goanz ceu naeh gaj laeng gaj mowd, gaj sowh puj biak kauq dij Sen bae hoak naeh miz daengznauq.

Sowh Puj Dix Jizduz Naeh

¹⁸ Paenq lug aj, gannaeh zawh jeh doaklaeng naeh yah. Su haeuz ndaej biak yaq, goanz dix Jizduz gaengnaeh rux maz, gannaeh haeuz miz sowh puj dix Jizduz naeh lai taeuq. Baenzaqnaeh gaenqraeuz

zoq ruxndeq gannaeh zawh jeh doaklaeng naeh yah.

¹⁹ Paenqdix ni gaenqraez bae, gaj laemh zaeh maz, paenqdix mboq zawh daj gaenqraez hoak boangx ndeu. Jixzawh paenqdix daj gaenqraez hoak boangx ndeu, paenqdix zoq naengzgaj daj gaenqraez zaemh yuq. Paenqdix ni bae, zoq zawh hax paenqdix gawz goj mboq zawh daj gaenqraez hoak boangx ndeu.

²⁰ Gaj gaenqsu lej, goanz sawrik naeh haeuz aeu Minghkoan dij Sen hawj su, baenzzaqnaeh gaenqsu daengzle ruxndeq kauqjing. ²¹ Gux laiz cinq hawj su, mboq zawh cho gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq kauqjing, zawh cho gaenqsu ruxndeq, yaq naengz ruxndeq kauq zaj mboq zawh daeq kauqjing daeuj. ²² Haenx, gawz zawh goanz hax kauq zaj naeh mux? Mboq zawh sowh goanz mboq yinq Yezsuz hoak Jizduz naeh maj? Gawz mboq yinq Dez ndaw fax daj Lugzaiz dix, gawz zoq zawh dix Jizduz. ²³ Gawz mboq yinq Lugzaiz Dez ndaw fax, gawz zoq daj Dez ndaw fax mboq miz gaeng ndaem'ndiang eh; gawz yinq Lugzaiz Dez ndaw fax, gawz zoq daj daengz Dez ndaw fax ndiang taeuq eh. ²⁴ Gaenqsu hoakrawz goj aeu sowh gaenq su daeq zwz rawz maz zoq bwnz ndaej biak naeh nyaengxzaw oaj. Jixzawh sowh gaenq su daeq zwz rawz maz zoq bwnz ndaej biak naeh yuq ndaw su, gaenqsu zoq yuq ndaw Lugzaiz Dez ndaw fax daj yuq ndaw Dez ndaw fax ndowj eh. ²⁵ Sowh gaenq raeuz daeq zwz rawz maz zoq bwnz ndaej biak naeh, sowh gaenq Zaeuj yinq naeh zoq zawh aen mingh daengznauq naeh.

²⁶ Gux laiz le gaenq baihnaw inxnaeh hawj gaenqsu, zawh laemh sowh puj yai su naeh. ²⁷ Gaj gaenqsu lej, gaenqsu haeuz daeq zawj Zaeuj ndaej Minghkoan dij Sen, Minghkoan dij Sen yuq ndaw zaw su, gaenqsu zoq mboq yungq pujndai zau su, gaeng goj haeggaj miz gaenqndae Minghkoan Zaeuj zau su. Sowh gaenq Minghkoan dij Sen zau su naeh zawh zaeh, mboq zawh zaj. Baenzzaqnaeh gaenqsu yauq hoakzaq Minghkoan dij Sen zau naeh yuq ndaw Zaeuj ndowj oaj.

Lug Dij Sen

²⁸ Paenq lug aj, gaenqsu yauq yuq ndaw Zaeuj ndowj oaj. Hoakzaqnaeh dix daeuq daeuj zwzrawz, gaenqraez zoq mboq mbu gaeng. Dix daeuq daeuj zwzrawz, gaenqraez yuq doqnaj dix zux mboq laizlom. ²⁹ Gaenqsu ruxndeq Zaeuj gaemz hax mboq miz, venqnaeh gaenqsu zoq ruxndeq gawz hoak sowh gaenq gaemz hax mboq miz naeh gawz zoq zawh Zaeuj swn.

3 ¹ Gaenqsu lez, dij Sen nwh raeuz baenzzaqnaeh! Dix rongx raeuz hoak lug dix; gaenqraez goj zawh lug dix zaeh. Dij goanz dihndin mboq ruxndeq zaw raeuz, zawh cholaeng paenqdix mboq ruxndeq zaw Dez ndaw fax. ² Paenq gux nwh naeh aj, gannaeh gaenqraez zawh lug dij Sen, mwznaj dij Sen gajfa hoakzaqrawz doiq raeuz ndae, dix naengz mboq hawj raeuz ruxndeq gah. Gaj miz gaenq ux gannaeh gaenqraez haeuz ruxndeq, zoq zawh dij Sen hawj raeuz daeuq leztaen Zaeuj zwzrawz, gaenqraez toj lumj dix mboqyaq. Baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mah? Mwznaj gaenqraez toj ndaej taen dix zawh baenzzaqrawz singjringh. ³ Gawz ngwz taeng vaenz taen dix naeh, gawz zoq hawj hoakri saw, daj dix zawh puj saw dungzlumj. ⁴ Gawz goq goq hoakloang gawz zoq zawh mboq biak fahliah dij Sen, mboq biak fahliah dij Sen zoq zawh hoakloang. ⁵ Gaenqsu ruxndeq, Zaeuj daeuj zawh daeuj aeu sowh gaenq dij goanz hoakloang naeh og ni dij goanz. Hoakri Zaeuj mboq miz dit loang rawz. ⁶ Gawz yuq ndaw dix ndowj, zoq mboq rux goq goq hoakloang; gawz goq goq hoakloang, gawz zoq zawh mboq sanz ruxnaj dix, goj mboq sanz ruxndeq zaw dix. ⁷ Paenq lug aj, laek zoah daenh yai oaj, sowh puj hoak sowh gaenq gaemz hax mboq miz naeh zux zawh sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, baenzzaq Zaeuj zawh gaemz hax mboq miz naeh. ⁸ Gawz goq goq hoakloang, gawz zoq zawh daj do pi mbowq tai mbowq naeuh gaengnaeh hoak boangx ndeu. Unj do pi naeh daeq zwz rawz maz

zoq bwnz hoakloang. Lugzaiz dij Sen daeuj, zoq zawh daeuj ndaep sowh gaenq do pi naeh hoak naeh. ⁹ Gawz zawh dij Sen swan, gawz zoq ndaej yaiz dij Sen, dix zoq mboq goq goq hoakloang; dix zawh dij Sen swan, baenzaqnaeh dix toj mboq rux goq goq hoakloang. ¹⁰ Hoakzaqrawz ruxndeq gawz zawh lug dij Sen, gawz zawh lug do pi mboq tai mboq naeuh gaengnaeh nix? Zoq zawh gawz mboq hoak sowh gaenq gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, gawz zoq mboq zawh lug dij Sen, gawz mboq nwh bihnongx zauqhoiq, gawz goj mboq zawh lug dij Sen.

Baenz Goanz Le Nwh Goanz

¹¹ Gaenq gaenqsu daeq zwzrawz maz zoq bwnz ndaej biak naeh zoq zawh: gaenqraeuz baenz goanz lej nwh goanz. ¹² Laek daj goanz rongx hoak Gaizyinx naeh dungzlumj, dix zawh daj do pi mboq tai mboq naeuh gaengnaeh hoak boangx ndeu, dix kaj nongxzaiz hoakri. Dix baenzaqrawz kaj nongxzaiz hoakri mah? Zawh sowh gaenq hoakri hoak naeh zawh hoakndoag, gaj gaenq nongxzaiz hoakri hoak naeh gaemz hax mboq miz. ¹³ Paenq bihnongx aj, jixzawh dij goanz dihndin hwnq su, laek sawz. ¹⁴ Gaenqraeuz nwh bihnongx, baenzaqnaeh gaenqraeuz ruxndeq gaenqraeuz haeuz hoak pujtai gah, ndaej aenmingh mawq eh. Gaj sowh puj mboq nwh daenh naeh, naengzgjaj zawh pujtai. ¹⁵ Gawz hwnq bihnongx, gawz zoq zawh puj kaj goanz; gaenqsu ruxndeq, puj kaj goanz, toj mboq rux ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh mbyoh. ¹⁶ Jizduz how gaenqraeuz viangh aen mingh, hoakzaqnaeh gaenqraeuz zoq ruxndeq hoakzaqrawz hoak soanq zawh nwh; gaenqraeuz goj baenz nwh bihnongx taeng mbaek naeh. ¹⁷ Gawz miz ngaenzjenz za'hoq, leztaen bihnongx baenzluk, mboq doh, gaj dix mboq zawchaej, mboq saeh, dix naengz soanq zawh hoakzaq dij Sen nwh dij goanz naeh nwh pujndai mah? ¹⁸ Paenq lug aj, gaenqraeuz goanz lej nwh goanz, mboq zawh hax gaj baeg daj chaeg gaj lingx, baenz hoak zaeh, nwh zaeh.

Jixzawh Zaw Raeuz Mboq Gvaiq Raeuz, Yuq Doqnaj Dij Sen Zoq Mboq Mbu Gaeng Eh.

¹⁹ Gaenqraeuz goanz lej nwh goanz zaeh, gaenqraeuz zoq ruxndeq, gaenqraeuz zawh daj goanz hax gaj kauqjing naeh hoak boangx ndeu, yaq ndaw zaw raeuz yuq doqnaj dij Sen ndaej yuqvangq. ²⁰ Daengz ndaw zaw hoakri raeuz rux gvaiq hoakri, dij Sen dwx nyeuz zaw raeuz, dix gaj yowngh gaj ruxndeq, dix hawj zaw raeuz ndaej yuqvangq. ²¹ Paenq gux nwh naeh aj, jixzawh zaw raeuz mboq gvaiq raeuz, yuq doqnaj dij Sen zoq mboq mbu gaeng eh. ²² Yaq raeuz vanz gaeng, dix goj awj raeuz mboqyaq. Baenzaqrawz mah? Gaenqraeuz zawh biak sowh gaenq dix saengq naeh, hoak sowh saeh dix zaemz naeh. ²³ Gaenq dij Sen saengq naeh zawh: saengq gaenqraeuz sinq lugzaiz dix Yezsuz Jizduz, yaq hoakzaq dix saengq raeuz naeh goanz lej nwh goanz. ²⁴ Gawz biak sowh gaenq dij Sen saengq naeh, zoq yuq ndaw dij Sen ndowj, dij Sen goj yuq ndaw dix ndowj. Gaenqraeuz hoakzaqrawz ruxndeq dij Sen yuq ndaw raeuz nix? Zawh cho'mbaiq minghkoan dij Sen aeu hawj raeuz naeh.

Minghkoan Dij Sen Daj

Minghkoan Dix Jizduz Naeh

4 ¹ Paenq gux nwh naeh aj, gannaeh dihndin haeuz miz puj zawxkauq dij Sen goanz zaj gaenqnaeh lai taeuq. Baenzaqnaeh laek sowh goanz rawz goj sinq, baenz caqsiq jem sowh minghkoan hawj paenqdix zawxkauq naeh zawh mboq zawh daeq zawj dij Sen daeuj. ² Hoakzaqrawz ruxndeq minghkoan hawj paenqdix zawxkauq naeh zawh mboq zawh daeq zawj dij Sen daeuj nix? Gawz yinq Yezsuz Jizduz zawh hoak dij goanz daeuj dihndin, minghkoan hawj dix zawxkauq naeh zoq zawh daeq zawj dij Sen daeuj. ³ Gawz mboq yinq Yezsuz Jizduz zawh hoak dij goanz daeuj dihndin, minghkoan hawj dix zawxkauq naeh zoq mboq zawh daeq zawj dij Sen daeuj, minghkoan

hawj dix zawxkauq naeh zoq zawh minghkoan dix Jizduz. Koaxdaekgoanq, gaenqsu haeuz ruxnyinz hax minghkoan dix Jizduz naeh rux daeuj, gannaeh dix haeuz daeuj dihndin yah.

⁴Paenq lug aj, gaenqsu zawh dij goanz dij Sen, laux yuq ndaw su naeh dwx nyeuz do yuq ndaw dij goanz dihndin naeh, baenzzaqnaeh gaenqsu haeuz bex sowh puj ndaw ndang miz minghkoan dix Jizduz naeh eh. ⁵Paenqdix zawh dij goanz dihndin, baenzzaqnaeh paenqdix laemh gaenq dihndin, dij goanz dihndin goj biak paenqdix. ⁶Gaenqraeuz zawh dij goanz dij Sen, gawz ruxndeq zaw dij Sen gawz zoq biak raeuz, gawz mboq zawh dij goanz dij Sen gawz zoq mboq biak raeuz. Hoakzaqnaeh hoak gaenqraeuz zoq ruxndeq gawz miz minghkoan hax kauq jing naeh, gawz miz minghkoan hax kauq mbyaep naeh.

Dij Sen Nwh Dij Goanz Zaehzaeh

⁷Paenq gux nwh naeh aj, gaenqraeuz baenz goanz lej nwh goanz. Unj zawh dij Sen hawj dij goanz rux nwh pujndai. Gawz nwh pujndai, gawz zoq zawh dij Sen swan, yaq goj ruxndeq zaw dij Sen. ⁸Gawz mboq nwh pujndai, gawz zoq mboq ruxndeq zaw dij Sen. Unj dij Sen nwh dij goanz zaehzaeh. ⁹Dij Sen hoakzaqrawz hawj raeuz ruxndeq dix nwh gaenqraeuz zaehzaeh nix? Zoq zawh dix nemz lugzaiz doag dix daeuj dihndin, hawj raeuz cho'mbaiq lugzaiz dix ndaej aenmingh. ¹⁰Mboq zawh gaenqraeuz nwh dij Sen, zawh dij Sen nwh gaenqraeuz, dix nemz lugzaiz doag dix daeuj dihndin. Lugzaiz dog dix aeu ndang hoakri mbud, aeu daeb gaenq hoakloang dij goanz. Dij Sen nwh dij goanz baenzzaqnaeh. ¹¹Paenq gux nwh naeh aj, dij Sen nwh gaenqraeuz baenzzaqnaeh, gaenqraeuz goj baenz goanz lej nwh goanz. ¹²Hax lej hax mboq sanz miz gawz ndaej taen dij Sen, gaj jixzawh gaenqraeuz goanz lej nwh goanz, dij Sen zoq yuq ndaw raeuz ndowj, gaenqraeuz zoq hoakzaq dix nwh dij goanz naeh nwh pujndai daeux fax eh.

¹³Hoakzaqrawz ruxndeq gaenqraeuz yuq ndaw dij Sen ndowj, dij Sen goj yuq ndaw raeuz ndowj nix? Zawh dix aeu Minghkoan dix hawj raeuz, gaenqraeuz zoq ruxndeq baenz. ¹⁴Dez ndaw fax nemz Lugzaiz dix daeuj hoak Zaeuj jeuq dij goanz dihndin naeh. Gaenqnaeh gaenqpiu ndaej taen singjringh, goj haxdoq daengzle gaenqnaeh zawh zaeh. ¹⁵Gawz yinq Yezsuz zawh lugzaiz dij Sen, dij Sen zoq yuq ndaw dix ndowj, dix goj yuq ndaw dij Sen ndowj. ¹⁶Gaenqraeuz ruxndeq dij Sen nwh raeuz taeuq, goj ciangzsinq dij Sen nwh raeuz zaeh zaeh. Dij Sen nwh dij goanz zaehzaeh, gawz zwzzwz ngaiq dij Sen, nwh pujndai, gawz zoq yuq ndaw dij Sen ndowj, dij Sen goj yuq ndaw dix ndowj. ¹⁷Hoakzaqnaeh, gaenqraeuz zoq hoakzaq dij Sen nwh dij goanz naeh nwh pujndai daeux fax eh. Jizduz zawh sowh dij goanz rawz, gaenqraeuz yuq dihndin goj zawh sowh dij goanz rawz, baenzzaqnaeh, vaenz dij Sen saenxpanq dij goanz naeh, gaenqraeuz zoq mboq mbu gaeng. ¹⁸Gawz ruxndeq dij Sen nwh dix, gawz zoq mboq mbu gaeng. Gawz hoakzaq dij Sen nwh dij goanz naeh ngaiq dij Sen, nwh pujndai daeux fax, gawz zoq mboq miz dit mbu rawz. Mbu dij Sen zawh mbu zoah dix chaenxfah, gawz mbu dij Sen chaenxfah zoq zawh hax gawz naengz mboq ruxndeq dij Sen nwh dix daeux fax. ¹⁹Gaenqraeuz ngaiq dij Sen, nwh pujndai, zawh cholaeng dij Sen nwh gaenqraeuz daekgoanq. ²⁰Jixzawh gawz hax: "Gux ngaiq dij Sen." Gaj dix hwnq bihnongx dix, dix zoq zawh haxyai. Daengz bihnongx dix dix leztaen singjringh, dix naengz mboq nwh, dix hoakzaqrawz rux nwh dij Sen lez mboq taen naeh ah! ²¹Gaenq dij Sen saengq raeuz naeh zoq zawh, gawz ngaiq dix, gawz goj baenz nwh bihnongx.

Sinq Yezsuz Gaenqraeuz Zoq Bex Ndaej Dihndin

5¹Gawz sinq Yezsuz zawh Jizduz, gawz zoq zawh dij Sen swan, gawz ngaiq dij Sen laux swan dix naeh, gawz goj toj nwh sowh goanz dij Sen swan naeh. ²Gaenqraeuz hoakzaqrawz ruxndeq gaenqraeuz

nwh lug dij Sen nix? Gaenqraeuz ngaiq dij Sen, yaq naengz biak kauq dix bae hoak, gaenqraeuz zoq ruxndeq gaenqraeuz nwh lug dij Sen eh. ³ Gaenqraeuz biak kauq dix bae hoak, zoq zawh ngaiq dix. Yaq biak kauq dix goj mboq zawh hax biak raix zawz. ⁴ Baenzaqrawz hax biak kauq dij Sen mboq raix mah! Gawz zawh dij Sen swan, gawz zoq bex ndaej dihndin. Gaenqraeuz hoakzaqrawz hoak gaenqraeuz zux bex ndaej dihndin nix? Gaenqraeuz sinq Yezsuz gaenqraeuz zoq bex ndaej dihndin. ⁵ Mizgaj sowh puj sinq Yezsuz zawh lugzaiz dij Sen naeh, gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz rux bex ndaej dihndin.

Dij Sen Laemh Gaenq Lugzaiz Dix

⁶ Yezsuz Jizduz daeuj dihndin, dix yuq ndaw naemx hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh daj yuq now maexngamzchaz how gaenqraeuz hawj lowd lae, viangh aenmingh. Dix mboq zawh gaj yuq ndaw naemx hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, dix goj cho raeuz lowd lae viangh aen mingh, hoanxnaeh gaenqraeuz zoq ruxndeq dix zawh lugzaiz dij Sen singjringh. Minghkoan dij Sen goj haxdoq raeuz gaenqnaeh zawh zaeh, Minghkoan dij Sen hax gaj kauqjing gangq. ⁷ Miz sam yowngh haxdoq raeuz gaenqnaeh zawh zaeh. ⁸ Zoq zawh: Minghkoan dij Sen, naemx, lowd, sam yowngh naeh zawh hax zaemh gaemz. ⁹ Daengzgaj sowh gaenq dij goanz hax zawh zaeh naeh gaenqraeuz naengz sinq, haenx, sowh gaenq dij Sen hax zawh zaeh naeh mboq gajfa zungqyauq maj? Yaq gaenq dij Sen laemh gaenq lugzaiz dix naeh yauq naengz zawh hoakri dij Sen haeggaj laemh mawj. ¹⁰ Gawz sinq lugzaiz dij Sen, gawz zoq zawh aeu sowh gaenq dij Sen hax zawh zaeh naeh nyaengxzaw. Gawz mboq sinq dij Sen, gawz zoq zawh laiq dij Sen baeghvah. Unj, dix mboq sinq sowh gaenq dij Sen laemh gaenq lugzaiz dix naeh ejyoah. ¹¹ Gaenq dij Sen haxdoq gaenqraeuz zawh zaeh naeh zawh: Dij Sen aeu aen mingh daengznauq naeh hawj gaenqraeuz, zoq zawh hax, aeu aen mingh daengznauq naeh hawj sowh

puj yuq ndaw lugzaiz dix naeh. ¹² Gawz yuq ndaw lugzaiz dij Sen, gawz zoq miz aenmingh daengznauq naeh. Gawz mboq yuq ndaw lugzaiz dij Sen, gawz zoq mboq miz aen mingh daengznauq naeh.

Sowh Puj Sinq Lugzaiz Dij Sen Naeh Miz Aen Mingh Daengznauq Naeh

¹³ Gux aeu le gaenqnaeh laiz hawj su, zoq zawh sowh puj sinq lugzaiz dij Sen naeh, zawh hawj su ruxndeq gaenqsu miz aen mingh daengznauq naeh singjringh. ¹⁴ Yuq doqnaj dij Sen, gaenqraeuz ruxndeq singjringh, jixzawh gaenqraeuz vanz gaeng goj zawh tw'zaw dix vanz, dix toj biak gaenqraeuz mboqyaq. ¹⁵ Venjnaeh, gaenqraeuz ruxndeq, nanghgaj gaenqraeuz tw'zaw dix vanz, daengz vanz gaeng dix goj awj mboqyaq. ¹⁶ Jixzawh gawz leztaen bihnongx hoakloang, gaj mboq zawh sowh loang hawj hoakri daengz rux zoah lown naeh mbezloaz, zoq hoj saeh dix vanz dij Sen, dij Sen toj aeu aen mingh hawj goanz hoakloang naeh mboqyaq. Gaj miz sowh loang ux gawz hoak gawz zoq zoah lown, jixzawh miz goanz hoak sowh gaenq loang naeh mbezloaz, gux mboq hax hoj saeh dix vanz dij Sen. ¹⁷ Nanghgaj zawh hoak mboq hoj zoq zawh hoakloang, gaj mbangi yowngh loang mboq rux hawj hoakri zoah daengz lown saw. ¹⁸ Gaenqraeuz ruxndeq, gawz zawh dij Sen swan, gawz zoq mboq rux goq goq hoakloang; goanz lugzaiz dij Sen naeh toj yaz sowh puj dij Sen swan naeh, mboq hawj do pi mbowq tai mbowq naeuh naeh haiq paenqdix. ¹⁹ Gaenqraeuz ruxndeq gaenqraeuz zawh dij goanz dij Sen, gaj dij goanz dihndin zawh yuq dawj mungz do pi mbowq tai mbowq naeuh naeh. ²⁰ Gaenqraeuz ruxndeq lugzaiz dij Sen haeuz daeuj, goj aeu aen'gvai hawj raeuz, hawj raeuz ruxndeq zaw laux jing naeh. Gaenqraeuz yuq ndaw laux jing naeh, yuq ndaw lugzaiz dix Yezsuz Jizduz. Yezsuz zawh dij Sen jing, goj zawh goanz aeu aen mingh daengznauq hawj dij goanz dix naeh. ²¹ Paenq lug aj, ni dij sen zaj naeuz gvae ux.

Fung Cinq Yezhanq Fung Daih Ngh Naeh

Laemh Daihlai Dix Naeh

Fung cinq naeh zawh sowh goanz gvanx zauqhoiq naeh laiz hawj yah nyingz dij Sen lowg zoah naeh daj lug dix, gajlej ingj mboq zawh laiz hawj yah nyingz ux zaeh, yah nyingz naeh ingj zawh hax aen zauqhoiq ux. Fung cinq naeh mboq mai zawh gawz laiz, gaj zauqhoiq koax zaeux naeh zoahdowh zawh Yezhanq goanz lugzaiz Cizpihtaiq, nongxzaiz Yaqgowh naeh laiz. Goanz laiz cinq naeh saengq sowh puj caeu cinq naeh yauq dungznwh, goj yauq hem sowh puj zau daj gaenq Jizduz mboq dungzlumj naeh.

Gawz Laiz Cinq Hawj Gawz

1 ¹Gux zawh sowh goanz gvanx ndaw zauqhoiq naeh, gux laiz cinq hawj yah nyingz dij Sen lowg zoah naeh daj lug dix. Gux yuq ndaw kauq jing dij Sen nwh su, mboq zawh gaj gux nwh su, sowh puj cinq kauq jing dij Sen naeh gawz goj nwh su. ²Unj kauq jing dij Sen yuq ndaw raeuz yuq, toj daj raeuz zaemh yuq daengznauq mboqyaq.

³Gaenqraeuz yuq ndaw kauqjing dij Sen, gaenqraeuz dungznwh. Dez ndaw fax raeuz dij Sen daj lugzaiz dix Yeysuz Jizduz toj gumx raeuz, yaz raeuz, hawj raeuz yuqvangq.

Yauq Ngaiq Dij Sen, Nwh Pujndai

⁴Gux ruxnyinz lug mawz mbangjgoanz biak kauq jing dij Sen bae hoak, zoq zawh hoakzaq gaenqraeuz ruxnyinz daeq zawj Dez ndaw fax daeuj naeh bae hoak, gux zoq zaemz taeuq. ⁵Yah nongx aj, gannaeh gux daj mawz hax, gaenqraeuz daengzle baenz goanz lej nwh goanz. Gaenqnaeh zawh gaenqraeuz daeq zwzrawz maz haeuz bwnz ndaej biak, gux mboq zawh laiz gaenqmawq saengq mawz. ⁶Hoakrawz zux zawh ngaiq dij Sen, nwh pujndai nix? Zoq zawh biak sowh gaenq dix saengq naeh. Sowh gaenq dix saengq naeh zoq zawh yauq ngaiq dij Sen, yauq nwh pujndai, gaenqnaeh gaenqsu daeq zwzrawz maz haeuz bwnz ndaej, gaenqsu yauq hoakzaqnaeh hoak oaj.

⁷Unj gannaeh dihndin haeuz miz sowh puj haxyai daenh naeh lai taeuq, paenqdix mboq yinq Yeysuz Jizduz zawh hoak dij goanz daeuj dihndin. Sowh dij goanz naeh zoq zawh puj haxyai, zoq zawh dix Jizduz. ⁸Gaenqsu hem paenqdix ixux, hoakzaqnaeh sowh gaenq su^w haeuz hoak ndae yaq naeh zux mboq rux bowhbowh hoak, hoakzaqnaeh su zux ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen aeu hoak gaenq byauxyangh naeh, gaj yowngh gaj ndaej. ⁹Gawz kamj now sowh gaenq Jizduz zau naeh, mboq biak sowh gaenq Jizduz zau naeh, dix zoq daj dij Sen mboq miz gaeng ndaem'ndiang eh; gawz biak sowh gaenq Jizduz zau naeh, dix zoq daj daengz Dez ndaw fax daj daengz lugzaiz dix ndiang taeuq. ¹⁰Jixzawh miz dij goanz bae zawjsu, mboq zawh zau sowh gaenq Jizduz zau naeh, gaenqsu zoq laek qingj dix mwz rownz su, goj laek goakdwk dix oaj. ¹¹Baenzaqrawz mah? Gawz goakdwk, gawz zoq soanq zawh daj dix zaemh hoak ndoag ehmbowh.

Cham Sowh Puj Caeu Cinq Naeh Yuqndae Mbaeuq

¹²Gux naengz miz lai yowngh taeuq daj su hax, gaj gux mboq zawx aeu bih laiz hawj su, gux zawx bae zawjsu, baeg ndiang daj gaenqsu laemh, hawj ndaw zaw gaenqraeuz zaemh faengz zaehzaeh. ¹³Lug yah nongx nyingz su inxnaeh, zoq zawh lug yah dij Sen

^w1:8 Su Sw dij Sen mbangj bwnz hax: *Raeuz*.

lowg naeh, le lug dix cham su, cham su yuqndae
mbaeuq.^x

^x**1:13** *Le lug dix.* Gaemz naeh inj zawh hax sowh puj siq Zaeuj yuq aen zauqhoiq goanz laiz cinq naeh.

Fung Cinq Yezhanq Fung Daih Sam Naeh

Laemh Daihlai Dix Naeh

Fung cinq naeh mboq mai zawh gawz laiz, gaj zauqhoiq koax zaeux naeh zoahdowh zawh Yezhanq goanz lugzaiz Cizpihtaiq, nongxzaiz Yaqgowh naeh laiz. Fung cinq naeh zawh laiz hawj Gaizyaeuh goanz gvanx zauqhoiq naeh. Goanz laiz cinq naeh haenh Gaizyaeuh, unj Gaizyaeuh caqsiq saeh sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh. Dix goj hwt goanz rongx hoak Deutzowhfaez naeh, unj Deutzowhfaez zawx hoak sowh goanz gvanx zauqhoiq naeh, gaj dix mboq hoak saehndae.

Gawz Laiz Cinq Hawj Gawz

1 ¹Gux zawh sowh goanz gvanx zauqhoiq naeh, gux laiz cinq hawj bihnongx gux Gaizyaeuh goanz gux yuq ndaw kauq jing dij Sen nwh naeh. ²Goanz gux nwh naeh aj, gux ngwz mawz hoak gaeng goj hoak baenz ndaej, ngwz ndang mawz yuqndae, daj minghkoan mawz yuqndae dungzlumj. ³Miz bihnongx maz zawjgux, hax mawz aeu kauq jing dij Sen nyaengxzaw taeuq, zoq zawh mawz biak kauq jing dij Sen bae hoak, gux ruxnyinz gux zoq faengz taeuq. ⁴Gux ruxnyinz paenq lug gux biak kauq jing dij Sen bae hoak, gux zoq zaemz taeuq, mboq miz gaeng hawj gux faengz nyeuz gaenqnaeh.

Dix Haenh Gaizyaeuh

⁵Goanz gux nwh naeh aj, mawz aeu raengraeng hawj sowh bihnongx bae dih zawjmawz gaj daj mawz mboq dungz ruxnaj naeh, hoanxnaeh gux zoq ruxndeq mawz aeu kauqjing dij Sen nyaengxzaw taeuq. ⁶Sowh bihnongx mawz saeh naeh yuq doqnaj zauqhoiq inxnaeh hax gaenqmawz hoakzaqrawz saeh paenqdix raeuh; Paenqdix daeuq bae zawjmawz mbaedmawq zwzrawz, jixzawh mawz hoakzaq dij Sen zaemz naeh, goq goq saeh paenqdix, hawj paenqdix bae dihndai baenz, hoakzaqnaeh zoq ndae. ⁷Unj paenqdix og bae zawh cholaeng aeu gaenq Zaeuj koanx dwk daenh, gaj paenqdix mboq daeq mungz sowh puj mboq sinq Zaeuj naeh deq gaeng. ⁸Baenzzaqnaeh gaenqraez

baenz aeu raengraeng hawj sowh dij goanz naeh, jixzawh gaenqraez aeu raengraeng hawj sowh dij goanz naeh, paenqdix bae koanx kauq jing dij Sen zoq miz daengz sownq raeuz eh.

Dix Hax Deutzowhfaez

⁹Gux ndaej laiz cinq hawj zauqhoiq mawz, gaj Deutzowhfaez goanz mowh yuq ndaw zauqhoiq hoak dwx nyeuz pujndai naeh mboq venq biak kauq gux. ¹⁰Baenzzaqnaeh, gux bae zwzrawz, gux toj laemh sowh gaenq dix hoak naeh, zoq zawh dix haxmbowq dwk piu. Mboq zawh gaj gaenqnaeh, hoakri dix mboq venq saeh sowh bihnongx bae zawjsu naeh, daengz miz goanz venq saeh, dix naengz daet, yaq naengz daem sowh puj saeh bihnongx naeh ni zauqhoiq, gux toj aeu le gaenqnaeh laemh dwk daengzle.

¹¹Goanz gux nwh naeh aj, laek zaep gaenqndoag hoak, zaep gaenqndae hoak. Gawz hoak ndae gawz zoq zawh dij goanz dij Sen, gawz hoakndoag gawz zoq zawh mboq sanz ruxnaj dij Sen. ¹²Dixmixdeuz hoak ndae, goanzlai haenh dix, dix hoakzaq kauq jing dij Sen hax naeh bae hoak, gaenqraez goj haenh dix, mawz goj ruxndeq sowh gaenq piu hax naeh zawh zaeh.

Cham Gaizyaeuh Daj Sowh Bihongx Yuq Zawj Gaizyaeuh Naeh Yuqndae Mbaeuq

¹³Gux naengz miz lai yowngh taeuq daj mawz hax, gaj gux mboq zawx aeu bih laiz hawj mawz. ¹⁴Gux

zawx bae taen mawz naeuz kvaiq ux, baeg ndiang daj
mawz laemh.

cham bihnongx zawjmawz, cham hoak goanz goanz,
cham paenqdix yuqndae mbaeuq.

¹⁵Ngwz mawz yuqvangq dangh. Bihongx inxnaeh
cham mawz yuq ndae mbaeuq. Vanz mawz saeh gux

Fung Cinq Yaeuhdaq Naeh

Laemh Daihlai Dix Naeh

Fung cinq naeh zawh Yaeuhdaq goanz nongxzaiz Yaqqowh naeh laiz. Dix laiz fung cinq naeh saengq sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh, yauq hem sowh puj maz ndaw zauqhoiq, lingz sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh daeq pit kaloh dij Sen naeh. Paenqdix hax dij Sen yumq doiq dij goanz ndae, baenznaeh dij goanz ngaiq hoakrawz zoq hoakrawz, dij Sen goj yumq yangq daengzhwx. Gaj Yaeuhdaq hax, paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hoak, dij Sen toj chaenxfah mboqyaq.

Yaeuhdaq Laiz Cinq Hawj Bihongx Ndai

1 ¹Gux zawh Yaeuhdaq, zawh pujkoij Yeysuz Jizduz, zawh goanz nongxzaiz Yaqqowh naeh.*

Gux laiz cinq hawj sowh puj dij Sen rongx maz nowngz dix naeh, sowh puj ndaej hawj dij Sen laux Dez ndaw fax nwh naeh, sowh puj dij Sen yaz yaq aeu hawj Yeysuz Jizduz naeh.

²Ngwz dij Sen zwzzwz gumx gaenqsu, hawj gaenqsu yuqvangq, hawj gaenqsu gaj laeng gaj ngaiq dix, nwh pujndai.

Dij Sen Toj Chaenxfah Paenq Hoak Sowh Saeh Oangjangj Naeh

³Paenq gux nwh naeh aj, daeq zwzrawz maz, gux dauq zawx yaengh zawx laiz cinq hawj gaenqsu, laemh sowh gaenq raeuz zaemh ndaej jeuq naeh. Gajlej gannaeh gux nwh maz, baenz laiz fung cinq naeh saengq gaenqsu goanq, saengq gaenqsu yauq cholaeng kauqjing caqsiq tip, hawj daenh ruxndeq kauqjing zawh hax gaeng singjringh, kauqjing koaxdaekgoanq dij Sen haeuz mbaeddoag aeu hawj dij goanz dix. ⁴Unj, miz dij goanz lupliamx ndonj maz, zoq zawh sowh puj mboq aeu dij Sen nyaengxzaw naeh, sowh puj daeq ndowj maz dij Sen haeuz hax rux zoah chaenxfah naeh. Paenqdix hax dij Sen raeuz yumq doiq dij goanz ndae, paenqdix hax miz gaemz naeh lejzoq bae hoak sowh saeh oangjangj

naeh. Gaenqraeuz lez sowh gaenq paenqdix hoak naeh zoq ruxndeq paenqdix goj mboq yinq zaeuj raeuz Yeysuz Jizduz zawh Zaeuj gvanx daengzle naeh.

⁵Sowh gaenq baihdawj inxnaeh gux laemh naeh, hax lej hax gaenqsu ruxndeq nauq, gaj gux goj naengz daeuq daj gaenqsu hax mbaedmawq. Zwzndowj, Zaeuj jeuq dij goanz dix ni ndaw Aizjih, doaklaeng zoq ndaep sowh puj mboq sinq naeh.* ⁶Naengz miz tem, Bin dij Sen sowh goanz mboq hoak sownq hoakri, ni dih ndowj hoakri naeh, Zaeuj aeu tiksaed puk paenqdix kaeng dih ndaem naeh daengznauq, taj vaenz dwx dwx vaenz saenxpanq naeh. ⁷Goj lumjzaq ndaw Soaxdozmax chaenh, Owhmoahlaz chaenh daj sowh puj yuq haenzhenz chaenh naeh,* paenqdix hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, pujzaiz haeggaj daj pujzaiz, pujnyingz haeggaj daj pujnyingz, hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, zoq zoah sowh faez mboq rux ndaep daengznauq naeh chaenxfah, aeu gaenqnaeh hawj goanzlai hoak zaugvai.

⁸Zawjsu sowh puj paen'hwnz naeh goj daj paenqdix dungz lumj hawj ndang hoakri mboq saw, lezmboqqix qenhliq Zaeuj, moakndai sowh puj miz najta naeh, zoq zawh moakndai bin dij Sen. ⁹Gaj daengz Mixzazlowh, laux gvanx bin ndaw fax naeh, zwz dix daj do gvanx dij pi naeh dungzjinj laeng ndang Moahciz naeh, Mixzazlowh naengz mboq ganz hax kauq hunh hwt do pi naeh, hax gaj: "Zaeuj haeggaj hwt mawz."

*1:1 Maxtaiq 13:55. *1:5 Anq Yixsowhle 14; Fahlih Ngih 1.

*1:7 Zwznduq 19.

¹⁰ Gaj paenq goanz naeh paenqdix hax kauq hunh dwk sowh bin dij Sen paenqdix mboq ruxndeq zaeh naeh. Paenqdix hoakzaq ndaw zaw hoakri ruxndeq baenz naeh, daj sowh doihdo raeng hoak raeng goj mboq ndeq naeh dungzlumj, hoak sowh gaenq naeh hawj hoakri vaih. ¹¹ Paenqdix zoah yah! Unj, paenqdix daeq kaloh gaeuq Gaizyinx,* goj cholaeng ngaenzjenz ej lenh mwz kaloh gaeuq Bazlanh* kaloh loang naeh, goj daj Koaxlaz* dungzlumj dix dij Sen, yaq zoah lown. ¹² Sowh dij goanz naeh paenqdix daj gaenqsu zaemh jin byaeuz zauqhoiq dungzgo zwzrawz, gaeng goj mboq ruxndeq mbu, paenqdix daj sowh tin yuq ndaw naemx rux bog lowz vaih naeh dungzlumj. Paenqdix zawh sowh puj dawz mbej tiag gaj gaenq hoakri imq naeh. Paenqdix zawh sowh pajfax mboq miz paen naeh, laemz baeuq bae rawz zoq bae rawz. Paenqdix zawh sowh maex maeg taeng zwz caeu goj mboq miz maeg naeh, zoah loak daengz goak daengz laeg, tai nauq. ¹³ Paenqdix zawh naemx ndaw haij sowh naemx fowd gaenqnaeh, fowd sowh fogfauz hoakri egcimz naeh maz. Paenqdix zawh sowh ndaundiq chaeg bae chaeg dauh naeh, hawj sowh puj maengx paenqdix naeh loang loh. Dih ndaem zumhzumh naeh aeu nyaengxtaj paenqdix daengznauq.

¹⁴ Lan Yaqdangz zoh daih jiat naeh goanz rongx hoak Yixnoah naeh zawxkauq dij Sen, dix ndaej hoakzaqnaeh laemh sowh dij goanz naeh, dix hax: "Su lez, Zaeuj zowz bin dix raengh mbukmbuk daeuj, ¹⁵ dix saenxpanq daengzle, chaenxfah daengzle sowh puj mboq aeu dix nyaengxzaw ej bae hoakloang naeh. Paenqdix cholaeng mboq aeu dix nyaengxzaw zoq hoak saeh ndoag, haxkauq mbowq dix dix." ¹⁶ Sowh dij goanz naeh kwnzkwnz nyahdwk dij Sen, gvaic dij Sen, ndaw zaw ceu hoak gaeng zoq hoak gaeng, baegbongz, tuh aeu gaenq daenh ej lup daenh.

Saengq Sowh Puj Caeu Cinq Naeh

¹⁷ Paenq gux nwh naeh aj, gaenqsu yauq nyen ndaej sowh kauq puj zawxkauq Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz koaxdaekgoanq hax naeh. ¹⁸ Paenqdix ndaej daj gaenqsu hax: "Jeh doaklaeng naeh toj miz sowh puj ngaiq kosaemj naeh, paenqdix mboq aeu dij Sen nyaengxzaw, ndaw zaw hoakri ceu hoak gaeng zoq hoak gaeng." ¹⁹ Zawh paenqdix coak daenh dungzbyaeg hoak dangq boangx, tw'zaw gaeuq hoakri, mboq miz minghkoan dij Sen. ^{20–21} Gaj paenq gux nwh naeh aj, gaenqsu lej zawh sowh dij goanz dij Sen nwh naeh, gaenqsu yauq aeu diauq naeh nyaengxzaw, caqsiq yaz hoakri oaj. Yaz hoakri zoq zawh yauq yuq ndaw kauq jing zaehzaeh naeh dungz zau, maengx minghkoan dij Sen daj dij Sen haxkauq, ngwz taeng vaenz Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz cholaeng nwh raeuz ej aeu aenmingh daengznauq hawj raeuz naeh. ²² Mbangj goanz ndaw zaw naengz sinq mboq nauq, gaenqsu yauq zawchaej paenqdix. ²³ Paenqdix mbangj goanz daj yuq ndaw faez dungzlumj, gaenqsu yauq laeg paenqdix og maz, jeuq paenqdix. Paenqdix mbangj goanz gaenqsu yauq menq zawchaej paenqdix menq hem sowh gaenq paenqdix hoak naeh, daengz sowh ndangnungh paenqdix hoak sowh saeh oangjangj biad naeh gaenqsu naengz laek hoj saek'i.

Biangz Dij Sen

²⁴ Dij Sen miz najta dwx, dix rux yaz su mboq hawj su sitndit, hawj su mboq miz ijrawz pyauj, yaq hawj su faengz nyauznyauz in doqnaj dix. ²⁵ Mizgaj dix zawh dij Sen jing, dix hawj gaenqraeuz cho'mbaiq Zaeuj raeuz Yezsuz Jizduz ndaej jeuq. Ngwz gawz goj biangz gaj dix, yinq dix yan taeuq, yinq dix miz doakriangz dwx, yinq dix miz qenhliq, daeq zwzndowj maz taeng gannaeh, yaq mwz taengdiak daengznauq. *Azmaenh.*

* 1:11 Zwznduq 4. * 1:11 Anq Yixsowhle 22:1-41; 23:1-30; 24:1-25; 31:16. * 1:11 Anq Yixsowhle 16.

Bwnz Sw Dij Sen Aj Gaenq Hoakri Hawj Dij Goanz Ruxndeq Naeh

1 ¹Dij Sen lowg Yezsuz Jizduz hawj dix aeu sowh saeh zaekgaj baenzzaeh naeh aj hawj paenq pujkoiq dix ruxndeq. Yezsuz Jizduz zoq nemz goanz Bin dij Sen ux haxdoq pujkoiq dix Yezhanq. ² Yezhanq zoq aeu kauq dij Sen daj sowh gaenq Yezsuz Jizduz haxdoq naeh nanghgaj sowh gaenq hoakri leztaen naeh, dix gaj yowngh gaj laiz og daeuj. ³ Gawz doag sowh kauq bwnz sw naeh laemh naeh hawj daenh biak daj sowh puj ruxnyinz ndaw bwnz sw naeh mai naeh yaq goj biak bae hoak naeh faengz yah, unj, zaekgaj taeng zwz yah.

Jiat Aen Zauqhoiq

⁴ Gux zawh Yezhanq, gux laiz cinq hawj jiat aen zauqhoiq ndaw mbanj Yaqciqyaq^y naeh. Ngwz dij Sen zwznduq bwnz miz, gannaeh goj miz, mwznaj goj miz daengznauq naeh gumx su, hawj gaenqsu yuqvangq! Ngwz jiat minghkoan^z yuq doqnaj aen daengq hongz dij Sen naeh gumx gaenqsu, hawj gaenqsu yuqvangq! ⁵ Ngwz Yezsuz Jizduz goanz zawdoag laemh gaenq dij Sen, goanz daeq dih pujtai daeuq zaeu daekgoanq nyeuz daengzle naeh, goanz gvanx daengz paenq lauxhongz dihndin naeh, gumx gaenqsu, hawj gaenqsu yuqvangq! Dix nwh gaenqraeuz, aeu lowd hoakri dix taeq gaenqraeuz daeq ndaw gaenq hoakloang zoangq og daeuj, ⁶ goj hawj gaenqraeuz hoak goh mawq ux, hoak puj mbud dij Sen dix, hoak puj mbud dez dix.

Ngwz gawz goj biangz gaj dix, ngwz dix gvanx daengzle taengdiak daengznauq. *Azmaenh!*

⁷ "Su lez mah, dix toj kviq pajfax daeuj, gaj goanz gaj leztaen dix,* daengz sowh puj aeu chob chuj dix naeh goj toj leztaen dix;* dij goanz dihndin ngah rawz goj cholaeng dix haej gongz haej gongz."

Le gaemz naeh zawh zaeh. Azmaenh.

⁸ Zaeuj, dij Sen hax: "Hoakri gux zawh *azlazfah*, hoakri gux zawh *owhmaezgah*,^a zawh dij Sen zwznduq zoq bwnz miz, gannaeh goj miz, mwznaj goj miz daengznauq naeh, zawh dij Sen gaeng goj rux hoak naeh."

Yezsuz Hawj Yezhanq Taen

⁹ Gux Yezhanq zawh bihnongx su, daj gaenqsu yuq ndaw Yezsuz zaemh jinkaem, zaemh hoak goh mawq, zaemh gaemx taj dix daeuq daeuj. Gux cholaeng kauq dij Sen, cholaeng aeu sowh gaenq gux ndaej ta'taen gaenq Yezsuz naeh koanx dwk daenh, zoah daem bae aen haixdaux rongx hoak Bahmoah naeh. ¹⁰ Miz vaenz ux, zawh Vaenz Zaeuj,^b minghkoan dij Sen hawj gux ruxnyinz baihlaeng gux miz hiang ux chungndae taeuq, daj hiang baeuq leaz dungzlumj, ¹¹ daj gux hax: "Aeu sowh gaenq mbaenqnaeh mawz leztaen naeh laiz

^y1:4 Mbanj Yaqciqyaq zawh gau'zawjraeuz niz Tuxexqih, zwz naeh zawh lauxhongz ndaw Loahmax gvanx.

^z1:4 Jiat minghkoan naeh ingj zawh hax Minghkoan dij Sen.

^a1:8 Tasw Cizlah, *azlazfah* zawh aen goak dix, *owhmaezgah* zawh aen mowd dix. Zoq zawh hax dix zawh dij Sen zwznduq zoq bwnz miz, mwznaj goj miz daengznauq naeh.

^b1:10 Vaenz Yezsuz daeuq zaeu naeh zawh Cinzqiztenz, daenh zoq rongx Cinzqiztenz hoak: "Vaenz Zaeuj." Vaenz naeh sowh puj sinq Zaeuj naeh zaemh yuq biangz Zaeuj.

*1:7 Danqyixlix 7:13-14; Maxtaiq 24:30. *1:7 Saxzazliqyaq 12:10; Yezhanq 19:37.

nyaengx ndaw sw, yaq hawj daenh tw mwz hawj jiat aen zauqhoiq naeh, zoq zawh le aen zauqhoiq yuq ndaw jiat aen chaenh naeh: Yixfuhsoax, Seqmaexnah, Behzazmoah, Toizyaxtoizlaz, Saxdih, Faezlaztehfaz, Lauxdixzaz naeh."

¹² Gux ueq bae baihlaeng, daz lez zawh hiang gawz daj gux haxkauq. Ueq bae lej leztaen jiat aen rax daeng jim. ¹³ Dih jiat rax daeng naeh miz goanz ux daj Lug dij Goanz dungzlumj,^c ndang dix nungh gongz sowj ux riz daeux din, baeg'aek dix miz sai jim ux. ¹⁴ Koanto dix kau chaeg, kau daj koan dij mbej kau dungzlumj, kau daj moi dungzlumj. Ta dix daj faez dungzlumj. ¹⁵ Song din dix daj sowh dongz yuq ndaw kuq loq naeh dungzlumj ngauez downgqdowngq. Hiang dix chung daj naemx ndaw daed dungzlumj. ¹⁶ Mungz sa dix gaem jiat aen ndaundiq, baeg dix haiz maz maeg remz ux daengz song baih kaeuj taeuq, naj dix rungh daj sowh nded ngauez maenz naeh dungzlumj.

¹⁷ Gux daeh leztaen dix, zoq laemx bae naj din dix, daj puj tai dungzlumj. Dix aeu mungz sa baed now gux, hax: "Laek mbu, gux zawh laux daekgoanq naeh, gux zawh laux doaklaeng naeh, ¹⁸ goj zawh laux zaeu daengznauq naeh. Gux ndaej tai yaq, gaj mawz lez, gannaeh gux zaeu, zaeu taengdiak daengznauq, gux gaem jezsaq dih pujtai naeh daj dihndaem naeh. ¹⁹ Baenzzaqnaeh mawz aeu sowh gaenq mawz leztaen naeh, zoq zawh sowh gaenq gannaeh, yaq sowh gaenq mwznaj toj baenzzaeh naeh mai nyaengx. ²⁰ Laemh taeng sowh gaenq mawz leztaen naeh, jiat aen ndaundiq yuq mungz sa gux naeh daj jiat aen rax daeng jim naeh zawh hax gajraeng nez? Jiat aen ndaundiq zoq zawh hax jiat goanz zawxkauq hawj jiat

aen zauqhoiq naeh, jiat aen rax daeng zoq zawh hax jiat aen zauqhoiq."

Fung Cinq Hawj Zauqhoiq Yixfuhsoax Chaenh Naeh

2 ¹ Goanz daj Lug dij Goanz dungzlumj naeh daeuq daj gux hax: "Mawz laiz cinq hawj goanz zawxkauq hawj aen zauqhoiq Yixfuhsoax chaenh naeh, hax: 'Goanz mungz sa gaem jiat aen ndaundiq, yuq dih jiat aen rax daeng daeq naeh hoakzaqnaeh hax:

² "Gux ruxndeq sowh gaenq su hoak naeh, ruxndeq su hoakzaqrawz kux, hoakzaqrawz gaemx, goj ruxndeq su yinx pujmbowq mboq ndaej. Su ndaej daeg sowh puj haeggaj hax paenqdix zawh puj zawxkauq Yezsuz gaj paenqdix mboq zawh naeh, ruxndeq paenqdix zawh puj zaj. ³ Su gaemx ndaej, ndaej cholaeng zwh gux jinkaem goj mboq moi. ⁴ Gaj miz gaenq ux gux yauq hwt su, zoq zawh su haeuz mboq hoakzaq koaxdaekgoanq naeh ngaiq gux daj nwh pujndai. ⁵ Baenzzaqnaeh, su yauq nwh zwz naengz mboq doak naeh su hoakzaqrawz hoak, yaq baenz gaix, daeuq hoakzaq zwz naengz mboq doak naeh. Jixzawh su mboq gaix, gux zoq bae zawjsu, aeu rax daeng su ni dih gaeuq dix. ⁶ Gaj loah'ej su naengz miz diauq ux tem goj hoak ndaej hoj, zoq zawh su ywjhwnq sowh saeh paiq Nihgozlaz hoak naeh, sowh gaenq paenqdix hoak naeh goj zawh sowh gaenq gux ywjhwnq naeh. ⁷ Sowh kauq minghkoan dij Sen daj le zauqhoiq naeh hax naeh, miz mbawchu rux biak zoq caqsiq biak! Gaenqsu daeq kaloh dij Sen, zoq lumj zaq daj baih daenh dungzsaeh ndeu, gawz bex, gux zoq aeu maeg go hawj dij goanz zaeu daengznauq

^c**1:13** Goanz rongx hoak Lug dij Goanz naeh zoq zawh hax Yezsuz. Aen minxzwh **Lug Dij Goanz** naeh yuq ndaw Sw Danqyixlix 7:13-14. Danqyixlix goanz pujzawxkauq dij Sen naeh, hax: "Zangzhamh gux daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj leztaen miz goanz ux daj lug dij goanz dungzlumj. Dix kviq pajfax maz dih laux Sen bwnzmiz miz daengznauq naeh. Daenh zoq lingz dix mwz doqnaj dij Sen naeh. Gaenqdix ndaej dawjfax sowh rux gvanx daengzle naeh, gaj goanz gaj biangz dix, gaj goanz gaj biak dix. Hoakzaqnaeh, goh rawz gojvenj, changz rawz gojvenj, dij goanz hax sowh kauq rawz gojndae daengzle biangz dix, nowngz dix. Lug dij Goanz gvanx daenh daengznauq, mboq miz gawz hawj goh dix lown."

naeh maeg go dih faengz ndaw fax naeh hawj dix jin.”

Fung Cinq Hawj Zauqhoiq Seqmaexnah Chaenh Naeh

⁸ Goanz daj lug dij goanz dungzlumj naeh daeuq daj gux hax: "Mawz laiz cinq hawj goanz zawxkauq hawj aen zauqhoiq Seqmaexnah chaenh naeh, hax: ‘Laux daekgoanq, laux doaklaeng, laux tai yaq daeuq zaeu naeh hoakzaqnaeh hax:

⁹ “Gux ruxndeq aennanq su, ruxndeq su luk taeuq, gajlej laemh zaeh maz su saq taeuq. Gux goj ruxndeq sowh puj haeggaj rongx hoakri zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh hoakzaqrawz moakndai su. Laemh zaeh maz, paenqdix mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq zaeh, zawh daj Sazdanz hoak boangx ndeu. ¹⁰ Sowh aen kaem su zaekgaj ndaej jin naeh, su laek mbu. Gux haxdoq su, do gvanx dij pi naeh rux aeu gaenqsu jij goanz ux bae kaeng ndaw lauz, daeg gaenqsu, gaenqsu zoah jinkaem sip vaenz naeujiang. Su aeu zawdoag nowngz gux taeng tai, gux zoq aeu aen mingh hawj gaenqsu, hoakzaq daenh aeu duz hawj puj bex naeh.^d ¹¹ Sowh kauq minghkoan dij Sen daj le aen zauqhoiq hax naeh, miz mbawchu rux biak zoq caqsiq biak! Gawz bex, gawz zoq mboq ndaej jin aen kaem tai mbaed daihngih naeh.”*

Fung Cinq Hawj Zauqhoiq Behzazmoah Chaenh Naeh

¹² Goanz daj lug dij goanz dungzlumj naeh daeuq daj gux hax: "Mawz laiz cinq hawj goanz zawxkauq hawj aen zauqhoiq Behzazmoah chaenh naeh, hax: ‘Goanz miz maeg remz daengz song baih kaeuj naeh hoakzaqnaeh hax:

¹³ “Gux ruxndeq dih su ndowj naeh, zoq zawh dih Sazdanz naengh hoak hongz naeh. Haxlej hax dih

naeh zawh dih Sazdanz ndowj naeh, gaj Anztihpaq goj naengz yuq dihnaeh zawdoag aeu gaenq gux koanxdwk daenh. Zwz Anztihpaq yuq zawjsu zoah kaj naeh, su goj naengz yinq zwh gux, mboq viangh kaloh gux. ¹⁴ Gaj miz jij yowngh ux gux yauq hwt su, zoq zawh zawjsu miz dij goanz hoakzaq gaemz Bazlanh zau naeh. Su goj ruxndeq, zwzndowj, goanz Bazlanh naeh ndaej zau Bazlowh aeu tin sitndit nyaengx baihnaj puj Yixsowhle, hawj paenqdix jin sowh gaenq aeu mbud dij sen zaj naeh, nyingz zaiz hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh.* ¹⁵ Zawjsu goj dungzlumj, miz dij goanz biak sowh gaenq paiq Nihgozlaz zau naeh, ¹⁶ gaj gaenqsu yumq hoak ta yaep ta ndowngq, jizzaz paenqdix hoak. Gannaeh gaenqsu yauq gaix, jixzawh su hoj hoakrawz mboq hoak rawz doiq paenqdix, gux zoq cenq bae zawjsu, gux haeggaj aeu maeg remz ndaw baeg gux naeh saeuh paenqdix. ¹⁷ Sowh kauq Minghkoan dij Sen daj le aen zauqhoiq hax naeh, miz mbawchu rux biak zoq caqsiq biak! Gawz bex, gux zoq aeu sowh *maznah* gowx ndae ndae naeh hawj dix,* goj aeu hawj dix kvaix tin ux kau taeuq, now tin laiz zwh mawq, zwh mawq naeh kvaix gawz gawz zux ruxndeq, gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz ruxndeq.”

Fung Cinq Hawj Zauqhoiq Toizyaxtoizlaz Chaenh Naeh

¹⁸ Goanz daj lug dij goanz dungzlumj naeh daeuq daj gux hax: "Mawz laiz cinq hawj goanz zawxkauq hawj aen zauqhoiq Toizyaxtoizlaz chaenh naeh, hax: ‘Goanz lugzaiz dij Sen, goanz ta lumj faez, song din lumj dongz ngauez downgqdowngq naeh hoakzaqnaeh hax:

¹⁹ “Gux ruxndeq sowh gaenq su hoak naeh, ruxndeq su dungznwh, ruxndeq su mizzaw sinq, ruxndeq su kvej chaekndae, ruxndeq su gaemx ndaej, goj

^d**2:10** Jeh Yezhanq naeh, dij goanz dungzdax, goanz dax bex naeh daenh zoq aeu duz hawj, daj gau'zawjraeuz aeu jiangxpaih hawj dungzlumj.

***2:11** Aj Hawj Ruxndeq 20:6; 14; 21:8. ***2:14** Anq Yixsowhle 22:1-41; 23:1-30; 24:1-25. ***2:17** Ni Aizjih 16:31.

ruxndeq gannaeh su hoak saehndae naengz lai nyeuz koaxdaekgoanq.²⁰ Gaj miz gaenq ux gux yauq hwt su, zoq zawh su jizzaz Yezcixbeh* yah haeggaj hax hoakri zawh puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh. Su mboq daet dix, jizzaz dix zau pujkoij gux, coak paenqdix nyingz zaiz hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, jin sowh gaenq aeu mbud dij sen zaj naeh.²¹ Gux haeuz yangq dix ndauj ux, hawj dix gaix, gaj dix mboq venq gaix sowh saeh oangjangj dix hoak naeh.²² Su lez maj, gux viangh dix, hawj dix chaej naek dwnq mboq ndaej. Sowh puj daj dix hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, jixzawh paenqdix mboq gaix sowh gaenq paenqdix hoak naeh, gux goj viangh paenqdix, hawj paenqdix miz nanq dwx.²³ Gux goj kaj paenq lumjzaq lug dix ndeu nowngz dix naeh, hawj daengzle zauqhoiq ruxndeq, gux zawh dij Sen jem ndaw zaw dij goanz jem aen og dij goanz naeh, gaenqsu gawz hoakzaqrawz hoak gux zoq hoakzaqrawz doiq gawz.²⁴ Gaj zauqhoiq Toizyaxtoizlaz gaenqsu sowh puj naengz low naeh, zoq zawh sowh puj mboq biak sowh gaenq dix zau naeh, mboq ruxndeq sowh gaenq paenqdix kwnz hax gaenq Sazdanz sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh, gux haxdoq gaenqsu, gux mboq rux aeu taeb yowngndai nyaengx bae rongzmbaq su.²⁵ Gaj gaenqsu yauq jeanj sowh gaenqsu haeuz miz naeh, taengdiak gux daeuj.²⁶ Gawz bex yaqgoj hoak najgaengx gux taeng mowd, gux aeu qenhliq hawj dix gvanx goh ndai.²⁷ Dix toj aeu maexdaeux liak gvanx paenqdix, saeuh paenqdix daj saeuh jik nownzcumj dungzlumj,*²⁸ Baenzzaq gux daeq zawj dez gux ndaej qenhliq naeh. Gux naengz aeu aen ndaundi q fax hiamq rungh naeh hawj dix.*²⁹ Sowh kauq Minghkoan dij Sen daj le aen zauqhoiq hax naeh, miz mbawchu rux biak zoq caqsiq biak!"

Fung Cinq Hawj Zauqhoiq Saxdih Chaenh Naeh

3¹ Goanz daj lug dij goanz dungzlumj naeh daeuq daj gux hax: "Mawz laiz cinq hawj goanz

zawxkauq hawj aen zauqhoiq Saxdih chaenh naeh, hax: 'Goanz miz jiat minghkoan dij Sen naeh daj miz jiat aen ndaundi q naeh hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Gux ruxndeq sowh gaenq su hoak naeh. Lez baihnog maz su lej lumj zaeu, gaj laemh zaeh maz su haeuz tai yaq.² Su yauq jinh ixux, yauq caqsiq hem, daeuq caqsiq hoak sowh saeh ndae zaekgaj laenj naeh, unj, gux ruxndeq sowh gaenq su hoak naeh yuq doqnaj dij Sen gux mboq miz yowngn rawz taeng mbaek gaemz hax mboq miz naeh.³ Baenzzaqnaeh su yauq nwh koax gvaqmaz naeh su zawh hoakzaqrawz ndaej biak, hoakzaqrawz ndaej ruxnyinz, yaq biak bae hoak, goj yauq gaix. Jixzawh su mboq jinh ixux, gux zoq hoakzaq pujlaek naeh bae zawjsu; gux zwz rawz bae zawjsu, su toj mboq ruxndeq.⁴ Gaj loah'ej yuq ndaw Saxdih, su naengz miz jij goanz ux naengz mboq sanz hawj ndangnungh hoakri mboq saw, paenqdix toj ndaej nungh ndangnungh kau daj gux zaemh daeq, unj, paenqdix paeq ndaej.⁵ Gawz bex, gawz toj hoakzaqnaeh nungh ndangnungh kau, gux goj mboq tah minxzwh dix ni bwnz sw aeu mai sowh puj ndaej aenmingh daengznauq naeh. Gux goj yuq doqnaj Dez gux daj yuq doqnaj paenq bin dez gux naeh yinq zwh dix.⁶ Sowh kauq Minghkoan dij Sen daj le aen zauqhoiq hax naeh, miz mbawchu rux biak zoq caqsiq biak!"

Fung Cinq Hawj Zauqhoiq Faezlatzehfaez Chaenh Naeh

⁷ Goanz daj lug dij goanz dungzlumj naeh daeuq daj gux hax: "Mawz laiz cinq hawj goanz zawxkauq hawj aen zauqhoiq Faezlatzehfaez chaenh naeh, hax: 'Goanz saw taeuq naeh, goanz zawh zaeh naeh, goanz miz jezsaq lauxhongz Daqvaeq,* aj zoq mboq miz gawz rux ngaemz, ngaemz zoq mboq miz gawz rux aj naeh, dix hoakzaqnaeh hax:

*2:20 Lauxhongz Aet 16:29-31; 18:4; 19:1-2; 21:5-15; Lauxhongz Ngih 9:30-37. *2:27 Lownx 2:9.

*2:28 Anq Yixsowhle 24:17. *3:7 Yixsaiqyaq 22:22.

⁸“Gux ruxndeq sowh gaenq su hoak naeh. Su lez, gux haeuz yuq doqnaj su aj baegdu ux hawj su, mboq miz gawz rux ngaemz. Gux ruxndeq su zux miz i doakriangz ux, gaj su goj naengz biak kauq gux, zwzzwz yinq zwh gux mboq zoangq.⁹ Su lez oaj, sowh puj daj Sazdanz hoak boangx ndeu, yaq haeggaj hax zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh, gaj laemh zaeh maz mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq zaeh, zawh hax kauq zaj naeuh, gux hawj paenqdix maz naj din su gvih, hawj paenqdix ruxndeq gux haeuz nwh su eh.¹⁰ Taeng'hax gux zau su gaemx, gaenqsu goj haeuz gaemx zaeh, venjnaeh gau aeu nanq dwx daeg dij goanz dawjfax lajdih naeh, gux toj yaz su mboq hawj su zoah daeg.¹¹ Gux zaekgaj daeuj eh, su yauq jeanj daengzle sowh gaenq su miz naeh mwznaj, yaj miz dij goanz longx su, aeu aen duz bex naeh bae.¹² Gawz bex, gux hawj dix yuq aen rownz dij Sen gux hoak saeu, dix goj toj mboq rux daeq dih naeh og bae. Gux goj aeu zwh dij Sen gux daj zwh chaenh dij Sen gux, zoq zawh Yezluqsaxlaengx mawq, aen chaenh dij Sen gux hawj daeq ndaw fax daeuj naeh, yaq zwh mawq gux naeh, aeu daengz sam zwh naeh mai now dix.¹³ Sowh kauq Minghkoan dij Sen daj le aen zauqhoiq hax naeh, miz mbawchu rux biak zoq caqsiq biak!”

Fung Cinq Hawj Zauqhoiq Lauxdixzaz Chaenh Naeh

¹⁴ Goanz daj lug dij goanz dungzlumj naeh daeuj daj gux hax: "Mawz laiz cinq hawj goanz zawxkauq hawj aen zauqhoiq Lauxdixzaz chaenh naeh, hax: ‘Goanz Azmaenh, goanz laemh gaenqjing gaenqzaeh naeh, goanz yuq now daengzle sowh gaenq dij Sen chauq naeh hoakzaqnaeh hax:

¹⁵“Gux ruxndeq sowh gaenq su hoak naeh, su qiat goj mboq qiat, ndaed goj mboq ndaed. Gux ngwz su yauq mbeh'ej qiat, yauq mbeh'ej ndaed.¹⁶ Su daj naemx dumxrumx dungzlumj, mboq qiat goj mboq ndaed, baenzaqnaeh gux haiz su ni ndaw baeg gux!¹⁷ Su hax: Piu saq taeuq, haeuz miz dwx miz nauz,

raeng goj mboq cha. Gaj su mboq ruxndeq su nanh, sauqneh, luk, ta'mbud, ndangndiang.¹⁸ Gux chownq su maz doq gux swx sowh jim aeu faez loq naeh, hawj su saq; goj maz doq gux swx ndangnung h kau nungh, hawj ndangndiang su chunx taeuq naeh mboq meq maz; goj maz doq gux swx ya ta chaej daz ta su, hawj ta su leztaen singiringh.¹⁹ Nanghgaj sowh puj gux nwh naeh, gux zoq hwt zau. Baenzaqnaeh su yauq ndaw zaw ndaed raedraed, goj yauq gaix.²⁰ Su lez, gux in yuq baihnog baegdu rongx aj du. Jixzawh gawz ruxnyinz hiang gux zoq aj du, gux zoq ndonj mwz dih dix naeh, gux daj dix, dix daj gux zaemh jinkaeuj.²¹ Gawz bex, gux hawj dix daj gux zaemh naengh aen daengq hoak hongz naeh, zoq baenzaq gux naeh: gux bex, gux daj dez gux zaemh naengh aen daengq hoak hongz naeh.²² Sowh kauq Minghkoan dij Sen daj le aen zauqhoiq hax naeh, miz mbawchu rux biak zoq caqsiq biak!”

Baegdu Ndaw Fax Aj

4¹ Gvaq le gaenqnaeh yaq, gux lez, leztaen ndaw fax miz baegdu ux aj. Gux ruxnyinz hiang mbaednduq ndaej biak, hiang lumjzaq hiang baeuq leaz naeh daj gux hax: "Mawz kwnj maz inxnaeh, gux aeu sowh saeh mwznaj toj baenzaeh naeh haxdoq mawz."² Minghkoan dij Sen cenq daeuj ndang gux, gux leztaen ndaw fax miz aen daengq naengh hoak hongz ux, miz goanz ux naengh now daengq.³ Goanz naengh naeh, lez maz lumj viq loak daj tin ndiang, miz longzva homx aen daengq naengh hoak hongz naeh, lumj tin loak ndeu.⁴ Haenzhenz aen daengq hongz naeh miz ngihsip-siq aen daengq, now daengq miz ngihsip-siq goanz sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh naengh, paenqdix nungh sowj kau, to tw duz jim.⁵ Daeq dih aen daengq hongz naeh, miz faxmyaeb maz, miz hiang chung maz, miz faxumj maz. Doqnaj aen daengq hoak hongz naeh miz jiat bongz faez, jiat bongz faez naeh zoq zawh jiat minghkoan dij Sen.⁶ Baihnaj aen

daengq hongz naeh miz aen haij bozlih ux, ngauez daj tintitfaez dungz lumj.

Baihnaj aen daengq hongz naeh daj haenzhenz aen daengq hongz naeh miz siq do zaeu. Siq do naeh baihnaj baihlaeng daengz do gaj dih gaj miz ta. ⁷ Do daih aet lumj dij cwzzwx, do daih ngih lumj dij moaz reauh,^e do daih sam naj dix lumj naj dij goanz, do daih siq lumj dij laemh mbin. ⁸ Siq do zaeu naeh gaj do gaj miz choak bik, daengz do gaj dih gaj miz ta. Paenqdix vaenzlinzhwnz goq goq hax:

"Saw zaehzaeh loh! Saw zaehzaeh loh! Saw
zaehlaeh loh!

Zaeuj, dij Sen zawh dij Sen gaeng goj rux hoak
naeh,
dix zwznduq bwnz miz, gannaeh goj miz,
mwznaj goj miz daengznauq."

⁹ Gau rawz siq do zaeu naeh biangz, haenh, mbaiq laux naengh now aen daengq hongz, zaeu taengdiak daengznauq naeh, ¹⁰ ngihsip-siq goanz sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh zoq gvih doqnaj laux naengh now aen daengq hoak hongz, laux zaeu taengdiak daengznauq naeh, biangz dix, goj aeu aen duz paenqdix nyaengx doqnaj aen daengq hongz naeh, hax:

¹¹ "Zaeuj piu, dij Sen piu, gawz goj hoj biangz
mawz, haenh mawz,
mawz paeq miz doakriangz,
unj, mawz chauq daengzle nauq,
gaeng goj hoakzaq mawz daz naeh zoah chauq,
naengz miz."

Leztaen Gut Sw Ux Daj Do Mbej Ix Ux

5 ¹ Gux leztaen laux naengh aen daengq hongz naeh mungz sa dix miz gut sw ux, daengz song

baih miz tasw, ngaemz ndae'ndowq, yaq miz jiat aen zangz gaiq now dix dingz ndae'ndowq. ² Gux daeuq leztaen miz goanz Bin dij Sen ux miz doakriangz dwx taeuq, dix rongx chung ndae taeuq: "Gawz paeq aj gut sw gaengnaeh, aj jiat aen zangz gaengnaeh?" ³ Gaj yuq ndaw fax, yuq dihndin, yuq dej ndin, mboq miz gawz rux aj, rux doag gut sw gaengnaeh. ⁴ Cholaeng mboq miz gawz paeq aj, doag gut sw gaengnaeh, gux zoq haej vauhvauh. ⁵ Sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh miz goanz ux daj gux hax: "Laek haej, mawz lez, do cwzzwx ngah Yaeuhdaq naeh,* zoq zawh goanz goaklaeg Daqvaeq* naeh, dix haeuz bex yaq, dix aj gut sw gaengnaeh, aj jiat aen zangz gaengnaeh baenz."

⁶ Gux daeuq leztaen do mbej ix ux yuq jinghzang aen daengq hongz, siq do zaeu, sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh, yuq jinghzang le gaenqnaeh in, lumjzaq zoah kaj mbaed ux yaq, miz jiat kaeu jiat ta, zoq zawh jiat minghkoan dij Sen, zoah nemz bae daengz dawj fax. ⁷ Do mbej ix naeh daeq maz naj, daeq mungz sa laux yuq now aen daengq hongz naengh naeh deq gut sw gaengnaeh. ⁸ Dix deq gut sw gaengnaeh, siq do zaeu naeh daj ngihsip-siq goanz sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh zoq gvih doqnaj do mbej ix naeh, gaj goanz gaj gaem aen nyenz daj baed jim, baed jim ndaw dix miz mux ciang daem dw'dw. Sowh ciang naeh zoq zawh sowh kauq paenq goanz dij Sen daj dij Sen hax naeh.

⁹ Paenqdix lownx lownx mawq, hax:

"Mawz paeq gaem gut sw,
paeq aj jiat aen zangz.

Unj mawz zoah kaj mbaed ux yaq,
aeu lowd hoakri taeq dij goanz daeq ngah rawz
gojndae, puj goak kauq gaeng gojndae, puj
gaeng gojndae, goh rawz gojndae maz hawj
dij Sen,

^e4:7 Inxnaeh hax moaz reauh goj injj zawh hax moaz taek.

*5:5 Zwznduq 49:9. *5:5 Yixsaiqyaq 11.

¹⁰hawj paenqdix hoak dij goanz goh lauxhongz
dwx naeh, hoak puj mbud dij Sen,
hawj paenqdix hoak hongz gvanx dihndin."

¹¹Gux daeuq lez, gux ruxnyinz hiang Bin dij Sen,
paenqdix yuq haenzhenz aen daengq hongz, sowh
do zaeu naeh, sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh, to'goanz
paenqdix miz dwx miz nauz, ¹²paenqdix caqsiq hax:

"Do mbej ix zoah kaj naeh paeq miz doakriangz,
miz aen'gvai, miz najta,
paeq baenzsaq, zaengx, paeq ndaej hawj daenh
haenh, paeq ndaej hawj daenh biangz."

¹³Gux daeuq leztaen ndaw fax, dihndin, dej ndin,
ndaw haij, dawjfax now'ndin daengzle sowh gaenq
zoah chauq naeh, gaeng goj hax:

"Ngwz laux naengh now aen daengq hongz naeh
daj do mbej ix naeh
ndaej mbaiq, ndaej haenh, ndaej biangz, ndaej
doakriangz gvanx taengdiak daengz nauq."

¹⁴Siq do zaeu naeh zoq hax: "Azmaenh." Daengz
paenq sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh goj gvih bae dihndin
biangz.

Aj Choak Aen Zangz Dingz Gut Sw Naeh

6¹Gux leztaen do mbej ix naeh aj jiat aen zangz aen
doakgoanq naeh, goj ruxnyinz siq do zaeu naeh
miz do ux, hiang dix daj faxumj dungz lumj, hax: "Maz
ndeh!" ²Gux zoq lez, ux! Gux leztaen do max kau ux,
goanz kviq now max naeh gaem naqgoang, dij Sen aeu
aen duz bex naeh hawj dix. Dix saeuh bex, bex dam
bex.

³Gau aj aen zangz daih ngih naeh, gux ruxnyinz le
do zaeu naeh do daih ngih naeh hax: "Maz ndeh!"

⁴Zoq miz do max ndiang ux maz, dij Sen aeu
qenhliq hawj goanz kviq now max naeh, hawj dihndin
yuqvangq gah, hawj dij goanz dungzkaj, dij Sen daeuq
aeu maeg remz dwx ux hawj dix.

⁵Gau aj aen zangz daih sam naeh, gux ruxnyinz le
do zaeu naeh do daih sam naeh hax: "Maz ndeh!" Gux
zoq lez, ux! Gux leztaen do max ndaem ux, goanz kviq
now max naeh, mungz dix gaem aen zaengh. ⁶Gux
ruxnyinz miz hiang kauq daeq dih siq do zaeu naeh
maz, hax: "Hawj downnah^f jenz ux zux swx ndaej
kaeujmeg ix gaen^g ux, hawj downnah jenz ux zux
swx ndaej kaeujmeg dwx sam gaen; gaj yuz daj laeuj
loah'ej jizzaz zaqgaeuq!"

⁷Gau aj aen zangz daih siq naeh, gux ruxnyinz le do
zaeu naeh do daih siq naeh hax: "Maz ndeh!" ⁸Gux
zoq lez, ux! Gux leztaen do max maenq ux, goanz kviq
now max naeh minxzwh dix rongx hoak Tai, goanz
rongx hoak Dihndaem naeh goj nowngz dix; dij Sen
aeu qenhliq hawj paenqdix, hawj paenqdix hawj dij
goanz dungzsaeh tai, hawj dij goanz jenjyaeg tai,
hawj dij goanz baenzrah tai, hawj do'bo jin dij goanz,
hoakzaqnaeh ndaep dij goanz dihndin siq gong gong
ux.

⁹Gau aj aen zangz daih haj naeh, gux leztaen
baihdawj aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh miz
minghkoan sowh puj cholaeng aeu kauq dij Sen daj
aeu gaenq Yezsuz koanx dwk daenh ej zoah kaj
naeh. ¹⁰Paenqdix caqsiq rongx: "Zaeuj saw, Zaeuj
zaeh naeh aj, mawz mboq saenxpanq dij goanz
dihndin, saeh piu saenxpanq sowh puj yumq kaj
piu naeh, daz taeng zwzrawz ah?" ¹¹Yaq dij Sen
zoq aeu sowj kau hawj daengzle paenqdix nungh,
daj paenqdix hax: "Naengz cednoiq gau ux tem, taj
sowh puj daj gaenqsu zaemh hoak pujkoij naeh, zoq
zawh bihnongx zauqhoiq gaenqsu miz goanz goj daj
gaenqsu dungz lumj zoah daenh kaj, to'goanz gaenqsu
daem zwzrawz zux taeng."

^f6:6 Zwznaeh goanz puj hoakgaengx ux hoakgaengx vaenz ux zoq ndaej downnah ngaenz ux.

^g6:6 Gaen kaeujmeg ux doh goanz ux jin vaenz ux.

¹² Gau aj aen zangz daih choak naeh, gux lez, leztaen dihindin fenz dwx taeuq, tang'vaenz byenq ndaem daj paeng ndaem dungzlumj, aen hai daengz aen byenq ndiang daj lowd dungzlumj, ¹³ ndaundiq ndaw pumhfax doak daeuj dihindin,* daj sowh maeg'vowh baenztaeuq naeh zoah laemz dwx baeuq laenq dungzlumj. ¹⁴ Fax zoq chaeg, daj gut sowh sw aeu gut naeh dungzlumj;* aen bo daj haixdaux daengzle zoah laez ni dih gaeuq. ¹⁵ Dihndin puj hoak hongz gojndae, puj hoak saeq gojndae, puj gvanx bin gojndae, puj saq gojndae, puj zaengx gojndae, puj hoak pujkoij gojndae, sowh puj mboq hoak koj naeh gojndae, daengzle yuq ndaw ngomz daj yuq ndaw jeh tin gowx, ¹⁶ paenqdix daj aen bo daj tin hax: "Laemx daeuj ndang piu ndeh! Aeu gaenqpiu gowx, gowx naj Laux naengh now aen daengq hongz naeh daj gaenq Do Mbej Ix rik daeuj doq naeh.* ¹⁷ Unj taeng vaenz paenqdix rik naeh yah, miz gawz in ndaej mux?"

Sipsiq-fanh-laeng-siq-tiang Goanz Puj Yixsowhle

7 ¹ Gvaq le gaenqnaeh yaq, gux leztaen siq goanz Bin dij Sen in yuq siq jimq dihindin, gvanx daengz siq jimq laemz dihindin, mboq hawj laemz baeuq dihindin, ndaw haij, maex. ² Gux daeuj leztaen Bin dij Sen goanz ndai ux, daeq dih tang'vaenz og naeh maz, gaem aen zangz laux Sen miz daengznauq naeh. Dix caqsiq rongx maz doq siq goanz Bin dij Sen, zoq zawh siq goanz dij Sen aeu qenhliq hawj haiq dihindin daj haij naeh: ³ "Gaenqsu laek haiq dihindin, haij daj maex, taj gaenqpiu aeu zangz gaiq najpyaeg paenq pujkoij dij Sen raeuz naeh goanq." ⁴ Gux ruxnyinz puj Yixsowhle daengz jijgaj ngah nauq, to'goanz sowh puj dij Sen aeu zangz gaiq naeh miz sipsiq-fanh-laeng-siq-tiang goanz.

⁵ Ngah Yaeuhdaq sowh puj ndaej aeu zangz gaiq naeh miz fanh-ux-laeng-song-tiang goanz;

ngah Loixbenq sowh puj ndaej aeu zangz gaiq naeh miz fanh-ux-laeng-song-tiang;

ngah Zazdowh sowh puj ndaej aeu zangz gaiq naeh miz fanh-ux-laeng-song-tiang goanz;

⁶ ngah Yaqsowh sowh puj ndaej aeu zangz gaiq naeh miz fanh-ux-laeng-song-tiang goanz;

ngah Nahfuhtazliq sowh puj ndaej aeu zangz gaiq naeh miz fanh ux laeng song tiang goanz;

ngah Maxnahciz sowh puj ndaej aeu zangz gaiq naeh miz fanh-ux-laeng-song-tiang goanz;

⁷ ngah Cizmyenx sowh puj ndaej aeu zangz gaiq naeh miz fanh-ux-laeng-song-tiang goanz;

ngah Liqvaeq sowh puj ndaej aeu zangz gaiq naeh miz fanh-ux-laeng-song-tiang goanz;

ngah Yixsahzaz sowh puj ndaej aeu zangz gaiq naeh miz fanh-ux-laeng-song-tiang goanz;

⁸ ngah Cizbuqlunh sowh puj ndaej aeu zangz gaiq naeh miz fanh-ux-laeng-song-tiang goanz;

ngah Yezsowh sowh puj ndaej aeu zangz gaiq naeh miz fanh-ux-laeng-song-tiang goanz;

ngah Benqyaqminh sowh puj ndaej aeu zangz gaiq naeh miz fanh-ux-laeng-song-tiang goanz.

Puj Gaeng Goj Maz, Miz Goanz Raengh Taeuq

⁹ Gvaq le gaenqnaeh yaq, gux lez, leztaen goanz raengh taeuq, mboq miz gawz anq ndaej, paenqdix puj goh rawz goj miz, puj ngah rawz goj miz, puj gaeng goj miz, puj goak kauq gaeng goj miz, in doqnaj aen daengq hongz naeh daj doqnaj Do Mbej Ix naeh. Paenqdix nungh sowj kau, mungz gaem ngah maex mba'baet, ¹⁰ caqsiq rongx: "Zawh laux Sen raeuz naengh aen daengq hoak hongz naeh yumq jeuq dij goanz, goj zawh Do Mbej Ix naeh yumq jeuq dij goanz!" ¹¹ Daengzle Bin dij Sen in yuq haenzhenz dih aen daengq hongz, dih paenq pujjeq miz najta, dih siq do zaeu yuq naeh. Paenqdix gvih doqnaj aen daengq hongz naeh, biangz dij Sen, ¹² hax: Azmaenh! Ngwz gawz goj biangz gaj dij Sen raeuz, mbaiq dix,

*6:13 Maxkowh 13:25.

*6:14 Yixsaiqyaq 34:4.

*6:16 Hoahcizaz 10:8; Luhaz 23:30.

haenh dix, yinq dix miz najta, yinq dix miz aen'gvai, yinq dix miz doakriangz dwx, yinq dix zaengx nyeuz daengzle, taengdiak daengznauq. Azmaenh!"¹³ Sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh miz goanz ux cham gux: "Paenq nungh sowj kau naeh zawh gawz? Paenqdix daeq rawz maz?"¹⁴ Gux daj dix hax: "Cuh aj, mizgaj mawz ruxndeq naeuj." Dix daj gux hax: "Paenq goanz naeh daeq aennanq dwx gaengnaeh og maz, paenqdix ndaej aeu lowd do mbej ix naeh soiq ndangnungh hoakri kau.

¹⁵ "Baenzaqnaeh, paenqdix yuq doqnaj aen

daengq dij Sen naeh,

vaenzlinzhwnz yuq ndaw ruk dij Sen kvej dij

Sen.

Laux naengh now aen daengq hongz naeh aeu zangjpungh dix yaz paenqdix.*

¹⁶ Paenqdix mboq rux daeuq dongxyaeg tem, mboq rux daeuq yaegnaemx tem;

tang'vaenz daj liangx ndaed goj haiq mboq zoah paenqdix.

¹⁷ Unj, Do Mbej Ix yuq haenz aen daengq hongz naeh hoak puj dawz paenqdix,

lingz paenqdix mwz taeng aen mboq og naemx saw naeh.

Dij Sen toj jiat naemxta paenqdix ni nauq mboqyaq."

Aj Aen Zangz Daih Jiat

8¹ Gau do mbej ix naeh aj aen zangz daih jiat naeh, ndaw fax byaekrik teq mbengj aen zungztaeuh ux naeh.² Gux leztaen jiat goanz Bin dij Sen in doqnaj dij Sen naeh, paenqdix goanz ux ndaej aen leaz ux.³ Naengz miz Bin dij Sen goanz ndai ux, in doqnaj aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh. Dix gaem aen diamj ciang aen aeu jim hoak naeh, dij Sen aeu ciang hawj dix lai taeuq, baenzaqnaeh dix daz aeu ciang daj sowh kauq paenq goanz dij Sen daj dij Sen hax naeh zaemh mbud mwz aen kuq jim aen yuq doqnaj aen daengq

hongz naeh.⁴ Yailaeuh ciang gaengnaeh daj sowh kauq paenq goanz dij Sen daj dij Sen hax naeh zaemh daeq mungz goanz Bin dij Sen naeh kwnj mwz taeng doqnaj dij Sen.⁵ Goanz bin dij Sen naeh gaem aen diamj ciang, aeu faez ndaw kuq laep ndaw dix daem nauq, yaq daeuq aeu zoaj bae dihndin; yaq zoq faxumj, miz hiang chungndae taeuq, faxmyaeb, dihndin fenz.

Jiat Aen Leaz

⁶ Jiat goanz Bin dij Sen gaem jiat aen leaz naeh zoq doxndae daz baeuq.

⁷ Bin dij Sen goanz daekgoanq naeh baeuq leaz, zoq miz maegdaet daj faez biad lowd viangh bae dihndin; dihndin sam gong miz gong ux zoah maej nauq, maex goj sam gong miz gong ux zoah maej nauq, nyaj daengzle zoah maej nauq.

⁸ Bin dij Sen goanz daih ngih naeh baeuq leaz, zoq miz gaenq ux dwx daj aen bo dungzlumj, gaenq naeh miz faez maej, gaenq naeh zoah aeu viangh bae ndaw haij; ndaw haij sam gong miz gong ux byenq baenz lowd,⁹ do ndaw haij sowh do zaeu gaenqnaeh sam gong tai gong ux, lowz goj sam gong vaih gong ux.

¹⁰ Bin dij Sen goanz daih sam naeh baeuq leaz, miz aen ndaundiq dwx ux oq, daj bongzfaez dungzlumj daeq ndaw fax doak daeuj, doak daeuj doq ka'dah dihndin sam gong zoah gong ux, doak daeuj doq sowh dih naemx og naeh.¹¹ Aen ndaundiq naeh minxzhw rongx hoak Kaem'paed, daengzle naemx sam gong miz gong ux zoq byenq kaem, cholaeng naemx byenq kaem, miz goanz lai taeuq zoq tai.

¹² Bin dij Sen goanz daih siq naeh baeuq leaz, tang'vaenz sam gong miz gong ux zoah saeuh, aen hai goj sam gong miz gong ux zoah saeuh, ndaundiq goj sam gong miz gong ux zoah saeuh, hoanxnaeh, tang'vaenz, aen hai, ndaundiq sam gong miz gong ux zoq byenq ndaem, zang'vaenz sam gong miz gong ux mboq miz gaenq rungh, zang'hwnz goj sam gong miz gong ux mboq miz gaenq rungh.

*7:15 Ni Aizjih 25:9.

¹³ Gux lez, leztaen miz do dij laemh ux yuq ndaw pumhfax mbin, gux ruxnyinz dix caqsiq hax: "Dij goanz dihndin miz nanq dwx yah! Miz nanq dwx yah! Miz nanq dwx yah! Unj, Bin dij Sen sam goanz doaklaeng naeh zaekgaj baeuq leaz yah!"

9¹ Bin dij Sen goanz daih haj naeh baeuq leaz, gux zoq leztaen miz aen ndaundiq ux doak daeuj dihndin, dij Sen aeu jezsaq ruz mboq miz dej naeh hawj dix. ² Dix aj ruz mboq miz dej naeh, zoq miz yailaeuh daeq ruz naeh kwnj maz, daj yailaeuh yeuzjik dungzlumj. Tang'vaenz daj pumhfax cholaeng sowh yailaeuh naeh zoq byenq ndaem. ³ Miz dij daek lai taeuq daeq sowh yailaeuh naeh og maz, mbin maz dihndin. Dij Sen aeu sowh qenhliq haiq dij goanz naeh hawj dij daek, hawj dij daek daj cezzwx^h dungzlumj rux haiq dij goanz. ⁴ Dij Sen saengq paenqdix, mboq jinx paenqdix haiq nyaj dihndin, go qeu gaeng goj mboq jinx haiq, maex raeng goj mboq jinx haiq, haiq gaj sowh puj najpyaeg mboq gaiq zangz dij Sen naeh. ⁵ Gaj mboq jinx dij daek haiq paenqdix tai, hawj dij daek vazkuz paenqdix haj ndown. Dij daek vazkuz paenqdix hoakzaq cezzwx ndaed naeh. ⁶ Taeng jeh naeh zwzrawz, dij goanz vanz hawj hoakri tai, gaj tai mboq baenz; cha tai, gaj cha mboq taen kaloh tai naeh.

⁷ Rangh dij daek daj sowh dij max zaekgaj bae dungzsaeh naeh dungzlumj, now to paenqdix miz gaeng ux daj sowh duz bex aeu jim hoak naeh dungzlumj, naj daj naj dij goanz dungzlumj, ⁸ koanto daj koanto pujnyingz dungzlumj, faenz daj faenz dij cwzzwx dungzlumj. ⁹ Baeg'aek paenqdix miz mbangh ux daj mbangh liak dungzlumj. Bik paenqdix chung daj sowh zwz dungzsaeh maz dij max laeg chowz lenh huhhuh naeh dungzlumj. ¹⁰ Miz tang daj cezzwx dungzlumj, tang dix miz laez, laez dix miz duh, aeu qenhliq hawj paenqdix haiq dij goanz

haj ndown. ¹¹ Lauxhongz paenqdix zawh bin ndaw fax goanz gvanx ruz mboq miz dej naeh, minxzw h lauxhongz paenqdix aeu kauq Cizboahlaiz rongx hoak *Yaqbazdung*, Yaqbazdung zoq zawh hax dih lown naeh,* aeu kauq Cizlah rongx hoak *Yaqbozlunh*, Yaqbozlunh zoq zawh hax do lown naeh.

¹² Gvaq aen nanq daih aet naeh yaq, lez oaj, naengz rux miz song aen nanq.

¹³ Bin dij Sen goanz daih choak naeh baeuq leaz, gux ruxnyinz miz hiangkauq daeq siq kaeu aen kuq aeu jim hoak aen yuq doqnaj dij Sen naeh og maz, ¹⁴ hoakzaqnaeh nemz Bin dij Sen goanz daih choak goanz baeuq leaz naeh: "Zoangq siq goanz bin ndaw fax naeh ndeh! Zoq zawh siq goanz zoah puk yuq ndaw ka'dah dwx Yaeuqfahlazdixⁱ naeh!" ¹⁵ Siq goanz bin gaengnaeh zoq zoah zoangq; siq goanz naeh zawh dij Sen dox nyaengx taj taeng bi dix, ndown dix, vaenz dix, zwz dix dingq naeh kaj dij goanz dihndin, sam gong kaj gong ux. ¹⁶ Sowh bin kviq dij max naeh to'goanz paenqdix miz gajrawz gux ruxnyinz eh, miz song fanh fanh goanz. ¹⁷ Gux daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj leztaen paenq max gaengnaeh daj sowh puj kviq max naeh zawh baenzaqnaeh: Sowh puj kviq max naeh, nungh mbangh yaz baeg'aek naeh. Mbangh yaz baeg'aek naeh ndiang daj faez dungzlumj, daeuh daj tin daeuh dungzlumj, henj daj leuhhuangh dungzlumj. To dij max daj to dij cwzzwx dungzlumj. Baeg dij max miz faez, miz yailaeuh, miz leuhhuangh og daeuj. ¹⁸ Sowh faez, yailaeuh, leuhhuangh daeq baeg dij max og daeuj naeh, sam yowngh naeh kaj dij goanz dihndin sam gong kaj gong ux. ¹⁹ Doakriangz dij max yuq ndaw baeg paenqdix daj yuq ndaw tang paenqdix. Tang paenqdix daj dij nguz dungzlumj, byai tang miz to dij nguz, aeu to naeh haiq dij goanz.

^{h9:3} Cezzwx lumj mehmungxqingqchaw, gaj dix aeu tang dix ndaed, ndaed chaej taeuq, mbangi zwz rux ndaed hawj dij goanz tai.

^{i9:14} Yaeuqfahlazdix yuq haenz Yixsowhleleh baih tang'vaenz og naeh.

*^{9:11} Yezboah 26:6; 28:22; Lownx 88:11; Kauq Gvai 15:11.

²⁰ Sowh puj yuq ndaw le aen nanq naeh naengz mboq zoah kaj naeh, goj naengz mboq gaix, naengzgaj bae hoak sowh gaenq mbaednduq paenqdix hoak naeh, paenqdix naengz goq goq bae gvih dij pi dij sowh dij sen zaj mboq rux lez, mboq rux biak, mboq rux daeq, zawh aeu jim, ngaenz, dongz, maex, tin hoak naeh, ²¹ yaq goj naengz mboq gaix, naengz bae hoak sowh saeh mbowq paenqdix hoak naeh, naengz goq goq dungzkaj, hoakdwk, mboq zawh po'mez goj zaemh noanz naeh, hoaklaek.

Bin Dij Sen Daj Gut Sw Ix Ux

10 ¹ Gux daeuq leztaen bin dij Sen goanz ndai ux, goanz ux miz riangz dwx taeuq, daeq ndaw fax loangz daeuj, dix baz pajfax, to miz longzva, naj daj tang'vaenz dungzlumj, song ka daj saeu faez dungzlumj. ² Mungz dix gaem gut sw ix ux, haeuz aj yaq. Ka sa dix nyanx ndaw haij, ka saix dix nyanx dihndin. ³ Dix caqsiq rongx, daj dij cwzwx rongx dungzlumj. Rongx gah yaq, zoq miz jiat mbaed faxumj yaeng dix. ⁴ Jiat mbaed faxumj yaeng dix yaq, gux daz laiz nyaengx, zoq ruxnyinz ndaw fax miz hiangkauq hax: "Sowh kauq jiat mbaed faxumj hax naeh, mawz yauq dingz ndae'ndowq, mboq jinx laiz og maz." ⁵ Bin dij Sen goanz gux leztaen nyanx ndaw haij daj dihndin naeh yaeuj mungz sa dix mwz doq ndaw fax, ⁶ aeu zwh laux chauq fax daj sowh gaenq ndaw fax, dihndin daj sowh gaenq yuq ndaw dihndin, haij daj sowh gaenq yuq ndaw haij naeh, laux zaeu taengdiak daengznauq naeh, aeu zwh laux naeh haxgoak daekgoanq, hax: "Toj mboq rux dangzgoah." ⁷ Taeng gau bin dij Sen goanz daih jiat naeh baeuq leaz naeh, sowh gaenq dij Sen haxdoq pujkoij dix paenq puj zawxkauq dix naeh zoq baenzaeh, sowh gaenq naeh koaxdaekgoanq naengz mboq sanz hawj gawz ruxndeq.

⁸ Hiangkauq gaundeq gux ruxnyinz daeq ndaw fax daeuj naeh daeuq nemz gux: "Mawz bae, aeu gut sw

haeuz aj yaq, gut yuq ndaw mungz goanz Bin dij Sen nyanx ndaw haij daj dihndin naeh maz." ⁹ Gux daeq bae dih goanz bin dij Sen naeh, daj dix hax: "Vanz mawz aeu gut sw ix naeh hawj gux." Dix daj gux hax: "Mawz gaem, jin dix nauq, dix hawj dongx mawz kaem, gaj baeg mawz ngawh daj towngdoq dungzlumj." ¹⁰ Gux daeq mungz goanz bin dij Sen naeh deq gut sw ix naeh maz, jin nauq, baeg gux ngawh daj towngdoq dungzlumj zaeu, jin yaq, dongx gux kaem taeuq. ¹¹ Paenqdix daj gux hax: "Mawz baenz daeuq daj lai yowngh dij goanz, lai goh, lai yowngh kauq, lai lauxhongz hax sowh saeh mwznaj toj baenzaeh naeh, sowh saeh dij Sen hoakzaqrawz doiq paenqdix naeh."

Song Goanz Pujawxkauq Dij Sen

11 ¹ Dij Sen aeu laenj maex chau ux hawj gux, laenj maex chau naeh daj maexdaeux dungzlumj, goj daj gux hax: "Mawz bae, chau aen ruk dij Sen daj aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh, yaq sowh puj yuq ndaw ruk dij Sen gvih dij Sen naeh goj chau. ² Gaj gumhhongh baihnog aen rownz dij Sen naeh mboq chau, unj dihnaeh zawh aeu leux hawj goh ndai. Paenqdix nditnduj aen chaenh dij Sen lowg naeh siqsiq-ngih ndown. ³ Gux nemz song goanz puj zawxkauq gux, gux hawj doiqdix nungh sowj banq,^j hawj doiqdix aeu kauq gux bae laemh dwk daenh tiang-ngih-laeng-choaksip vaenz." ⁴ Doiqdix zoq zawh song go maex maeghit yuq doqnaj dij Sen laux Zaeuj gvanx dihndin naeh, goj zawh song rax daeng yuq doqnaj dij Sen laux Zaeuj gvanx dihndin naeh. ⁵ Jixzawh sowh puj hoak dangqbaih naeh miz goanz daz haiq doiqdix, zoq miz faez daeq baeg doiqdix og maz, maej sowh puj hoak dangqbaih naeh lown. Nanghgaj sowh puj daz haiq doiqdix naeh, zoq zoah hoakzaqnaeh kaj. ⁶ Jeh doiqdix zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, doiqdix miz qenhliq hawj

^j11:3 Inxnaeh hax paenqdix nungh sowj banq, zawh hax daenh daeh leztaen paenqdix nungh sowj banq, daenh zoq ruxndeq paenqdix zawh daeuj haxdoq hoakloang yauq gaix, jixzawh mboq gaix zoq rux zoah dij Sen chaenxfah.

daengz jeh paen mboq daeuj; doiqdix goj miz qenhliq hawj naemx byenq baenz lowd, yaq doiqdix naengz miz qenhliq aeu aennanq saeuh dihndin, ngaiq gau rawz saeuh zoq gau rawz saeuh, ngaiq aeu sowh aen nanq rawz zoq aeu sowh aen nanq rawz. ⁷Doiqdix zawxkauq dij Sen dwk daenh mowd zwzrawz, do mbowq tai mbowq naeuh daeq ruz mboq miz dej kwnj maz naeh daj doiqdix dungzsaeuh, saeuh bex doiqdix, kaj doiqdix tai. ⁸Ndang doiqdix zoq laemx ndaw hangz aen chaenh dwx naeh. Aen chaenh naeh zoah dij Sen aeu hoak daj Soaxdozmax dungzlumj, goj aeu hoak daj Aizjih dungzlumj. Aen chaenh naeh zoq zawh dih Zaeuj doiqdix zoah aeu dengdinz doag mwz maexngamzchaz naeh. ⁹Puj gaeng goj miz, ngah rawz goj miz, puj goakkauq gaeng goj miz, goh rawz goj miz dij goanz maz zaih, maz lez ndang doiqdix sam vaenz mbengj, goj mboq jinx aeu ndang doiqdix nyaengx ndaw mohbujreuh. ¹⁰Sowh dij goanz yuq dihndin ndowj naeh mboq gaix, naengz cholaeng doiqdix tai ej faengz nyauznyauz, dungz soangq za'hoq, unj, song laux puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh ndaej hawj dij goanz dihndin yuqraix. ¹¹Gvaq sam vaenz mbengj yaq, miz yai minghkoan daeq zawj dij Sen daeuj ndang doiqdix, doiqdix zoq dwnq maz; sowh puj leztaen doiqdix naeh mbu daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux. ¹²Song laux puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh ruxnyinz miz kauq daeq ndaw fax daeuj daj doiqdix hax: "Kwnj maz inxnaeh." Doiqdix zoq yuq ndaw pajfax mwz ndaw fax, sowh puj daj doiqdix hoak dangqbaih naeh goj leztaen. ¹³Sowh gau naeh, dihndin fenz dwx taeuq, aen chaenh naeh sip gong laemx gong ux. Sowh puj cholaeng dihndin fenz tai naeh miz jiat tiang goanz, pujndai daengzle mbu taeuq, yinq dij Sen ndaw fax naeh miz najta.

¹⁴Aennanq daih ngih naeh gvaq yaq, lez oaj, zaekgaj taeng aennanq daih sam naeh yah.

Baeuq Aen Leaz Daih Jiat Naeh

¹⁵Bin dij Sen goanz daih jiat naeh baeuq leaz, ndaw fax zoq miz hiang goanz raengh taeuq hax: "Goh dihndin baenz goh Zaeuj raeuz daj goh goanz Jizduz dix lowg naeh. Dix hoak hongz taengdiak daengznauq." ¹⁶Yuq doqnaj dij Sen, ngihsip-siq goanz sowh pujjeq miz najta naeh yuq aen daengq hoakri naengh naeh zoq gvih bae dihndin, biangz dij Sen, ¹⁷hax:

"Zaeuj aj, dij Sen gaeng goj rux hoak naeh aj,
 Laux zwznduq zoq bwnz miz gannaeh goj miz
 naeh aj,
 gaenqpiu mbaiq mawz,
 unj gannaeh mawz hawj daengzle leztaen mawz
 miz doakriangz dwx, hoak hongz eh.

¹⁸Goh ndai ndaej rik,
 gannaeh mawz goj rik eh;
 Zaih gvaq loh, taeng zwz saenxpanq pujtai naeh
 eh,
 goj taeng zwz aeu sowh gaenq mawz aeu
 byauxyangh naeh,
 hawj pujkoij mawz, zoq zawh puj zawxkauq
 mawz,
 dij goanz mawz, sowh puj ruxndeq mbu zwh
 mawz naeh,
 dwx ix goj hawj nauq,
 goj taeng zwz mawz ndaep sowh puj vaih
 dihndin naeh eh."

¹⁹Sowh gaunaeh, aen ruk dij Sen aen ndaw fax naeh zoq aj, aen gvih dij Sen aen gvih dungzdingq naeh yuq ndaw ruk dij Sen leztaen singjringh. Yaq faxmyaeb, miz hiang dwx chung, faxumj, dihndin fenz, maegdaet daeuj aen dwx taeuq.

Miz Yah Ux Daj Do Longz Ux

12¹ Ndaw fax log gaenq ux sawz taeuq, miz yah ux aeu aen tang'vaenz hoak sowj baz, din dix nyanx aen hai, to dix tw sowh aen duz puj bex naeh, aen duz naeh miz sipngih aen ndaundiq. ² Yah naeh mizndang, gau zaekgaj zowngx lug naeh chaej rongx yoaxyoax. ³ Ndaw fax daeuq log gaenq ux, oh! Miz do longz ndiang ux dwx taeuq, miz jiat to daj sip kaeu, jiat to dix tw jiat aen duz hongz. ⁴ Tang dix laeg ndaundiq ndaw pumhfax sam gong laeg gong ux, yaq aeu faed daeuj dihndin. Do longz naeh in doqnaj yah zaekgaj zowngx lug naeh, taj yah naeh zowngx lug yaq, daz jin lug yah naeh. ⁵ Yah naeh zowngx daeuj maeng lugzaiz ux, maeng naeh mwznaj aeu laenj maexdaeux aeu liak hoak naeh gvanx daengzle goh nauq. Maeng lug yah naeh zoah teuj mwz dih dij Sen naeh, daj dij Sen zaemh naengh aen daengq hongz naeh. ⁶ Yah naeh zoq gowx bae ndaw doanghmowz, dih naeh dij Sen doxnyaengx hawj dix dih ux, yuq dih naeh zowngx dix tiang-ngih-laeng-choaksip vaenz. ⁷ Ndaw fax dungzsaeh, baih ux loah'ej zawh Mixzazlowh ^kdaj bin dix, baih ux loah'ej zawh dij longz daj bin dix. Saeuh bae saeuh maz, ⁸ dij longz saeuh mboq bex, ndaw fax mboq miz dih paenqdix eh. ⁹ Do longz dwx naeh zoq zawh do nguz zwzndowj naeh, do rongx hoak laux hongz dij pi, goj rongx hoak Sazdanz, do yai dij goanz dihndin naeh. Dix zoah aeu faed daeuj dihndin, bin dix goj daj dix zaemh zoah aeu faed daeuj dihndin. ¹⁰ Gux ruxnyinz ndaw fax miz hiang ux chung ndae taeuq hax:

"Gannaeh taeng zwz dij Sen raeuz jeuq dij goanz yah,
taeng zwz dix yungq doakriangz dix yah,

taeng zwz dix gvanx goh dix yah,
goj taeng zwz dix hawj goanz Jizduz dix lowg naeh miz qenhliq gvanx daengzle yah!
Unj, do yuq doqnaj dij Sen raeuz vaenzlinzhwnz gauq paenq hoak bihnongx raeuz naeh, dix haeuz zoah aeu faed daeuj dihndin eh.

¹¹ Paenqnaeh haeuz bex dix eh,
zawh cholaeng lowd do mbej ix naeh daj sowh kauq hoakri laemh gaenq dij Sen naeh. Paenqnaeh daengz tai goj mboq hoat dauhlaeng.

¹² Baenzaqnaeh daengz ndaw fax nauq daj sowh puj yuq ndaw fax ndowj naeh, gaenqsu faengz ndeh!
Gaj dihndin daj hajj zoah yah!
Unj, laux hongz dij pi ruxndeq zwz hoakri mboq miz lai,
zoq rik taeuq loangz bae dih su naeh."

¹³ Do longz gaengnaeh zoah aeu faed bae dihndin, yaqlej dix zoq naenx yah zowngx maeng lugzaiz naeh.

¹⁴ Yaq dij Sen zoq aeu song bik dij laemh dwx hawj yah naeh, hawj dix mbin bae ndaw doanghmowz, bae dih hoakri dix, gowx do nguz gaengnaeh. Dix yuq ndaw doanghmowz zoah zowngx bi ux, daeuq zowngx song bi, daeuq zowngx mbengj bi. ¹⁵ Do nguz gaengnaeh yuq baihlaeng yah gaengnaeh, daeq baeg dix haiz naemx daeuj, daj ka'dah dungzlumj, daz daengh yah naeh lae. ¹⁶ Gaj dihndin saeh yah naeh, aj baeg ndwnj sowh naemx daeq baeg dij longz haiz og daeuj naeh. ¹⁷ Do longz gaengnaeh rik dwk yah naeh, bae daj lug yah naeh goanz ndai dungzsaeh, zoq zawh sowh puj biak kauq dij Sen bae hoak, sowh puj kaem'zaw aeu Yezsuz laemh dwk daenh naeh. ¹⁸ Zwznaeh, do longz gaengnaeh in ndaw saiz haenz hajj.

^k12:7 Mixzazlowh zawh goanz bin dij Sen ux, zwz puj Yixsowhleh yuq ndaw Bazbixlunh naeh dij Sen ndaej hawj dix daeuj yaz puj Yixsowhleh. Lez Sw Danqyixlix 10:21. Sw Yaeuhdaq 1:9 goj laemh zoah dix.

Song Do'bo

13¹ Gux daeuq leztaen miz do'bo ux daeq ndaw haij kwnj maz, miz sip kaeu jiat to, sip kaeu dix tw sip aen duz hongz, jiat to dix gaj to gaj miz zwh, dix gaenqyumq aeu sowh zwh mizgaj dij Sen paeq ndaej nyaek naeh haeggaj nyaek. ² Do'bo gux leztaen naeh, rangh dix daj dij bauq dungzlumj, din dix daj din dij cungh dungzlumj, baeg dix daj baeg dij cwzzwx dungzlumj. Do longz gaengnaeh aeu doakriangz hoakri, aeu qenhliq dwx hoakri hawj do'bo naeh, hawj do'bo naeh hoakhongz. ³ Jiat to gux leztaen naeh, miz to ux zoah saeuh chaej naek lumjzaq haeuz tai ndeu, gaj laengmaz dih chaej naek naeh ya ndae eh. Dij goanz dihndin menq sawz menq zaemz, nowngz do'bo gaengnaeh, ⁴ goj gvih do longz gaengnaeh, unj zawh do longz gaengnaeh aeu qenhliq hawj do'bo gaengnaeh. Dij goanz dihndin biangz do'bo gaengnaeh hax: "Miz gawz ndeu do'bo naeh, miz gawz saeuh ndaej dix mux?"

⁵ Dij Sen hawj baeg do'bo gaengnaeh rux hax kauq bongz, rux haxmbowq dij Sen, dij Sen hawj dix miz qenhliq zawx hoakrawz zoq hoakrawz siqsip-ngih ndown. ⁶ Do'bo gaeng naeh zoq hax kauq mbowq mwz doq dij Sen, hax mbowq zwh dij Sen daj zangjpungh dij Sen, yaq sowh puj yuq ndaw fax ndowj naeh. ⁷ Dij Sen goj jizzaz dix daj dij goanz dij Sen dungzsaeh, hawj dix saeuh bex paenqdix, goj aeu qenhliq hawj dix, hawj dix gvanx ngah rawz gojndae, puj gaeng gojndae, puj goakkauq gaeng gojndae, goh rawz gojndae. ⁸ Dij goanz dihndin, zwz dij Sen chauq fax chauq dihndin naeh minxzwh gawz mboq ndaej aeu mai nyaengx ndaw bwnz sw ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh, zoq zawh mboq ndaej aeu mai nyaengx bwnz sw Do Mbej Ix zoah kaj naeh, gawz zoq rux bae gvih do'bo gaengnaeh. ⁹ Miz mbawchu rux biak zoq caqsiq biak!

¹⁰ Dij Sen dingq gawz rux zoah longx,
gawz zoq zoah longx,
dij Sen dingq gawz rux zoah kaj,
gawz zoq zoah kaj.*

Le gaenqnaeh zoq zawh saengq dij goanz dij Sen yauq goq goq gaemx daj mizzaw sinq.

¹¹ Gux daeuq leztaen miz do'bo mawq daeq dihndin kwnj maz, dix miz song kaeu, daj kaeu dij mbej ix dungzlumj, haxkauq daj dij longz dungzlumj. ¹² Dix yuq baihnaj do daekgoanq naeh, yungq daengzle sowh qenhliq do daekgoanq naeh, yaq naengz hawj dihndin daj sowh puj yuq dihndin ndowj naeh gvih do daekgoanq do dih chaej naek haeuz ya ndae naeh.

¹³ Do'bo naeh goj hoak sowh saeh dwx mboq sanz taen naeh, yaq naengz yuq doqnaj dij goanz hawj faez daeq ndaw fax loangz daeuj. ¹⁴ Dix cholaeng sowh qenhliq dij Sen aeu hawj dix naeh yuq doqnaj do daekgoanq naeh rux hoak sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh, zoq yai sowh dij goanz yuq dihndin naeh. Dix yaix dij goanz dihndin saeh do zoah remz saeuh chaej goj naengz zaeu naeh chauq rangh ux. ¹⁵ Dij Sen goj hawj do'bo naeh miz aen qenhliq ux, do'bo naeh zoq rux hawj rangh do gaengnaeh miz yai, hawj rangh naeh rux haxkauq, dix goj rux hawj sowh puj mboq gvih rangh do gaengnaeh zoah kaj. ¹⁶ Dix naengz hawj daengzle, dwx ix gojndae, saq luk gojndae, puj mboq hoakkoij gojndae, puj hoakkoij gojndae, aeu zangz yuq qensa raj yuq najpyaeg mai, ¹⁷ ndaw aen zangz naeh yauqmbeh'ej zawh zwh do'bo gaengnaeh, yauq mbeh'ej zawh soanq zwh do'bo gaengnaeh, soanq ndaej gajrawz zoq dwk gajrawz, mizgaj sowh puj haeuz aeu aen zangz naeh mai yaq naeh, zux hawj swx raengraeng, kai raengraeng, gvaqmaz mboq hawj. ¹⁸ Inxnaeh yauq miz aen'gvai, jixzawh mawz miz aen'dongx naeh, mawz zoq bae soanq zwh do'bo gaengnaeh zawh gajrawz ndeh! Unj gaenqnaeh zawh

*13:10 Yezliqmix 15:2.

hax goanz ux, zwh dix soanq ndaej choak-baeg-choaksip-choak.¹

Sipsiq-fanh-laeng-siq-tiang

Goanz Naeh Hoak Lownx

14¹Gux daeuq lez, leztaen Do Mbej Ix naeh in ndaw bo Ciz'anz,^m sowh puj daj dix zaemh yuq naeh miz sipsiq-fanh-laeng-siq-tiang goanz, najpyaeg paenqdix miz zwh dix daj zwh dez dix laiz dwk. ²Gux ruxnyinz ndaw fax miz hiang chung, chung daj naemx ndaw daed daj faxumj chung ndae taeuq naeh dungzlumj, hiang gux ruxnyinz naeh goj daj hiang sowh puj qeannyenz qen naeh dungzlumj. ³Paenqdix yuq dih doqnaj aen daengq hongz naeh, yuq doqnaj siq do zaeu gaengnaeh, daj yuq doqnaj paenq pujjeq miz najta naeh hoaklownx, zawh lownx mawq. Mizgaj sipsiq-fanh-laeng-siq-tiang goanz taeq daeq dihndin maz naeh rux lownx diauq lownx naeh, gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz zaep ndaej rux diauq lownx naeh. ⁴Paenq goanz naeh mboq sanz biad pujnyingz, paenqdix bwnz zawh ndang sawrik. Do Mbej Ix naeh bae rawz gojndae, paenqdix goj nowngz dix. Paenqdix zawh taeq daeq dij goanz dihndin maz, daj sowh maeg baenzjin daekgoanq naeh dungzlumj aeu hawj dij Sen daj Do Mbej Ix naeh. ⁵Baeg paenqdix cha mboq zoah gaemz kauq zaj rawz, paenqdix gaeng goj gaemz hax mboq miz.

Sam Goanz Bin Dij Sen

⁶Gux daeuq leztaen bin dij Sen goanz mawq ux yuq ndaw pumhfax mbin, dix aeu sowh kauqfaengz laemh gaenq daengznauq naeh koanx dwk dij goanz dihndin, zoq zawh koanx dwk goh rawz gojndae, ngah rawz gojndae, puj goakkauq gaeng gojndae, puj gaeng gojndae. ⁷Dix caqsiq hax chungndae taeuq, hax: "Yauq ruxndeq mbu dij Sen, gvih dix. Unj taeng

zwh dix saenxpanq naeh yah. Yauq biangz Laux chauq fax, dihndin, haij daj daengzle dih naemx og naeh."

⁸Daeuq miz goanz bin dij Sen ux hax nowngzlaeng dix, zoq zawh goanz daih ngih naeh hax: "Aen chaenh dwx Bazbixlunh naeh haeuz laemx eh! Haeuz laemx eh! Dix daj sowh goanz coak daenh ndut laeuj miz naeh dungzlumj, coak dij goanz goh rawz gojmbaeuq hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, hawj paenqdix zoah rikdwk chaenxfah."

⁹Daeuq miz bin dij Sen goanz daih sam naeh nowngzlaeng paenqdix caqsiq hax chungndae taeuq, hax: "Gawz gvih do'bo gaengnaeh daj gvih rangh do'bo gaengnaeh, najpyaeg raj ndaw mungz miz zangz mai naeh, ¹⁰gawz toj baenz ndut sowh laeuj dij Sen aeu chaenxfah sowh puj dix rik dwk naeh. Sowh laeuj naeh raih nyaengx ndaw aen zung dij Sen aeu chaenxfah sowh puj dix rik dwk naeh, mboq miz gaeng zauz zoah. Sowh goanz naeh yuq doqnaj paenq bin dij Sen naeh daj doqnaj Do Mbej Ix naeh zoah faez daj leuhhuangh vazkuz. ¹¹Paenqdix zoah maej, yailaeuh laeuh mwz baihnow, taengdiak daengznauq. Sowh puj gvih do'bo gaengnaeh daj gvih rangh do'bo gaengnaeh, hawj dix aeu aen zangz zwh dix mai naeh, vaenzlinzhwnz mboq ndaej yuqvangq." ¹²Le gaenqnaeh zawh saengq paenq goanz dij Sen, zoq zawh sowh puj biak sowh gaenq dij Sen saengq naeh, sowh puj kaem'zaw sinq Yezsuz naeh yauq goq goq gaemx.

¹³Gux ruxnyinz ndaw fax miz hiangkauq hax: "Mawz yauq aeu gaemz naeh laiz nyaengx, gaemz naeh zoq zawh: 'Daeq vaenz naeh mwz, sowh puj kaem'zaw sinq Zaeuj taeng tai naeh faengz yah!'" Minghkoan dij Sen hax: "Zawh zaeh, aen kaem paenqdix mowd ndaej cednoiq eh, sowh najgaengx paenqdix haeuz hoak ndae naeh goj nowngz paenqdix."

¹13:18 Zwznaeh minxzwh lauxhongz rongx hoak Nihluh, aeu tasw Cizboahlaiz laiz minxzwh lauxhongz Nihluh, aeu tasw minxzwh dix hoak suqzeq maz dungzza, daengzle miz 666.

^m14:1 Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh zawh yuq now bo Ciz'anz daengj, aen rownz dij Sen goj zawh yuq now bo Ciz'anz daengj.

Hoan Kaeujpyaek Dihndin

¹⁴Gux daeuq lez, leztaen kvaix pajfax kau ux, now pajfax naengh goanz ux daj Lug dij Goanz* dungzlumj, to dix tw duz jim, mungz dix gaem maeg hinh ux kaeuj taeuq. ¹⁵Daeuq miz goanz bin dij Sen ux daeq ndaw ruk dij Sen og maz, caqsiq hax bae doq goanz naengh now pajfax naeh, hax: "Ed maeg hinh mawz hoan ndeh, unj taeng zwz hoan eh, kaeujpyaek dihndin haeuz baenzjin eh."* ¹⁶Goanz naengh now pajfax naeh zoq aeu maeg hinh hoan bae doq dihndin, kaeujpyaek dihndin zoq zoah hoan eh.

¹⁷Daeuq miz goanz bin dij Sen ux daeq ndaw ruk dij Sen aen ndaw fax naeh og maz, dix goj gaem maeg hinh ux kaeuj taeuq. ¹⁸Daeuq miz goanz bin dij Sen ux daeq dih aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh og maz, goanz naeh miz qenhliq gvanx faez, dix caqsiq hax mwz doq goanz gaem maeg hinh kaeuj naeh: "Ed maeg hinh mawz, caeu maegkaeu'it dihndin, unj maegkaeu'it dihndin baenzjin eh." ¹⁹Goanz bin dij Sen gaengnaeh zoq ed maeg hinh bae doq dihndin, caeu maegkaeu'it dihndin, aeu maegkaeu'it viangh bae luh hoak laeuj luh dwx taeuq naeh, luh naeh zoq zawh luh dij Sen aeu chaenxfah sowh puj dix rik dwk naeh. ²⁰Luh hoak laeuj naeh yuq baihnog ndaw chaenh, maegkaeu'it ndaw dix zoah nyanx, zoq miz lowd daeq ndaw dix og daeuj, ndaek maz daeux baeg toloangz dij max, lae bae gvae tiang-ux-laeng-choak-baeg *swztazdih*.ⁿ

Jiat Goanz Bin Dij Sen Gaem Jiat Aennanq

15 ¹Gux daeuq leztaen ndaw fax log gaenq ux, dwx taeuq sawz taeuq, zoq zawh jiat goanz bin dij Sen gaengnaeh gaem jiat aennanq dwx doaklaeng naeh, unj dij Sen daz hoakrawz rik dix goj yuq jiat aen nanq dwx naeh rik nauq. ²Gux leztaen aen haij ux, ngauez daj miz bozlih miz faez dungzlumj, goj

leztaen sowh puj saeuh bex naeh, zoq zawh sowh puj mboq gaeuz to mwz doq do'bo gaengnaeh, mboq gaeuz to mwz doq rangh do'bo gaengnaeh, zwz do'bo gaengnaeh soanq ndaej gajrawz mboq hawj aeu mai naeh. Gux leztaen paenqdix in now aen haij bozlih naeh, gaem aen nyenz dij Sen, ³lownx sowh lownx Moahciz goanz pujkoij dij Sen naeh daj lownx sowh lownx Do Mbej Ix naeh, hax:

"Zaeuj, dij Sen gaeng goj rux hoak naeh aj, sowh gaenq mawz hoak naeh dwx taeuq sawz taeuq.

Lauxhongz goh rawz goj gvanx naeh aj,

kaloh mawz ka rawz goj hoj taeuq, zaeh taeuq.

⁴Zaeuj aj, gawz ganz mboq mbu mawz, mboq yinq zwz mawz miz najta mux?

Unj, mizgaj mawz saw nauq.

Goh rawz goj maz doqnaj mawz gvih mawz,

unj, mawz haeuz hoak sowh gaenq gaemz hax

mboq miz naeh hawj daengzle leztaen."

⁵Doaklaeng le gaenqnaeh, gux leztaen aen ruk dij Sen aen ndaw fax naeh, zoq zawh aen ruk yuq ndaw zangjpungh dij Sen, aen miz aen gvih dungzdingq naeh, gux leztaen aen ruk naeh aj. ⁶Jiat goanz bin dij Sen jiat goanz gaem jiat aennanq dwx naeh daeq ndaw buk dij Sen og daeuj, paenqdix nungh sowh sowj aeu mae'banq si liak hoak naeh, kau taeuq rungh taeuq, koaxraengx qiat sairaengx jim. ⁷Siq do zaeu gaengnaeh, miz do ux aeu jiat aen baed jim hawj jiat goanz bin dij Sen gaengnaeh, jiat aen baed naeh ndaw dix laep daem sowh gaenq laux Sen zaeu daengznauq naeh aeu chaenxfah sowh puj dix rik dwk naeh. ⁸Cholaeng najta dij Sen daj doakriangz dwx dij Sen, ndaw ruk dij Sen miz yailaeuh daem nauq. Mboq miz gawz ndonj mwz aen ruk dij Sen baenz, taengdiak jiat

ⁿ14:20 Tiang-ux-laeng-choak-baeg *swztazdih* zoq zawh choak-baeg liz.

*14:14 Danqyixlix 7:13-14. *14:15 Yezex 3:13.

goanz bin dij Sen gaengnaeh hoak mowd jiat aennanq dwx naeh zux mwz baenz.

Jiat Aen Baed

16¹Gux ruxnyinz miz hiangkauq chung ndae taeuq daeq ndaw ruk dij Sen og maz, daj jiat goanz bin dij Sen gaengnaeh hax: "Gaenqsu bae, aeu jiat aen baed laep sowh gaenq dij Sen aeu chaenxfah sowh puj dix rik dwk naeh zoaj bae dihndin."

²Bin dij Sen goanz daekgoanq naeh zoq bae, aeu aen baed dix gaem naeh zoaj bae dihndin, sowh puj miz aen zangz do'bo gaengnaeh mai naeh, sowh puj gvih rangh do'bo gaengnaeh ndaw ndang baenzmbaed baenznong.*

³Bin dij Sen goanz daih ngih naeh aeu aen baed dix gaem naeh zoaj bae ndaw haij, haij zoq byenq baenz lowd, daj lowd pujtai dungzlumj, sowh do zaeu yuq ndaw haij naeh daengzle tai nauq.

⁴Bin dij Sen goanz daih sam naeh aeu aen baed dix gaem naeh zoaj bae ndaw dah daj daengzle sowh dih naemx og naeh, naemx zoq byenq baenz lowd. ⁵Gux ruxnyinz bin dij Sen goanz gvanx daengzle naemx naeh hax:

"Laux zwznduq bwnz miz, gannaeh goj naengz miz naeh, laux sawrik naeh aj,

mawz hoakzaqnaeh paeg hoj taeuq piang taeuq.

⁶Unj, boangxdix ndaej kaj dij goanz mawz daj puj zawxkauq mawz, hawj lowd paenqdix lae, gannaeh mawz aeu lowd hawj boangxdix ndut, gaenqnaeh zawh boangxdix hoj jin hoj zoah."

⁷Gux daeuq ruxnyinz dih aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh miz hiangkauq hax:

"Zawh zaeh lox, Zaeuj, dij Sen, Laux gaeng goj rux hoak naeh aj,

mawz paeg ndaej zaeh taeuq, hoj taeuq, piang taeuq!"

⁸Bin dij Sen goanz daih siq naeh aeu aen baed dix gaem naeh zoaj bae doq tang'vaenz, hawj tang'vaenz aeu faez ndaed dij goanz. ⁹Dij goanz zoah faez ndaed, zoq haxmbowq zwh dij Sen Laux miz qenhliq gvanx le aennanq dwx naeh, ndaw zaw paenqdix mboq gaix, mboq yinq dij Sen miz najta.

¹⁰Bin dij Sen goanz daih haj naeh aeu aen baed dix gaem naeh zoaj bae doq aen daengq do'bo naengh hoak hongz naeh, goh do'bo naeh zoq ndaem zumhzumh lez mboq taen gaeng. Dij goanz cholaeng chaej yuqraix gvaq zoq kaep linx hoakri. ¹¹Paenqdix cholaeng chaej yuqraix gvaq daj baenzmbaed baenznong, zoq haxmbowq dij Sen ndaw fax, naengzgjaj mboq gaix, naengz hoak sowh gaenq mbaednduq paenqdix hoak naeh.

¹²Bin dij Sen goanz daih choak naeh aeu aen baed dix gaem naeh zoaj bae ndaw dah dwx Yaeuqfahlazdix, naemx ndaw dah zoq kawq nauq, hoakzaqnaeh hoak zawh cholaeng dox kaloh kamj dah naeh hawj paenq hongz daeq baih tang'vaenz og maz naeh. ¹³Gux leztaen sam minghkoan, mbowq taeuq, lez maz daj dij gvej dungzlumj, daeq baeg do longz gaengnaeh, baeg do'bo gaengnaeh, baeg puj zawxkauq dij Sen goanz zaj naeh og daeuj. ¹⁴Sam minghkoan naeh zoq zawh dij pi, hoak sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh. Sam do pi naeh bae dih paenq hongz dihndin naeh, coak paenqdix yuq vaenz laux Sen gaeng goj rux hoak naeh aeu hoak vaenz dwx naeh daj dij Sen dungzsaeh.

¹⁵"Su lez, gux daeuj gaurawz daj pujlaek daeuj dungzlumj, goanz rawz jinh, goanz rawz nungh ndangnungh, goanz rawz zoq faengz yah, hoanxnaeh dix zoq mboq ndangndiang daeq, mboq hawj daenh leztaen gaenq laizlom dix."

*16:2 Ni Aizjih 9:9; Fahlih Ngih 28:27-28.

¹⁶Sam do pi gaengnaeh zoq rongx paenq hongz dihndin naeh maz dih ux, dih naeh aeu kauq Cizboahlaiz rongx hoak *Hazmixjehdozdunq*.^{*}

¹⁷Bin dij Sen goanz daih jiat naeh aeu aen baed dix gaem naeh zoaj bae doq pumhfax, zoq miz hiangkauq dwx daeq ndaw ruk dij Sen dih aen daengq hongz naeh og maz hax: "Baenz nauq yah!"¹⁸ Yaq faxmyaeb, miz hiang dwx taeuq, faxumj, dihndin fenz dwx taeuq, daeq dihndin miz dij goanz maz, mboq sanz miz saek mbaed dihndin fenz dwx baenzaqnaeh, riangz baenzaqnaeh. ¹⁹Aen chaenh dwx gaengnaeh ted baenz sam koax, aen chaenh goh ndai goj laemx nauq. Dij Sen goj nyen ndaej aen chaenh dwx Bazbixlunh naeh, dix gaemh aen chaenh naeh ndut zung laeuj dix aeu chaenxfah sowh puj dix rik dwk naeh. ²⁰Aen haixdaux rawz goj gowx nauq, bo rawz goj lamq nauq. ²¹Goj miz maegdaet aen dwx aen nauz daeq ndaw fax doak daeuj ndaw ndang dij goanz, aen maegdaet ux naek teq *tazleanhdowh*^o ux naeh. Cholaeng sowh maegdaet naeh haiq dwx gvaq, dij goanz zoq haxmbowq dij Sen.

Yah Kaingang Naeh Daj Do'bo

17¹Jiat goanz bin dij Sen gaem jiat aen baed naeh, miz goanz ux maz daj gux hax: "Mawz maz, gux haxdoq mawz, yah kaingang naengh yuq now naemx dih rawz gojmbaeuq naeh, dix zoah hoakzaqrawz chaenxfah raeuh. ²Lauxhongz dihndin ndaej daj dix hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, sowh puj yuq dihndin ndowj naeh goj daj dix hoak sowh saeh oangjangj, paenqdix daj ndut laeujmiz dungzlumj gaeng hoak gaeng goj mboq ndeq." ³Minghkoan dij Sen daeuj ndang gux, bin dij Sen zowz gux bae ndaw doanghmowz, gux leztaen miz yah ux kviq yuq now do'bo ndiangqingq naeh. Do'bo naeh miz

jiat to sip kaeu, ndang dix gaenqyumq gaj dih gaj miz sowh zwh mizgaj dij Sen paeq ndaej nyaek naeh nyaek. ⁴Yah gaengnaeh nungh sowj zaemq daj sowj ndiangqingq, tw jim, bauxswh, zaenzuz hoak'yawz. Mungz dix gaem aen zung ux aeu jim hoak, ndaw zung miz sowh gaenq ywjhwnq naeh daem nauq, miz sowh gaenq mboq saw dix hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh. ⁵Najpyaeg dix laiz zwh ux, zawh sowh gaenq naengz mboq miz gawz ruxndeq naeh, zoq zawh: "Bazbixlunh aen chaenh dwx naeh, yah lingzloh puj dihndin kaingang, lingzloh hoak daengzle sowh gaenq ywjhwnq naeh." ⁶Gux daeuq leztaen yah naeh ndut lowd paenq goanz dij Sen, daj ndut lowd sowh puj aeu gaenq Yezsuz koanx dwk daenh ej zoah kaj naeh, dix daj laeujmiz dungzlumj eh. Gux leztaen dix, zoq sawz taeuq. ⁷Goanz bin dij Sen gaengnaeh daj gux hax: "Mawz baenzaqrawz sawz mux? Gux aeu gaenq yah naeh daj gaenq do'bo owq dix do miz jiat to sip kaeu naeh haxdoq mawz, zoq zawh aeu sowh gaenq gawz naengz mboq ruxndeq naeh haxdoq mawz. ⁸Do'bo mawz leztaen naeh, mbaednduq miz, gannaeh mboq miz, mwznaj daeq ruz mboq miz dej naeh kwnj maz, yaq daeuq lown. Sowh puj yuq dihndin ndowj naeh, zwz chauq fax chauq dihndin naeh minxzwh gawz mboq ndaej aeu mai nyaengx bwnz sw ndaej aenmingh daengznauq naeh, gawz zoq rux cholaeng leztaen do'bo naeh mbaednduq miz, gannaeh mboq miz, doaklaeng ej daeuq miz ej menq sawz menq zaemz. ⁹Inxnaeh yauq miz aen'gvai: jiat to gaengnaeh zoq zawh hax jiat aen bo yah gaengnaeh naengh naeh,^p ¹⁰goj zawh hax jiat lauxhongz. Jiat lauxhongz naeh haj laux haeuz laemx yaq, gannaeh miz laux ux yuq, bae'naj naengz miz laux ux tem, gaj naengz mboq taeng zwz laux naeh. Taeng zwz laux daih jiat naeh zwzrawz, hoak mboq ndowj.

^o16:21 *Tazleanhdowh* ux naek baeg gaen kwnj now.

^p17:9 Zwz naeh aen chaenh Loahmax zawh daengj now jiat aen bo.

^{*}16:16 Pujsaeq 5:19; Lauxhongz Ngih 23:29-30.

¹¹ Do mbaednduq miz, gannaeh mboq miz naeh, goj zawh hax lauxhongz, zawh hax laux daih biad, dix nowngz laeng jiat laux gaengnaeh, yaq goj toj lown.

¹² Sip kaeu mawz leztaen naeh zoq zawh hax sip lauxhongz, paenqdix naengz mboq ndaej gvanx goh, gaj taeng zwz ux hawj paenqdix, yaq do'bo gaengnaeh zaemh miz qenhliq hoak hongz aen zungztaeuh ux.

¹³ Paenqdix hoak zawdoag aeu doakriangz qenhliq hoakri hawj do'bo gaengnaeh. ¹⁴ Paenq naeh daj Do Mbej Ix naeh dungzsaeh, Do Mbej Ix naeh toj bex paenqdix, unj Do Mbej Ix naeh zawh Zaeuj daengzle sowh puj hoak zaeuj naeh, zawh Hongz daengzle sowh puj hoak hongz naeh. Sowh puj daj Do Mbej Ix zaemh yuq naeh, zoq zawh sowh puj dij Sen rongx maz nowngz naeh, sowh puj zoah lowg naeh, sowh puj zawdoag sinq naeh."

¹⁵ Goanz bin dij Sen gaengnaeh daeuq daj gux hax: "Daengzle sowh naemx yah kaindang naengh now naeh, zoq zawh hax dij goanz puj gaeng gojmbaeuq, boangx rawz gojmbaeuq, goh rawz gojmbaeuq, puj goakkauq gaeng gojmbaeuq. ¹⁶ Sip kaeu mawz leztaen naeh daj do'bo mawz leztaen naeh toj hwnq yah kaindang naeh. Paenqdix toj hawj dix lown, hawj dix ndangndiang, goj jin nowx dix, aeu faez pyaeu dix mownz. ¹⁷ Unj dij Sen hawj daengzle sowh puj hoak hongz naeh hoak zawdoag aeu goh hoakri hawj do'bo gaengnaeh, zawh cholaeng hawj paenqdix hoak sowh gaenq dix daz naeh, taengdiak kauq dij Sen gaemz rawz goj baenzaeh. ¹⁸ Yah mawz leztaen naeh zoq zawh hax aen chaenh dwx gvanx daengzle lauxhongz dihndin naeh."

Bazbixlunh Laemx

18 ¹ Gvaq le gaenqnaeh yaq, gux leztaen goanz bin dij Sen miz qenhliq dwx ux goanz mawq daeq ndaw fax daeuj, dix ngaueuz taeuq, rungh daeuj daengz dihndin nauq. ² Dix caqsiq rongx:

"Aen chaenh dwx Bazbixlunh naeh haeuz laemx eh, haeuz laemx eh!

Dix baenz dih dij pi ndowj naeh,
baenz mbamq jijgaj yowngh dij pi laq naeh,
baenz gumh jijgaj yowngh dij noag mboq saw
mboq samj yuq naeh.

³ Unj, goh rawz goj ndaej daj dix hoak sowh saeh
oangjangj naeh,
paenqdix daj ndut laeujmiz dungzlumj gaeng
hoak gaeng goj mboq ndeq,
paenqdix zoah rikdwk zoah chaenxfah.
Lauxhongz dihndin daj dix hoak sowh saeh
oangjangj naeh.
Puj dihndin pujhoakgax cholaeng dix zaijenz
faihfoq zoq baenzaeh."

⁴ Gux daeuq ruxnyinz ndaw fax miz hiangkauq hax:

"Dij goanz gux aj, gaenqsu yauq daeq aen chaenh
naeh og daeuj,
yaj gaenqsu daj dix zaemh miz gaenq
hoakloang,
zoah sowh aen nanq dix zoah naeh.*

⁵ Unj dix loang dwx daeux fax eh,
dij Sen haeuz nyen ndaej sowh gaenq ndoag dix
hoak naeh eh.

⁶ Dix hoakzraqrawz doiq daenh,
goj yauq hoakzraqrawz doiq dix,
hoakzaq dix hoak naeh,
hoakboiz dix song daep,
aeu aen zung dix doiq laeuj naeh,
doiq naeuz riangz ux hawj dix ndut.

⁷ Dix hawj hoakri miz najta baenzaqrawz, zaijenz
faihfoq baenzaqrawz,
goj vazkuz dix baenzaqrawz, hawj dix gongz
baenzaqrawz.

Unj, mbaednduq ndaw zaw dix nwh:
'Gux zawh mezhongz,

* 18:4 Yixsaiqyaq 48:20; 51:6; 51:9; 52:11.

mboq zawh sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq naeh,
toj mboq rux gongz.'

⁸ Baenzzaqnaeh, aennanq aen chaenh naeh
daengzle zaemh rubraeb daeuj vaenz ndeu,
zoq zawh tai loaj, ndaw zaw yuqraix loaj,
jenjyaeg loaj.

Dix goj zoah aeu faez pyaeu mownz,
unj dij Sen, laux Zaeuj saenxpanq dix naeh miz
doakriangz taeuq."

⁹ Lauxhongz dihndin, zoq zawh sowh puj daj dix
hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, zaemh zaijenz
faihfoed naeh, leztaen yailaeuh pyaeu dix naeh, zoq
how dix haej gongz, yuqraix. ¹⁰ Paenqdix cholaeng
mbu zoah vazkuz, zoq yuq gvae gvae in, hax:

"Ahruh, ahruh, Bazbixlunh, aen chaenh dwx,
aen chaenh vwnx naeh aj!

Zux nyaemz aen zungztaeuh ux mawz yaengxgaj
zoah saenxpanq ejngah!"

¹¹ Puj dihndin pujhoakgax goj how dix haej gongz,
yuqraix, unj, mboq miz dij goanz swx sowh gaenq
paenqdix gax naeh eh. ¹² Sowh gaenq paenqdix
gax naeh zawh jim, ngaenz, bauxswh, zaenzzuz,
sowh paeng aeu mae'banq si liak liak hoak naeh,
paeng mehmiangzsau, miz gaenq zaemq, miz gaenq
ndiangqingq, sowh maex hom naeh sowh rawz
gojmbaeuq, sowh koang'hoq aeu faenz dij zangx
hoak naeh sowh rawz gojmbaeuq, sowh koang'hoq
aeu maex ndae maex biangz hoak naeh sowh
rawz gojmbaeuq, koang'hoq dongz, koang'hoq liak,
sowh koang'hoq aeu daqlixseh hoak naeh, ¹³ goiqpih,
gaenq nemh, gaenqhom gaenq baenz mux gaenqnaeh,
moahyoah, ruxciang, laeuj, yuz, mux kaeujmeg gaenq
ngawz gaenqnaeh, kaeujmeg, dij moaz, dij mbej, dij
max, chowz dij max. Paenqdix goj gax aen mingh dij
goanz, zoq zawh hax gax pujkoij.

¹⁴ "Bazbixlunh aj, sowh maeg ndaw zaw mawz ceu
naeh ni mawz,
gaenq van gaenq yawz yuq zawjmawz lown
nauq,
cha mboq rux taen eh!"

¹⁵ Sowh puj daj dix hoakgax, gax le gaenqnaeh
baenzsaq naeh, cholaeng mbu zoah vazkuz, zoq yuq
gvae gvae in haej gongz, yuqraix, hax:

¹⁶ "Ahruh, ahruh, aen chaenh dwx naeh,
dix nungh sowj mae'banq si liakliak gaenqnaeh,
sowj zaemq, sowj ndiangqingq,
aeu jim, bauxswh, zaenzzuz doq hoak'yawz.

¹⁷ Zux nyaemz aen tungztaeuh ux, ngaenzjenz
koang'hoq ndae lai baenzzaqnaeh zoq lown
nauq eh!"

Sowh puj yuq ndaw lowz hoak laux goak naeh,
sowh puj naengh lowz bae dih bae dih naeh, puj uaij
lowz, sowh puj yuq ndaw haij hoakgax naeh, daengzle
yuq gvae gvae in, ¹⁸ leztaen sowh yailaeuh pyaeu dix
naeh, zoq rongx: "Miz aen chaenh rawz ndeu aen
chaenh dwx naeh mux?" ¹⁹ Yaq paenqdix zoq aeu
mowdmoanz sauq mwz ndaw to, haej gongz, yuqraix,
rongx:

"Ahruh! Ahruh! Aen chaenh dwx naeh!

Nanghgaj sowh puj miz lowz yuq ndaw haij
naeh,

gawz goj cholaeng dix saq ej zaemh saq!

Gaenqdix zux nyaemz aen zungztaeuh ux zoq
byenq baenz dih mowz ejngah!

²⁰ Fax aj, mawz yauq cho dix laemx ej faengz!

Paenq dij goanz dij Sen naeh aj,

paenq puj zawxkauq Yezsuz naeh aj,

paenq puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh aj,

gaenqsu goj yauq cho dix laemx ej faengz!

Unj dij Sen haeuz yuq ndaw ndang dix saeh
gaenqsu paeg,
hax dix mboq hoj eh."

²¹ Miz goanz Bin dij Sen ux riangz dwx taeuq, dix
yaeuj kvaix tin ux, daj tin aen hux dwx dungzlumj,
dix aeu viangh bae ndaw hajj, dix hax:

"Bazbixlunh, aen chaenh dwx naeh,
mawz goj toj zoah hoakzaqnaeh zoangqriangz
aeu viangh bae,
toj mboq rux daeuq taen tem.

²² Zawjmawz toj mboq rux daeuq miz hiang
qennyenz,
hiang hoaklownx, hiang baeuq naeuz, hiang
baeuq leaz eh.

Zawjmawz toj mboq rux mex pujhoakzangh gaeng
eh,
Zawjmawz toj mboq miz hiang hux kaeuj eh.

²³ Zawjmawz toj mboq rux miz daeng rungh eh,
Zawjmawz toj mboq rux miz hiang raeploz eh.

Baenzaqrawz mah? Pujhoakgax zawjmawz
mbaednduq zawh sowh puj daenh aeu hoak
dwx naeh,
goh rawz goj zoah mawz hoakdwk yaq yai
zoah.

²⁴ Puj zawxkauq dij Sen, dij goanz dij Sen,
daengzle sowh puj dihndin zoah kaj naeh,
zawh yuq dawj mungz mawz laemx nauq."

Do Mbej Ix Naeh Raeploz

19 ¹ Gvaq le gaenqnaeh yaq, gux ruxnyinz
lumjzaq miz yaengh boangx goanz raengh
taeuq yuq ndaw fax caqsiq hax:

"Hazliqluqyaq!⁹
Zawh dij Sen raeuz jeuq dij goanz, zawh dix
miz najta, miz doakriangz!

² Dix paeg ndaej zaeh taeuq hoj taeuq piang taeuq.
Unj dix paeg yah kaindang,
yah hoak sowh saeh oangjangj vaih dawj fax
naeh.

Yah naeh kaj pujkoij dij Sen,
dij Sen zoq daem nij yah naeh,
saeh pujkoij hoakri paeg.

³ Paenqdix daeuq hax mbaedmawq:

"Hazliqluqyaq!

Sowh yailaeuh pyaeu yah hoak sowh saeh
oangjangj naeh kwnj mwz baihnaw
taengdiak daengz nauq."

⁴ Ngihsip-siq goanz sowh pujjeq miz najta gaengnaeh
daj siq do zaeu gaengnaeh gvih daj biangz laux Sen
naengh yuq now aen daengq hongz naeh, paenqdix
hax:

"Azmaenh, Hazliqluqyaq."

⁵ Yaq miz hiangkauq daeq ndaw aen daengq hongz
naeh og maz hax:

"Paenq pujkoij dij Sen naeh aj,
sowh puj ruxndeq mbu dij Sen naeh aj, dwx ix
gojndae,
daengzle yauq biangz dij Sen raeuz."

⁶ Gux ruxnyinz hiang ux lumj hiang yaengh boangx
goanz raengh taeuq, lumj hiang naemx ndaw daed,
lumj hiang faxumj chung ndae taeuq naeh, hax:

"Hazliqluqyaq,
unj, Zaeuj, dij Sen raeuz, Laux gaeng goj rux
hoak naeh hoak hongz yah.

⁹19:1 "Hazliqluqyaq" zoq zoq zawh hax: "Mbaiq dij Sen, biangz dij Sen."

⁷ Gaenqraeuz yauq faengz nyauznyauz, biangz dix, yinq dix miz najta dwx.

Unj, taeng zwz Do Mbej Ix raeploz naeh yah, mijlozmawq goj haeuz haeggaj dox ndae.

⁸ Dij Sen aeu sowh sowj mae'banq si liak liak hoak, rungh kau chaegchaeg naeh hawj mijlozmawq nungh.

Gongz sowj aeu mae'banq si liak liak hoak naeh zoq zawh hax sowh saeh ndae paenq goanz dij Sen ndaej hoak naeh."

⁹ Goanz bin dij Sen gaengnaeh daj gux hax: "Mawz yauq aeu gaemz naeh mai yaengx, zoq zawh: Nanghgaj sowh puj zoah qingj maz hoak qiang raeploz Do Mbej Ix naeh faengz yah!" Daeuq daj gux hax: "Le gaenq naeh zawh kauq dij Sen kauq zaeh zaeh." ¹⁰ Gux zoq gvih bae doqnaj dix daz biangz dix, dix hax: "Laek hoakzaqnaeh! Gux daj mawz, yaq paenq bihnongx aeu Yezsuz koanx dwk daenh naeh daengzle zaemh hoak pujkoij naeuj, mawz yauq biangz gaj dij Sen. Unj pujzawxkauq dij Sen zawh maengx minghkoan dij Sen aeu gaenq Yezsuz laemh dwk daenh naeuj."

Goanz Kviq Dij Max Kau Naeh

¹¹ Gau gux lez naeh, ndaw fax haeuz aj yaq. Ux! Miz do max kau ux, goanz kviq yuq now dij max naeh minxzwh dix rongx hoak "Hax Rawz Zoq Hoak Rawz, Zawh Zaeh." Dix saenxpanq, dungzsaeh zawh nganq gaenq hoj gangq. ¹² Lugta dix daj faez dungzljumj, to dix tw duz hongz lai taeuq. Ndang dix laiz aen minxzwh ux, mizgaj hoakri dix ruxndeq, gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz ruxndeq. ¹³ Sowh ndangnungh dix nungh naeh zoah aeu lowd jeh, minxzwh goanznaeh rongx hoak "Kauq Dij Sen." ¹⁴ Paenq bin ndaw fax naeh kviq dij max kau, nungh sowh sowj aeu mae'banq si liak liak hoak naeh, kau chaegchaeg, saw rikrik, nowngzlaeng dix. ¹⁵ Dix daeq ndaw baeg dix haiz og maz maeg remz ux kaeuj taeuq, aeu saeuh goh rawz gojmbaeuq. Dix aeu laenj maexdaeux aeu liak hoak

naeh gvanx goh rawz gojmbaeuq, yaq dix hoakzaq nyanx maegkaeu'it ndaw luh hoak laeuj naeh nyanx sowh puj laux Sen gaeng rux hoak naeh rik dwk naeh.

¹⁶ Sowj dix daj ka'boaj dix laiz zwz ux, zoq zawh: "Laux Hongz daengzle sowh puj hoak hongz naeh, laux Zaeuj daengzle sowh puj hoak zaeuj naeh."

¹⁷ Gux daeuq leztaen goanz bin dij Sen ux in yuq ndaw tang'vaenz, dix caqsiq hax bae doq daengzle sowh dij noag mbin ndaw pumhfax naeh: "Gaenqsu maz hoakqiang ndeh, dij Sen qingj qiang dwx taeuq, ¹⁸ dix qingj gaenqsu jin nowx sowh puj hoak hongz naeh, sowh puj saeq gvanx bin naeh, sowh puj dungzgaenx zaengx naeh, dij max daj sowh puj kviq dij max naeh, sowh puj hoak koj daenh naeh, sowh puj mboq hoak koj daenh naeh, dwx ix gojndae jin daengzle nauq."

¹⁹ Gux leztaen do'bo gaengnaeh daj hongz dihndin goanz lai taeuq, yaq le paenq bin paenqdix maz zaemh yuq, daz daj Goanz kviq max kau naeh, yaq paenq bin Goanz kviq max kau naeh dungzsaeh. ²⁰ Do'bo gaengnaeh zoah goanz. Puj zawxkauq dij sen goanz zaj naeh goj daj do'bo gaengnaeh zaemh zoah goanz. Goanz naeh ndaej yuq doqnaj do'bo gaengnaeh aeu sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh yai dij goanz dihndin, zoq zawh yai sowh puj ndaw ndang miz zangz do'bo gaengnaeh mai naeh, sowh dij goanz gvih rangh do'bo gaengnaeh. Doiqdix zoq zoah aeu viangh bae aen kow faez miz leuhhuangh oq naeh, zoah aeu viangh bae daengzjinh. ²¹ Pujndai zoah maeg remz daeq baeg goanz kviq max kau haiz og maz naeh kaj, daengzle dij noag maz jin nowx paenqdix imq.

Tiang Bi Ux

20 ¹ Gux daeuq leztaen goanz bin dij Sen ux daeq ndaw fax loangz daeuj, mungz dix gaem jezsaq ruz mboq miz dej naeh daj laenj tiksaed dwx ux. ² Dix goanz do longz gaengnaeh, zoq zawh Sazdanz do nguz zwz nduqnduq, lauxhongz dij pi naeh, puk do naeh tiang bi ux, ³ aeu do naeh viangh bae ruz mboq

miz dej naeh, ngaemz baeg ruz naeh, aeu zangz gaiq dingz ndae'ndowq, hawj do naeh yai goh dawj fax gah, taengdiak tiang bi ux mowd. Doaklaeng daeuq baenz zoangq do naeh jeh ix ux.

⁴Gux daeuq leztaen jij aen daengq hongz ux, miz dij goanz naengh now paenqdix, dij Sen aeu qenhliq saenxpanq naeh hawj paenqdix. Gux goj leztaen minghkoan sowh puj cholaeng aeu Yezsuz koanx dwk daenh daj cholaeng aeu kauq dij Sen koanx dwk daenh ej zoah daet to naeh. Paenqdix mboq sanz ndaej gvih do'bo gaengnaeh daj gvih rangh do'bo gaengnaeh, goj mboq ndaej yuq najpyaeg raj ndaw mungz aeu zangz do'bo gaengnaeh mai. Paenqdix daeuq zaeu eh, daj Jizduz zaemh hoak hongz tiang bi ux. ⁵Baez naeh zawh baez nduq daeuq zaeu, pujtai goanz ndai naengz mboq daeuq zaeu, taj taeng tiang bi gaengnaeh mowd zwzrawz zux daeuq zaeu. ⁶Gawz miz sownq baez mbaednduq daeuq zaeu naeh, gawz zoq faengz yah! Gawz zoq sawrik yah! Mbaed daih ngih tai naeh gvanx mboq zoah paenqdix. Paenqdix hoak puj mbud dij Sen, hoak puj mbud Jizduz, goj daj Jizduz zaemh hoak hongz tiang bi ux.

Saeuh Bex Sazdanz

⁷Tiang bi gaengnaeh mowd maz, Sazdanz zoah zoangq daeq ndaw lauz maz, ⁸dix og maz daz yai baih Goazgowh daj Maxgoah naeh* zoq zawh hax yai dij goanz dihndin sowh puj daj dij Sen hoak dangqbaih naeh dij goanz goh rawz gojmbaeuq, hawj paenqdix maz zaemh yuq daj baih dij Sen naeh dungzsaeuh, dij goanz paenqdix lai daj saiz haenz haij dungzlumj. ⁹Paenqdix maz dihndin daem nauq, homx dih zangjpungh paenq goanz dij Sen ndowj naeh daj aen chaenh dij Sen nwh naeh. Zoq miz faez daeq ndaw fax daeuj, maej paenqdix lown nauq. ¹⁰Do pi yai paenqdix naeh zoah aeu viangh bae aen kow faez miz leuhhuangh naeh, zoq zawh dih do'bo gaengnaeh daj puj zawxkauq dij Sen goanz zaj gaengnaeh zoah

aeu viangh bae naeh. Sam loanh naeh vaenzlinzhwnz zoah vazkuz, taengdiak daengz nauq.

Vaenz Mowd Naeh Dij Sen Saenxpanq

¹¹Gux daeuq leztaen aen daengq hongz ux, kauchaeg, dwx taeuq, goj leztaen goanz yuq now dix naengh naeh. Fax daj dihndin yuq doqnaj goanz naeh ni mwz rawz fowhcowq, mboq rux daeuq taen tem.

¹²Gux daeuq leztaen sowh puj tai yaq naeh, dwx ix gojndae, daengzle in doqnaj aen daengq hongz naeh, goj leztaen miz jij bwnz sw ux haeuz aj yaq, sowh gaunaeh goj aj bwnz sw mai sowh puj ndaej aen mingh daengz nauq naeh eh. Pujtai gawz goj zawh nganq le bwnz sw naeh mai naeh, nganq sowh gaenq paenqdix hoak naeh zoah saenxpanq. ¹³Yaq haij zoq aeu pujtai ndaw dix haiz og maz, dih pujtai dihndaem goj aeu pujtai haiz og maz. Sowh dij goanz haiz og maz naeh dangq goanz dangq nganq sowh gaenq paenqdix hoak naeh zoah saenxpanq. ¹⁴Dih pujtai naeh daj dihndaem naeh, song dih naeh zoah aeu viangh bae ndaw kow faez. Kow faez naeh zoq zawh tai mbaed daih ngih. ¹⁵Minxzwh gawz mboq mai nyaengx bwnz sw ndaej aen mingh daengz nauq naeh, gawz zoq zoah aeu viangh bae ndaw kow faez.

Fax Mawq Dihndin Mawq

21 ¹Gux daeuq leztaen fax mawq dihndin mawq, unj, fax daj dihndin mbaednduq naeh haeuz gvaq yaq, haij mbaednduq goj haeuz mboq miz. ²Gux daeuq leztaen aen chaenh daj aen ndai mboq dungzlumj naeh, zoq zawh aen Yezluqsaxlaengx mawq, dij Sen nemz dix loangz daeuj, haeuz dox ndae yaq, daj mijlozmawq zang ndae'ndowq, taj puj po naeh dungzlumj. ³Gux ruxnyinz miz hiangkauq ux dwx taeuq daeq aen daengq hongz naeh og maz hax: "Su lez, zangjpungh dij Sen yuq jeh dij goanz. Dix daj dij goanz zaemh ndowj, paenqdix hoak dij goanz dix, hoakri dix daj paenqdix zaemh yuq, hoak dij Sen

*20:8 Yixcizjeh 38:2; 39:1.

paenqdix. ⁴Dij Sen jiat naemxta paenqdix ni nauq. Paenqdix mboq rux daeuq miz vaenz tai, goj mboq rux daeuq gongz, daeuq haej, daeuq chaej, unj, sowh saeh koaxdaekgoanq naeh haeuz gvaq yaq."

⁵Goanz naengh now aen daengq hongz naeh hax: "Lez, gux haeuz gaj yowngh gaj hawj baenz gaeng mawq nauq." Daeuq hax: "Mawz yauq mai nyaengx, unj, suq kauq naeh zawh laux maengxndaej naeh hax, zawh zaeh singjringh." ⁶Dix daeuq daj gux hax: "Baenz nauq yah! Hoakri gux zawh *azlafah*, hoakri gux zawh *owhmaezgah*.^r Gux zawh goak, gux zawh mowd. Zawh gux aeu naemx aen mboq og naemx saw naeh hawj sowh puj yaegnaemx naeh ndut, aeu hawj daengzndai.* ⁷Sowh puj bex naeh, gux aeu le gaenqnaeh hawj dix. Gux hoak dij Sen dix, dix hoak lugzaiz gux. ⁸Gaj sowh puj to'zaw liak, sowh puj mboq siq, sowh puj lezhwnq, sowh puj kaj goanz, sowh puj hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, sowh puj rux hoakdwk naeh, sowh puj aeu yownghndai hoak dij sen naeh, daengzle sowh puj haxyai naeh, kow faez miz leuhhuangh oq naeh miz sownq paenqdix yah. Gaenqnaeh zoq zawh mbaed daih ngih tai."

Yezluqsaxlaengx Mawq

⁹Bin dij Sen jiat goanz gaem jiat aen baed, laep daem jiat aennanq dwx doaklaeng naeh, miz goanz ux maz daj gux hax: "Mawz maz inxnaeh, gux aeu yah mijlozmawq naeh, zoq zawh yah mez Do Mbej Ix naeh jix hawj mawz lez." ¹⁰Minghkoan dij Sen daeuj ndaw ndang gux, bin dij Sen zowz gux mwz bo dwx dwx bo sung sung ux, jix Yezluqsaxlaengx aen chaenh daj aen ndai mboq dungzlumj, aen chaenh dij Sen nemz daeq ndaw fax loangz daeuj naeh hawj gux lez. ¹¹Aen chaenh naeh miz ngauez dij Sen rowngz og maz,

zoq ngauez daj bauxswh biangz biangz gaenqnaeh dungzlumj, goj daj viq loak dungzlumj, rungh daj tintitfaez dungzlumj. ¹²Miz bowng'jingz ux sung taeuq dwx taeuq, miz sipngih baegdu, sipngih baegdu naeh miz sipngih goanz bin dij Sen yuq. Sipngih baegdu naeh laiz minxzwh sipngih ngah Yixsowhle. ¹³Baih tang'vaenz og naeh miz sam baegdu, baih bowhfangz naeh miz sam baegdu, baih nanhfangz naeh miz sam baegdu, baih tang'vaenz doak naeh miz sam baegdu. ¹⁴Bowng'jingz naeh miz sipngih saenj dinsaeu, sipngih saenj dinsaeu naeh miz minxzwh sipngih goanz dij goanz zawxkauq Do Mbej Ix naeh.

¹⁵Goanz bin dij Sen daj gux haxkauq naeh, gaem laenj maexchau ux aeu jim hoak, chau aen chaenh gaengnaeh, yaq baegdu long ndaw chaenh, yaq bowng'jingz haenz chaenh. ¹⁶Aen chaenh naeh baenz siq jimq, laengriz laengdeanj dungzlumj nauq. Bin dij Sen aeu maexchau chau aen chaenh gaengnaeh, daengzle riz fanh-ux-laeng-song-tiang *swztazdih*.^s Laengriz, laengdeanj, laengsung daengzle dungzlumj nauq. ¹⁷Goj chau bowng'jingz homx haenz chaenh naeh na gajrawz, miz baeg-ux-laeng-siqsip-siq *azmax*.^t Maegqix bin dij Sen yungq naeh rizdeanj zawh daj maegqix dij goanz raeuz dungzlumj. ¹⁸Bowng'jingz zawh aeu viq loak hoak, ndaw chaenh zawh jim gangq, saw daj bozlih dungzlumj. ¹⁹Dinsaeu bowng'jingz aeu jijgaj yowngh bauxswh doq hoak'yawz: dinsaeu nduq zawh viq loak, dinsaeu daih ngih zawh bauxswh daeuh, dinsaeu daih sam zawh maxnaux loak, dinsaeu daih siq zawh bauxswh loak, ²⁰dinsaeu daih haj zawh maxnaux ndiang, dinsaeu daih choak zawh bauxswh ndiang, dinsaeu daih jiat zawh tintitfaez henj, dinsaeu daih biad zawh viq qeu, dinsaeu daih gaeuj zawh tintitfaez

^r21:6 Tasw puj Cizlah, *azlafah* zawh aen goak dix, *owhmaezgah* zawh aen mowd dix. Zoq zawh hax dix zawh dij Sen zwznduq zoq bwnz miz, mwznaj goj miz daengznauq naeh.

^s21:16 Fanh-ux-laeng-song-tiang *swztazdih* riz teq siq-tiang-siq-baeg liz ux naeh.

^t21:17 *Azmax* ux riz baenzaq qensog mwz taeng byai mungz naeh. Baeg-ux-laeng-siqsip-siq *azmax*, riz teq song-baeg qix ux naeh.

*21:6 Yezhanq 4:13-14.

ndiang, dinsaeu daih sip zawh tintitfaez loak, dinsaeu sip'aet zawh maxnaux zaemq, dinsaeu sipngih zawh tintitfaez zaemq.* ²¹ Sipngih baegdu zawh sipngih boaj zaenzzuz, baegdu ux zawh aeu boaj zaenzzuz ux hoak. Kaloh ndaw chaenh zawh jim gangq hoak, saw daj bozlih dungzlumj.

²² Zaeuj, dij Sen, laux gaeng goj rux hoak naeh daj Do Mbej Ix naeh zoq zawh aen Ruk dij Sen aen chaenh naeh. Baenzaqnaeh gux lez mboq taen ndaw chaenh miz aen Ruk dij Sen baenzaq aen dihdin naeh. ²³ Aen chaenh naeh mboq yungq tang'vaenz daj aen hai yangz, unj ngauez dij Sen yuq aen chaenh naeh yangz, yaq Do Mbej Ix naeh zoq zawh aen daeng ndaw chaenh naeh. ²⁴ Goh rawz goj maengx gaeng rungh ndaw chaenh naeh daeq, puj hoak hongz dihdin goj tw gaeng hoakri gaeng miz najta maz aen chaenh naeh. ²⁵ Baegdu aen chaenh naeh vaenzlinzhwnz aj, mboq ngaemz, dih naeh mboq miz zang'hwnz, mboq rux ndaem. ²⁶ Goh rawz gojndae, puj gaeng gojndae, tw gaeng miz najta, tw gaeng biangz maz aen chaenh naeh. ²⁷ Sowh puj mboq saw naeh, sowh puj hoak sowh saeh ywjhwnq naeh daj haxyai naeh, toj mboq rux ndaej ndonj mwz aen chaenh naeh, mizgaj sowh puj minxzwh mai nyaengx bwnz sw ndaej aen mingh daengznauq, bwnz sw Do Mbej Ix naeh zux ndaej ndonj mwz.

22 ¹ Bin dij Sen daeuq hawj gux leztaen ka'dah ux miz naemx aen mingh, rungh daj tintitfaez dungzlumj, daeq dih aen daengq hongz dij Sen naeh daj dih aen daengq hongz Do Mbej Ix naeh og daeuj, daeq jinhzang kaloh long ndaw chaenh naeh lae goq bae bae. ² Song haenz dah miz sowh maex dij goanz jin maeg dix zoq ndaej zaeu daengznauq naeh, sowh maex naeh kwnj sipngih yowngh maeg, ndown rawz goj kwnj maeg. Goh rawz gojndae, dij Sen aeu mbaw maex ya ndae. ³ Bae'naj sowh diauq zoah dij Sen fah naeh mowd eh. Ndaw chaenh miz aen daengq hongz dij Sen daj Do Mbej Ix naeh.

Pujkoij dix daengzle kvej hawj dix, ⁴ goj taen naj dix. Minxzwh dix laiz dwk najpyaeg boangxdix. ⁵ Mboq miz zang'hwnz, mboq rux ndaem tem eh, boangxdix goj mboq yungq daeng raj tang'vaenz yangz, unj, Zaeuj, dij Sen yangz boangxdix. Boangxdix hoak hongz taengdiak daengznauq.

Yeysuz Daeuq Daeuj

⁶ Bin dij Sen daj gux hax: "Suq kauq naeh zawh laux maengxndaej naeh hax, zawh zaeh singjringh. Zaeuj, zoq zawh dij Sen gvanx minghkoan paenq puj zawxkauq dix naeh, dix nemz bin dix, aeu sowh saeh zaekgaj baenzaeh naeh haxdoq paenq pujkoij dix."

⁷ "Mawz lez, gux zaekgaj daeuj yah! Gawz biak sowh kauq bwnz sw naeh hax naeh bae hoak, gawz zoq faengz yah."

⁸ Suq naeh zawh gux, Yezhanq ruxnyinz, leztaen. Gux ruxnyinz, leztaen yaq, gux zoq gvih bae naj din goanz bin dij Sen haxdoq gux naeh daz biangz dix.

⁹ Dix daj gux hax: "Laek hoakzaqnaeh! Gux daj mawz, yaq paenq bihnongx mawz paenq puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, yaq sowh puj biak suq kauq bwnz sw naeh, daengzle zawh pujkoij naeuj. Mawz yauq daegdaeg gvih dij Sen." ¹⁰ Dix daeuq daj gux hax: "Laek jip bwnz sw naeh, laek fung kauq ndaw dix, unj, zaekgaj taeng zwz yah.* ¹¹ Sowh puj hoak gaeng ndoag naeh, hawj dix naengzgaj hoak gaeng ndoag, sowh puj mboq saw naeh, hawj dix naengzgaj mboq saw, sowh puj hoak hoj naeh, hawj dix naengzgaj hoak hoj, sowh puj saw naeh, hawj dix naengzgaj saw."

¹² "Lez, gux zaekgaj daeuj yah. Zawh gux boizriangz, zawh gux chaenxfah, gawz hoakzaqrawz hoak gux zoq hoakzaqrawz doiq dix. ¹³ Hoakri gux zawh *azlazfah*, hoakri gux zawh *owhmaezgah*, gux zawh laux daekgoanq, gux zawh laux doaklaeng, gux zawh goak, gux zawh mowd."

¹⁴ Sowh puj soi q sowj hoakri saw naeh faengz yah! Mwznaj dij Sen hawj paenqdix miz qenhliq jin go

***21:20** Ni Aizjih 28:17-21; 39:10-13; Yixcizjeh 28:13. ***22:10** Danqyixlix 12:4.

maeg hawj dij goanz zaeu daengznauq naeh, hawj paenqdix miz qenhliq daeq baegdu mwz ndaw chaenh. ¹⁵ Baihnog ndaw chaenh miz sowh puj daj dij ma hoak zaemh paenqnaeh, sowh puj rux hoakdwk naeh, sowh puj hoak sowh saeh oangjangj naeh, puj kaj goanz, sowh puj aeu yowngndai hoak dij sen naeh, yaq daengzle sowh puj ngaiq haxyai, ngaiq mbyaep naeh.

¹⁶ "Gux Yeysuz, cholaeng hawj daengzle zauqhoiq ndae, gux nemz bin gux aeu le gaenqnaeh haxdoq su, haxdoq su le gaenqnaeh zawh zaeh. Gux zawh goanz goaklaeg Daqvaeq naeh,* goj zawh luglan Daqvaeq. Gux zawh aen ndaundi fax hiamq rungh, rungh byaengj taeuq naeh."*

¹⁷ Minghkoan dij Sen daj mijlozmawq, doiqdix hax: "Daeuj owz!" Sowh puj ruxnyinz naeh goj yauq hax: "Daeuj owz!" Puj yaegnaemx goj yauq maz, gawz venq, gawz zoq ndaej naemx aenmingh, ndaej daengzndai.*

Saengq Mboq Jinx Za, Goj

Mboq Jinx Aeu Ni Saek Gaemz

¹⁸ Gux saengq daengzle sowh puj ruxnyinz sowh kauq bwnz sw naeh hax naeh, zoq zawh sowh kauq dij

Sen hax naeh, jixzawh gawz yuq now sowh kauq naeh za saek gaemz, dij Sen toj aeu sowh aennanq bwnz sw naeh laiz naeh za mwz ndang dix. ¹⁹ Bwnz sw naeh ndaej laemh go maeg hawj dij goanz zaeu daengznauq naeh, goj laemh zoah aen chaenh daj aen ndai mboq dungzlumj naeh. Jixzawh gawz aeu bwnz sw naeh ni saek gaemz, dij Sen zoq aeu sownq dix ni, mboq hawj dix jin maeg go maeg gaengnaeh, goj mboq hawj dix ndonj mwz aen chaenh naeh.

²⁰ Goanz hax suq saeh naeh zawh zaeh naeh hax: "Zawh zaeh, gux zaekgaj daeuj eh!"

Azmaenh! Zaeuj, Yeysuz aj, daeuj naeuz kvaiq ux owz!

²¹ Ngwz Zaeuj Yeysuz gumx daengz paenq goanz dij Sen. Azmaenh!